





# **Holy Bible**

*Aionian* **Edition®**

**Ndendeule Bible**

*Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ®  
Ndendeule Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 5/20/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0  
The Word for the World International, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.7 (Pro) on 6/1/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

[AionianBible.org](https://AionianBible.org)

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language  
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>  
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc  
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*



# Preface

Ndendeule at [AionianBible.org/Preface](http://AionianBible.org/Preface)

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aiōdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aiōdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at [eBible.org](http://eBible.org), [Crosswire.org](http://Crosswire.org), [unbound.Biola.edu](http://unbound.Biola.edu), [Bible4u.net](http://Bible4u.net), and [NHEB.net](http://NHEB.net). The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with [creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0), allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at [AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org), with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).

# History

Ndendeule at [AionianBible.org/History](http://AionianBible.org/History)

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.  
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.  
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.  
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.  
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.  
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.  
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.  
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.  
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.  
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.  
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.  
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.  
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.  
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.  
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.  
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.  
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.  
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.  
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.  
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.  
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.  
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.  
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.  
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.  
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.  
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.  
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.  
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.  
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.  
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEP Bible.  
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.  
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.  
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.  
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.  
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.  
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.  
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.  
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.  
01/28/25 - All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).  
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.  
05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.  
05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

# Table of Contents

## NEW TESTAMENT

|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| Matei .....            | 1   |
| Maluku .....           | 34  |
| Luka .....             | 54  |
| Yohane .....           | 90  |
| Mahengo .....          | 116 |
| Akaloma .....          | 151 |
| 1 Akakolintu .....     | 166 |
| 2 Akakolintu .....     | 180 |
| Akagalatiya .....      | 189 |
| Akaepecho .....        | 194 |
| Akafilipe .....        | 199 |
| Akakolochahe .....     | 203 |
| 1 Akatecholonike ..... | 207 |
| 2 Akatecholonike ..... | 210 |
| 1 Timocheyo .....      | 212 |
| 2 Timocheyo .....      | 216 |
| Titu .....             | 219 |
| Filimone .....         | 221 |
| Akaebulaniya .....     | 222 |
| Yakobu .....           | 233 |
| 1 Petile .....         | 237 |
| 2 Petile .....         | 241 |
| 1 Yohane .....         | 244 |
| 2 Yohane .....         | 248 |
| 3 Yohane .....         | 249 |
| Yuda .....             | 250 |
| Uloto .....            | 252 |

## APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré



# NEW TESTAMENT



Yecho palongila, "Tate gwango, mwalekekehe nhwalo bhamanyite jhe chibhatenda."  
Peniya akalonda bhala bhajhakubhaghana ngobho yake kwa kahumbuumbu nnobhole.  
Luka 23:34

# Matei

**1** Chenje ndi kitabo cha maina gha lukolo lwa Yecho Kilichitu. Yecho Kilichitu akibha kibheluko cha Daude mulukolo lwa Ulahimo. **2** Ulahimo ajhakumpapa Isaka, Isaka ajhakumpapa Yakobu, Yakobu ajhakumpapa Yuda na akalongo mundo. **3** Yuda ajhakumpapa Pelese na Zela majhe gwabhe akibha Tamale, Pelese ajhakumpapa Hezilone, Hezilone ajhakumpapa Lame, **4** Lame ajhakumpapa Aminadabo, Aminadabo ajhakumpapa Nashone, Nashone ajhakumpapa Cheleman, **5** Cheleman ajhakumpapa Boaze. Na majhe mundo Boaze akemitwa Laabo. Boaze akibha tate mundo Obede na Luse akibha majhe mundo Obede. Obede ajhakumpapa Yese. **6** Yese ajhakumpapa munahota nkolongwa Daude. Daude ajhakumpapa Cheleman majhe mundo Chelemone akibha Batisheba mwikeye jwa Uliya **7** Cheleman ajhakumpapa Leoboamo, Leoboamo ajhakumpapa Abiya, Abiya ajhakumpapa Asa, **8** Acha ajhakumpapa Yeochafate, Yeoshafate ajhakumpapa Yolamo, Yolamo ajhakumpapa Uziya, **9** Uchiya ajhakumpapa Yotamo, Yotamo ajhakumpapa Ahaze, Ahaze ajhakumpapa Ezekiya, **10** Ezekiya ajhakumpapa Manase, Manase ajhakumpapa Amone, Amone ajhakumpapa Yosiya, **11** Yosiya ajhakumpapa Yekoniya na akalongo mundo, gwenio ukibha machiko gha Akayahude pibhapelwikwa ku ughene mu kilambo chuku Babelone. **12** Akayahude pubhahawila ku ughene ku Babelone, Yekoniya ajhakumpapa Sheyalutiele, Chelutiele ajhakumpapa Zelubabele. **13** Zelubabele ajhakumpapa Abiude, Abiude ajhakumpapa Eliyakimo, Eliyakimo ajhakumpapa Azole, **14** Azole ajhakumpapa Sadoke, Sadoke ajhakumpapa Akimo, Akimo ajhakumpapa Eliude. **15** Eliude ajhakumpapa Eleazale, Eleazale ajhakumpapa Matane, Matane ajhakumpapa Yakobu. **16** Yakobu ajhakumpapa Uchupo, ungana mundo Maliya majhe mundo Yecho jhuikemwa Kilichitu Nkomboche. **17** Bhahe, kukibha na ibheluko makome na ncheche kulumii kwa Ulahimo ade kwa Daude pibhatoilwa ku ughene ku Babelone, ibheluko makome kome na ncheche kulumii kwa Daude patoilwa ku ughene ade machiko gha Kilichitu Nkomboche. **18** Bhahe, kubhelukwa kwa Yecho Kilichitu kukibha naha, Maliya, majhe mundo, akibha nchumba mundo Uchupo. Nambo akibha amela kutama pamonga ngita munalome na mwikeye, Maliya abhonikina na ndumbo kwa likakala lya Uhuke gwa Chapanga. **19** Nhwalo Uchupo akibha jwaumbone palonge jha

Chapanga, akapahi ndeka kubhehe na hone palonge jha bhando, peniya ajhakuwacha kunneka kinyemela. **20** Pakibha ihwacha lilobhe Iyenio, ntumiche jwa Bhambo jwa kunane kwa Chapanga ajhakumpitila mulughono, ajhakunnobholela, "Uchupo mwana gwa Daude, nkota kujhohopa kuntolela Maliya abhehe nhwana gwino, nhwalo abhii na ndumbo kwa likakala lya Uhuke gwa Chapanga. **21** Nabhelukwa mwana munalome, na mwenga namupela liina lyake Yecho, jwenio ndi nabhaghombola bhando bhake mu uhakaho gwabhe." **22** Bhahe, agha ghoha ghakapitile ili lilobhe lya Bhambo pililongila kwa kupete kwa nndole, **23** "Dola, nchikana jwangakongana na munalome najhegha ndumbo, napapa mwana munalome, na bhene nabhampela liina lya Emanuele," mana jhake, "Chapanga abhii pamo na twenga." **24** Peniya, Uchupo pajhimwika mulughono ajhakuhenga ngita ntumiche jwenio jwa Bhambo channobholile, ajhakuntola Maliya, nhwana mundo ukajhake. **25** Nambo akagholwike nako ndeka ngita mundo na nhwana mundo ade Maliya papapita mwana munalome na Uchupo ajhakuntina liina lyake Yecho.

**2** Yecho akabhelwike ku muche gwa ku Betelehero ku kilambo chuku Yudeya, machiko gheniya Helode akibha Munahota nkolongwa. Bhando bhubhamanya ghughapala kupitila kwa kulolekeya ndondwa kulumii kulipitila lyobha bhajhakuhika ku Yeluchalemo. **2** Bhajhakwakonya bhando, "Abhii kojhe mwana jwabhelwike abhehe Munahota Nkolongwa jwa Akayahude? Tuiwene ndondwa yake ikapitile kulipitila lyobha, na twenga tuhikite kunyamila." **3** Munahota nkolongwa Helode pajhohina gheniya, ajhakubhehe ngolongondi, jwenio pamonga na bhando bhoza bha ku Yeluchalemo. **4** Bhahe, Helode ajhakwakema pamonga akapiya matambiko bhakolo bhoza na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo, ajhakwakonya, "Kilichitu Nkomboche abhelwike kojhe?" **5** Na bhene bhajhakunyanguu, "Ku bomane ku Betelehero, ku muche gwa ku Yudeya ndi nndole akajhandike. **6** 'Mwe bhando bha ku Betelehero, kumuche nkate jha kilambo chuku Yudeya, mwenga machokombe ndeka pakate jhumanyikana hake ku Yudeya. Nhwalo kwino nahika kilongoche jwalongocha bhando bhango, bhu ku Ichilalehe.'" **7** Peniya Helode ajhakwakema pakiyepela bhieniya bhibhamanya ndondwa, ajhakwakonya lichaa lya ndondwa puipitila. **8** Peniya ajhakwalaghalikiya bhajhende ku Betelehero alongila, "Nnyendengane mukalole kwa uchakaka malobhe gha kilemba chenye. Anda mupatite unetele na nenga helahela nyende

nikanyinamile.” 9 Pubhahjomalila kunyokanikiya munahota nkolongwa, bheniya bhubhaimanyila ndondwa bhajhakubhokangana. Kwa kuhechuka kwa kuibhona ndondwa yela ibhaibhonita kulihumii lyobha ngailongolila kujhenda nu kujhema panane pabhii mwana. 10 Pubhaiwene ndondwa hela, bhajhakuhanganila hake. 11 Bhahe, bhajhakujhingii munyumba, bhajhakummona mwana jhola pamonga na Maliya majhe mundo bhajhakutama makilikite kunyinamila. Peniya bhajhakudindula mahako ghabhe na kumpela hupo. Hupo ya chaabo na mahuta gha petelele gha manemane na ubane. 12 Chapanga ajhakwakaniya mulughono bhakota kukelebhuka kabhele kwa Helode peniya bhajhakujhenda ukajha kwabhe kupete ndela jhenge. 13 Peniya akaghele bhala pubhabhokita, ntumiche jwa Bhambo jwa kunane ajhakumpitila Uchupo mulughono, ajhakunnobholela, “Jhimka mutole mwana pamonga na majhe mundo, mmutukile ku Michile. Ntame kwenio ade punipala kunnobholela, nhwalo Helode ipala kunkoma mwana jwenio.” 14 Peniya, Uchupo ajhakujhimuka na kuntola mwana pamonga na majhe mundo, ajhakubhoka kilo, ajhakujhenda ku Michile. 15 Ajhakutama kwenio ade Helode pajhomwika. Lilobhe lyenio lihengika kulihenga ilobhe lyahengita Bhambo kwa ndela jha nnondole lipitile, “Nankema mwana mundo kubhoke ku Michile.” 16 Helode pabhang'ang'anwika kubhehe bhala bhubhamanya ndondwa bhatekunkoloha, ajhakuyoma hake. Ajhakulaghalikiya yana yoha inalome ku muhe gwa ku Betelehemo na mupelemupele jhake bhubhabhii na yaka ibhena amu pahe jhake bhakomwe. Akatehi naha kubhoke machiko ghalobholiwa kuhumii kwa bhala bhibhamanye ndondwa. 17 Ndi ghatimile malobhe ghighalongilwa na jwakibha nnondole jwa Chapanga Yelemiya, 18 “Lilobhe lijhokanikike kwenio ku Lama, kulela kwa lipyanda na kujhemba mihambo jha malelo, Lahele ilelela yana yakwe, ipala ndeka kupepechwa, nhwalo bhoha bwawile.” 19 Pajhomwika Helode, ntumiche jwa Bhambo Chapanga ajhakumpitila Uchupo mulughono kola ku Michile, 20 ajhakunnobholela, “Jhimka mutole mwana pamonga na majhe mundo, nkelebhuka kabhele ku kilambo chuku Ichilahele, mana bhala bhibhapala kunkoma mwana jwenio bwawile.” 21 Bhahe, Uchupo ajhakujhimka, ajhakuntola mwana pamonga na majhe mundo ajhakukelebhuka ku kilambo chuku Ichilahele. 22 Nambo Uchupo ajhakujhoha Alikaelo mwana gwa Helode abhujhii unahota gwa kilambo chuku Yudeya, ajhakujhohopa kujhenda kwenio. Kabhele

ajhakukanikiwa mulugwenio na kulobholelwa ajhenda ku Galilaya. 23 Ajhakujhenda kutama ku muhe ghukemwa ku Nachalete. Ndi ghatimile malobhe ghighalongilwe kwa ndela jha milondole, “Na jwenio nakemwa mundo jwa ku Nachalete.”

**3** Machiko ghala Yohane Mbatichajhe ajhakujhenda na kutumbuu kutangacha kunjenga jha ku Yudeya. 2 Alongila, “Muuleke uhakaho gwino nhwalo unahota gwa kunane ueghalile!” 3 Jhonjo Yohane ndi jhola Isaya jwakibha nnondole akalongila panane jhake palongila, “Mundo jwailela kanonoha kunjenga, ‘Munenganikiye Bhambo pala papala kupeta, nnyoche ndela jhake.’” 4 Yohane akawalite ngobho ikatengenichwe kwa mangoma gha kinyama jwakemitwa ngamiya na luhunga lwa limbendela mukibhuno chake. Na kulye madidima na bhuhe. 5 Bhahe, bhando kuhumii ku Yeluchalemo na kuhumii pande yoha ya ku Yudeya na chehemo yoha ya mupele jha lukemba lwa Yolodane bhajhakunnyendela, 6 pibhalongela bhene uhakaho gwabhe na jwenio Yohane ajhakwabaticha mulukemba lwa ku Yolodane. 7 Nambo ajhakwabhona Mapwalichayo na Machadukayo bhamahela bhitenda kunhikilila bhabatichwe, ajhakwalobholela, “Mangota kibheluko cha lijhoka! Bho, ghane jwapwepwile mihoto kuliitila lilaka lya Chapanga lilihika?” 8 Nnangiye kwa kuhenga kwino anda muulekite uhakaho. 9 Nkotoka kuwacha na kulonge, ‘Hoko gwito ndi Ulahimo!’ Ninobholela chakaka, jwenio Chapanga ahotola kughalambula maghanga aghagha na kubhehe yana ya Ulahimo. 10 Ngohe libhagho libhii pa libelengete lya nkongo, na nkongo ghoghoha gwangapambika uhohe naupengulwa na kutagwa ku mwotu.” 11 Nenga nibaticha kwa mache kulangiya ngita muulekite uhakaho. Nambo jawhika payeto jhango abhii na likakala kuliku nenga. Nenga nitope ndeka kujhegha maghubache ghake. Jwenio nabaticha kwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga na kwa mwotu. 12 Jwenio akamula kipalo mu lubhoko lwake cha kuhebhe ngano jhake, ngano jhamaha aibheka mu kikoko, na majhejheto naghajhochwa mwotu gwangahimika gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. 13 Machiko gheniya Yecho ajhakubhoka ku Galilaya ajhakuhika kulukemba lwa ku Yolodane ajhakunnyendela Yohane abatichwe. 14 Nambo Yohane ajhakujhigha kunkanila alongila, “Bho, nhwalo ghane mwenga mihika kwa nenga? Nenga ndi jhunipalwa kubatichwa na mwenga?” 15 Nambo Yecho ajhakunnyanguu, “Nnyeketele ibhehe kwa ngoheno, nhwalo tupalwa kuhenga ghala ghapahi Chapanga.” Peniya Yohane

ajhakujheketela. 16 Papa tugha pabaticwa Yecho, ajhakubhoka umache, papalapala kunane kumahunde kujhakudinduka ajhakubhona Uhuke gwa Chapanga ujhaku huluka ngita ngunda na kutolela panane jhake Yecho. 17 Lilobhe likajhokanikike kumumii kunane kwa Chapanga lilongila, "Jhonjo ndi mwanango jhunimpahile, anganichwe na mwenga."

**4** Peniya uhuke gwa Chapanga ajhakunnongocha Yecho ade kunjenga ajhigihanikilwe na Limbembela. 2 Ajhakuleka kulyegha pajhomolila machiko makome ncheche muhe na kilo, peniya ajhakubhona njala. 3 Bhahe, Limbembela lijhakuhika na kunnobholela, "Anda chakaka mwe ma mwana gwa Chapanga, longela maghanga agha ghabhehe mabumunda." 4 Yecho ngajhangwila, "Ijhandikwe mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga, 'Mundo nalama ndeka kwa mabumunda tugha, kwa lilobhe lililongelwa na Chapanga.'" 5 Peniya Limbembela ajhakuntola Yecho ade ku Yeluchalemo, ku muche gwa nyahinyahi gwa Chapanga, ajhakummeka ku lulegheleghe lwa Nyumba jha Chapanga, 6 ajhakunnobholela, "Anda mwenga mwana gwa Chapanga, kiponeya pahe, mana ijhandikwe mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga, 'Chapanga nalaghalikiya akatumiche bhake bha kunane kwa Chapanga, nabhantola mu mabhoko ghabhe, ntokoka kukochoka mulighanga.'" 7 Yecho ajhakunnobholela, "Ijhandikwe mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga, 'Ntokoka kunyigha Bhambo, Chapanga gwino.'" 8 Ndi Limbembela lijhakuntola ade kululegheleghe lwa kitombe kitandamaho, ajhakunnangiya unahota gwoha gwa pannema na ukolo gwake. 9 Ajhakunnobholela, "Nanipela henge yoha anda undamile makilikite na kunnyinamila." 10 Peniya, Yecho ajhakunnobholela, "Bhokela oko Limbembela ijhandikwe mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga. Namunyanamila Bhambo Chapanga gwino na kunhengela jwenio kanjika chake." 11 Bhahe, Limbembela lijhakunneka Yecho, na akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga bhajhakuhika, kunhengela. 12 Yecho pajhohina ngita Yohane atabhitwe mukipungo ajhakujhenda ku Galilaya. 13 Ajhakubhoka ku Nachalete, kujhenda ku Kapelenaumo, muche ghubhii mupele jha mbwane jha ku Genechalete, mupakane mwa kilambo cha Zabulone na Nafutale, ajhakutama kwenio. 14 Lende litendika lilobhe lela lilongilwa na Isaya, jwakibha nndonole jwa Chapanga litimile, 15 "Ku kilambo chuku Zabulone na ku kilambo chuku Nafutale, kujhendelela mumbwane kwiye jha lukemba lwa ku Yolodane, ku Galilaya, ku kilambo cha bhando bha ilambo henge! 16

Bhando bhubhatamita palubhendo bhaluwene lumule lukolongwa. Nabhabhehe bhubhatamita ku kilambo cha lubhendo na kiyeka cha kuwegha, lumule lwamulikile." 17 Kuhumii machiko gheniya Yecho akatumbwii kubhola atangicha, "Muuleke uhakaho gwino nhwalo unahota gwa kunane uheghalile!" 18 Yecho pakibha atyangita mupele jha lilabha lya ku Galilaya, ajhakwabhona akalongo bhabele bhapyeya homba, Simone jwakemwa Petile na Anduleya nongo gwake bhakibha bhapyeya homba kwa lwaho mulilabha nhwalo bhakibha bhapyeya! 19 Bhahe, ajhakwalobholela, "Ungengame, na nenga nanimmola kwapyeya bhando kwa Bhambo ngita hele chimupyeya homba." 20 Papalapala bhajhakuleka lwaho lwabhe na kunkengama. 21 Ajhakujhenda palonge pandina, ajhakwabhona akalongo bhange bhabele. Yakobu na Yohane, yana ya Zebedayo. Bheniya bhakibha nkate jha mungalabha pamonga na tate gwabhe Zebedayo, bhakibha bhitengenecha lwaho lwabhe, bhahe, Yecho ajhakwakema. 22 Na bhene bhajhakuileka ngalabha pamonga na tate gwabhe, bhajhakunkengama. 23 Yecho akibha ijhenda kila chehemo jha ku Galilaya, ajhakubhola munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude na kutangacha Malobhe gha Mbone gha Unahota gwa Chapanga. Ajhakulamicha ulwalo ghoghoha ghubhakibha nabho bhando. 24 Bhando bhubhatamita kilambo choha chuku Siliya pibhahoha gheniya. Bhibhalwalwa bhoha na bhando bhubhabhii na ulwalo na bhando bhibhalaghitu. Bhibhachikilwe na michuka, bhubhabhii na kihinduhindu na bhando bhuhalemile bhakapelikwe kwa jwenie, na bhoha bhajhakulama. 25 Bhando bhamahela bhajhakunkengama, kumumii ku Galilaya, na Dekapoli mana jhake miche kome, na ku Yeluchalemo, na ku Yudeya na kwiye jha lukemba lwa ku Yolodane.

**5** Yecho pabhonita lilongo lya bhando, ajhakuhobhoka ku kitombe na kutama. Bhabholwa bhake bhajhakunkengama, 2 na jwenio ajhakutumbuu kwabhola. 3 "Bhina mota bhala bhubhabhii akahocho bha ku mwojho nhwalo unahota gwa Chapanga ndi gwabhe. 4 Bhina mota bhubhabhii ngolongondi, nhwalo nabhahangana. 5 Bhina mota bhibhatokomile, nhwalo nabhapata kilambo. 6 Bhina mota bhubhabhii na njala na nyota jha kuhenga ghapala Chapanga, nhwalo Chapanga nabhatenda bhajhukute. 7 Bhina mota bhubhabhii na kiya kwa bhange, nhwalo nabhabhonelwa kiya. 8 Bhina mota bhubhabhii na mwojho gwa mbone nhwalo nabhamona Chapanga. 9 Bhina mota bhubhaleta uteeke, nhwalo

nabhakemwa bhana bha Chapanga. 10 Bhina mota bhimbhapata malagho kwa kuhenga ghapala Chapanga, nhwalo Unahota gwa kunane kwa Chapanga ndi gwabhe.” 11 Bhina mota mangota anda bhando bhannighite na pubhapala kung'aha na kuwalongela ilebhe lyanganandela kwa nhwalo gwa nenga. 12 Unhanganile na nchobhele nhwalo ndweko jhino ndi ngolongwa kunane kwa Chapanga. Peniya ndi chibhang'ahite milondole bhuhhakibha kabula jhino. 13 “Mangota ndi mwinyo gwa pannema. Nambo mwinyo anda uhobhite kunogha kwake naulekelwa nike unoghe kabhele unogha ndeka kabhele, utagwa panja na kutimbwa na bhando. 14 “Mangota ndi lumule lwa pannema! Muche ghuchengwite panane jha kitombe uhotondeka kukihiya. 15 Abhii jhe mundo jawahoto jwapamba kolobohi na kugubikila kibhegha, nambo ubheka panane jha kinala jhalangalile bhoha bhuhbhahii nkate. 16 Helahela lumule lwino lwalangalile palonge jha bhando bhaghabhone mahengo ghino gha mbone, bhannombwe Tate gwino jwa kunane.” 17 “Ihikite jhe kubhoha Malaghalikilo gha Chapanga ghampekii Mucha na mabholo gha milondole bha Chapanga. Ihikite kughatenda ghapitile chakaka. 18 Ninnobholela chakaka, ade peniya kunane kwa Chapanga na nnema naghapeta, kibhii jhe hilu kichokombe chochoha chikibhokechwa mu Lilaghalikilo chikipala kuhobholela ade ghatimila ghoha. 19 Bhahe, mundo jhojhoha jwakanwa kunyeketela hilu nhilo nchokombe ghubbii mu Malaghalikilo ghoha, na kwabhola bhange kuhenga yenio, jwenio nabhaha nchokombe hake munahota nkolongwa gwa kunane kwa Chapanga. Nambo jhola jwajhokanikiya na kwabhola bhange bhatende yenio, nabhaha nkolongwa munahota gwa Chapanga. 20 Ndi nhwalo ninongelile, mijheketele na kuhenga ghapala Chapanga kuliku chibhatenda bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo na Mapwalichayo, anda nahajhe nanyingii ng'o munahota gwa Chapanga.” 21 “Nnyohine njwe bhando bha makacho bhakalobhalilwe, 'Nkotoka kukoma! Nambo mundo jwakoma chakaka na jwenio nahadabulwa.’ 22 Nambo nenga ninobholela, jhojhoha jwanyomela nnongo mundo, chakaka nahadabulwa. Jwapucha nnongo natakaliwa pa nyumba jha mihalo. Jwankema nnongo mundo 'Kupumbumuka.' Itope kujhingila mu mwotu gwa machiko ghoha. (Geenna g1067) 23 Bhahe, anda mpelike litambiko lino palonge jha kachangwale ka litambiko na peniya nkombwike anda nnemwihine na nnongo gwino, 24 Lileka hote litambiko lino palonge jha kachangwale, nnyenda hote mukajhelane na nnongo gwino, peniya nkelebhuka na mpiye litambiko lino.” 25 “Nnyelelane na jwatakaliile kajhombe pumubhehe undela kujhenda ade pa Bwalo jha mihalo. Chakaka jwatakaliile jwino nampeleka kwa jwajhokanikiya mihalo, na jwenio nnyomola mihalo napeleka kwa akakomana ngondo, na mwenga natabhwa mukipungo. 26 Ninnobholela chakaka, namoke jhe mwenio ade nkung'unde chente jha kujhomolekeya.” 27 “Mukajhohine bhando bhakalobholilwe, 'Nkotoka kuhenga ngongola.’ 28 Nambo nenga ninobholela, kila mundo jwanolekeya mwikeghe kwa kumpala, atei ngongola ku mwjho gwake. 29 Bhahe, anda liho lino lya ngejha lihobhiche, mulibhohe na kulitaghii kutale. Mbaha kwino kihobhelele kipande chimo cha payegha, kuliku yegha jhoha kutagwa mu mwotu gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (Geenna g1067) 30 Anda lubhoko lwino lwalelo luhobhecha, muluhelete na kulitaghii kutale. Mbaha kwino kuhobhecha kilebhe chimo cha yegha, kuliku yegha kujhingii mu mwotu gwangahimika gwa machiko ghoha.” (Geenna g1067) 31 “Nikanobholile njwe, mundo jhojhoha, 'Jwanneka nhwana mundo ipala anyandikila baluwa jha kunneka.’ 32 Nambo nenga ninnobholela, mundo jhojhoha jwaneka nhwana mundo na kutolela, nambo kwa nhwalo jha ughone, antenda atende ngongola, na munalome anda antolile mwikeghe jwenio, jwenio atenda ngongola.” 33 “Kabhele mukajhohine kubhehe bhando bha makacho bhakalobholilwe, 'Nkotoka kutwekula kilapo chino, ipalwa mukihenge kilapo chino palonge jha Bhambo.’ 34 Nambo nenga ninobholela, mwangalapaniikii ng'o hilu kwa kunane kwa Chapanga, nhwalo ndi kigoda cha unahota gwa Chapanga, 35 amu kulapa kwa nnema, nhwalo ndi kigoda chake cha kujheghekeya makongono, amu ku Yeluchalemo, nhwalo ndi muche gwa mu Nahota nkolongwa. 36 Nkotoka kulapanikii kwa muto gwino, nhwalo mihoto ndeka kulitenda lijhunjo limo kubhehe lihu amu lipile. 37 Anda nnongi, 'Chakaka,' bhahe ibhaha 'Chakaka,' na pumulongela, 'Nahi jhe,' bhahe ibhaha chakaka 'Nahi jhe.' Chochoha chikichocha hena kihuma kwa jhola jwanganandela.” 38 “Nnyohine ghalongelwa, 'Liho kwa liho, lino kwa lino. 39 Nambo nenga ninnobholela, nkotoka kulepechela kwa mundo jwanganandela. Anda mundo anapwile mbalamande litama lyuulelo lapu, mughalambukile na lenge. 40 Anda mundo atakaliile pa nyumba jha mihalo kupala kutola ngobho hino, munekele atole na likote lino. 41 Anda mundo achokolikeye nghegha nhigho gwake kilomita jhimo, nnyeghe jhenge ibhele. 42 Jwannyopa mupela, nkotoka kughalambukila kihogho jwapala kujhahika kilebhe.” 43 “Nnyohine bhando

bhakilongila, 'Mupale nnyino, na kunchimwa likoko lino.' 44 Nambo nenga ninnobholela, mwapale akamakoko bhino na kwajhopela bhala bhubhang'aha mangota, 45 naha namaha yana ya Tate gwino jwabhi kunane kwa Chapanga, nhwalo jwenio ubhalangalila lyobha bhando bhanganandela na bhambone, na kwakomela hula bhando bhambone palonge jha Chapanga na bhanganandela. 46 Bho, nanyambulila ndweko ghane kwa kwapala tugha bhabhala bhala bhubhampala mangota? Kibhi jhe! Nhwalo hilu biakatola kode bhatenda gheniya! 47 Anda mwajhambwiche akalongo bhino tugha, bho, mutenda kilebhe chamaha kuliku bhando bhange? Hilu bhando bhangaumanya Chapanga bhene utenda helahela. 48 Bhahe, mipalwa nkota kupongokewa chochoha kuhenga gha mbone ngita Tate gwino jwa kunane chatenda gha umbone."

**6** "Mukilolekehe ntokoka kuhenga mahengo ghamaha palonge jha bhando nhwalo mipala ntondobheywa na bhando. Anda nahajhe, Tate gwino jwabhi kunane kwa Chapanga napela ndeka ndweko." 2 "Anda mwatangatile akahocho, ntokoka kwalobholela bhando. Ntokoka kutenda ngita jwakitenda jwaumbone ndi chibhatenda munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude na mundela bhapala bhando bhakwehe. Ninnobholela chakaka, bheniya bapatite njwe ndweko yabhe. 3 Nambo mwenga pumuntangatila nchocho, mutangatile changamanya mundo jhojhoha. 4 Mmohe utangatilo gwino changamanya bhando, na Tate gwino jwanolekeya kumwojho, nampela ndweko." 5 "Pumunyopa Chapanga, ntokoka kubhehe anda bhando bhubhakitenda bhambone. Bhene upala kujhema kunyopa munyumba jha kukonganikii na mu malekano gha ndela bhabhonekane na bhando. Ninnobholela chakaka, bheniya bapatite njwe ndweko yabhe. 6 Nambo mwenga pumunyopa Chapanga, nnyingile ku chumbe chino, na mpogheke nnyango gwino, peniya munyope Tate gwino jwangabhonekana, na jwenio Tate gwino jwalola ghumuhenga ghala kwa kinyemela ghughabhii nkate jha mwojho, nampela ndweko." 7 "Pumunyopa, ntokoka kuchobhela chobhela ngita bhando bhangaumanya Chapanga. Bhene bhahambuka kubhehe Chapanga nabhajhokanikiya nhwalo gwa kulonge malobhe tve ghangabhehe gha mbone." 8 Ntokoka kuhwanana na bheniya, Tate gwino amanye chimipala kabula munatumbu jhe kunyopa. 9 Bhahe, naha ndi chimipala kulonge piminyopa Chapanga. Tate gwito jhumii kunane kwa Chapanga, Liina lino lilombwe. 10 Unahota nkolongwa gwino

uhike. Limipala lihengeke pannema ngita kunane. 11 Mutupele chakulyegha chito cha kila lichiko. 12 Mutulekekehe uhakaho gwito, ngita twenga chitwalekekeya bhibhatulemwihe. 13 Ntokoka kutujhingiya mu majhighanikilo, nambo mutukombole na jhola jwanganandela. Nhwalo unahota ndi gwino, na likakala na ukolongwa kwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. 14 Nhwalo anda twalekekeye bhange bhubhalemwite, Tate gwito jwa kunane kwa Chapanga nanekekeya na mangota hele. 15 Nambo anda mwalekekeye ndeka bhando, na Tate gwino nanekekeya ndeka. 16 "Pumukihibilikiya kulyegha, ntokoka kubhehe ngita bhibhakitenda bhando bhambone. Bhene ukekenala kumiho jhabhe bhabhonekana palonge jha bhando bhatei kukihibilikiya kulyegha. Ninnobholela chakaka, bhene bhalepitwe njwe ndweko jhabhe. 17 Nambo mwenga pumukihibilikiya kulyegha, npakala muto gwino mahuta, na kumiho jhino nkuhe mache, 18 mundo jhojhoha ankotoka kumanya nnekiye kulyegha, nambo umanyikane Tate gwino jwaghabhona kwa kinyemela. Na Tate gwino jwalolekeya ghughabhii nkate, nahupa. 19 "Ntokoka kukibhekela kihukilo pannema pano, umeya uhoto kuhanabhana, bhibhakwatula ujhingii na kukwatula. 20 Nambo mukibhekele kihukilo chino kunane kwa Chapanga umeya na ukungo uhoto jhe kuhanabhana, hilu bhibhakwatula bhajhingii jhe kukwatula. 21 Nhwalo pala pukibhi kihukilo chino, ndi pupala kubhehe mwojho gwino. 22 "Liho lino ndi kolobhi jha yegha. Anda liho lino lyambone, yegha jhino jhoha naibhaha lumule. 23 Nambo anda liho lino libhoho, yegha jhino jhoha naibhaha lubhendo. Bhahe, anda lumule lububhi nkate jhino ndi lubhendo, lono ndi lubhendo lwa kujhoghoha hake! 24 "Abhi jhe mundo jwahoto kwahengela akanahota mabhele. Nhwalo nachimwa jhumo na kupala jhola jhubhele, amu nanyeketela na jhumo na kupucha jhonge. Muhoto jhe kunhenge Chapanga na ilebhe pamonga. 25 "Ndi nhwalo ninnobholela, ntokoka kubhehe na kiholo natulya niki na natunyegha ipala ughome. Amu ngobho imipala kwa nhwalo gwa yegha jhino. Bho, yakulyegha ndi kilebhe kikolongo kupeta ughome? Na yegha, bho, chi kupeta kwa ngobho? 26 Mwalolekehe ijhune ya kumanyahe bhimicha ndeka hilu kuhuna amu bhakwete jhe kikoko. Pamonga na gheniya, Tate gwino jwa kunane kwa Chapanga nanicha. Bho, mangota bhamaha ndeka kuliku yenio ijhune? 27 Bho, ghane pakate jhino jwabhi na kiholo hake jwahoto kukijhonyekeya machiko gha ughome gwake? 28 "Kwa nhwalo gwa ngobho mubhehe na kiholo? Mughalolekehe malobha gha

kumanyahe chighahalalila. Ghihenga jhe lihengo hilu kuloka ngobho. 29 Nambo ninobholela chakaka, hilu Solomone jwenio na ilebhe yake yoha akapatite jhe kuhwalichwa mbone ngita lilobha limo. 30 Bhahe, anda Chapanga ulihwalichwa naha lihamba lya mughonda deleno libhii na kilabho jhake ulitagha pa mwotu, bho, mangota nantendela jhe kupeta peniya? Mangota bhando bhumii na kihobholelo chandina! 31 "Bhahe, nkotoka kubhehe na kiholo, 'Natulya nike, natunyuwa nike, natuhwala nike!' 32 Nhwalo gheniya ghoha bhando bhangaumanya Chapanga bhang'ahikila gheniya. Tate gwino jwa kunane kwa Chapanga amanye kubhehe mighana ilebhe yenio yoha. 33 Nambo mupalahe hote Unahota gwa Chapanga na ghapala ghoha na gheniya ghoha nanyonjekewa. 34 Bhahe, nkotoka kubhehe na kiholo na ilebhe ya kilabho, kilabho ibhii na ilebhe yake. Malola gha lichiko limo ghakwela kwa lichiko lyenio.

**7** "Nkotoka kwahadabuu bhange, na mangota nahadabulwa na Chapanga, 2 nhwalo chimahadabula bhange, ndi mangota nanhuadabulilwa kipemo cheche, chimwapemela bhange, ndi Chapanga nanhadabulila kwino. 3 Bho, nhwalo gwa nike mukibhona kipalamande chikibhii muliho lya nnongo gwino, nambo mulibhona jhe lijhola lilibhii muliho lino? 4 Amu mihoto bhole kunongozela nnongo gwino, Nnongo, denda nimohe lipande muliho lino, kongo nkwele lijhola muliho lino? 5 Mwenga mukitenda mundo jwaumbone! Mulibhohe hote lijhola lilibhii muliho lino na peniya ndi nanola telatela na kuhoto kubhoha lijhola lilibhii muliho lya nnongo gwino." 6 "Nkotoka kwapela ghibwa ilebhe ya Chapanga, bhahoto kughalambuka na kukachulana mangota amu nkotoka kwataghii magholobhe lwambo ya lulo bhahoto kughatimbatimba kwa magholo ghabhe. 7 "Nnyope na mangota napelwa, mupalahangane nampata, nkong'onde litangala na mangota nadinduliliwa. 8 Nhwalo gwenio mundo jhojhoha jwajhopa upelwa, na mundo jhojhoha jwapalaha napata, na jwakong'onda litangala nadinduliliwa. 9 Bho, abhii jhojhoha pakate jhino jwanyopa mwana mundo libumunda, na jwenie napela lighanga? 10 Amu bho, anda anyopite luhomba, nampela lijhoka? 11 Anda yenio bhahe, mangota pamonga na gwanganandela gwino, mimanya kwaipela yana hino yambone, chakaka Tate gwino jwa kunane kwa Chapanga natenda kuchocha kwa peniya. Nabhapela ghambone bhala bhibhannyopa." 12 "Ghoha ghumipala bhando bhantendele mangota, mwatendele bheniya helahela. Naha ndi chililonge

Lilaghalikilo lya Chapanga lyakampekiye Mucha na mabholo gha milondole bha Chapanga." 13 "Nnyingile kwa kupete nnyango nkombaho. Kwa nhwalo ndela jhilingocha mukuwegha ndi ngolongwa, na litangala lya kujhingilila mwenio ndi ngolongwa, bhuhajhenda ndela jhenie bhabhii twe. 14 Nambo ndela jihijhenda mughome gwa machiko ghoha ndi ngombaho, na litangala lya kujhingilila hele likombaho, ndi bhando bhandina tugha bhihoto kuimanya ndela jhene." 15 "Mukilolekehe na milondole bhuwange. Bhene uhika kwino bhabhonekana ngita mambelele kwa panja, nambo kwa nkate mamehe. 16 Namamanya kwa mahengo ghabhe. Bho, bhando upochomola mahuku mu mikongo jha mibha, amu ntine mu mikwanga? 17 Bhahe, nkongo gwambone upambika uhohe gwa mbone, na nkongo gwanganandela upambika uhohe gwanganandela. 18 Nkongo gwamaha uhoto ng'o kupambika uhohe gwangamanyika, hilu nkongo gwangamanyika uhoto jhe kupambika uhohe ghambone. 19 Kila nkongo gwangapambika uhohe gwambone naupengulwa na kutagwa pamwotu. 20 Kwa ngoheno, namamanya kwa mahengo ghabhe." 21 "Chi kila mundo jwangema, 'Bhambo, Bhambo,' najhingila Munahota nkolongwa gwa kunane kwa Chapanga, nambo jhola tugha jwahenga ghala ghapala Tate gwango jwabhii kunane kwa Chapanga. 22 Bhando bhamahela nabhanongozela lichiko lela lya luhadabulo, 'Bhambo, Bhambo!' Kwa liina lino tukatangiche malobhe ghino, na kwa liina lino tukabhengite michuka na kuhenga ikangacho twe. 23 Peniya nanikanila, 'Niumanyingine ng'o mangota, mmokengane palonge jhango, mangota bhumutenda mabhoho.' 24 "Bhahe, kwa kila mundo jwajhokanikiya malobhe ghango na kughahenge lihengo, ahwanana na mundo jhuna malango, jwachengite nyumba jhake panane jha lindalabho. 25 Hula ijhakukoma, ngemba ijhakutwelela, kimbonga kijhapogha na kuhinyuanyua nyumba jhene. Nambo nyumba jhene ikagwii jhe nhwalo ikachengwite panane jha lindalabho. 26 "Nambo mundo jhojhoha jwajhoha malobhe ghango changaghahenge lihengo, nalandana na mundo jwapumbumwike jwachengite nyumba jhake panane jha ncheke. 27 Hula ijhakukoma, ngemba ijhakuheluka mache, kimbonga kijhakunyanyua nyumba jhene, na nyumba jhene ijhakugwegha, na kugwegha kwenio kujhabhehe kukolongwa." 28 Yeche pajhomolila kulonge malobhe gheniya, lilongo lya bhando bhajhakukangacha kwa mabholo ghake. 29 Nhwalo akibha jhe anda bhabhola bheniya bha malaghalikilo, nambo abholita ngita jhuna ukindendeke.

8 Yecho pahelila ku kitombe, lilongo likolongwa ly a bhand bhahe, akahikite mundo jhuna malohe, akanyinamile alongila, "Bhambo, anda uhoto kunyelebhula, unyelebhulajhe!" 3 Yecho ajhakuhatambuu lubhoko lwake na kumpapaha na kulonge, "Nipala! Nnyelehhuke." Papa mundo jwenio ajhakulama malohe gwake. 4 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakunnobholela, Dolokeya, "Nkotoka kunobhole mundo jhohohu, nambo nnyende mukakilangiye kwa mupiya litambiko jwa Chapanga, na mpeleke litambiko lino kwa nhwalo gwa kujhelebhuka kwino ngita chalaghalikiye Mucha nhwalo gwa kwalangii bhand bhoza namite." 5 Yecho pajhingila kubomane jha ku Kapelenaumo, nkolongwa jwa akakomana ngondo jhumo jwa ku Loma ajhakunyendelela Yecho na kumpembelekeya antangatile. 6 Alongila, "Bhambo, ntumiche gwango agholwike unyumba, atengwike yegha na yegha jhoha ibhina." 7 Yecho ajhakunnobholela, "Nahika kunnamicha." 8 Jwenio nkolongwa jwa akakomana ngondo ajhakunnobholela, "Bhambo, itope ndeka mwenga kujhingila nkate jha nyumba jhango. Nambo unnobholele lilobhe tugha, na ntumiche jwango nalama. 9 Nhwalo nenga mii mundo pahe jha ukindendeke gwa bhang, ngwete akakomana ngondo pahe yango. Anda ninnobholile jhumo, 'Jhenda!' Na jwenio ujhenda, na ninnobholela jhonge 'Ika!' Na jwenio uhika. Anda ninnobholile ntumiche gwango, 'Nhwenge lende.' Na jwenio uhenga." 10 Yecho pajhohina malobhe gheniya, akakangiche hake, ajhakwalobholela bhand bhubhakibha bhankengima, "Ninnobholela chakaka, nanapatajhe kulola mundo jhohohu ku Ichilalele jhuna kihobholelo ngita chenje. 11 Bhahe, nalobholela bhand bhamalele nabhahika kulumii kulipitii lyobha na kulitipikii lyobha, na bhene nabhatama pa unyagho gwa kulyegha pamonga na Ulahimo, Isaka na Yakobu mu Unahota gwa kunane kwa Chapanga. 12 Nambo bhala bhubhapalwa kubhehe mu Unahota gwono ndi bhataghwii panja, kulubhendo, kweno nabhalela na kuyagha mino." 13 Peniya Yecho ajhakunnobholela nkolo jwa akakomana ngondo jweno, "Nnyende kajha, na ibhehe ngita chimuhobholela." Ntumiche gwake ajhakulama lichaa lelela lela. 14 Yecho ajhakujhenda ukajha kwa Petile, ajhakunkola nkoano mundo mwikeghe Petile agholwike pakindanda, itenda kupyopa hake. 15 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakumpapaha majhe jwenio lubhoko, na ulwalo ukannekekiye, ajhakujhema na kutumbuu kwatelekela. 16 Pikihihika kimiye, bhakannetile bhand twe bhubhakibha na michuka, na jwenio, kwa malobhe ghake, ajhakubhenga michuka jhene. Ajhakwalamicha bhand bhoza bhubhalalwita. 17 Akatei gheniya ghighalongilwa na nnonole Isaya ghatimile, "Jwenio atoile malola ghito, agheghite malola na malwalo ghito." 18 Yecho pabhonita lilongo ly a bhand lintindile, ajhakwalobholela, bhabholwa bhake bhajhende kwiye jha lilabha. 19 Mmola jhumo jwa Malaghalikilo akanyendile Yecho, akannobholile, "Mmola, nenga naninkengama mwenga kokoha kola kumijhenda." 20 Yecho akannyangwile, "Mabweya ghabhii na mikwembe jhabhe na ijhune ibhii na mihuhe jhabhe, nambo Mwana gwa Mundo akwete ndeka pakujhebelekeya lubhaho lwake." 21 Peniya mundo jhonge pakate jha bhabholwa bhake ajhakunnobholela, "Bhambo, nnyende hote kunchika tate gwango." 22 Nambo Yecho ajhakunnobholela, "Ungengame! Mwaleke bhubhawile bhachikane bhubhawile chika." 23 Yecho ajhakujhingii mungalabha, na bhabholwa bhake bhajhakujhenda pamonga na jwenio. 24 Peniya kijhakupeti kimbonga kikolongwa mulilabha, matuhe gha mache ghajhatumbu kuyekelela ngalabha. Yecho akibha agholwike lugwenio. 25 Bhabholwa bhakanyendile Yecho, bhajhakunyimuha bhalongila, "Bhambo, mutukombole, tuwegha!" 26 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Mangota bhumii na kihobholelo chandina, bho, nhwalo gwa niki mijhohopa?" Bhahe, akajhinwike, ajhakukupatalila kimbonga na matuhe gha mache ghala gha mulilabha lela ghajhakubhehe njelemba na teke. 27 Bhand bhakakangiche hake, bhalongila, "Bho, ojho mundo ghane ade kimbonga kinnyeketela?" 28 Yecho akahikite ku kilambo cha bha Gelache kwiye jha lilabha, na kwono bhand bhabhele bhubhakibha na michuka bhakakonganiki nako bhumila ku mambe. Bhand bheniya bhakibha bha kujhohohu hake, abhii jhe mundo jwahotwila kupete ndela jhene. 29 Na bhene bhakatumbwii kulalama, "Mipala niki kwa nenga mwenga Mwana gwa Chapanga? Bho, uhikite kutung'aha kongo lichiko linahika jhe?" 30 Pahina na peniya pakibha na lilongo likolongwa ly a magholobhe ghighaluchitwa. 31 Peniya michuka ikampembelike Yecho, "Anda mipala kutubhoha, bhahe, mutulekekehe tughajhingii magholobhe ghala." 32 Yecho akabhalobhalile, "Chakaka, nnyendengane." Peniya bhajhakubhoka kwa bhand bheniya, na kughajhingii magholobhe. Lilongo lyoha ly a magholobhe lijhakutilila muluhelelo na kutumbukila mulilabha na kuhobholela mwenio. 33 Bhalucha magholobhe bhajhakutila na kujhenda kubomane. Kwalobholela bhand malobhe ghoha na mambu ghighapitile bhand bhala bhubhakibha na michuka. 34 Bhahe, bhand bhoza bha muhe

ghola bhajhakubhoka, bhakanyendilii Yecho, na kumpembelekeya, abhoke mu kilambo chabhe.

**9** Yecho pakwelita mungalabha, ajhakujhomboka lilabha na kuhika mumuche gwake. **2** Peniya bhando bhakannetile mundo jhumo jwatengwiwe yegha, aghonikichwe mu nchekacheke. Yecho palolita kihobholelo chabhe, ajhakunnobholela mundo jwatengwiwe, “Kangamala mwanango! Nnekekiwe uhakaho gwino.” **3** Bhabhola bhange bha Malaghalikilo gha mucha bhange bhakatumbwi kupwepwelana, “Mundo ojo innigha Chapanga!” **4** Yecho akamanye chibhahola, akalongi, “Nhwalo ghane mihwachila ghangandela kumiojho jhino?” **5** Nike chikijhojwiwe kulonge, ‘Uhakaho gwino ulekekiwe,’ amu kulonge, ‘Nnyeme ntyange?’ **6** Bhahe, nipala umanye, Mwana gwa Mundo akwete ukindendeke pannema gwa kwalekekeya bhando uhakaho.” Peniya ajhakunnobholela mundo jwenio jwatengwiwe, “Jhimuka, tola nchekacheke gwino, nnyende ukajha kwino.” **7** Mundo jwenio jwakatengwiwe akajhinwiwe, akajhawii ukajha. **8** Bhando bhoha pa lilongo lyenio pibhalolita gheniya, bhajhakukangacha na kujhohopa, bhajhakunnomba Chapanga jwabhapikiye bhando ukindendeke gwa kuhenga gheniya. **9** Yecho ajhakubhoka peniya, na pabhokita, akamwene mundo jhumo jwakemitwa Matei, atamite munyumba jha kulepe kode. Bhahe, Yecho ajhakunnobholela, “Hika ungengame.” Matei akajhemite, ajhakunkengama. **10** Yecho pakibha ukajha kwa Matei, na atamite pahe kwa nhwalo gwa kulyegha, bhibhalepecha kode bhamahela na bhibbahenga mabhoho bhakahikite na kutama pamonga na jwenio na bhabholwa bhake. **11** Mapwalichayo pibhalolita gheniya, bhajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, “Nhwalo ghane mmola gwino ilyegha pamonga na bhibhalepecha kode na bhibbahenga uhakaho?” **12** Yecho ajhakwajhoha, akalongi, “Bhando bhanganalwa bhupala ndeka nng’anga, bhibhimpala ndi bhala bhibhalwalwa. **13** Bhahe, mukakibhole mana jha malobhe agha, ‘Nipala kiya, na chi litambiko.’ Nakahikite jhe kwakema bhando bhambone palonge jha Chapanga, nambo bhina uhakaho.” **14** Peniya, bhabholwa bha Yohane Mbatichajhe bhakanyendile Yecho, bhakankonyite, “Twenga na Mapwalichayo tipunga kulyegha mala jhamahela, bho, nhwalo ghane bhabholwa bhino bhipunga ndeka?” **15** Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, “Bho, bhando bhibhalalikwe kuunyagho gwa ndowa ipalwa kubhehe ngolongondi na peniya nnyinamwale abhii pamonga na bhene? Ihoto ndeka kupunga! Nambo

lichiko libhii kuhika nnyinamwale nabhoka pakate jhabhe, peniya ndi nabhapunga kulyegha. **16** “Bhando bhibheka ndeka kibhambo cha ngobho yono na kuchonolela mukindukotuko. Nhwalo kindukonduko chenie najjwepula ngobho jha makacho, na pala pupakibha pajwepwiwe napajhonjekeka. **17** Hilu bhando bhibheka ndeka divaye yono mulihako lya makacho lya limbendela. Anda bhatehi naha, lihako lyenio najjwepuka na divaye najihitika, na lihako yenio lya limbendela nailola. Bhando bhibheka divaye yono mulihako liyono, na yoha ibhena, lihako lya limbendela na divaye, naibhaha njelumbo.” **18** Yecho palongila gheniya, nkolo jhumo Uyahude akahikite, akannyinamile na kulonge, “Nchikana gwango ahwii ngohengohe. Nambo chonde, tijhende ukamekele lubhoko lwino na jwenio nalama.” **19** Yecho ajhakulongohana na bhabholwa bhake, bhajhakunkengama helahela. **20** Majhe jhumo, atehila kulwalwa ulwalo gwa pihe kwa yaka kome na ibhele, ajhakunkengama Yecho chakuyeto, akapapihe lilombolo lya ngobho jhake. **21** Ajhakukilobholela hote akahwachii ku mwojho gwake, “Anda mbapihe tugha ngobho jhake namaha njelumbo.” **22** Bhahe, Yecho paghalambwika ajhakumona, ajhakunnobholela, “Nchikana gwango nkangamale mwajho, kihobholelo chino kinnamiche.” Nchikana jwenio akalamite papa peniya. **23** Peniya Yecho akajhingii munyumba jha munahota jhola. Na kwabhona pibhahonita itolilo na lilongo lya bhando bhibhalela kongo bhayolayola pahe, **24** alongila, “Mmokangane pamba! Nchikana jhonjo ahwii ndeka, agholwiwe tugha.” Na bhene bhajhakunheka. **25** Bhahe, lilongo lya bhando pibhabhokita, Yecho akajhingii nkate, akankamwii nchikana jhola lubhoko, na jwenio ajhakujhema. **26** Malobhe gheniya ghajhakupechangana pa kilambo chocha. **27** Yecho pibhabhokita peniya, pakibha ijhenda, bhanganalwa bhabhele bhajhakunkengama bhalalima, “Mwana gwa Daude, umonele kiya!” **28** Yecho pajhingila munyumba, bhando bhabhele bheniya bhajhakunyenenda, na jwenio ajhakwakonya, “Bho, minnyeketela ngita nihotola kunamicha?” Na bhene bhakanyangwile, “Chakaka, Bhambo.” **29** Peniya, Yecho akapapihe miho ghabhe, alongila, “Na ibhaha kwino ngita chimuhobholela.” **30** Miho ghabhe ghakadindwiwe. Na jwenio Yecho ajhakwakanakiya kwa lilaka, “Nkotoka kunnobholela mundo jhojhoha kilebhe eche.” **31** Nambo bhene bhakabhokangine, na kughatangacha malobhe gha Yecho mu kilambo chela chocha. **32** Bhando bhala pubhabhokingina, bhando bhange bhajhakunnetela Yecho mundo jhumo jwanganalwela nhwalo akibha na

nchuka. 33 Papa peniya nchuka gholo pubhohitwa, mundo jwenio jwakibha ilonge ndeka akatumbwii kulonge kabhele. Bhando bhakakangiche na kulonge, "Lijhambu ngita elele likapiti ndeka mu Ichilalehe!" 34 Nambo Mapwalichayo bhakibha bhalongila, "Abhenga michuka kwa likakala lya nkolo gwa michuka." 35 Yecho akatyangile miche jhoha na muchenda, ajhakubhola munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude ajhakutangacha Malobhe gha Mbhone gha Unahota gwa Chapanga na kulamicha ulwalo gwoha na kwabhokeha bhandu malagho ghabhe. 36 Bhahe, pabhabhonita bhandu ibhogha ibhogha, ajhakwabhone kiya nhwalo bhakibha bhatotokile na bhabhii na bhoghohe ngita mamebelele ghangabhehe na nnuchajhe. 37 Peniya ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, "Mahuno ghamahena, nambo bhahenga mahengo bhandina. 38 Bhahe, munnyope nkolo mahuno abhalete bhahenga mahengo ahuna mahuno ghake."

**10** Yecho ajhakwakema pamonga bhabholwa bhake kome na bhabhele, na kwapela ukindendeke gwa kubhenga michuka na kulamicha ulwalo na malagho ghoha. 2 Maina gha akatenga bheniya kome na bhabhele ndi ghanga: Simone jwakemitwa Petile na unung'una mundo Anduleya, na Yakobu mwana gwa Zebedayo, na Yohane nnongo mundo, 3 Filipu na Batulomayo, na Tomache na Matei jwalepicha kode, na Yakobu mwana gwa Alufayo, na Tadayo, 4 Simone mundo jwakikengelela kilambo chake, na Yuda Sikaliyote jwanyambila Yecho. 5 Yecho ajhakwatuma na kwapela ukindendeke bhabholwa kome na bhabhele bheniya, ajhakwalaghalikiya, "Nkotoka kujhenda kwa bhandu bha ilambo henge. Hilu ntokoka kujhingii miche jhohjoha jha bha Samaliya. 6 Nambo mwajhenderele bhandu bha ku Ichilalehe, nhwalo bhabhii ngita mamebelele ghighahobhalile. 7 Pumajhenderele mwatangachila naha, 'Unahota gwa kunane kwa Chapanga nheghelile.' 8 Mwalamiche bhibhalwalwa na mwayokeche bhuhawile na mwalamiche bhuhabhi na malohe na muhibhenge michuka. Mupatite jhajhe na mangota ntende jhajhe. 9 Nkotoka kughegha mu mahako ghino chaabo amu mbijha amu matobholo gha shaba. 10 Nkotoka kughegha lihako lya mwanja amu ngobho ya kujhangangana amu maghubache amu nkongocho. Nhwalo jwahenga lihengo atope malepo ghake kwa kila lichiko." 11 "Pumujhingi pamuche amu chenda jhohjoha, mpalahe mundo jwapala kumpokela, na mangota ntame kwa jwenio ade pumubhokangana kwenio. 12 Pumujhingii nkate

mwajhambuche akolo muche, mwalobholela, 'Uteeke ubhehe pa nyumba jhenjeno.' 13 Anda akolo muche gwenio nabhapokela mangota, uteeke gwino utame nako, nambo nabhampokejhe bhahe, uteeke gwenio naghumujhila mabhene. 14 Bhahe, anda mundo jhohjoha akanile kupokela amu kunyokanikiya mangota, pumubhoka munyumba jhene amu muche gwenio, nkung'unde lutukunda lulubhii mumagholo ghino. 15 Ninnobholela chakaka, lichiko lya Chapanga lya luhadabulo, muche gwenio nahubhaha mumalagho makolonga kuliku ghighapatite bhandu bha ku Sodoma na ku Gomola! 16 "Ngoheno mukilolekeye, nitumangana mangota ngita mamebelele pakate jha mamehe. Nkola malango ngita lijhoka na ntokomala ngita ngunda. 17 Mukilolekehe na bhandu, nhwalo nabhatakilila panyumba jha mihalo na kunkenyuu yato munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude. 18 Nabhampeleka palonge jha ilongoche na akanahota kwa nhwalo jha nenga, kwa kwalobholela malobhe gha mbone, helahela kwa bhandu bha ilambo ahenge. 19 Bhahe, pubhantakalila munyumba jha mihalo, ntokoka kubhehe na kiholo nanongila kilebhe ghane amu nanongela kwa ndela ghane, lichiko lyenio pulipalakuhika, namolwa gha kulonge. 20 Nhwalo mangota nanongela jhe kilebhe, nambo Uhuke gwa Tate gwino ghubhii nkate jhino ndi nalongela. 21 "Nnongo nanyambila nnongo mundo akomwe na tate nanyambila mwana mundo, na yana yenio hele nabhakachulana akatate bhabhe na kwakoma. 22 Bhandu bhoha nabhanchimwa mangota kwa nhwalo gwa unnyeketile nenga. Nambo jhola jwapala kuhimbila ade kujhomolela jwenio naghombokoka. 23 Bhandu bhuhang'aha mmuche ghumo, ntilile muche ghonge. Ninobholela chakaka, nanyomolele jhe kuntindila mumiche jhoha jha ku Ichilalehe kabula jha Mwana gwa Mundo anahika. 24 "Mmolwa ampeta ndeka mmola gwake, hilu ntumiche apeta jhe nkolo gwake. 25 Nambo ikwela kwa mmolwa kulandana na mmola mundo na kwa mmanda alandana na nkolo mundo. Anda bhankemite nkolo jwa nyumba, Belechebule, bho, nabhankema jhe bhandu bhange bhuhabhi munyumba jhene mahina ghangandela kupeta lyenele? 26 "Bhahe, ntokoka kwajhohgopa bhandu. Kilebhe chochoha chikiyekelilwe nakiyekulilwa, na kila kilebhe chikihitwe nakibhaha mbegha. 27 Ghala ghunitangachila mulubhendo, mughalonge pakalamuhe na lininnobholila panga bhandu mulilongele palonge jha bhandu. 28 Nkotoka kwajhohgopa bhala bhibhahoto kukoma yegha, nambo bhahoto jhe kukoma uhuke, mbaha kunyoghopa

jhola jwahoto kukoma yegha pamonga na uhuke na kuntaghii pa mwotu gwa machiko ghoha gwangahimika. (Geenna g1067) 29 Iyebhelele ibhele uchuluchwa kwa chenti jhimo jhandina. Nambo hilu jhumo pakate jhabhe agwejhe pahe changamanya Tate gwino. 30 Nambo kwa mangota, jwenio abhalinge majhunjo ghughabhii umuto gwino. 31 Ngohe, nkotoka kujhohopa, nhwalo mangota bhambone kupeta iyebhelele twe! 32 "Mundo jhojhoha jwanyeketela nenga palonge jha bhando, na nenga hele naninyeketela palonge jha Tate gwango jwabhii kunane. 33 Nambo mundo jhojhoha jwangana palonge jha bhando, na nenga hele nanikanila palonge jha Tate gwango jwabhii kunane kwa Chapanga. 34 "Mwangahambuka hikite pannema pano kuleta uteeke. Nenga hikite jhe pano kwatenda bhando bhatame kwa uteeke, nambo kuleta ngondo. 35 Nhwalo hikite kuleta bhulo pakate jha mundo na tate mundo, na nchikana na majhe mundo pakate jha nkohano na nkohano mundo mwikeye, 36 na makoko bha mundo ndi bhando bha ukajhake. 37 "Jhola jwampala tate mundo amu majhe mundo kuliku nenga, jwamaha ndeka kubhehe mmolwa gwango. Mundo jwampala mwana amu nchikana kuliku nenga, jwamaha ndeka kubhehe mmolwa gwango. 38 Mundo jhojhoha jwanga ghegha nchalaba gwake na kungengama jwamaha ndeka kubhehe mmolwa gwango. 39 Nhwalo mundo jhojhoha jwaupala kulonda ughome gwake, nauhobhecha. Nambo jwauhobhecha ughome gwake kwa nhwalo gwa kunyeketela nenga naukombola kabhele. 40 "Mundo jhojhoha jwampokela mangota, ambokela nenga helahela. Na jwenio jwambokela nenga ampokii jhola jwandumita. 41 Mundo jwapokela nnondole jwa Chapanga, nhwalo ndi nnondole jwa Chapanga, napokela ndweko jha ulondole gwa Chapanga. Mundo jwampokela mundo kwa nhwalo jwambone palonge jha Chapanga, napokela ndweko jha mundo jwambone palonge jha Chapanga. 42 Ninnobholela chakaka, mundo jhojhoha jwampela kimiche jha mache mahihimo kwa jhumo jwa bhando bhamba bhagamanyikana kwa nhwalo ndi mmolwa gwango, chakaka napokela ndweko yake."

**11** Yecho pajhomolila kwapela bhabholwa bhake kome na bhabhele malaghalikilo, ajhakubhoka peniya, akajhawii kubhola na kwatangachila bhando Malobhe gha Mbone mu miche jhibhii pahina. 2 Yohane Mbatichajhe pakibha mukipungo akajhohine ghala ghahengita Yecho Kilichitu. Bhahe, Yohane akabhatumite bhabholwa bhake, 3 bhankonye, "Bho, mwenga ndi jhola jwahika,

amu tunnendele jhonge?" 4 Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, "Nnyendengane mukannobholele Yohane ghala ghumujhoha na kughabhona. 5 Bhangelola bhilola, bhubhalemile bhityanga, bhina na malohle bhilamichwa, bhangajhoha bhijhoha, bhubhawile bhioyechwa na akahocho bhatangachilwa Lilobhe Iya Mbone. 6 Jhuna mota mundo jhola jwanganeka kunyeketela nenga." 7 Bhahe, bhabholwa bha Yohane pubhabhokita, Yecho akatumbwii kulungelela lilongo Iya bhando malobhe gha Yohane, mkajhawii kulola nike kola kunjenga? Bho, mukapaile kulinga matete ghiganyuha nyuha upepo? 8 Bhahe, mukajhawile kulola nike? Bho, Nnyahwila kuninga mundo jwawalite ngobho ichuluchwa kwa mbijha yamahele? Bhando bhibbahwala ngobho ya mbone utama munyumba jha unahota. 9 Nambo, unnobholele nike chimukajhawile kulinga? Bho, nnondole jwa Chapanga? Tela, chakaka jwenio ndi nkolongwa kupeta nnondole jwa Chapanga jhumoyobhalile. 10 "Yohane ndi jwalongelwa mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga, Chapanga alongila, 'Dolokeya, nenga nintuma jumbe gwango alongolele, jwenio natengenecha ndela jhino.' 11 Ninobholela chakaka, pakate jha yana yoha ya bhando, anahwahi jhe kutama jwabhii nkolokuliku Yohane Mbatichajhe. Peniya jhola jwabhii nchokombe munahota gwa kunane kwa Chapanga, ndi nkolongwa kuliku jwenio. 12 Kuhumii mu machiko gha Yohane Mbatichajhe ade deleno, Unahota gwa kunane kwa Chapanga ukanwa kwa makakala, na bhando bhubhabhii na bhulo na makakala bhijhiga kuupoka kwa likakala. 13 Mubholo ghoha gha milondole bha Chapanga na Lilaghalikilo Iya Chapanga Iyapekiwe Mucha ade lichiko Iya Yohane, ghoha ghakalotile unahota gwa Chapanga. 14 Anda mihoto kujheketela ghanga, bhahe, Yohane ndi Eliya jwahika. 15 Jwabhii na machikilo gha kujhoha na ajhohe! 16 "Bhahe, nikihwananicha kibheleko chenje na kilebhe ghane? Ngita yana ikibha itamite pa ligulihlo, bhibhakibha bhilongehana kibhogha chimo na chenge. 17 'Ahona ng'oma nambo mukina ndeka! Tujhembite mihambo jha ungolongondi nambo mukalelite jhe!' 18 Kwa nhwalo Yohane akahikite, ajhakupunga kulyegha anywila ndeka divaye, na bhene bhalongila, 'Achikilwe nchuka.' 19 Mwana gwa Mundo akahikita, alila na kunywegha, na bhene pibhalongila, 'Nnolokehe hojho, kuhatipika na kulobhela, nkoche jwa akatola kode na bhibhabhii na uhakaho. Nambo malango gha Chapanga ghalangiwe ndi ghambone kwa mahengo ghake.'" 20 Peniya Yecho akatumbwii kwapwatalila bhando bha miche jhela jhakahengite ikangacho yamahena mwenio,

bhando bhake bhakapahi ndeka kuleka uhakaho. 21 "Nanola choto mwa Kolazine! Nanola choto mwenga mwa Betisaida! Nhwalo ikangacho itendika kwino, ngahitendika ku Tilo na ku Sidone, kuhumii makacho bhando bhake ngabhatumbwile kuwala ngobho ya majafafa na kutama paliho kulangiya bhamujhii Chapanga! 22 Peniya, ninobholela, lichiko lya luhadabulo, mangota napata malagho makolongwa kuliku bhando bha ku Tilo na ku Sidone. 23 Mwenga, ma Kapelenaumo! Bho, namukikweya ade kunane kwa Chapanga? Oko naha ndeka, nabhahuluha ade ku kilambo cha bhando bhuhawile! Ngita ikangacho ihengika kwino ngaitendika kola ku Sodoma, muhe gwenio na ngaubhii ade deleno. (Hadēs 986) 24 Nambo ninnobholela, bhando bha ku Kapelenaumo lichiko lya luhadabulo nabhapata luhadabulo lukolongwa kuliku bhando bha ku Sodoma." 25 Machiko ghagha Yecho akalongile, "Nichengula mwe mwa Tate, Bhambo jwa kunane kwa Chapanga na pannema, kwa nhwalo mwahihite bhuhabhii na malango na bhando bhuhachomite malobhe ghanga na kwayekulila yana ichokombe. 26 Chakaka, Tate, ndi chimpata. 27 "Tate gwango ambekiye ilebhe yoha. Abhii ndeka jwaumanya Mwana nga Tate mundo, na abhii jhe jwaumanya Tate mundo nga Mwana na jhojhoha jwampahile mwana uyekulila. 28 "Hike kwa nenga mabhoha bhumilagha na kutotokela na mihigho, na nenga nanimpomoha. 29 Mukikonge lingolengole lyango, mukibhole kwa nenga, nhwalo nenga ndi natokomaho na natembekeho gwa mwowjo, na nanintenda mupomolele mijoho jhino. 30 Bhahe, lingolengole nimpela ndi lijhebhejhaho, na nhigho gwango nnyojhoho."

**12** Mu machiko gheniya, Yecho akibha ityanga mu mighonda jha ngano Lichiko lya Kupomolela. Bhahe, bhabholwa bhake bhajhakubhona njala, bhakatumbwii kutwekula manjwanjwane na kuyoghola ngano, bhakalile mbejho yake. 2 Mapwalichayo pibhalolita gheniya, bhajhakunnobholela Yecho, "Dolokeya, bhabholwa bhino bhihenga kilebhe chamaha jhe kuhenga Lichiko lya Kupomolela." 3 Yecho ajhakujhanguu, "Bho, mukachomitejhe ghahengita Daude pamonga na ajhake pibhakibha na njala? 4 Jwenio akajhingii mu Nyumba jha Chapanga na kulyegha mabumunda ghigapahitwe kwa Chapanga. Jwenio na bhajhake bhakakanikiwe kulye mabumunda gheniya nhwalo mabumunda gheniya ghalilwa na akapiya matambiko tugha. 5 Amu bho, nchomite ndeka mukitabo cha Malaghalikilo ngita Lichiko lya Kupomolela akapiya matambiko

mu Nyumba jha Chapanga chakaka utwekula malaghalikilo gha Lichiko lya Kupomolela, nambo bhiholelela ndeka ngita bhalemwa. 6 Bhahe, ninnobholela pamba abhii nkolongwa kuliku Nyumba jha Chapanga. 7 Anda umanye mana jha malobhe agha, 'Nipala kiya na chi litambiko,' nga mwahadabwii ndeka bhando bhanga ulemwa. 8 Peniya Mwana gwa Mundo abhii na Uhotolo panane jha Lichiko lya Kupomolela." 9 Yecho akabhokite peniya, akajhahwii munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude. 10 Mwenio kukibha na mundo jhumo jwatengwiwe lubhoko. Bhahe, bhando bhakankonyite Yecho, "Bho, ndi mbone kunnamicha mundo Lichiko lya Kupomolela?" Bhankonyita naha bhapaliya ndela jha kuntakalila. 11 Nambo Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Tulonge jhumo gwino abhii na limbelele lyake litumbukii mulibhomba, bho, nalipalaijhe na kunhobhola mulibhomba mu Lichiko lya Kupomolela? 12 Nambo, mundo abhii nkolongwa kuliku limbelele! Bhahe, ndi mbone kuhenga ghamaha Lichiko lya Kupomolela." 13 Peniya akannobhalile mundo jhola, "Hatambula lubhoko lwino." Akahatambwile, na lujhakubhehe njelembo ngita longe lola. 14 Bhahe, Mapwalichayo bhakapitite panja, bhajhakupalaha ndela jha kunkoma Yecho. 15 Nambo Yecho akamanye lilobhe lyenio, ajhakubhoka peniya. Bhando bhamahale bhajhakunkengama, akalamiche bhibhalwalwa bhoha, 16 ajhakwapwatalila bhakotoka kwalobholela bhando malobhe ghake. 17 Ateila naha ghala ghigalongilwe na Chapanga kwa ndela jha nnonndole Isaya ghatimile. 18 "Dolokeya ntumiche gwango jhunihagwile, jhunimpala na jwandenda hangane hake mumwajho. Naniubheka Uhuke gwango panane jhake, na jwenio nalobholela bhando luhadabulo lwango pannema gwoha. 19 Nabhaha ndeka na mitaho hilu kuchobhela, hilu lilobhe lyake nalijhokanikika jhe mundela. 20 Nnahe gwayaghike naudeniyuka ndeka, hilu utambe ghuhuka lyou nauhima ndeka, ade nahenga luhadabulo lwa chakaka. 21 Bhahe, bhando bhoha bha nnema nabhanhobholela jwenio." 22 Peniya Yecho bhakannetile mundo jhumo jwangalola na akibha ahotwila jhe kulonge nhwalo akibha na nchuka. Yecho akannamiche ngahotwila kulonge na kulola. 23 Lilongo lyoha lya bhando likakangiche na kulonge, "Bho, pange jhonjo ndi Mwana gwa Daude?" 24 Nambo Mapwalichayo pibhajhohina gheniya, bhalongila, "Mundo ojho ibhenga nchuka kwa uhotolo gwa Bezezebule, nkolo jwa nchuka." 25 Yecho akamanye mahola ghabhe, ajhakwalobholela, "Unahota nkolongwa ghoghoha ghola anda upechengine gwene kwa

gwene na kubhehe ibhogha ibhogha gwihto ndeka kujhema, na bhando bha nyumba jhimo na muche ghoghoha amu nyumba jhojhoha chiibhaghanike ibhogha ibhogha jhiipengana, naugwaha. 26 Anda Limbembela abhenga michuka jhake, napengelela jwenio. Bhahe Unahota gwake naujhema bho? 27 Mangota milonge nibhenga nchuka kwa likakala lya Belezebule, bho, bhabholwa bhino bhabhenga kwa likakala lya ghane? Nhwalo bhando bhino mabhene nabhahadabula mangota. 28 Nambo anda nibhenga nchuka kwa likakala lya Uhuke gwa Chapanga, bhahe, umanye Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga uhikite kwino. 29 “Amu ihoto bho mundo kujhingii nyumba jha mundo jhuna likakala na kumpoka ilebhe yake, changa ntabha hote mundo jwenio jhuna likakala? Peniya ndi ihoto kumpoka ilebhe yake. 30 “Mundo jhojhoha jwangalonghana na nenga, jwenio angana nenga, mundo jhojhoha jhola jwangalundika pamonga na nenga, atenda kupechengana. 31 Nhwalo gwenio, ninobholela, bhando nabhalekekewa uhakaho ghoghoha na maligho ghabhe ghoha, nambo nabhalekekewa ndeka uhakaho gwa kunnigha Uhuke gwa Chapanga 32 Mundo jhojhoha jwalongela lilobhe lya kunkanila Mwana gwa Mundo jwenio nalekekewa. Nambo mundo jhojhoha jwalongela lilobhe lya kunkanila Uhuke gwa Chapanga, nalekekewa ndeka pannema pano, hilu kwa nnema ghola ghuhika. (aiōn g165) 33 “Na nkongo gwamaha upambika uhohe gwamaha, na nkongo gwanganandela upambika uhohe gwanganandela. Nkongo umanyikana kwa uhohe gwake. 34 Mangota kibheluko cha ijhoka! Mihoto bho kulonge malobhe ghambone na kongo mangota mwanganandela? Mundo ulonge ghala ghughatwelile kumwojho. 35 Mundo jwa mbone ubhoha malobhe ghambone mu kihukilo cha mwojho gwake, na mundo uhakaho ubhoha malobhe mahakaho kumumii mu kihukilo cha mwojho gwake. 36 “Bhahe, ninnobholela, lichiko lya luhadabulo bhando nabhapalwa kujhangula kila lilobhe lyanganandela lyalongila. 37 Peniya kwa malobhe ghino nannyekelelwa, na kwa malobhe ghino nauhadabulwa kubhehe na nnemwite jhe.” 38 Peniya bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo na Mapwalichayo bhakannobhalile Yecho, “Mmola, tupala kulola ikangacho kumumii kwino.” 39 Yecho akajhangwii, “Kibheluko cha bhando cha machiko ghanga chikibhii kibhoho na changannyeketela Chapanga! Mipala ikangacho, napelwa ng'o nambo napelwa ikangacho ya nnondole Yona. 40 Nhwalo Yona akapikipiye machiko matato muhi na kilo mulutumbo lwa luhomba nkolongwa, na Mwana gwa Mundo natama nkate

jha mumambe machiko matato. 41 Bhando bha ku Ninabhe nabhajhema mulichiko lya luhadabulo, na bhene nabhalongela kibheleko chenje kibhii na ulemwa. Nhwalo bhando bha ku Ninabhe bhakaulekite uhakaho pubhajhohina ghighatangichwa na Yona, na kubhehe peniya abhii nkolongwa kupeta Yona! 42 Kwa lichiko lya kilongoche mwiwigehe, jwahumile ku Cheba, najhema na kwahadabula bhando bha kibheleko chenje bhalemwite, nhwalo jwenio ahumila kutale na kujhenda kujhokanikiya malobhe gha malango gha nkolongwa Cheleman, na pamba abhii munahota nkolongwa kupeta Cheleman. 43 “Nchuka anda abhengitwe kwa mundo, ityangatyanga kunjenga kujhomo ipalaha pa kupomolela anda apakolihi jhe. 44 Ukilongelela, ‘Nangelebuka kajha jhango kumumila.’ Nambo piibhujha na kukolela ndopo, ipyaghilwe na kukilimwa mbone, 45 Ujhenda kwatola michuka bhange chaba, bhanganandela kuliku jwenio, bhoha uhika na kunnyingii mundo jwenio. Na mundo jwenio ubhehe jwanganandela kuliku chakibha makacho. Ndi naibhaha kwa bhando bhamba bhanganandela.” 46 Yecho pajhendilila kulonge na lilongo lya bhando majhe na akalongo bhake bhakahikite na kujhema panja, bhipala kulonge na jwenio. 47 Bhahe, mundo jhumo ajhakunnobholela, “Majhe gwino na akalongo bhino bhabhii panja, bhipala kulonge na mwenga.” 48 Nambo Yecho akannyangwii mundo jwenio, “Majhe gwango ndi ghane? Na akalongo bhango ndi akina ghane?” 49 Peniya akahatambwii lubhoko lwake kwa bhabholwa bhake, alongila, “Bhamba ndi majhe gwango na akalongo bhango! 50 Peniya mundo jhojhoha jwahenga lyalipala Tate gwango jwabhii kunane kwa Chapanga, jwenio ndi nnongo gwango na nnombo gwango na majhe gwango.”

**13** Lichiko lelelalela, Yecho akapitite munyumba jhela, akajhawii kutama paupele jha lilabha. 2 Ibhogha ikolongwa ya bhando ijhakuntindila peniya Yecho ajhakukwela mungalabha, jhakatamite. Bhando bhoha bhajhakujhema muupele jha lilabha, 3 Yecho ajhakwabholwa na kwalobholela mambu ghamahale kwa nnandanikiho. “Unyokanikiye! Mundo jhumo akajhawii kumicha mbejho. 4 Pamichita mbejho, mbejho henge ikahikii pandela, ijhune ijhakuhika na kuhonyola. 5 Henge ikaponi mu ekendo undope ukibha ndeka gwamahele. Ijhakumela kajhombwe kwa nhwalo undope ukibha ndeka gwamahele. 6 Lyobha lijhakubhala, ijhakutinika, kwa nhwalo mikegha jhake ikajhabhulile jhe pahe, mbejho yela ijhakulelebhalwa. 7 Henge ikaponikiye mumikongo jha mibha, ikakolitejhe nhwalo ikahindamine mbejho ikapambike jhe. 8 Henge

ikaponikihe mu undope ghubholile, mbejho ijhakumela na kupambika. Henge ipambika mbejho makome kome, henge makome chita na henge makome matato. 9 "Jwabhii na machikilo gha kujhoha na ajhohel!" 10 Bhabholwa bhake bhakanyendile Yecho na kunkonya, "Nhwalo ghane milonge na bhando kwa milandanikiho?" 11 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Mangota mpatite kumanya chile jha Unahota gwa kunane kwa Chapanga, nambo bheniya bhayekulilwe ndeka. 12 Peniya, jwabhii na kilebhe napelwa nachochokewa, nambo jhola jwangakola kilebhe, hilu chela chabhii nacho napokwa. 13 Ndi nhwalo nilonge nabho kwa milandanikiho, nhwalo bholilekeya nambo bholila ndeka, bhijhokanikiya nambo bhijhoha ndeka, hilu bhibangatuka ndeka. 14 Kwa bhene ghatimile ghighalongilwa na nnondole Isaya. 'Kujhoha nabhajhoha, nambo nabhabangatuka ndeka. Kulola nanlola, nambo nannoli ndeka. 15 Peniya malango gha bhando abhabha ghabubhite, bhahibhite machikilo ghabhe, bhadindite miho ghabhe. Anda nahijhe, ngabhalolite kwa miho ghabhe, ngabhajhohine kwa machikilo ghabhe, ngabhamanyite kwa malango ghabhe, na kung'alambukila, nenga, nganalamiche.' 16 "Nambo mina mota mangota, nhwalo miho ghino ghilola na machikilo ghino ghijhoha. 17 Ninnobholela chakaka, milondole twe na bhando bha Chapanga twe bhakapahile kughabhona ghala ghumujhokanikiya, bhakaghawene ndeka, na kughajhokanikiya ghala ghunyokonikihe, nambo bhakajhohine ndeka. 18 "Bhahe, mangota nnyokanikiye na kukibhola kwa nnandanikiho oghe gwa mmicha mbejho. 19 Bhando bhubhajhokanikiya malobhe gha Unahota gwa Chapanga changamanya, ngita mbejho ikaponii mundela, Jwanganandela uhika na kutola chela chikimichitwe kumiojho gwabhe. 20 Mbejho hela iponi mukihekendo, nnandanikiho gwa mundo jwalijhoha lilobhe na kulipokela kwa kuhangana. 21 Nambo nhwalo akwete jhe mikegha lilobhe lijhingii jhe mumwojho na ulikamulila pandina tugha, patendelwa ghangandela kwa kung'ahika kwa nhwalo gwa lilobhe lyenio, papa peniya ulileka kulihobholela. 22 Mbejho hela ikaponikiye pakate jha mikongo jha mibha, nnandanikiho gwa mundo jhulijhoha lilobhe lyenio, nambo kiholo cha ughome gwito na kupala kubhehe na ilebhe mbwee, ulipopoteka lilobhe lyenio, na mundo uhenga jhe ghaghapala Chapanga. (aiōn g165) 23 Mbejho hela iponi mu undope ghubholile nnandanikiho gwa mundo jhulijhoha lilobhe na kupambika uhohe, jhuno makome kome, jhonge makome chita na jhonge matato." 24 Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhando nnandanikiho ghonge,

"Unahota gwa kunane kwa Chapanga ulandine na mundo jwamichite mbejho jha mbone mughonda gwake. 25 Nambo bhando bhakibha bhagholwike, makoko bhake bhajhakuhika, ajhakumicha mbejho ya manyahe ilandana ngita ngano pakate jha ngano, na kubhoka. 26 Bhahe, mbejho ikamelite na kutumbuu kubheka njechele, manyahe ghajhakutumbuu kubhonekana. 27 Akatumiche bha nkolo nghonda bhakanyendilile, bhajhakunnobholela, 'Munahota, chi ukamichite mbejho yambone mung'onda gwino. Ngohe manyahe ghamumii kojhe?' 28 Jwenio akajhangwii, 'Akamakoko atendite naha.' Bhahe, akahenga mahengo bhajhakunkonya, 'Bho, mipala tujhenda tukatupule?' 29 Jwenio akajhangwii, 'Nahijhe, pumutupula manyahe, mutupu na ngano. 30 Ghaleka ghakole pamonga ade muda gwa mahuno. Muda gwenio nanalobholela bhibhahuna. Tupula hote manyahe mughatabhe ibhogha ibhogha ya kujhochwa mwotu. Nambo nhunangane ngano mukabheke mukikoko.'" 31 Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhando nnandanikiho ghonge, "Unahota gwa kunane kwa Chapanga ulandine na mbejho ya aladale yatooi mundo jhuno, ukamichite kunghonda gwake. 32 Yene njokombe kuliku mbejho yoha, nambo anda imelite ubhehe mikolonga kuliku mbejho yoha, ukola na kubhehe nkongo, peniya ijhune ya kunane uhika na kuchenga mihuhe mu mandabhe ghake." 33 Yecho akabhalobhalile nnandanikiho ghonge, "Unahota gwa kunane kwa Chapanga ulandine na ngedule yakatooi majhe jhuno, akahangaline na ukobha mikambo mibhele na nucho, ukobha ghoha ujhakututa." 34 Yecho akabhalobhalii bhando gheniya ghoha kwa milandanikiho jhamahena. Akabhalobhalii ndeka chochoha changa longwe kwa milandanikiho. 35 Akatei naha, lilobhe lilongilwa na nnondole litimile, "Nanongela nabho kwa milandanikiho, naninnobholela mambu kuhumii mukupanganwa kwa nnema." 36 Yecho ajhakwatabhuka bhando bhala, akajhingii munyumba. Bhabholwa bhake bhakanyendilile, bhakannobhalile, "Mutulongelele nnandanikiho gwa manyahe gha munng'onda." 37 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Mmicha mbejho jha mbone ndi Mwana gwa Mundo. 38 Nghonda ghola ndi nnema. Mbejho yela yambone ndi bhando bhala Unahota ndi gwabhe. Nambo maghogho ghala ndi bhando bha Limbembela. 39 Likoko jwamichita manyahe ndi Limbembela. Mahuno ndi pala nnema puupala kupehekeya, bhibbahuna ndi akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga. (aiōn g165) 40 Ngita chibhajhola manyahe na kujhocha pamwotu, na ibhaha ndi pala puupala kupehekeya nnema, (aiōn

**g165)** 41 Mwana gwa Mundo nabhatuma akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga makaponge kuhumii mu Unahota gwake bhala bhoha bhibhatenda bhando bhahenge uhakaho, na bhoha bhibhahenga uhakaho, 42 kwataghila mu litanule lya mwotu lipela, na kwenio nakubhaha kulela na kuyagha mino. 43 Peniya bhando bha Chapanga nabhang'anyima ngita lyobha mu Unahota gwa Tate gwabhe. Jhuna machikilo na ajhohe! 44 "Unahota gwa kunane kwa Chapanga ulandine na kihukilo cha ilebhe ichuluchwa kwa mbijha yamahele ihitwe kunng'onda. Mundo jhumo akaiwene, ajhakuhiya kabhele. Akahangine hake ajhakujhenda kuchulucha yoha yakibha nako, akahemele nng'onda ghola. 45 "Peniya, Unahota gwa kunane kwa Chapanga uwanine na jwachulucha ilebhe jwapalaha lulo jha mbone hake. 46 Peniya papatita lulo jhimo halanao hake, akajhahwii, akachulwiche yoha jwakibha nayo, aHEMELE lulo jhene. 47 "Helahela, Unahota gwa kunane kwa Chapanga ulandine na lwaho lutaghitwe mulilabha, na kujhonja homba kila namuna. 48 Lwaho lujhakutwelela, bhibhahutita lwaho kulilabha, bhakatamite, bhakahagwile homba yamaha bhakabhekite mu itandabhala yabhe, na yanganandela bhajhakutagha. 49 Ndi naibhaha pala pupala kupehekeya kwa nnema. Akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga nabhajhenda, nabhataghila paupile bhando bhaghanandela na kwabheka paupile bhando bhambone, (aiōn g165) 50 na kwataghila bheniya bhanganandela mu litanule lya mu mwotu lipela. Kwenio nabhalela na kuyagha mino." 51 Yecho ajhakwakonya, "Bho, umanyite mambu agha ghoha?" Bhakannyangwii, "Chakaka." 52 Jwenio ajhakwalobholela, "Mmola jwa lilaghalikilo jwabhi mmolwa gwa Unahota gwa kunane kwa Chapanga, ihwanana na nkolo nyumba jwaibhoha mu kihukilo chake ilebhe iyono na ilebhe ya makacho." 53 Yecho pajhomolila kulonge milandanikiho jhene ajhakubhoka peniya, 54 ajhakukelebhuka ku muche gwake. Kwenio akibha abholita bhando munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude. Bhando bhuhajhohina bhakakangiche na bhakalongii, "Bho, mundo jhonjo apatite kojhe malango ghanga na ikangacho yenio? 55 Bho, ojho chi mwana gwa mmacha mikongo? Bho, majhe mundo chi ikemwa Maliya, na akalongo mundo chi Yakobu na Uchupo na Simone na Yuda? 56 Akalombo mundo bho, chi bhoha bhabhii pamba pamonga na twenga? Bhahe, apatite kojhe agha ghoha?" 57 Bhahe, bhajhakunkanila. Nambo Yecho akalobholii, "Nnondole ajheketelwa koha, nambo ilendemwa ndeka ku kilambo chake, na ukajhake!"

58 Kwa nhwalo bhakibha jhe na kihobholelo, Yecho akatei jhe ikangacho twe peniya.

**14** Machiko gheniya, Helode jwakibha kilongoche jwa ku Galilaya akajhohine malobhe gha Yecho. 2 Bhahe, ajhakwalobholela akatumiche bhake, "Mundo ojho ndi Yohane Mbatichajhe, ayokite kuhumii kubhawile, ndi mana likakala lya ikangacho lihenga lihengo nkate jhake." 3 Helode ndi akibha ankamwii Yohane akankongite minyololo na kummeka mukipungo kwa nhwalo gwa Helodiya, unhwana gwa Filipu, nnongo mundo 4 Nhwalo gwa kukamulwa kwa Yohane Mbatichajhe akibha annobholile Helode, "Chi mbone kutama na mwikeghe jwenio!" 5 Helode akapahi kunkoma Yohane, nambo akajhogwape bhando nhwalo bhakajheketile Yohane ndi nnondole gwa Chapanga. 6 Nambo mu machiko gha kubhelukwa Helode, nchikana jwa Helodiya ajhakukina palonge jha akaghene. Helode ajhakuhananila hake. 7 Ade akalaghine kwa kulapanikiya kumpela nchikana chochoha chapala. 8 Na jwenio kwa kunyokanikiya majhe mundo, ajhakujhopa, "Mbela pambano pano muto gwa Yohane Mbatichajhe mukipalo." 9 Munahota nkolongwa Helode ajhakubhehe ngolongondi hake, nambo nhwalo gwa kilapo chake palonge jha akaghene, akalongile nampela. 10 Bhahe, Helode akantumite mundo mukipungo kunheketa muto gwa Yohane. 11 Muto gwake ukaletitwe mukipalo, bhakampekihe nchikana jhola, na jwenio akampelikile majhe mundo. 12 Bhabholwa bha Yohane bhakahikite, bhajhakutola yegha jhake, bhakajhahwii bhajhakuchika umambe. Peniya bhakajhahwii kunnobholela Yecho. 13 Yecho papatita lilobhe lyenio, ajhakubhoka peniya kwa ngalabha, ajhakujhenda panga bhando. Nambo bhando bhakapatite malobhe, bhajhakunkengama kwa magholo kuhumii mumiche yabhe. 14 Bhahe, Yecho pahulwika kumbwane, ajhakubhona lilongo likolongwa lya bhando, lijhakwabhone kiya, ajhakwalamicha bhibhalwalwa. 15 Pukihikita kimiye, bhabholwa bhake bhajhakunnobholela Yecho, "Pambano tubhii panjenga, lichaa lya muhe lipetite. Bhahe, mwatabhuke bhando bhajhende muchenda bhakahemele yakulyegha." 16 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Bho, nhwalo gwa nike bhajhende? Mwapele mangota yakulyegha." 17 Nambo, bhene bhakannobhalile, "Tukwete mabumunda nhwano tugha na homba ibhena." 18 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Unetele pamba." 19 Ajhakwalobholela bhando bhatame mu manyahe. Peniya Yecho akatoi mabumunda ghala nhwano na homba ibhele,

ajhakulola kunane kwa Chapanga, ajhakunchenguu Chapanga. Peniya ajhakumetula na kwabaghanichila mabumunda gheniya, akapekii bhabholwa bhake, na bhene bhakepekii bhando. 20 Bhando bhoha bhakalile, na kujhukuta. Peniya, bhabholwa bhajhakujhola mahighiliko, bhakatwelii ichukilo kome na ibhele. 21 Bhando bhuhakalile bhakibha akanalome elufu nhwano changabhalangila akakeghe na yana. 22 Peniya, ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake bhajhingile mungalabha, bhalongolele kwiye jha lilabha, jwenio akibha atabhuka ibhogha ya bhando. 23 Pajhomolila kwatabhuka bhando, ajhakuhobhoka ku kitombe kanjika chake kunnyopa Chapanga. Pukihikita kimiye, jwenio akibha kwenio kanjika chake, 24 peniya ngalabha jhela ikibha pakate jha lilabha na upepo nkolongwa uteila kuinyuanyua. 25 Pukubhandikila kuchegha, Yecho ajhakujhenda kwa bhabholwa bhake kongo ityanga panane jha mache. 26 Bhabholwa bhake pibhanolikiya panane jha mache bhajhakujhohgopa hake, bhalongila "Ndi lihoka!" Bhajhakuchobhela kwa bhoghohe. 27 Peniya, Yecho akalongi nabho, "Tama nuu, ndi nenga. Nkotoka kujhohgopa!" 28 Petile ajhakunnobholela, "Bhambo, chakaka anda mwenga, dongela ndyange panane jha mache hike kwino." 29 Yecho akalongii, "Chakaka, uhike." Bhahe, Petile akahulwike kuhumii mungalabha, akatyangite panane jha mache, kunkengama Yecho. 30 Nambo pabhonita kimbonga chela, akajhgowipe, ajhakutumbula kumilwa, ajhakunonoha lilobhe, "Bhambo, ung'ombole!" 31 Peniya, Yecho akahatambwile lubhoko lwake na kunkamuu na kunnobholela, "Mwenga mmii na kihobholelo chandina! Nhwalo ghane mmii na kiholo?" 32 Peniya bhajhakuhobhokela mungalabha, na pajhakubhehe njelembo. 33 Bhoha bhuhakibha nkate jha ngalabha bhakannyinamile, bhalongila, "Chakaka mwenga ndi ma mwana bha Chapanga." 34 Bhajhakujhomboka lilabha, bhajhakuhika ku kilambo cha ku Genechalete. 35 Bhando bha kwenio pibhakammanyane, bhakapectengine malobhe imbokotole yoha muchenda jhene. Bhahe, bhakannetile Yecho bhibhalwalwa bhoha, 36 bhajhakumpembelekeya abhalekekehe bhibhalwalwa kwa kwapapaha tugha lilombolo lya ngobho jhake. Bhoha bhibhakampapiye bhakalamite.

**15** Peniya Mapwalichayo na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo kubhoke ku Yeluchalemo bhajhakunyenidelela Yecho na kunkonya, 2 "Bho, nhwalo gwa nike bhabholwa bhino bhaghakengama ndeka malaghalikilo ghutupokii kuhumii kwa akahoko

bhito? Bhakuha jhe mabhoko chipalwa kabula jha kulyegha!" 3 Yecho ajhakwakonya, "Bho, mangota nhwalo gwa nike mughajhokanikiya jhe malaghalikilo gha Chapanga na mikengama mabholo ghino mabhene?" 4 Chapanga akalongii, 'Majhokanikiye tate gwino na majhe gwino,' na 'Na jwanigha tate mundo amu majhe mundo, nabhankoma.' 5 Nambo mangota mibhola, anda mundo akwete kilebhe chikihoto kuntangatila tate mundo amu majhe mundo, nambo alongela, 'Kilebhe chenje nikipiya kwa Chapanga,' 6 bhahe, ndi ipalwa ndeka kabhele kuntangatila tate mundo kwa kilebhe chenye. Naha ndi chimulipucha lilobhe lya Chapanga kwa kukengama mabholo ghino mabhene. 7 Mangota mukitenda bhando bhaumbone! Ghalongila Isaya akalondwi mangota ngita chajhandike, 'Bhando bhamba bhajhekete kwa milomo jhabhe tu, nambo miojho jhabhe ibhii kutale na nenga!' 8 Isaya akalondwi mangota ngita chajhandike, 'Bhando bhamba bhajhekete kwa milomo jhabhe tu, nambo miojho jhabhe ibhii kutale na nenga. 9 Kunyinamila kwabhe ndi kwa jhajhe, nhwalo bhabhola mabholo gha bhando ngita ndi malaghalikilo ghango!" 10 Bhahe, Yecho akalikemite kabhele lilongo lya bhando ajhakwalobholela, "Unyokanikiye na umanye kwa malobhe ghunipala kunnobholela! 11 Kilebhe chikinyingii munnomo mundo kihoto jhe kuntenda mundo akoto kujheketelela palonge jha Chapanga. Nambo chela chikimpita pannomo gwake ndi chikintenda akoto kujheketelela palonge jha Chapanga." 12 Peniya bhabholwa bhake bhajhakunyenidelela Yecho na kunkonya, "Bho, umanyite Mapwalichayo bhaahyomita kwa nhwalo gwa malobhe ghenagha?" 13 Nambo Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, "Kila changamichwa na Tate gwango jwa kunane kwa Chapanga, nakitupulilwa." 14 "Mwaleke! Bhene bhangelola na ilongoche yangalola. Na jwangalola antandaha jwangalola nnyake, bhoha nabhatumbukila mulibhomba." 15 Peniya Petile ajhakulonge, "Mutulobholele mana jha nnandanikiho ghongo." 16 Yecho ajhakwakonya, "Bho, na mangota helahela mwamela umanyingine ndeka ghangano? 17 Umanyangine ndeka kubhehe kilebhe chalyegha mundo kupete pannomo ujhenda kulutumbo na kujhenda ku cholo? 18 Nambo mambu ghighapita munomo ghahuma kumwojho, na yenio ndi ghintenda mundo akoto kujheketelela palonge jha Chapanga. 19 Nhwalo nkate jha mwojho gwa mundo upita mawacho mabhoho gha kukoma na ngongola malobhe gha kupala kutenda ngongola na mwihe na kulonge uwange na maligho. 20 Ilebhe yenio ndi intenda mundo akoto kujheketelela palonge jha

Chapanga. Nambo kulyegha changakuha mache mu mabhoko kuhoto jhe kuntenda mundo akanwe palonge jha Chapanga.” 21 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakubhoka peniya na kujhenda ku kilambo chuku Tilo na ku Sidone kutama. 22 Peniya majhe jhumo Nkanane jwa ku kilambo chenye ajhakunyenyelele Yecho kongo nganoniwiya lilobhe, “Bhambo, Mwana gwa Daude ungolele kiya, nchikana gwango ang’ahika na nchuka!” 23 Nambo Yecho akajhangwi jhe lilobhe. Bhahe, bhabholwa bhake bhajhakunyenyelele Yecho na kunnobholela, “Munobholele abhoke nhwalo atenda kutukengamila kengamila kongo atenda kuchobhela.” 24 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, “Ndumitwe tugha kwa bhando bha kilambo chuku Ichilalehe, bhuhabhii ngita mambelele ghigahobhalile.” 25 Nambo majhe jhola ajhakutama makilikite palonge jhake Yecho na kunnobholela, “Bhambo, undangatile!” 26 Yecho ajhakunyanguu, “Yamaha ndeka kutola chakulya chibhalye yana na kukitaghii ghimbwa.” 27 Majhe jhola ajhakulonge, “Chakaka Bhambo, gheniya ghumulongela gha chakaka. Nambo ghimbwa iyegha imbolopolo igwegha kuhe pa mecha ya nkolo gwabhe.” 28 Peniya Yecho ajhakujhanguu, “Mwe majhe, kihobholelo chino kikolonga. Itendeka kwino ngita chinyopite.” Nchikana jwake ajhakubhehe njelembo chaa jhejhe. 29 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakubhoka peniya na kujhenda mupele jha lilabha lya ku Galilaya, na kukwela pakitombe na kutama pahe. 30 Peniya lilongo lya bhando lijhakunyenyelele, bhakampelikile bhando bhanganongela na bhihalemile na bhanganola na bhilemi yegha na bhando twe bhuhabhii na ulwalo. Bhajhakumekela palonge jha magholo ghake, na jwenio Yecho ajhakwalamicha. 31 Bhahe, lilongo lela lya bhando lijhakukangacha pubhalolita mundo jwanganongela atenda kulonge na bhuhalemile bhabhe njelembo na bhanganola na bhene bhalola. Na bhene bhajhakunnomba Chapanga jwa bha Ichilalehe. 32 Peniya Yecho ajhakwakema bhabholwa bhake na ajhakwalobholela, “Nakole kiya bhando bheniya, hena, bhatamite na nenga kwa machiko matato changalyegha. Nipala jhe bhabhoke changalyegha, bhihoto kuhindikii undela kujhenda ukajhabhe.” 33 Bhabholwa bhake bhajhakunkonya, “Tubhii palundwanga pamba, bho, ghane natupela chakulyegha cha kukwela lilongo lene?” 34 Yecho ajhakwakonya, “Bho, nkweite mabumunda malenga?” Bhene bhajhakujhanguu. “Ghabhii mabumunda chaba na homba yandina njokonjoko.” 35 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwalobholela, mwatamike bhando pahe. 36 Peniya Yecho ajhakutola mabumunda ghala na homba njokonjoko hela, ajhakunchenguu Chapanga,

ajhakumetula na kwapekeya bhabholwa bhake bhaghabhanichile bhando bhala. 37 Bhoza bhakalile na kujhukuta. Peniya, bhabholwa bhajhakujhola mahighiliko, bhajhakutweleya ichukilo chaba. 38 Bheniya bhuhhalila bhakibha akanalome elufo ncheche, changabhalangila akakeghe na yana. 39 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwatabhuka bhando na ajhakujhingii mungalabha kujhenda ku kilambo chuku Magidane.

**16** Bhahe, Mapwalichayo na Machadukayo bhajhakunyenyelele Yecho, kwa bhajhakunnyigha bhapata nginyililo kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga. 2 Nambo Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, “Pulitipika lyobha mangota mulonge, ‘Deleno nakubhaha kwa mbone nhwalo mahunde ndi makele.’ 3 Lukela mulonge, ‘Nahikoma hula nhwalo kumahunde kubhii pyuu na kabhele mahunde ghabhii tyoo!’ Bhahe, mangota umanyite hake kulolekeya chula jha kunane na kumanya ghigapala kupitila. Nambo umanyite jhe ikangacho ya machiko ghanga. 4 Bhando bha kibheluko changanandela na changaumanya Chapanga, kipala kulola nginyililo? Nambo nakilangiwa ndeka nginyililo! Nga jhela jha nnondole jwa Chapanga Yona.” Bhahe, bhajhakunneka akijhende. 5 Peniya bhabholwa bhake pajhombwika kwiye jha lilabha, bhajhakujehwa kugheghe mabumunda. 6 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, “Mukilolekehe na ngedule ya Mapwalichayo na Machadukayo!” 7 Bhabholwa bhake bhajhakutumbula kukonyana bhene chika, “Alongila naha nhwalo tujhewite kugheghe mabumunda.” 8 Bhahe, Yecho akamanyite chibhaholela, ajhakwalobholela, “Mangota bhumii na kihobholelo chandina, nhwalo ghane bhikonyana pakate jhino nhwalo gwa kupelulwa mabumunda? 9 Bho, mwamela munabangatuka ndeka? Bho, nnyehwite pimaghanicha mabumunda nhwano ghala na kwalicha bhando elufo nhwano? Bho, mahighililo ghake ghakatwelile ichukilo ilenga? 10 Amu mabumunda chaba ghala ghikabaghulilwe bhando elufo ncheche, bho, mukatweli ichukilo ileghe ya mahighiliko? 11 Bho, nhwalo ghane mibangatuka ndeka, ninongeleta jhe mangota malobhe gha mabumunda, nambo ninnobholela mukilolekeye na ngedule ya Mapwalichayo na Machadukayo!” 12 Bhahe, bhabholwa bhala bhajhakubangatuka abhalobholila bhakilolekehe chi na ngedule jha mabumunda, nambo mabholo gha Mapwalichayo na Machadukayo. 13 Yecho pahikita ku muche gwa ku Kaisaliya jha ku Filipu, ajhakwakonya bhabholwa bhake, “Bho, bhando bhinkema bhole Mwana gwa

Mundo?" 14 Bhene bhajhakujhanguu, "Bhando bhange bhinkema mwa Yohane Mbatichajhe na bhange bhinkema manondole bha Chapanga Eliya na bhange bhinkema jhumo jwa nnondole jwa Chapanga Yelemiya." 15 Yecho ajhakwakonya bhabholwa bhake, "Bho, mangota ungema nenga naghane?" 16 Simone Petile ajhakujhanguu, "Mwenga ndi Kilichitu Nkomboche, Mwana gwa Chapanga jhumii ghome." 17 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakulonge, "Mina mota mwa Simone mwana gwa Yohane, nhwalo abhii jhe mundo jwanobholile lilobhe lende, nambo nga Tate gwango jwabhii kunane. 18 Na nenga ngoheno ninobholela, mwe ma Petile, mwenga malindalabho, na panane jha lindalabho lyenio nanjenga nyumba jha bhando bhibhanyeketela nenga, hilu likakala lya kuwegha nalihotola ndeka kulilepele. (Hades 986) 19 Nikamuha pungulo ya Unahota gwa kunane kwa Chapanga, kilebhe chochoha chimipala kukikanikiya pannema, helahela nakikanikiwa kunane kwa Chapanga. Na kilebhe chochoha chikipalwa kujhogholelwa pannema, helahela nakijhogholelwa kunane kwa Chapanga." 20 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwahibhiliikiya bhabholwa bhake bhakotoka kunnobholela mundo jhonge kubhehe jwenio ndi Kilichitu Nkomboche. 21 "Kuhumii peniya Yecho ajhakutumbu kwalobholela hotuhutu bhabholwa bhake ipala ajhende ku Yeluchalemo, na kwenio naghambambalakana mang'ahe ghamahale kuumii kwa ighogholo na Akapiya matambiko bhakolo na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo. Nabhankoma, na machiko matato anda ghahikite peniya nayoka." 22 Petile ajhakuntola Yecho paupale na kutumbuu kunpwatalila annobholila, "Bhambo, nkoto kulonge naha, mambu gheniya naghampambalaka ndeka!" 23 Nambo Yecho ajhakunghalambukila Petile na kunnobholela, "Mmoke palonge jhango, mwenga ma Limbembela! Mwenga kilebhe chikinhikhikiya nenga, nhwalo miwacha ndeka gha Chapanga, nambo miwacha kimundo." 24 Peniya Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, "Anda mundo jhojhoha jwapala kubhehe na nenga, akihila hote jwenio, na atole nchalaba gwake angengame. 25 Nhwalo mundo jwapala kuughombola ughome gwake, nauhobhecha, nambo mundo jhola jwapala kuhobhecha ughome kwa nhwalo gwa nenga, naukombola kabhele. 26 Bho, najhambulila nike mundo kubhehe na ilebhe mbwee ya pannema pano, nambo kongo ughome gwino uhobhalele? Nhwalo kibhii jhe kilebhe chahoto kupiya mundo kwa kuukombola ughome gwake. 27 Nhwalo Mwana gwa Mundo pabhandikila kuhika muukolo gwa Tate gwango pamonga na akatumiche bhake bha

kunane kwa Chapanga na kunepa kila mundo ghala ghatehila. 28 Ninnobholela chakaka, bhabhii bhando bhange pambano pano nabhawe jhe kabula jha kumona Mwana gwa Mundo akahika abhii mu Nahota nkolongwa."

**17** Pighapetita machiko chita, Yecho ajhakwatola Petile na Yakobu na Yohane unung'una mundo, bhajhakuobhoka ade panane jha kitombe kitandamaho na kwenio bhakibha kanjika chabhe, 2 na kwenio Yecho ajhakughalambuka ubhonekano pamiho palonge jhabhe, ajhakung'anyima mbumbumbu, na ngobho yake ing'anyima ngita lumule. 3 Peniya bhabholwa bhatato bhala bhajhakummona Mucha na Eliya bhakilongila na Yecho. 4 Bhahe, Petile ajhakunnobholela Yecho, "Bhambo, nibhona pambano pambone hake kutama twenga! Anda mipala nanjenga ichimba itato, chimo chino, chimo cha Mucha na chimo cha Eliya." 5 Petile pajhendilila kulonge, dola lihunde lihuo lya mbumbumbu lijhakwayekelela, na lilobhe lijhakujhokanikika kuumii kulihunde lyenio lilongila, "Jhonjo ndi Mwanango jhunimpahile jwatenda ghunipala, munyokanikiye!" 6 Bhabholwa pubhajhohina lilobhe lyenio, bhajhakubhehe na bhoghohe hake, na bhajhakugwegha na kuhikila mangukama. 7 Nambo Yecho ajhakwaheghelela, ajhakwapapaha na kwalobholela, "Jhemangana, nkokotokujhoghopa!" 8 Pibhananwila miho ghabhe bhakamwene ndeka mundo jhonge, nambo nga Yecho kanjika chake. 9 Bhahe, pibhahelila kukitombe, Yecho ajhakwakanikiya, "Bhakotoka kunnobholela mundo jhojhoha ghamughahwene ade Mwana gwa Mundo papala kuyokechwa kuumii mukuwegha." 10 Peniya bhabholwa bhake bhajhakunkonya, "Nhwalo gwa nike bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo bhilonge, nalongolela Eliya hote kuhika?" 11 Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, "Chakaka Eliya nalongolela kuhika, kulenganiikiya ilebhe yoha. 12 Nambo ninnobholela mangota, Eliya ahikite njwe, bhando bhahumanyite ndeka nambo bhajhakuntendela ghoha ghubhaghapalita. Helahela Mwana gwa Mundo nang'ahika mu mabhoko ghabhe." 13 Bhahe, peniya bhabholwa bhala bhajhakukomboka abhalongolila malobhe gha Yohane Mbatichajhe. 14 Yecho na bhabholwa bhake bhajhakuliheghelela lilongo lya bhando, mundo jhumo ajhakunheghelela Yecho na kutama makilikite palonge jhake, 15 ajhakulonge, "Bhambo, mukolele kiya mwanango alagha na ulwalo gwa kihinduhindu. Kila pukihika kihinduhindu ugwelela pakihinja amu umache. 16 Nikaletii bhabholwa bhino nambo bhakahotwi ndeka kunnamicha." 17 Yecho ajhakwajhanguu,

“Mangota kibheleko changabhehe na kihobholelo na chikihobhalile! Bho, nandama na mangota ade ligha? Bho nanihimbilila mangota ade ligha? Munnete pamba kangombo jwenio.” 18 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakupwatalila nchuka ghola, na gwene ujhakummoka kwa mwana jhola papa ajhakubhehe njelembo. 19 Peniya bhabholwa bhala bhajhakunyendela Yecho pangabhando na kunkonya, “Nhwalo gwa nike twenga tukahotwi ndeka kubhenga nchuka ghola?” 20 Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, “Nhwalo kihobholelo chino chandina. Ninobholela chakaka, ngamehe na kihobholelo chikibhii ngita lumbejho lwa lindebhele, mihoto kukilongolela kitombe chenje, ‘Bhoka pamba, unheghelele pala!’ Na chenye ngakijheketile. Nhwalo kibhii jhe changahoto kuhengeka kwino. 21 Nambo nchuka ngita ghongo nauhotola jhe kuchomoka nambo kwa kuleka kulyegha na kunyopa Chapanga.” 22 Bhabholwa pubhakonganika pamonga ku Galilaya, Yecho ajhakwalobholela, “Mwana gwa Mundo nabhankamuha mu mabhoko gha bhando bhanganandela, 23 na bhene nabhankoma, nambo lichiko lya utato nayokechwa.” Bhahe, bhabholwa bhajhakubhehe ngolongonde hake. 24 Yecho na bhabholwa bhake pubhahikita ku kilambo chuku Kapelenaumo, bhibhalepecha kode jha Nyumba jha Chapanga bhajhakunyenidelela Petile na kunkonya, “Bho, Mmola gwino alepa kode jha Nyumba jha Chapanga?” 25 Petile ajhakwajhanguu, “Chakaka, alepa.” Bhahe, Petile pajhingila nkate jha unyumba jha Chapanga anatumbu jhe kulonge kilebhe, Yecho ajhakunkonya, “Simone, mwenga mihola bhole? Akanahota bha nnema akatola kode kuhumii kwa ghane? Kuhuma kwa akolo kilambo amu akaghene?” 26 Petile ajhakwajhanguu, “Kuhuma kwa akaghene.” Na Yecho ajhakunnobholela, “Yamaha, akolo kilambo bhalepa ndeka. 27 Nambo yamaha ndeka kwatenda bhabhehe na lilaka. Nnyende kulilabha mukalopole. Na luhomba lwakutumbula kulopola, mulunanakule nnomo namwikolela mbijha. Mwitole yenio ikwela kulepe kode kwa twenga bhabhele.”

**18** Machiko ghala bhabholwa bhajhakunyendelela Yecho na kunkonya, “Bho, ndi ghane jwabhii nkolongwa Munahota gwa kunane kwa Chapanga?” 2 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakunkema mwana na kunyemeka pakate jhabhe, 3 na ajhakulonge, “Ninnobholela chakaka, changaghalambuka na kubhehe ngita yana henge, nanyingii ng’o mu Unahota nkolongwa gwa kunane kwa Chapanga. 4 Bhahe, kila mundo jwapala kubhehe unyenyekeho ngita mwana jhonjo, ndi jwabhii nkolongwa mu Unahota gwa kunane

kwa Chapanga. 5 Jwenio jwampoke mwana kwa liina lyango, ambokii nenga. 6 “Mundo jhojhoja jwapala kuhobhecha jhumo jwa bhamba bhana bhibhahobholela bhatende jwahenge uhakaho, mbaha kwa mundo jwenio bhantabhalila lwalwa lukolongwa pantandala na kuntaghii umbwane. Millstonejgcol Bhando bhabhele bhiyagha kwa lwalwa 18:6 Millstone. jgcol Bhando bhabhele bhiyagha kwa lwalwa 7 Nabhalola choto bhando bha nnema kwa nhwalo ibhii ilebhe twe ibhatenda bhando bhange bhahenge uhakaho! Ilebhe yenio ipalwa kupitila, nambo nalola choto kwa mundo jhola jwaileta ilebhe yenio! 8 “Anda lubhoko amu lugholo lwino luntenda nhege uhakaho, mbaha muluheketi na kulutaghi oko! Mbaha kwino kujhingii mu ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta kongo mmii na lubhoko lumu amu mmii na lugholo lumu, kuliku kutaghilwa mu mwotu gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiōnios g166) 9 Na liho lino anda lihobhiche, mulibhohe na kulitaghi oko! Mbaha kujhingii mu ughome gwa machiko ghoha kongo na liho limo, kuliku kubhehe na miho mabhele na kutagwa mu mwotu gwa machiko ghoha. (Geenna g1067) 10 “Mukilolekehe ntoka kupucha jhumo jwa yana henge. Nhwalo akatumiche bhabhe bha kunane kwa Chapanga, bhuhabhii palonge jha Tate gwango jwa kunane kwa Chapanga machiko ghoha. 11 Nhwalo Mwana gwa Mundo ahikite kunkombola jhola jwahobhalile. 12 “Mihola bhole, anda mundo abhii na mamebelele makome kome, na limo pakate jhake lihobhalile. Naghaleka jhe mamebelele makome ticha na ticha kughalucha na kujhenda kulipaha lilihobhalile lela? 13 Anda alihwene limbelele lela, ninobholela chakaka, nalihanganila kuliku ghala makome ticha na ticha ghangahobhelela. 14 Helahela Tate gwino jwa kunane kwa Chapanga apala ndeka jhumo jwa yana yandina ihobhelele. 15 “Anda nnongo gwino anemwiye, nnyende mukanangiyi chalemwite, kongo mmii mabhele tuga. Na anda anyeketile namma mupatite nnongo gwino. 16 Nambo anda amekii lighoho, mutole mundo jhonge jhumo amu bhabhele nnyendengane pamonga, kwa malobhe gha bhando bhabhele amu bhatato bhuhbalolite mihalo ihadabulilwe ngita chighalongela Majhandiko gha Chapanga. 17 Anda abhakundii lighoho na bhieniya, mwaloobholele likunde lya bhando bhuhanyeketela Kilichitu. Helahela anda alikundii lighoho likunde lyenio, bhahe, mumalangila ngita mundo jwangaumanya Chapanga amu ntocha kode. 18 “Ninnobholela chakaka, chochoha chipala kukanikiya pannema helahela nakikanikiwa kunane kwa Chapanga, na chochoha chikipalwa kujheketelwa pannema helahela nakijheketelwa kunane kwa

Chapanga. 19 “Kabhele ninnobholela, bhabhele pakate jhino bhajheketele kwa kilebhe chochoha pannema pano chiwapala kujhopa pamonga panane jha kilebhe chochoha, nabhahengelwa kilebhe chenie na Tate gwango jwa kunane. 20 Nhwalo popoha pubhakonganika bhabhele amu bhatato kwa liina lyango, na nenga mii papa peniya pakate jhabhe.” 21 Peniya Petile ajhakunyendelela Yecho na kunkonya, “Bhambo, bho anda nnongo gwango anemwihe, ninekekeya palenga? Bho, ninnekekeye mala chaba?” 22 Yecho ajhakujhanguu, “Naha tu jhe, ibhaha makome chaba mala chaba. 23 Ndi nhwalo Unahota nkolongwa gwa kunane kwa Chapanga ulandina naha. Munahota jhumo jwapata kubhalanga maghambo gha akatumiche bhake. 24 Patumbwila kubhalanga maghambo ghake, bhajhakunetela mundo jhumo jwakibha na lighambo lya mamilione gha mbijha. 25 Na mundo jwenio akibhanacho jhe kilebhe cha kulepa, munahota gwake ajhakunnobholela, achuluchwe jwenio pamonga na nhwana mundo na yana mundo na ilebhe yake yoha. Achuluchwe ngita mmanda, pange lighambo lilepeke. 26 Bhahe, ntumiche jhola ajhakuntamii makilikite palonge jha nkolo gwake jhola na kulonge, ‘Nhimbilile hote, naninepa lighambo lino.’ 27 Munahota jhola ajhakumwone kiya, ajhakunnekekeya lighambo lyake. Na kunneka ajhende. 28 “Nambo ntumiche jhola pabhokita, ajhakukongana na mundo nnyake jwakibha na lighambo lyake lya mbijha lyandina tugh. Ajhakunkamula na kupyeneneka palikolomelo alongila, ‘Nnepe lighambo lino!’ 29 Ntumiche jhola ajhakutama makilikite na kumpembelekeya, ‘Unhimbilile hote naninepa lighambo lino!’ 30 Nambo akajheketindeka, ajhakupeleka kuntabha mu kipungo ade papala kulepa lighambo lyake. 31 Bhahe, akatumiche ajhake pubhalolita kilebhe chenie bhajhakubhehe ngolongonde hake. Bhajhakujhenda kunobholela munahota gwabhe mambu gheniya. 32 Peniya munahota jhola ajhakunkema ntumiche jhola na kunnobholela, ‘Mwenga ndi matumiche bhukokotwike hake! Nhwalo nenga ukambembekiye nyakunekekeya lighambo lino lyoha. 33 Na mwenga bho, yamaha ndeka kunkolela kiya ntumiche nnyino ngita nenga chinikolii kiya?’ 34 Bhahe, munahota jhola ajhakubhehe nnomo nduu, ajhakupeleka ntumiche jhola mukipungo bhang’ahe ade papala kulepa lighambo lyake.” 35 Yecho ajhakukuntala kwa kulonge, “Helahela Tate gwango jwa kunane natendela hele mangota anda nanekekeya ndeka nnongo mundo kuhumii kumwojho.”

**19** Yecho pajhomolila kulonge malobhe gheniya, ajhakubhoka ku Galilaya nu kujhenda ku Yudeya, kwiye jha lukemba lwa ku Yolodane. 2 Lilongo lya bhando lijhakunkengama na jwenio Yecho ajhakulamicha malwalo ghabhe. 3 Bhahe, Mapwalichayo bhange bhajhakunyendelela Yecho na kunkonya kwa kunnyambila, “Nhwalo gwa nike Lilaghalikilo lito linnyeketela munalome kunneka nhwana mundo kwa nhwalo ghoghoha ghola?” 4 Yecho ajhakujhanguu, “Bho, mukachomite ndeka Majhandiko gha Chapanga, kuhumii makacho Chapanga akapangine mundo munalome na mwikeye?” 5 Peniya Chapanga alongela, ‘Kwa nhwalo ghongo munalome nanneka tate mundo na majhe mundo, nalombana na nhwana mundo, na bhoha bhabhele nabhabha yegha jhimo.’ 6 Bhahe, bheniya bhabhele jhe, nambo nabhabha yegha jhimo. Chalombaniche Chapanga, abhii jhe mundo jwakulekanicha.” 7 Mapwalichayo bhajhakunkonya Yecho, “Bho, nhwalo gwa nike Mucha akatulaghalikiye tujhandika baluwa jha kulekana na kuneka mwikeye?” 8 Yecho ajhakujhanguu, “Mucha akanyeketile mangota kulekana na akahana bhino nhwalo gwa mijojo jhino kujhundupa. Nambo kuhumii kupanganwa kwa nnema ghakibha jhe ngita ghang. 9 Nambo nenga ninobholela, kila mundo jwalekana na nhwana mundo na kutolela, nambo anda chi kwa ulemo gwa ngongola tugh, na kutolela mwikeye jhonge, jwenio atenda ngongola.” 10 Bhabholwa bhake bhajhakunnobholela, “Anda mambu ghabhii naha kwa munalome na mwikeye peniya ndi mbaha kutama nhwalo.” 11 Yecho ajhakujhanguu, “Chi bhoha bhatotola kuhimbilila libholo lende, nambo bhala tugh bhubhahaghuliwe na Chapanga. 12 Nhwalo ghabhii mambu ghamahela ghahoto kunhibhiliikiya nkoto kutolela, bhange bhabhelwike yenio, na bhange bhatendwitwe yenio na bhando bhange na bhange bhakapai bhene kubhehe yenio kwa nhwalo gwa Unahota gwa kunane kwa Chapanga. Jwahotola kulighegha libhole lende, na alighegha!” 13 Peniya bhando bhange bhajhakuleta yana ichokombe kwa Yecho abhabhekele mabhoko na kwakuchulila. Nambo bhabholwa bhake bhajhakwapwatalila bhando bheniya. 14 Nambo Yecho ajhakwalobholela, “Muileke yana yandina ihike kwa nenga, mangaibhiliikiya nhwalo Unahota gwa kunane kwa Chapanga gwa bhando bhubhabhii ngita yana henge.” 15 Bhahe, pajhomolila kwakuchulila, Yecho ajhakubhoka peniya. 16 Mundo jhumo ajhakunyendelela Yecho na kunkonya, “Mmola, bho, ndende nike chambone mme na ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta?”

(aiōnios g166) 17 Yecho ajhakunkonya, "Nhwalo gwa nike ungonyekeya kilebhe Chambone? Abhii jhumo jwaumbone ndi Chapanga. Anda mipala kujhingii mu ughome, nkamule lilaghalikilo Iya Chapanga." 18 Mundo jhola pakonyita, "Lilaghalikilo ghane kabhele?" Yecho panyangita, "Nkotoka kukoma, nkotoka kutenda ngongola na nkotoka kukwatula na nkotoka kwalobholela bhangе uwange, 19 mwatembekehe tate gwino na majhe gwino na mupale nnyino ngita chimukipala mabhene." 20 Kangombo jhola ajhakunobholela, "Gheniya ghoha nighakamwile pumila mwana, bho, kilebhe ghane chenge chimbongokiwe?" 21 Yecho ajhakunobholela, "Anda mwipala kubhehe ma mundo bhambone chakaka, nnyende mukachuluche ilebhe hino yoha, na makabaghulile akahocho, na mwenga namaha na kihukilo kunane kwa Chapanga. Peniya ungengama." 22 Nambo kangombo jhola pajhohina malobhe gheniya, ajhakukijhendela kongo abhii ngolongonde. Nhwalo akibha na ilebhe mbwe hake. 23 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, "Ninobholela chakaka, ijhundwipe kwa mundo jwabhii na ilebhe mbwee kujhingila mu Nahota gwa Chapanga. 24 Kabhele ninobholela, ijhojwike kwa kinyama chikikemwa ngamiya kuholota pa lihoto lwa luchungulo lwa mpacha, kuliku jwabhii na ilebhe twe kujhingii mu Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga." 25 Bhabholwa bha Yecho pubhahohina malobhe gheniya, bhajhakubhehe hechu, bhajhakunkonya Yecho, "Bho, ghane ngohe nahotola kughombokoka?" 26 Yecho ajhakwapikiya miho, ajhakulonge, "Ilebhe henge kwa mundo ahoto jhe kuhunga, nambo kwa Chapanga ghoha ghiwechekana." 27 Peniya Petile ajhakunkonya Yecho, "Dolekeya! Na twenga bho? Ghoha tughalekite tunkengime mwenga, bho, natujhambulila nike kwino?" 28 Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, "Ninnobholela chakaka, Mwana gwa Mundo papala kutama pa kigoda chake cha ung'alicho cha ulongoche mu nnema nhyono. Mangota bhungengime nantamangana mwigoda kome na ibhele, mughahadabula makabila kome na mabhele gha Ichilalehe. 29 Kila mundo jwahilekite nyumba jhake amu tate mundo amu majhe mundo amu nnongo mundo amu nnombo mundo amu yana mundo amu chaghila chake kwa nhwalo gwa nenga, napokela makome kome ngoheno na kupelwa ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiōnios g166) 30 Nambo bhuhalongolile nabhabha bhakujhomolela ngoheno, na bhakujhomolela nabhabhaha bhakutumbula ngoheno.

20 "Unahota gwa kunane kwa Chapanga ulandine na mundo jhumo jwabhii na nng'onda gwa michabibo. Jwalabhite lukela kwapalaha bhando bhakuhenga lihengo munng'onda gwake. 2 Ajhakughana nabho kwalepa mbijha kipande chimo cha madine gha feza kwa lichiko, peniya ajhakwapeleka kunng'onda gwake gwa michabibo. 3 Puhikila chaa tato jha lukela, ajhakubhoka kabhele ajhakwabhona bhando bhangе bhajemite mu maghuliho, bhakwete jhe chakuhenga. 4 Ajhakwalobholela, 'Nnyende na mangota mukahenge lihengo munng'onda gwango gwa michabibo, na nenga naninepa.' 5 Bhahe, bhajhakujhenda. Nkolo nng'onda jwenio ajhakubhoka kabhele puhikila chaa chita na chaa ticha, na ticha ajhakutenda helahela. 6 Puhikila chaa kome na jhimo jha kimiye, ajhakujhenda kabhele, ajhakukongana na bhando bhangе bhajhemangine palighuliho pala. Bhahe, ajhakwakonya, 'Nhwalo ghane ngohe mpipikiye muhe jhoha changalihengo pambano?' 7 Na bhene bhajhakunyanguu, 'Nhwalo abhii jhe mundo jwatupikiye lihengo.' Peniya ajhakwalobholela, 'Mangota helahela nnyende mukahenge kunng'onda gwango gwa michabibo.' 8 "Pulitipika lyobha, nkolo nghonda ajhakunobholela jwajhemelela jhola, 'Mwakeme bhuhbahengita lihengo na mwalepe malepo ghabhe, ntumbula kwa bhala bhakujhomolela ade kwa bhala bhibhalongolila.' 9 Bhahe, bhala pibhatumbwila kuhenga chaa kome na jhimo jha kimiye, kila jhumo ajhakulepwa mbijha kipande chimo cha madine gha feza. 10 Na bhala bhibhakatumbwile kuhenga lukela bhahambwika nabhajhonjekewa mbijha henge, nambo nabhene bhajhakulepwa kipande chimo cha madine gha feza kila jhumo. 11 Pibhapokila malepo ghabhe bhajhakutumbuu kunkokolekeya nkolo nng'onda. 12 Bhalongila, 'Bhando bhamba bhuhbahikite kujhomolela bhahengite kwa lichaa limo tugh, nambo mwalepita ngita twenga bhutuhengita lihengo muhe jhoha pa lyobha?' 13 Nkolo nng'onda jhola ajhakunyanguu jhumo pakate jhabhe, 'Makoche, niponjite ndeka kilebhe. Bho, tughalaghine ndeka malepo gha kipande chimo cha madine gha mbijha kwa lichiko? 14 Bhahe, npokele feza jhino nnyende. Nipala kupekeya jhonjo jhunimpeila lihengo Iya kujhomolela ngita mwenga. 15 Bho, nihoto jhe kuhenga chochoha chinipala kwa ilebhe yango? Nhwalo gwa nike umeke wiho nenga naumbone?" 16 Yecho ajhomolila kwa kulonge, "Ndi naibhaha, bhakujhomolela nabhabhaha bhakutumbula na bhakutumbuu nabhabhaha bhakujhomolela." 17 Yecho

pahohwika kujhenda ku Yeluchalemo, ajhakwaghegha bhabholwa bhake kome na bhabhele na kulonge nabho kongo bhakityanga mundela pangabhando na kwalobholela, 18 Ajhakwalobholela, "Unyokanikiye tujhenda ku Yeluchalemo na kwenio Mwana gwa Mundo nabhankamuha kwa Akapiya matambiko bhakolo na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo. Na bhene nabhanhadabulwa akomwe, 19 peniya napelekwa kwa bhando bha ilambo henge. Na bhene nabhantendela chanake na kunnapula yato na kumamba panane jha nchalaba, nambo lichiko lya utato nayokechwa." 20 Peniya majhe yana mundo Zebedayo pamonga na yana yake ibhele ajhakunyendela Yecho. Bhahe, majhe jhola ajhakutama makilikite palonge jha Yecho, kwa kunnyopa antendele chakipala. 21 Yecho ajhakunkonya, "Bho, mipala nike?" Na jwenio ajhakujhanguu, "Chonde mwalobholele kubhehe yana yango ibhele nabhatama jhumo lubhoko lwalelo na jhonge lubhoko lwa ngejha pumipala kubhehe mu Nahota gwino." 22 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Umanyite jhe chimujhopa. Bho, mihoto kunywegha mukibaba cha malagho chininywegha nenga?" Na bhene bhajhakunyanguu, "Tuhotola." 23 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Ninongolela chakaka, naunywela kibaba chango cha malagho, nambo kutama lubhoko lwalelo amu lwa ngejha, lihengo lyango ndeka kupanga. Kilebhe i napelwa bhala bhubhalenganikilwe na Tate gwango." 24 Bhala bhabholwa bhange kome pibhajhohina malobhe gheniya, bhajhakwayomela akalongo bheniya bhabhele. 25 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwakema bhoha na kwalobholela, "Umanyite ilongoche ya nnema ulongocha bhando kwa makakala, na bhakolo bheniya ubhatenda bhando kubhehe bhabhe. 26 Nambo kwa mangota nahijhe, nambo jwapala kubhehe nkolongwa pakate jhino abhehe ntumiche jwa bhoha, 27 na jwapala kubhehe nkolongwa pakate jhino bhoha, ipalwa abhaha ntumiche jwino. 28 Ngita chabhii Mwana gwa Mundo jwenio ahikiti jhe kuhengelwa, nambo kunhengela na kubhoha ughome gwake kwakombola bhando bhamahela." 29 Yecho na bhabholwa bhake pubhabhokita ku Yeliko, lilongo lya bhando lijhakwakengama. 30 Bhahe, pakibha na bhando bhabhele bhangelola bhatamita muupele jha ndela. Pubhajhohina Yecho atenda kupeta bhajhakunonoha malobhe, "Bhambo, Mwana gwa Daude umonele kiya!" 31 Lilongo lya bhando lela lijhakwapatalila, bhalongolila bhatame nuu. Nambo bhene bhajhakuchochu kulalama, bhalongila, "Bhambo, Mwana gwa Daude, mutubhone kiya!" 32 Yecho ajhakujhema na ajhakwakema na kwakonya,

"Bho, mipala nintendele nike mangota?" 33 Na bhene bhajhakunyanguu, "Bhambo, tujhopa tulole!" 34 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwabhonela kiya, ajhakupapaha miho ghabhe. Papa bhajhakulola, na kunkengama.

**21** Yecho na bhabholwa bhake pubhabhandikila kuhika ku Yeluchalemo na kuhika ku Betifage pakitombe chuku Micheitune. Yecho ajhakwatuma bhabholwa bhake bhabhele, 2 ajhakwalobholela, "Nnyende ade pachenda jha palonge jhino na namukolela liponda likongilwe na libhii na litohe lyake. Mulijhoghole na nhwike nako kwa nenga. 3 Anda mundo ankonyite nhwalo gwa nike mutenda naha, munnobholele, 'Bhambo alipala,' na jwenio nanekekeya papa." 4 Kilebhe chenye kitendika kupala ghakamilike ghigalongilwa na nnonole jwa Chapanga, 5 "Mwalobholele bhando bha mucho kwa ku Sayune Dolekeya, Munahota nkolongwa gwino atenda kuhika! Abhii nhihimo na atamite panane jha liponda. Ahika panane jha mwana liponda, kinyama chikijhegha mihigho." 6 Bhahe, bhabholwa bhajhakujhenda na kutenda ngita Yecho chibhalaghalikiye. 7 Bhajhakunetela liponda Yecho pamonga na litohe lyake, bhajhakujhala ngobho panane jhabhe na Yecho ajhakutama panane jhake. 8 Bhahe, lilongo lya bhando lijhakujhala ngobho undela, bhange bhajhakujhala matuto gha mikongo mwenio undela. 9 Lilongo lya bhando likalongolile na lela lilikengima unyuma jhake bhajhakunonoha malobhe, "Ulombwe Mwana gwa Daude! Jhuna mota jawhika kwa liina lya Bhambo! Chapanga alombwe kunane!" 10 Yecho pajhingila ku Yeluchalemo bhando bhoha bhajhakubhehe ngenyangenya. Bhando bhajhakunkonya, "Jhonjo ngohe ndi ghane?" 11 Bhahe, lilongo lya bhando ujhakujhanguu, "Jwenio ndi nnonole Yecho, ahumii ku Nachaleta ku mucho gwa ku Galilaya." 12 Peniya Yecho ajhakujhingii pa Nyumba jha Chapanga, na kutumbuu kwabhenga bhando bhoha panja bhibhachulwicha na kuhemela ilebhe mwenio. Helahela ajhakupendengula njangwale yabhe ibhajhanganganila mbijha na igoda ya bhala bhibhachulwicha ngunda. 13 Ajhakwalobholela, "Ijhandikwe naha mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga, 'Nyumba jhango nahibha nyumba jha kunnyope Chapanga.' Mangota mwenga uyohite nkembe gwa kukwatulila ilebhe!" 14 Bhangelola na bhibhalemile bhajhakunyendelela Yecho pa Nyumba jha Chapanga, na jwenio ajhakwalamicha. 15 Bhahe, Akapiya matambiko bhakolo na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo bhajhakuyoma pubhalolita iiebhe yambone yatehila Yecho, na kujhoha yana ikachobhela pa Nyumba jha

Chapanga ilongila, "Nnombwe mwenga, Mwana gwa Daude!" 16 Bhahe, bhajhakunkonya Yecho, "Bho, nnyohine malobhe ghibhalonge yana hengen?" Yecho ajhakujhanguu, "Chakaka, nnyohine. Nambo mukachomite ndeka mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghighalonge, 'Kuhuma mumilomo jha yana napokela chipwa jhilenganile.'" 17 Bhahe, ajhakwaleka na kujhenda ku Betaniya na ajhakugholoka koko. 18 Lukala jhake Yecho pabhujhita ku Yeluchalemo, ajhakubhona njala. 19 Ajhakubhona nkongo gwa nkoiho mupele jha ndela, ajhakuheghelela nambo ukapambike ndeka nga mahamba tebha. Yecho ajhakulapanikiya alongila, "Kubhoke ngoheno ntoka kupambika uhohe kabhele!" Papalapala nkongo ghola ujhakujhoma. (aiōn g165) 20 Bhabholwa pubhalolita kilebhe chenye bhajhakuhechuka hake na kukikonya, "Nhwalo gwa niki nkoiho ghongo ujhomite kajhombe?" 21 Yecho ajhakujhanguu, "Ninobholela chakaka, nkweite jhe kiholo, mihoto kuhenga chindeile kwa nkoiho ghongo. Na kupeta kwa lyeio mihoto kukilobholela kitombe chenye, 'Heghela hoko, mukitaghile kumbwane,' nahitendeka hele. 22 Anda mmii na kihobholelo, kilebhe chochoha chimujhopa mu kumnyopa Chapanga, nampelwa." 23 Peniya Yecho ajhakujhingii pa Nyumba jha Chapanga, atehila kubhola. Akapiya matambiko bhakolo pamonga na ighogholo bhajhakunyendelela na kunkonya, "Bho, muhenga ghangano kwa ukindendeke gwa ghane? Na ghane ngohe jwapekiye mwenga ukindendeke gwenio?" 24 Yecho ajhakujhanguu, "Na nenga ninkonye kilebhe chimo. Anda unyangwii, helahela naninobholela nihenga kwa ukindendeke gwa ghane. 25 Bho, ukindendeke gwa Yohane gwa kubaticha bhando uhumila kwa ghane, kwa Chapanga amu kwa bhando?" "Bhene bhajhakubhehe chwapu, anda tulongile ukindendeke gwake, 'Uhumii kwa Chapanga,' natukonya, 'Nhwalo gwa niki ngohe minyeketela ndeka?' 26 Anda tulongile, 'Uhumila kwa bhando,' tujhohopa lilongo lya bhando nhwalo bhoha bhajheketela kubhehe Yohane akibha nnondole jwa Chapanga." 27 Bhahe, bhajhakunyanguu Yecho, "Tumanyite ndeka." Na jwenio ajhakwalobholela, "Na nenga hele naninobholela ndeka nihenga kwa ukindendeke gwa ghane. 28 "Yecho ajhakuchocha kulonge, bho, mangota mihola niki panane jha ilebhe hengen? Pakibha na mundo jhomo jwakibha na ichongolo ibhele, ajhakutumbula kunobholela mwana jwa kutumbula, 'Mwanango, deleno mukahenge mughonda gwa michabibo.' 29 Na mwana jhola jwa kutumbula ajhakujhanguu, 'Mbajijhe,' nambo paligha ajhakujheketela kujhenda kuhenga lihengo. 30 Tate mundo jhola ajhakunobholela mwana mundo jhubhele jhola ngita chanobholila jwatumbwila jhola. Na jwenio ajhakujhanguu, 'Nijhenda tate!' Nambo ajhenda ndeka. 31 Bho, ghane pakate jha bhabehe bhano jwateile ghaghapala tate gwabhe?" Bhajhakunyanguu, "Ndi jhola jwatumbwila kunobholela." Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Ninobholela chakaka, bhikatola kode na bhibatenda ngongola nabhannongolela mangota kujhingii mu Nahota gwa Chapanga. 32 Nhwalo Yohane akahikite kwino kunangiya ndela jha chakaka jha kutama, na mangota mikanyeketi ndeka. Nambo akatola kode na bhatenda ngongola bhanyeketile. Pamonga na kulola ilebhe yoha yenio mangota mulekite ndeka uhakaho gwino na kunnyeketela." 33 Peniya Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Nnyokanikiye nnandanikiho ghonge. Mundo jhomo ajhakulema nghonda gwa michabibo, ajhakutindikiya ubhegho, ajhakutengenecha chehemo jha kuminyila chabibo, na kuchenga kilendo kitandamaho. Ajhakujhahikicha bhuhalema na jwenio kujhenda ku kilambo chukutale. 34 Pughahikita machiko gha mahuno, ajhakwatuma akatumiche bhake bhajhenda kwa bhala bhuhajhahike mighonda, bhakatole lipungo lyake lya mahuno. 35 Nambo bhala bhuhajhahike mighonda bhajhakwakamula akatumiche bhala. Jhomo bhajhakuntyala, na jhonge bhajhakunkoma na jhonge bhajhakukong'onda maghanga. 36 Nkolo nghonda jhola ajhakwatuma akatumiche bhange bhamahela, nambo bhala bhuhajhahike mighonda bhajhakwetendela hele. 37 Na kujhomolela kwake ajhakuntuma mwana mundo kwabhene, 'Kongo awachila, nabhanyeketela nhwalo mwanango.' 38 Nambo bhuhalema bhala pubhamwenita mwana jhola, bhajhakupwepwelana, 'Jhonjo ngoheno ndi nabhujhila mighonda, tunkome na nghonda ghongo tubhujhii twenga!' 39 Bhahe, bhajhakunkamula, bhajhakunhutula kutale na nghonda gwa michabibo ghola na kunkoma." 40 "Bho, ngohe nkolo nghonda papalakuhika, nabhatenda niki bhuhajhahike bhenabha?" 41 Na bhene bhajhakunyanguu, "Nabhalobholela chakaka nabhakoma bhando bhanganandela bhene na nghonda gwenio nabhapela bhando bhange, ndi nabhampela lipungo lya mahuno ghake chiipalwa." 42 Yecho ajhakujhanguu, "Bho, mukachomite jhe kilebhe chenye mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga? 'Lighanga lilikanwitwe na punde jwaichenga, ngoheno lihyokite lighanga lilipalwa hake kuliku ghoha. Ndi Bhambo, jwateii kilebhe chenye, nalyene ndi lya kukangacha hake kwito!' 43 "Kwa nhwalo ghongo, "Unahota gwa Chapanga nahubhoka kwito na kupelwa

bhando bha ilambo henge bhibhahenga ghapala Chapanga.” 44 Mundo jhojhoha jwapala kugwelelwa na lighanga lyenio naheketwa imbembela imbembela, na lighanga lyenio anda ligwelikile mundo jhojhoha naliyogha yoghoyogho. 45 Akapiya matambiko bhakolo na Mapwalichayo pubhahohina milandanikiho jhene, bhajhakumanya kubhehe alongila panane jhabhe. 46 Bhahe, bhajhakupalaha ndela jha kukamuu Yecho, nambo bhajhogwipa bhando nhwalo bhene bhakanhwachile kubhehe jwenio ndi nnondole jwa Chapanga.

**22** Yecho ajhakulonge nabho kabhele kwa milandanikiho, 2 “Unahota gwa Chapanga ulandine na nkolo jwakanenganikiye mwana mundo unyagho gwa kutolana. 3 Jwenio ajhakwatuma akatumiche bhake bhakakeme bhibhalalike bhala bhahike, nambo bhene bhajhakubhehe mbe kuhika. 4 Peniya ajhakwatuma akatumiche bhange, ajhakwalobholela alongila, ‘Mwalongolele bhando bhinalalike kubhehe unyagho ubhii lengalenga ngohe. Lipongo lya ng’ombi na matohe gha ng’ombi ghigahatite ninjite, kila kilebhe kibhii telatela, nhwike ngane pa unyagho!’ 5 Nambo bhene bhakachitwike ndeka, kila jhumo ajhakujhenda kwakumanyite, jhumo kunghonda na jhonge kwachuluchila ilebhe yake, 6 na bhange bhajhakwakamula akatumiche na kwatyala na kwakoma. 7 Munahota nkolongwa jhola ajhakuchimwa, ajhakwatuma akomana ngondo bhake. Bhakwakomelekeya bhuhbakoma bhala na kuchonja muhe gwabhe kwa mwotu. 8 Peniya ajhakwalobholela akatumiche bhake, ‘Chakulya cha unyagho gwa kutolana ngoheno ubhii lengalenga, nambo bhinalalike bhakatopi ndeka kuhika. 9 Bhahe, nnyendengane mundela na jhojhoha jhola jhumipala kummona munete paunyagho gwa kutolana pano.’ 10 Akatumiche bhala bhajhakujhenda mundela, bhajhakwakema bhoha bhuhbakongina nabho, bhambone na bhanganandela, na nyumba jhene ijhakuhindamana ndi akaghene. 11 “Munahota nkolongwa pajhingila kwalolekeya akaghene, ajhakummona mundo jhumo akahwalite ndeka ngobho ya unyagho gwenio. 12 Munahota jhola ajhakunkonya, ‘Mwakoche, nhwalo gwa nike nnyingii mombo changa ngobho ya unyagho gwa kutolana?’ Jwenio ajhakubhehe nuu. 13 Peniya munahota nkolongwa jhola ajhakwalobholela akatumiche bhake, ‘Mutabhe magholo na mabhoko na mukataghi kulubhendo. Kwenio nalela na kuyagha mino.’” 14 Peniya Yecho ajhakulonge, “Bhando bhunkemitwe bhamahela, nambo bhala bhibbahagwile ndi bhandina.” 15 Peniya

Mapwalichayo bhajhakubhoka na bhajhakulenganikila ndela jha kunyonja Yecho mu malobhe ghake. 16 Bhahe, Mapwalichayo bhajhakwatuma bhabholwa bhake pamonga bhabholwa bha kikunde cha Helode kwa Yecho. Bhajhakunkonya Yecho, “Mmola, tumanya mwenga ndi mundo jwa chakaka, na mibhola mabhola gha chakaka gha ndela jha Chapanga. Changannolekeya mundo kumiho helahela muloloke jhe hilu ukolo gwa mundo jhojhoha. 17 Ngoheno mutulobholele, bhole yamaha amu yamaha ndeka kulepa kode kwa munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma liina lyake Kaichale?” 18 Nambo Yecho akamanye ndela jhabhe jhanganandela, ajhakwajhanguu, “Mangota mukitenda bhando bhaumbone, Bho, muniyahanikiya nhwalo gwa nike? 19 Unangiye hote mbijha jhene jhimulepe kode.” Na bhene bhajhakunangiya litobholo lya mbijha. 20 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwakunya, “Bho, chula jhenje na liina lilijhandikwe leno lya ghane?” 21 Bhajhakunyanguu, “Ndi lya munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma.” Yecho ajhakwalobholela, munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma mupele jwenio na ghughabhii gha Chapanga mupele jwenio Chapanga. 22 Pubhahohina malobhe gheniya bhajhakukangachwa nako, bhajhakuneka, “Yecho na bhajhakubhoka peniya.” 23 Lichiko lele Machadukayo bhange bhibhalonge bhuhhawile bhayoka jhe, bhajhakunyenidelela Yecho, 24 bhajhakunkonya, “Mmola, Mucha akalongi, mundo jwatolile anda awile changaneka yana, nhwacha mundo ipalwa amujhila majhe jwenio lipwela apapila yana nnongo mundo jwawile. 25 Bhahe, pamba pito pakibha akalongo chaba. Jwakutumbula ajhakutolela na kuwegha changaleka mwana. Na nnongo mundo ajhakubhujhila lipwela lyenio, 26 Ijakubhehe hele kwa nnongo mundo jhubhele na jwa utato, ade jhola jwa chaba. 27 Bhakawii bhoha chaba, na mwikeye jhola ajhakuwegha hele. 28 Bho, lichiko lya bhando lya kuyokechwa, mwikeye jwenio nabhaha nhwana gwa ghane, nhwalo bhoha chaba bhakantolile?” 29 Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, “Mangota ntei kulemwa nhwalo gwangamanya Majhandiko gha Chapanga hilu likakala lya Chapanga. 30 Nhwalo bhando pubhapala kuyokechwa kuumii kubhawile kutolela amu kutolelwa kubhii jhe, nabhabha ngita akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga. 31 Na panane jha kuyokechwa kwa bhuhhawile, bho, nchomite jhe malobhe ghannobholila na Chapanga? 32 ‘Nenga na Chapanga jwa Ulahimo na Chapanga jwa Isaka na Chapanga jwa Yakubu.’ Yecho pajhendelila kwalobholela, jwenio chi Chapanga jwa bhando bhuhhawile nambo Chapanga jwa bhando bhuhabhii

ghome." 33 Lilongo lya bhando gholabha pubhahjohina mabholo gheniya, bhahjakuhechuka hake. 34 Peniya Mapwalichayo pubhahjohina Yeche ajhakwahibha milomo Machadukayo, bhahjakukonganika pamonga. 35 Na jhumo jwa bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo, jwakibha mundo jwakaimanye Malaghalikilo mbone ajhakunyendeleda Yeche na kunkonya kwa kunyighanikiya, 36 "Mmola," "Lilaghilo ghane likolongwa mu Malaghalikilo ghoha?" 37 Yeche ajhakujhanguu, "Mupale Bhambo Chapanga kwa mwajho gwii ghoha, na kwa uhuke gwii ghoha na malango ghii ghoha." 38 Lende ndi lilaghilo likolongwa na lya kutumbula. 39 Chubhele ilandana na lende, 'Mupale nnyino ngita chimukipala mabhene.' 40 Malaghalikilo ghoha gha Chapanga ghaapekiwe Mucha na mabholo ghoha gha milondole bha Chapanga ghahobholela mihilo jhenje mibhele." 41 Peniya Mapwalichayo pubhakonganika pamonga, Yeche ajhakwakonya, 42 "Mangota miwacha bho panane jha Kilichitu Nkomboche? Bho, Jwenio ndi mwana jwa ghane?" Na bhene bhahjakunyanguu, "Jwenio ndi Mwana gwa Daude." 43 Yeche ajhakwalobholela, "Peniya nhwalo gwa nika kwa likakala lya Uhuke gwa Chapanga Daude ankemi jwenio 'Bhambo?' Ndi nhwalo akalongi, 44 'Bhambo, akanobholile Bhambo gwango. Ntame lubhoko lwango lwalelo, ade nabheke akamakoko bhino pahe jha magholo ghino." 45 Bhahe, anda Daude ankema Kilichitu Nkomboche, 'Bhambo,' ahoto bhole kubhehe mwana mundo?" 46 Bhahe, abhii jhe mundo jhojhoha jwakahotwii kujhanguu libhe. Kuhumii lichiko lyenio Na bhene bhakajighite jhe kunkonya machwale ghange.

**23** Peniya Yeche ajhakulilobholela lilongo lya bhando pamonga na bhabholwa bhake, 2 "Bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo na Mapwalichayo ndi bhakibha na ukindendeke gwa kuchimulila Lilaghalikilo lya Mucha lyapekiwe na Chapanga. 3 Bhahe, nkamule na kuhenga chochoha chibhannobholela, nambo nkotoka kwajigha ghibhahenga, nhwalo bhihenga ndeka ghala ghibhalongela. 4 Utabha mihigho mitopaho na kwatweka bhando mu mabhegha, nambo bhene bhapala ndeka kuhatambula hilu lukonje kwatangatila kughegha. 5 Nambo ghibhahenga ghoha bhapala bhabhonekane palonge jha bhando. Uhwala luhunga lukolongwa lwa ngobho lulujhandikwe majhandiko gha lilaghalikilo panane jha libhonge na mu mabhoko na ujhonjekeya ihundo ya luche itabhitwe mu malombolo gha ngobho yabhe. 6 Bhapala kutama mupwache ya palonge jha muunyagho gwa kulyegha, na mwigghoda ya nkate jha nyumba jha

kukonganikii Akayahude. 7 Upala kujhambuchwa kwa kutembekewa mu maghuliho na kupala kukemwa na bhando, 'Mmola.' 8 Nambo mangota nkotoka kujheketelwa kukemwa 'Mmola,' nhwalo Mmola gwino ndi jhumo na mangota bhoha makalongo. 9 Amu nkotoka kunkema mundo jhojhoha 'Tate jwa pannema,' nhwalo abhii Tate jhumo jwabhii kunane kwa Chapanga. 10 Nkotoka kupala kunkemwa, 'Kilongoche,' nhwalo kilongoche jhino jhumo ndi Kilichitu Nkomboche. 11 Jwabhii nkolongwa pakate jhino ajheketela kubhehe ntumiche jhino. 12 Na mundo jhojhoha jwakitenda nkolongwa, kubhehe kilebhe nacho, na jhojhoha jwakitenda kilebhe nacho nabhaha nkolongwa. 13 "Nanola choto akabhola bha Malaghalikilo na Mapwalichayo, mangota mukitenda bhando bhaumbone! Midinda nnyango gwa Unahota gwa Chapanga bhando bhakoto kujhingila. Mangota mabhene mujhingii ndeka nkate, kabhele bhalekekeya jhe bhibhapala kujhingila bhajhingile. 14 Nanola choto bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo na Mapwalichayo, mangota mukitenda bhando bhaumbone! Nhwalo mupoka akanawela ilebhe yabhe na kukitenda mukilangila ndi bhando bhaumbone kwa kunnyopa Chapanga kwa malobhe ghamahela. Nhwalo gwenio luhadabulo lwino nalutenda kuchocha hake! 15 "Nanola choto bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo na Mapwalichayo mukitenda bhando bhaumbone! Bhumutyanga kujhomboka umbwane na ku ilambo henge mipala kwang'alambula bhando, jwenio ajheketela mabholo ghino. Pajheketela mutenda abhehe na uhotole bhabhe na kujhenda mu mwotu gwangahimika kwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta kuliku mabhene. (Geenna g1067) 16 "Nanola choto ilongoche yangalola bhumibhola! 'Mangota milonge mundo anda akilapanikiye kwa Nyumba jha Chapanga, lulapanikiho lwenio lukwete jhe likakala, nambo mundo anda akilapanikiye kwa chaabo jhibhii nkate mu Nyumba jha Chapanga, lulapo lono lubhii na likakala.' 17 Mangota mangalola na bhupumbumwike! Bho, nika kilolongwa chaabo amu Nyumba jha Chapanga jhitenda jhene chaabo kubhehe nyahinyahi? 18 Kabhele milonge 'Anda mundo alapanikiye kwa njangwale ya matambiko lulapanikiho lwenio lubhii jhe na likakala, nambo anda mundo akilapanikiye kwa tambiko jhibhekhitwe panane jha njangwale ya matambiko, kilapo chenye kibhii na likakala.' 19 Chakaka, mangota mangalola! Bho, nika chikibhii kilolongwa litambiko amu njangwale ya matambiko jhitenda litambiko kubhehe lya nyahinyahi? 20 Mundo jwalapanikiya kwa njangwale ya matambiko, akilapaniki kwa njangwale yenio ya matambiko na kwa chochoha chikibhekhitwe

panane jhake. 21 Na jwalapanikii kwa Nyumba jha Chapanga akilapanikii kwa Nyumba jhene na kwa jwenio jwaatama nkate jhake. 22 Na jhola jwakilapanikii kunane kwa Chapanga akilapanikii kwa kigoda cha unahota nkolongwa cha Chapanga na kwa jwenio jwatama kunane jhake. 23 “Nanola choto, mangota bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo na Mapwalichayo, mangota bhumukitenda bhaumbone! Kongo majhopa bhando chaka jha ndimbilo na mandebhele na mahamba ghanghe gha makolo. Na mahamba ghiganungulila mbone, na iliki na kalafuu kongo mighaleka gha chakaka ngita kiya na kihobholelo. Ghangha ndi ghighapalwa kuhengwa changaleka na gheniya ghanghe. 24 Mangota ilongoche yangalola! Mujhengulua mabhembe mu ilebhe hino ya kunywegha, nambo mumila ngamiya! 25 “Nanola choto bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo na Mapwalichayo, mangota mukitenda bhando bha umbone! Mangota mukeya kibaba na chahane kwa panja, nambo kwa nkate kutwelii ilebhe ipatite ya uchojho. 26 Mwapwalichayo mwangalola! Ntumbula hote kukeya kibaba kwa nkate na panja napabhaha nyahinyahi. 27 “Nanola choto bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo na Mapwalichayo, bhumukitenda bhando bhaumbone! Muwanana na mambe ikilimwe kwa undope nhuo kwa panja ghabhonekana ghambone, nambo nkate ghatwelii ihupa ya bhando bhuhawile na luku longe. 28 Pamonga na gheniya, mangota kwa panja mubhonekana ngita bhando bhumitenda ghapala Chapanga, nambo kwa nkate milandana na bhando bhuhakitenda bhaumbone na ubhoho. 29 “Nanola choto bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo na Mapwalichayo! Muchengelela mambe ya milondole bha Chapanga na kulembekeya mambe ya bhando bhambone. 30 Kabhele milonge, ‘Anda twenga ngatubhehe mu machiko gha akahoko bhito, ngatujheketile ndeka kubhehe pamonga kwa kwakoma milondole bha Chapanga.’ 31 Bhahe, milonge hotuhutu mabhene kubhehe mangota ndi kibheleko cha bhando chibhakomita milondole bha Chapanga! 32 Chakaka, nnyomolele lihengo lela libhatumbulicha kuhenga akahoko bhino! 33 Mangota kibheluko cha lijhoka na yana ya lijhoka! Bho, nahotola bho kulubhambala luhadabulo lwa mwotu gwangahimika? (Geenna g1067) 34 Kwa nhwalo gwenio, nenga naninetela milondole bha Chapanga na bhando bhuhabhii na malango na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo. Mangota namakoma na bhange kwabhamba panchalaba na bhange kwakenyula yato munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude. Na bhange namabhutuha kubhoka muhe ghumo na ghonge. 35 Bhahe, luhadabulo loha

nalumpata kwa nhwalo jha miyahe jha bhando bha umbone jihijitike panane jha nnema, nahibhaha panane jhino. Chakaka, kuhumii kukomwa kwa Abele jwangahenga kilebhe kibhoho, ade miyahe jha Zakaliya mwana gwa Bakaliya, jwakakomitwe pa lubhanja lwa Nyumba jha Chapanga pakate jha chehemo jha nyahinyahi na pakachangwale ka litambiko. 36 Ninobholela chakaka, luhadabulo kwa nhwalo gwa bhando bheniya bhuhakomitwe nahibhaha panane jha kibheluko chenje.” 37 “Mabhandu bha ku Yeluchalemo, mabhandu bha ku Yeluchalemo! Mikoma milondole bha Chapanga na kwakong'onda maghanga bhala bhibhatumitwe kwino. Palegha nnyighite kubheka mabhoko ghango panane jha bhando bhino, ngita ngoko chajhobhotela yana yake kwa mapapanilo ghake. Nambo mukapahii jhe! 38 Dolekeya, ngoheno nyumba jhino jha Chapanga nailekwa mahundo. 39 Bhahe, ninobholela, naubhone jhe kabhele ade pumpala kulonge, ‘Jhuna mota jwahika kwa liina lya Bhambo.”

**24** Yecho ajhakupita pa Nyumba jha Chapanga, pakibha akijhendila. Bhabholwa bhake bhajhakuhikilila na kunangiya Nyumba jha Chapanga chichengwitwe. 2 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, “Chakaka, mihoto kughalolekeya ghangha ghoha. Ninnobholela chakaka, libhii jhe hilu lighanga limo lilipala kuhighalika panane jha lighanga lenge. Kila kilebhe nakiyangabhanwa.” 3 Peniya Yecho pakibha atamite panane pa kitombe chuku Micheitune, bhabholwa bhake bhajhakunyendelela pangabhando na kunkonya, “Chonde mutulobholele ilebhe henge naihengeka ligha? Bho, na nginyililo ghane jhipala kulangiya kuhika kwino na upehekelo gwa machiko?” (aiōn g165) 4 Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, “Mukilolekehe mundo akoto kunkopokeya. 5 Nhwalo bhando bhamahale nabhahika na kulonge kila jhumo, ‘Nenga ndi Kilichitu!’ Na bhene nabhankopokeya bhando bhamahale. 6 Pumipala kujhoha malobhe gha ngondo na mbwepo ya ngondo, bhahe, nkotoka kujhohopa, nhwalo gheniya ghipalwa kupitila. Nambo kujhomokela kwake kwamela. 7 Bhando bha kilambo chimo na akakomana na bhando bha kilambo chenge, unahota nkolongwa ghumo naukomana na unahota ghonge. Pamba na pala pabhaha na njala na nnindimilo gwa nnema. 8 Gheniya ghoha naghabhaha ngita kutumbuu kwa lipyanda lya kupapa mwana. 9 “Peniya nanyambilwa, na kung'ahichwa na kukomwa. Bhando bha ilambo yoha naichimwangana kwa nhwalo gwa kunyekete nenga. 10 Machiko gheniya, bhamahale nabhakileka

kihobholelo chabhe, nabhahambilana bhene kwa bhene na kuchimwana. 11 Mu machiko gheniya nabhapitila milondole bhamahela bhuwange, na bhene nabhakuloha bhando twe. 12 Nhwalo kujhonjekeka kwa ghangandela, upalo gwa bhando mabhahele nautundingila. 13 Nambo jwapala kuhimbilila ade kujhomolela jwenio naghombokoka. 14 Lilobhe Iya Mbone Iya unahota gwa kunane kwa Chapanga nalitangachwa kwa bhando bha ilambo yoha ili bhando bhoza kwalangiya kabula jha kuupekeya kwa nnema. 15 "Pumpala kubhona 'Lijhambu lihakanaho lilihangabhana,' lilongilwa na Daniele nnondole jwa Chapanga lijhemite chehemo jha nyahinyahi pa Nyumba jha Chapanga." Jwachoma na amanye! 16 Peniya bhuhabhii ku Yudeya bhabhutikila ku kitombe. 17 Bhahe, mundo jhojhoha jwapakubhehe pa kipaghalo akotoka kuhuluka kujhingii nkate na kutola ilebhe yake, na helahela jwabhii kunng'onda akotoka kubhujha kutola ilebhe yake. 18 Mundo jwabhii kunghonda akotoka kubhujha kutola ngobho yake. 19 Nakole kiya hake kwa akakeghe bhuhabhii na ndumbo na bhibhahjongecha nabhabha mumalagho kwa machiko gheniya. 20 Mbaha tunnyope Chapanga kuntula kwino kukota kubhehe machiko gha malile amu Lichiko Iya Kupomolela! 21 Nhwalo machiko gheniya napabha na lung'ahe lukolongwa Iyanapitii jhe kuhumii mukupanganwa nnema ade ngoheno, hilu nalipitijhe kabhele. 22 Na anda Chapanga nakupongocha jhe machiko gha malagho, abhii jhe hilu mundo jhumo nga ghombokwikwe, nambo machiko gheniya naipongochwa kwa nhwalo jha bhala bhuhbahaghulilwe. 23 "Bhahe, mundo anda anongalile, mangota kwa machiko gheniya, Kilichitu Nkomboche abhii pamba! amu Kilichitu Nkomboche abhii kola! Nkotoka kunyokanikiya. 24 Nhwalo nabhapitila bhakilichitu bhuwange na milondole bhauwange. Nabhalangiya nginyililo ngolongwa na ikangacho ya kuhotu kwakopokeya bhando hilu bhala bhuhbahaghulilwe na Chapanga. 25 Unyokanikiye chakaka, ninnobholile njwe mangota lichaa Iyamela Iyanghika. 26 "Bhahe, pubhapala kunnobholela mangota, 'Dolekeya, abhii kunjenga!' Nkotoka kujhenda kwenio, amu dolekeya, Kilichitu Nkomboche ajhobhite muchumbe! Mwangajhokanikiya. 27 Nhwalo nahibhaha ngita lumule Iwa mbamba chilulangala kubhoka kulihumii Iyobha ade kulitipikila Iyobha. Ndi chipala kubhoneka kwa Mwana gwa Mundo papala kuhika lichiko Iyenio. 28 "Pughakonganika matumbuhe, ndi pubhii ntuhe." 29 "Papa pulupala kupeta lung'ahe Iwa lichiko Iyenio, Iyobha nalibhaha lubhendo tyoo na mwehe naupihia jhe lilangamule. Ndondo nahigwaha kubhoka kumahunde, na makakala gha ilebhe ya kunane kwa Chapanga nainyukanyuka. 30 Peniya nginyililo ya kuhika kwa Mwana gwa Mundo nahibhonekana kumahunde, bhahe, bhando bha makabila ghoha gha nnema naghalela. Mwana gwa Mundo nabhamona akahika pakate jha mahunde kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga abhii jhuna likakala na ukolo twe. 31 Lipenenga nalilela kwa lilobhe likolongwa na jwenio nabhatuma akatumiche bhahe bha kunane kwa Chapanga, kwa pande yoha ncheche na nnema kwaponga bhuhbahaghulilwe na Chapanga kuhumii mujhomokelo ghongo ade upeekeho gwa nnema." 32 "Mukibhole nnandanikiho ghongo kuhumii nkongo gwa nkojho, mandabhe gha nkongo ghabhii mabhehe utumbuu kupiya mahamba, umanye kubhehe machiko gha kuhuna ghabhandikile. 33 Helahela kwa mangota pumipala kughabhona ghahengeka gheniya ghoha, umanya kubhehe lichaa libhandikile kuhika. 34 Ninobholela chakaka, kibheluko chenje nakipete jhe kabula jha kuhengeka ghanga. 35 Kunane kwa Chapanga na nnema nahipeta, nambo malobhe ghango naghapeta ng'o." 36 Nambo abhii jhe mundo jwamanya lichiko amu lichaa Iyenio nalihika ligha, hilu akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga. Hilu Mwana, nga Tate ndi jwamanya. 37 Ngita chikibha mu machiko gha Nuho, ndi naghatendika helahela kuhika kwake kwa Mwana gwa Mundo 38 Nhwalo lichiko Iyenio nahikoma hula ngolongwa na mache kuheluka pannema ghoha, bhando nabhahendelela kulyegha na kunywegha, kutolela amu kutolelwa ade Nuho pajhingila mungalabha ngolonga jhikemwa chapina. 39 Na bhene bhakamanyite jhe kilebhe chikipala kupitila ade hula ngolongwa na mache pughahelwika pannema poha, na kwakoma bhando bhoza. Ndi chikipala kupitila kwa Mwana gwa Mundo kuhika kwake. 40 Machiko gheniya bhando bhabhele nabhabha mukulema, jhumo natolwa na jhonge nalekwa mwenio mughonda. 41 Akakeghe bhabhele nabhabhaha pa Iwalwa kuyagha, jhumo natolwa na jhonge nalekwa papa. 42 Chonde nkeluwe bhahe, mukilenganiye nhwalo umanyitejhe lichiko Iya kuhika kwa Bhamba gwino. 43 Nambo nkomboke lilobhe lendeno, nkolo nyumba ngamanya lichiko Iya mwihe papala kuhika, ngailekiti jhe hilu nyumba jhake ihangabhanwe. 44 Bhahe, mangota helahela mukilenganiye, nhwalo Mwana gwa Mundo nahika kwa lichaa Iya kupwitikilila pwitu. 45 Peniya Yecho pajhendilila kulonge, "Bho, ndi ghane ntumiche jwahobholeka na jhuna malango? Jhola munahota gwake nameka kwajhemelela akatumiche bhahe, abhapekehe yakulyegha pulihika lichaa Iyake. 46

Jhuna mota ntumiche jwabhi na munahota gwake papala kuhika nakolela akahenga gheniya. 47 Ninobholela chakaka, nkolo gwake nameka ntumiche jhola ajhemelele ilebhe yake yoha. 48 Nambo anda ntumiche ndi mundo jwanganandela, nakilongolela jwenio ku mwjho kubhehe 'Bhambo abhii na kiyoto kubhujha,' na atumbula kwakong'onda akatumiche bhajhake, 49 na kulyegha na kunywegha pamonga na bhibhanywe ughembe. 50 Bhahe, munahota jwa ntumiche jhola nahika lichiko lyangalihobholela na lichaa lyangalimanya. 51 Na jwenio nabhatyala hake na kubheka likunde limo na bhando bhuhakitenda bhaumbone. Kwenio nakubha kulela na kuyagha mino.

**25** "Kwa machiko gheniya, Unahota gwa kunane kwa Chapanga naulandana na ichikana kome bhibhatohi kolobohi yabhe na kujhenda kumpoke nnyinamwale. 2 Nhwano pakate jhabhe bhatei kupumbumuka na nhwano bhakibha bhina malango. 3 Bhibhapumbumwike bhala bhakatohi kolobohi yabhe, bhakatojihe mahuta gha kihukilo. 4 Nambo bhina malango bhala bhakagheghita mahuta ghanghe mu chupa pamonga na kolobohi yabhe. 5 Nhwalo nnyinamwale akachelive kuhika, akachikana bhoha bhajhakutumbuu kuchichila na bhajhakugholoka. 6 "Pakate jha uhiko, pajhakubhehe na njobhele, 'Jhimuka, jhimuka! Nnyinamwale abhii kuhika, nnyende mukampokele!' 7 Ichikana hela ijhakujhimuka yoha, na kulanganikiya kolobohi yabhe. 8 Ipumbumwike hela ijhakwalongolela bhala bhuhabhii na malango, 'Mutupele mahuta ghandina nhwalo kolobohi hito ipala kuhima.' 9 Nambo ichikana ibhii na malango hela ijhakulonge, 'Ghakwela jhe kumpela mangota na twenga, mbaha nnyendengane mukahemele kubhachulucha.' 10 Bhahe, ichikana ipumbumwike hela pubhajhawila kuhemela mahuta, nnyinamwale ajhakuhika, na hela ichikana ibhii na malango bhakibha telatela kujhingii pamonga na jwenio munyumba jha unyagho gwa ndowa na nnyango ujhakupungwa. 11 "Palonge pandina bhala akachikana bhibhapumbumwike bhajhakuhika na kukema, 'Bhambo, mabhambo!' Mutudindulile litangala! 12 Nambo jwenio ajhakwajhanguu, 'Ninnobholela chakaka,' nimanyingine jhe mangota." 13 Peniya Yecho ajhakulonge, "Nkeluwe, nhwalo mulimanyitejhe lichiko hilu lichaa papala kuhika Mwana gwa Mundo. 14 "Machiko gheniya naibhaha ngita mundo jhumo jwakapahi kujhenda mwanja, ajhakwakema akatumiche bhake na kwakamua ilebhe yake. 15 Ajhakumaghuila kila jhumo ngita uhotolo

gwake, jhumo mbijha talanta nhwano na jhonge mbijha talanta ibhele na jhonge mbijha talanta jhimo, peniya ajhakujhenda. 16 Papa jhola ntumiche jwakapatite mbijha talanta nhwano ajhakujhenda kuchuluchila na ajhakujhonjekeya henge nhwano. 17 Na jhonge jwakapatite mbijha talanta ibhele ijhakubhelekana henge ibhele. 18 Nambo ntumiche jwakapatite mbijha talanta jhimo ajhakujhenda kuhembe libhomba, na kuhibheka mwenio mbijha jha munahota gwake. 19 "Pighapetita machiko tye, nkolo jwa akatumiche bhala ajhakubhujha, na kutumbuu kubhalanga mbijha yake pamonga na bheniya. 20 Ntumiche jhola jwakakamwiwe mbijha talanta nhwano ibhelekine henge talanta nhwano, ajhakunobholela, 'Bhambo! Ukambekii talanta nhwano, na ngoheno ibhelekine henge nhwano.' 21 Munahota jhola ajhakulonge, 'Mwe ntei mbone, ntumiche mwaumbone na uhobholike!' Mwilebhe yandina, na ngohe nanimpela makolonga. Ulike nhwangane pamonga na nkolo gwino.' 22 "Ajhakuhika ntumiche jwakakamwiwe mbijha talanta ibhele, ajhakulonge, 'Munahota, ukangamwiwe mbijha talanta ibhele. Ngoheno ntote talanta ibhele ibhelekine.' 23 Munahota jhola ajhakunobholela, 'Mbone, ntumiche jwa umbone na jhumuhobholeka!' Uhobholike mwilebhe yandina, na ngoheno nanikamua makolonga, 'Ulike nhwangane pamonga na munahota gwino.' 24 "Nambo jhola jwakapatite mbijha talanta jhimo ajhakuhika, na kulonge, 'Munahota, niu manye mwenga nkokotwike mwjho, muhuna pangamicha, mwiponga pangamicha. 25 Nikajhogwape, nyakuhiya mbijha jhino mu undope. Ngoheno ntolle mbijha jhino.' 26 "Munahota jhola ajhakunobholela, 'Mwenga ndi mantumiche manganandela na matotoho! Umanyi kubhehe nenga nihuna pangamicha, na niponga pangamicha. 27 Bhahe, impalita kubheka mbijha yango kwa bhando bhibbahemela na kuchulucha mbijha, na nenga ngandohile mbijha imekite na hela ijhonjikike. 28 Mupoke mbijha yenio na mukapela jhola jwabhi na mbijha talanta kome. 29 Nhwalo, jwabhi na kilebhe napelwa na kujhonjekewa. Nambo jhola jwangabhehe nacho, hilu chela chandina chabhii nacho napokwa. 30 Na kwa jwenio ntumiche jwangahenga lihengo lya kujhokekeha, mutaghile panja palubhendo, kwenio nakubhaha kulela na kuyagha mino.' 31 "Mwana gwa Mundo papala kuhika mu ukolongwa gwake na pamonga na akatumiche bhoha bha kunane kumahunde, peniya natama panane jha mu kigoda chake cha unahota gwa kwa Chapanga chikibhii na ung'alicho. 32 Bhando bha ilambo yoha naikonganika pamonga palonge jhake,

na jwenio nabhahaghula bhando ngita nnuchajhe pahaghula mambelele na mbuhe. **33** Naghabheka mambelele ngita bhando bhaumbone lubhoko lwake lwalelo na mbuhe ngita bhando bhanganandela lubhoko lwake lwa ungejha. **34** Peniya, munahota nkolongwa nabhalobholela bhala bhubhabhii lubhoko lwalelo, 'Uhikengane mangota bhupekiwe mota na Tate gwango, nnyingile munahota ghumekilwe kuhumii mukupanganwa kwa nnema. **35** Nhwalo, punikibha na njala mangota mukambekihe chakulya, na punikibha na nyota na mangota mukambekihe mache, na punikibha naghene na mangota mukambokii ukajhino, **36** punikibha makengele, mukahwachile ngobho, nikibha na ulwalo mukahikite kundangatila, punikibha mukipungo, mukahikite kunninga.' **37** "Peniya bhando bhala bhaumbone nabhannyangula munahota jhola, 'Bhambo, ligha tukamwene mmii na njala na twenga tujhakupekeya chakulya, amu pukibha na nyota tujhakupekeya mache? **38** Bho, kojhe kutumwene mmii maghene na twenga tujhakupokela, amu kojhe kutukolila mmii makengele na twenga tujhakuwalicha ngobho? **39** Bho, ligha tukamwene pumukibha mukulwalwa amu pumukibha mukipungo tujhakuhika kuninga?" **40** Munahota nkolongwa nanyangula, 'Ninobholela chakaka, kila kilebhe chimutendila jhomo jwa bhamba akalongo bhango bhachokombe ndi undendila nenga!' **41** "Peniya nabhalobholela bhala bhubhabhii lubhoko lwa ngejha, 'Mmokengane palonge jhango mangota bhunapanikilwe! Nnyendengane mu mwotu gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta, gwabhekilwe Limbembela na akatumiche bhahe! (aiōnios g166) **42** Nhwalo punikibha na njala mangota mukambekii jhe chakulya, na punikibha na nyota mangota mukambekii jhe mache gha kunywegha. **43** Punikibha naghene mangota mukambokii jhe punikibha makengele mangota mukahikiti jhe ngobho, punikibha mukipungo mangota mukahikite jhe kunninga.' **44** "Na bhene nabhajhangula, 'Bhambo, ligha tukamwene pumukibha na njala, amu punyohina nyota amu mmii maghene amu pumii makengele amu mitenda kulwalwa amu mupungwite, na twenga tukanhengii jhe?" **45** Jwenio munahota nanyangula, 'Ninobholela chakaka, kila pukanita kwatangatii ilebhe yenio pakate jha yandina henge, unganila kundangatila.' **46** Bhahe, bhamba nabhajhenda mumalagho gha machiko ghoha, nambo bhambone nabhajhingila muughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta." (aiōnios g166)

**26** Yecho pajhomolila kulonge malobhe gheniya ghoha, ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhahe, **2**

"Umanyite ghahighalike machiko mabhele kubhehe na unyagho gwa Pachaka, Mwana gwa Mundo najhambilwa na kubhambwa pachalaba." **3** Machiko gheniya, akapiya matambiko bhakolo na akanahota bhajhakutama pa Bwalo jha Kayafa jwakibha nkolo jwa mpiya litambiko. **4** Na bhene bhajhakulonge nginyika jha kuchenjela jha kunkamuu Yecho bhankome. **5** "Nambo bhajhakulonge likotoka kuhengeka machiko gha unyagho gwa Pachaka, kuhoto kubhehe na bhulo pakate jha bhando." **6** Yecho pakibha ku Betaniya, kajha kwa Simone, helahela akemitwa Simone malohe, **7** Mwikeghe jhomo ajhakunhikilila Yecho na chupa jhitengenichwe kwa lighanga lya alabachita jhikibha na mahuta ghigachululchwa kwa mbijha yamahele. Ajhakunhikilila Yecho pakachangwale palila na ajhakunyitila mahuta gheniya Yecho pamuto. **8** Bhabholwa bhahe Yecho pubhalolita gheniya bhajhakuhyoma na kulonge, "Nhwalo gwa nike ajhitana ilebhe ngita hengen?" **9** Mahuta ghanga ghiganungulili petelele ghahoto kuchululchwa kwa feza ya madine twe na gheniya ngagahotwi kwabaghanichila akahochol!" **10** Yecho akamanye chibhawachila, ajhakwalobholela, "Nhwalo gwa nike mung'aha mwikeghe jhonjo? Jwenio andendile kilebhe chambone hake nenga. **11** Nhwalo nantama na akahochol machiko ghoha, nambo nenga namejhe na mangota machiko ghoha. **12** Mwikeghe jhonjo annyitii mahuta gha petelele kwa nhwalo gwa kulenganikiya yegha jhango kwa kuchikwa. **13** Ninobholela chakaka, popoha pannema Lilobhe lya Mbone nalitangachwa, kilebhe chateii majhe jhola nakilongelwa na kukumbokwa jwenio." **14** Peniya Yuda Ichikaliyote, jhomo pakate jha bhabholwa bhala kome na bhabhele bha Yecho, ajhakujhenda kwa akapiya matambiko bhakolo, **15** ajhakwalobholela, "Bho, nanyambulila nike anda ninyambii Yecho mu mabhoko gwino?" Bhahe, bhajhakumalangila ipande makome matato gwa feza, **16** na kuhumii papa Yuda ajhakutumbuu kupalaha ndela jha kunnyambila Yecho. **17** Lichiko lya kutumbula kwa unyagho gwa mabumunda ghangalekela ngedule, bhabholwa bhahe bhajhakunyendelela Yecho na kunkonya, "Bho, mipala kojhe tukulenganikiye chakulya cha Pachaka?" **18** Na jwenio ajhakwajhanguu, "Nnyendengane ku muche gwa likambako limo na mukannobholele: 'Mmola alonge, lichiko lyango libhandikile. Kwino nenga na bhabholwa bhango natulya Pachaka pamonga kajhino.'" **19** Na bhene bhabholwa bhajhakuhenga ngita chabhalaghalikiye Yecho, bhajhakulenganikiya chakulye Pachaka. **20** Pihikila kimiye, Yecho ajhakutama pakulyegha

pamonga na bhabholwa bhake bhotha kome na bhabhele. 21 Pubhakibha mukulyegha, Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Ninnobholela chakaka, jhumo pakate jhino nandenda kunyambila." 22 Bhahe, bhabholwa bhake bhajhakubhehe ngolongondi hake ku mwojho, bhajhakutumbuu kunkonya jhumo jhumo, "Bhambo, ndi nenga?" 23 Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, "Jwachwika libumunda pamonga na nenga mu bakule ndi jhonjo jwabala kunyambila. 24 Chakaka, Mwana gwa Mundo nahwa ngita Majhandiko gha Chapanga chighalonge, nambo nalola choto mundo jhola jwapala kunnyambila Mwana gwa Mundo! Ngaibhii mbaha kwa jwenio ngabhelwike jhe!" 25 Yuda, ndi jhola jwapala kunyambila, ajhakunkonya, "Mmola, ndi nenga?" Yecho ajhakunyanguu, "Mabhehe ndi milongila." 26 Pubhalila, Yecho ajhakutola libumunda, na ajhakunchenguu Chapanga ajhakumetula na kwapela bhabholwa bhake alongila, "Ntolengane nnyakile, jhenje ndi yegha jhango." 27 Peniya ajhakutola kibaba cha divaye, helahela ajhakunnomba Chapanga na kwapela alongila, "Unywengane mabhoha, 28 nhwalo jhenje ndi miyahe jhango jhlangiya kubhehe lilaghano lya Chapanga na bhando ndi chakaka, miyahe jhijhitika kwa nhwalo gwa bhando twe nabhalekekewa uhakaho. 29 Ninobholela, nanywe jhe kabhele divaye jha chabibo ade lichiko lela pimpala kunywegha divaye yono na mangota mu Unahota gwa Tate gwango." 30 Pubhajhomolila kujhamba nhwambo gwa kunnomba Chapanga, bhajhakubhoka na kujhenda ku kitombe chuku Micheitune. 31 Peniya Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, "Uhiko ghongone mangota mabhoha namaha iholo na nenga, nhwalo Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge, 'Nanityala nnuha mambelele, na mambelele gha likunde naghapechengana.' 32 Nambo pumbala kuyoka kuhumii kubhawile, naninongolela kujhenda ku Galilaya." 33 Petile ajhakunnobholela Yecho, "Hata bhanghe bhabhehe na iholo na kunneke, nenga natubhaha pamonga, naninekajhe." 34 Yecho ajhakunobholela, "Ninobholela chakaka, uhiko ghongone lijhogholo nakubhekajhe, mwenga naunganila patato." 35 Petile ajhakunyanguu, "Nanikana ng'o hata kuwegha, natuhwa pamonga." Na bhabholwa bhange bhala bhotha bhajhakulonge helahela. 36 Peniya Yecho ajhakujhenda pamonga na bhabholwa bhake chehemo jhikemwa Getechemane, ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, "Ntamangane pamba nenga nijhenda palonge pala kunnyopa Chapanga." 37 Ajhakulongohana na Petile na yana ibhele ya Chebedayo, ajhakutumbuu kubhehe ngolongonde na mang'ahiko kumwojho, 38 peniya, Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Mwojho gwango ubhii ngolongonde ngita nipala kuwegha. Ntamangane pambano nkeluwe pamonga na nenga." 39 Ajhakujhenda palonge pandina, na ajhakukigwiya pahe mangukama, ajhakunyopa Chapanga, "Tate gwango, anda iwechekana, kibaba chenjeno cha malagho kimambale, nambo chi chinipala nenga, nambo chimipala mabhene." 40 Pabhajhendilila bhabholwa bhake, ajhakwakolela bhagholwike. Bhahe, ajhakunnyimuha Petile na kunkonya, "Ma Simone, ngolwike? Uhotwijhe kukeleluha na nenga pamba nobe lichaa limo?" 41 Nkotoka kugholoka na munyopengane Chapanga amambahe nkotoka kujhingii mumajhighanikilo, nhwalo uhuke ndi upala, nambo yegha itotokalile. 42 Ajhakujhenda jha ubhele kunyopa Chapanga, "Tate gwango, anda ichindikine kibaba chenje cha malagho kumbeta nenga changanywegwa, bhahe, limipala lihengeka." 43 Ajhakwajhendelela kabhele, ajhakwakolela bhamela bhagholwike, miho ghabhe ghamela ghina lugwenio. 44 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwaleka, na kujhenda kunyopa Chapanga mala jha utato kulonge malobhe ghagha. 45 Peniya ajhakwajhimuwa bhabholwa bhake na kwalobholela, "Bho, Mwamela ngolwike na kupomolela? Nnolekehe, lichaa lyenio libhandikile, ngoheno Mwana gwa Mundo nabhankamuwa mu mabhoko gha bhando bhubhabhii na uhakaho. 46 Nnyimukane, tijhangana. Dolekeya, ahika mundo jhola jwapala kunyambila." 47 Bhahe, Yecho pajhandilila kulonge nabho papa ajhakuhika Yuda, jhumo pakate jha bhabholwa bhake kome na bhabhele. Pamonga jwenio bhakahikite bhando twe bhubhabhii na mapanga na indukwa bhimbakatutimwe na akapiya matambiko bhakolo na ighogholo ya bhando. 48 Bhahe, Yuda jhola jwapala kunyambila Yecho, ajhakwalangiya nginyililo jhenje, "Mundo jhunimpala kunkumbatila ndi umanya jhojho, mukamula." 49 Bhahe, Yuda ajhakuheghelela Yecho na kunobholela, "Mbukwa, Mmola." Peniya ajhakunkumbatila. 50 Yecho ajhakunnobholela, "Makoche, unhenge chihikita kuhenga!" Papa bhando bhala bhajhakuhika na kukamula Yecho, na kumeka pahe jha ulonda gwabhe. 51 Jhumo jha bhala bhubhakibha na Yecho ajhakuholomola upanga gwake na kuheketa lichikilo lya ntumiche jwa Mpiya litambiko nkolongwa. 52 Yecho ajhakunnobholela Petile, "Mmujhiche upanga gwino kuntohila, nhwalo jhojho hawakoma kwa upanga, nahwa kwa upanga. 53 Bho, pimiambuka ngahotwijhe kunyopa Tate gwango na jwenio nganetii papa makunde kome na mabhele gha akakomana ngondo ndi akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga? 54 Bhahe, naghatimila bhole majhandiko

gha Chapanga ghighalongela ghanga ghipalwa ghapitele?" 55 Lichaa lelelene Yecho ajhakulilobholela lilongo lya bhando lela, "Bho, nhwalo gwa nike uhikita kungamuu kwa mapanga na indukwa ngita nenga jwandwekwile lilaghalikilo? Machiko ghoha pumbipikiya pa Nyumba jha Chapanga kubhola, na mangota mukangamwii jhe. 56 Nambo ghatendika ghanga, malobhe ghighalongilwa na milondole bha Chapanga ghalenganile." Peniya, bhabholwa bhake bhoha bhajhakunneka na kutila. 57 Bhahe, bhando bhuhakakamwii bhala bhajhakumupeleka Yecho ukajha kwa Kayafa, jwakibha Mpiya litambiko nkolo, kwenio bhakakonganike bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo na ighogholo. 58 Petile ajhakunkengamila Yecho chukutale ade ajhakujhingii nkate jha lwane lwa Nkolo jwa bhapiya litambiko. Ajhakujhingii nkate pamonga na akalonda apata alole ghighapala kutendeka. 59 Bhahe, akapiya matambiko bhakolo bha pa bwalo bhajhakupalaha matakililo ghuwange panane jha Yecho bhankome, 60 nambo bhakaliwejhe lyalemwite, pamonga na kuhika kwa bhando twe bhibhalongila uwange. Na pakujhomolela bhajhakuhika bhando bhabhele, 61 bhalongila, "Mundo jhonjo alongila. 'Nihoto kuitilulana Nyumba jha Chapanga na lichiko lya utato kulichenga kabhele.'" 62 Mpiya litambiko nkolo ajhakujhema palonge pa bwalo na kunkonya Yecho, "Bho, nhwalo gwa nike mitama nuu? Bho, bhando bhamba bhatakalila kwa kilebhe ghane?" 63 Nambo Yecho ajhakubhehe nuu. Mpiya litambiko nkolo ajhakunobholela, "Ninapanikii kwa liina lya Chapanga gwinio jwabhi ghome, mutulobholele anda mwenga ndi Kilichitu Nkomboche, Mwana gwa Chapanga." 64 Yecho ajhakujhanguu, "Mwenga ndi milongela. Nambo pamonga na gheniya, ninobholela mangota namumona Mwana gwa Mundo atamite lubhoko lwalelo lwa Bhambo jwabhi na likakala. Akahika mumahunde gha kunane kwa Chapanga." 65 Peniya Mpiya litambiko nkolo ajhakujwepula ligwanda lyake, ajhakulonge, "Mundo jhonjo anigha Chapanga! Tupala ndeka mundo jhonge alongele, ngoheno mabhene nnyohine maligho ghake. 66 Mangota bho, mihola nike?" Na bhene bhajhakujhanguu, "Alemwite, ipalwa akomwe!" 67 Peniya ndi bhajhakunhunui mata kumiho, bhajhakuntyala mbalamande lapu. Bhange pubhahendiila kutyala, 68 bhalongila, "Ma Kilichitu! Nnotele ngoheno ghane jwatyalite!" 69 Petile akatamite mulwane. Bhahe, ntumiche jhumo mwikeghe ajhakunyendelela na kulonge, "Mwenga helahela mukibha pamonga na Yecho jwa ku Galilaya." 70 Petile ajhakukana palonge jha bhando bhoha alongila, "Chimulonge manyitejhe." 71 Petile

papitita panja jha litangala lya ubhegho, ntumiche jhonge mwikeghe ajhakumona na kwalobholela bhala bhuhhakibha pala, "Mundo jhonjo bhakibha bhoha na Yecho jwa ku Nachalete." 72 Petile ajhakukana kabhele kwa kukilapanikiya, "Nikilapanikii nenga niumanye jhe mundo jhonjo." 73 Lichaa lyandina, bhando bhuhhakajhemite pala bhajhakunyendelela Petile na kunobholela, "Chakaka, mwenga ndi pakate jhabhe, nhwalo hilu malongelo ghino milandana!" 74 Papa Petile ajhakutumbuu kukilongolela kwa kukilapanikiya alongila, "Mbamba ingome, niumanye jhe mundo jhonjo!" Na papa lijhogholo lijhakubheka. 75 Petile ajhakukomboka malobhe ghalongila Yecho, "Lijhogholo nakubhekajhe naunganila patato." Bhahe, ajhakupita panja, na kulela kwa ungolongonde hake.

**27** Pukuchila tugha, akapiya matambiko bhakolo bhoha na akanahota bha bhando bhibhakajheketii Yecho akomwe. 2 Bhajhakunpyeneneka minyonyolo, na kutola na kumpeleka kwa Pilatu, jwakibha nduna jwa kilambo jwabhekite na nkolo jwa ku Loma. 3 Peniya Yuda jhola jwanyambila Yecho, pamanyita njwe kubhehe Yecho bhahadabwile, ajhakulela na kwabhujhichila mbijha yabhe kwa akapiya matambiko bhakolo na anakahota ipande hela makome matato gha feza. 4 Ajhakwalobholela, "Nemwite kwa kunyambila mundo jwangalemwa akomwe!" Nambo bheniya bhajhakujhanguu, "Twenga tuhenge nike ngohe, bho, lyenio lino mwenga?" 5 Yuda ajhakutaghila ipande ya feza pa Nyumba jha Chapanga, ajhakupita na kujhenda kukikongela. 6 Akapiya matambiko bhakolongwa bhajhakulokota mbijha hela nu kulonge, "Yamaha ndeka kuhangalana na mbijha ya Nyumba jha Chapanga mu kihukilo chimo, nhwalo ndi mbijha ipatikine kwa ndela jha miyahe." 7 Bhahe, bhajhakujheketelana mbijha yenio, bhahelemelela nng'onda gwa undope gwa ibhegha gwa kuchikila akaghene. 8 Ndi nhwalo ade deleno ng'honda gwenio ukemwa, "Nng'onda ghupatikine kwa mbijha jha miyahe." 9 Naha ndi chighatimile malobhe gha Yelemiya jwakibha nnondole jwa Chapanga, "Bhakatoile ipande ya mbijha makome matato malepo ghibhabhekite bhando bha Ichilalehe gha mundo jwenio, 10 bhajhakuhemelela ng'honda gwa kubhombe ibhegha, anda Bhambo chanaghalikiye nenga." 11 Yecho ajhakuhikichwa palonge jha Pilatu, jwakibha nduna jwabhekite na ulongoche gwa ku Loma. Bhahe, Pilatu ajhakunkonya, "Bho, mwenga ndi munahota nkolongwa jwa Akayahude?" Yecho ajhakunyanguu, "Mwenga ndi milongela." 12

Nambo Akapiya matambiko bhakolo na ighogholo pubhakibha bhantakalila, Yecho akajhangwii jhe lilobhe. 13 Bhahe, Pilatu ajhakunkonya kabhele, "Bho, nnyohine jhe gheniya matakalilo ghibhalongela?" 14 Nambo Yecho akajhangwii jhe lilobhe, na Pilatu ndi nduna ajhakuhechuka hake. 15 Kila unyagho gwa Pachaka, Pilatu ipalwa kwadindulila mpungwa jhumo jhubhakampahile bhando. 16 Na mu machiko gheniya pakibha na mupungwa jhumo jwamanyikina hake, liina lyake Yecho Balaba. 17 Bhahe, bhando pubhakonganika pamonga, Pilatu ajhakwakonya, "Bho, mipala nidundulila ghane pakate jha bhamba bhabhele, Balaba amu Yecho, jwakemwa Kilichitu?" 18 Pilatu alongila naha akamanye hotu kubhehe bhapelika kwake nhwalo gwa wiho gwabhe. 19 Pilatu patamita pa kigoda cha luhadabulo, nhwana mundo ajhakunetela lilobhe, "Nkotoka kukihangalana pa mihalo jha mundo jwenio jwa umbone, nhwalo deleno naghite hake mukulotela kwa nhwalo gwake." 20 Akapiya matambiko bhakolo na anakahota bhajhakukokolekeya bhando bhanyope Balaba adindulilwe na Yecho akomwe. 21 Nambo Pilatu ajhakwakonya, "Bho, mipala nidindulile ghane pakate jha bhamba bhabhele?" Na bhene bhajhakunyanguu, "Mutudindulile Balaba!" 22 Pilatu ajhakwakonya kabhele, "Bho, ngoheno mipala ndende nike Yecho jwakemwa Kilichitu?" Bhoha bhajhakujhanguu bhalongila, "Abhambwe panchalaba!" 23 Nambo Pilatu ajhakwakonya kabhele, "Bho, kilebhe ghane chateile? Bho, kilebhe ghane kibhoho chateile?" Bhene bhajhakuchocha kuchobhela bhalongila, "Abhambwe panchalaba!" 24 Bhahe, Pilatu pamanyita nahotojhe kutenda kilebhe chochoha, na ihoto kupitila bhulo, ajhakuto mache kukuha mu mabhoko palonge jha lilongo lya bhando alongila, "Nenga mii ndela jhimojhe na mangota mukunkoma mundo jhonjo, gheniya ghino mabhene." 25 Bhando bhoha bhajhakulonge, "Miyah jhake ibhaha panane jhito na panane jha yana hito!" 26 Peniya Pilatu ajhakwadindulila Balaba kuumii mukipungo. Na kwalongolela bhakomana ngondo bhantyalé yato Yecho na kummoha abhambwe panchalaba. 27 Peniya akakomana ngondo bha Pilatu bhajhakunyingiya Yecho nkate jha Liboma lya nduna, na likunde lyoha lya akakomana ngondo bhajhakuntindila mwono. 28 Bhajhakuhula ngobho yake, na kuwalikiya ngobho ya unahota ya lange ngele. 29 Peniya bhajhakuhingwa hingo jha mibha na kumeka pamuto, na bhajhakumekela nkongocho gwa nnahe lubhoko lwalelo, bhajhakutama makilikite palonge jhake kongo bhatendela chanake bhalongila, "Mbukwa munahota nkolongwa jwa Akayahude!"

30 Bhajhakunhunii mata, na kutola nnahe gholi na kunkong'ondela kumuto. 31 Pubhajhomolila kuntende chanake, bhakanhulite ngobho jhela jhibhakahwaliche, na kuhwalicha ngobho yake, bhahe, bhajhakumpeleka bhakamambe panchalaba. 32 Pubhakibha bhajhahwila, bhajhakummona mundo jhumo jwabelukilwe ku chenda jha ku Kilene, liina lyake Simone, bhajhakumulikiya augheghe nchalaba gwa Yecho. 33 Bhajhakuhikicha chehemo jhikemwa Goligota, mana jhake "Chehemo jha libhonge lya muto," 34 bhajhakumpela divaye jhihangalwine na kilebhe chikibhabha. Nambo Yecho papahita, ajhakukana kunywegha. 35 Bhajhakumamba panchalaba, peniya bhajhakubhaghana ngobho yake kwa kahumbuumbu nnobhole. 36 Peniya, bhajhakutama chukutale kunnonda. 37 Panane jha nchalaba bhajhakubheka kibao chikijhandikwe naha, "Jhonjo ndi Yecho, mu Nahota nkolongwa jwa Akayahude." 38 Helahela pakibha na bhando bhabhele bhuhhakibha bhatola kwa makakala ilebhe ya bhando, bhakabhambitwe mu michalaba jhabhe. Jhumo lubhoko lwalelo lwa Yecho na jhonge lubhoko lwa ngejha lwa Yecho. 39 Bhando bhuhbapetita peniya bhajhakunnigha maligho kongo bhakinicha muto jhabhe bhalongila, 40 "Mwenga jhunongila nantilulana Nyumba jha Chapanga na machiko matato nachenga! Ngohe mukikombole mabhene anda mwenga chakaka ndi Mwana gwa Chapanga! Mukihuluwe kuumii pa nchalaba!" 41 Pamonga na gheniya Akapiya matambiko bhakolo na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo na akanahota bhajhakuntendela chanake Yecho bhalongila, 42 "Abhakombwila ajhake, nambo jhene abhii chepa kukikombola! Jwenio ndi munahota nkolongwa jwa Akaichilalehe, ngoheno ahuluwe kuumii pa nchalaba, na twenga natunyeketela. 43 Ahobholila Chapanga na alongila hote jwenio ndi Mwana gwa Chapanga, bhahe, ngoheno Chapanga ankombole anda chakaka ampahile." 44 Helahela bhuhbapokita ilebhe kwa makakala pubhabhambitwa pabhandikii Yecho panchalaba bhajhakunigha. 45 Pihikila muhe jha chaa chita ade chaa ticha, lubhendo lujhakubhehe tyoo pa kilambo choha. 46 Puhikita chaa ticha Yecho ajhakubohoma lilobhe likolongwa, "Eloe, Eloe, lama chabakitane," mana jhake, "Chapanga gwango, Chapanga gwango nhwalo gwa nike uneka?" 47 Nambo bhando bhange bhibhakajhemite pahina pibhajhohina malobhe gheniya bhajhakulonge, "Inkema Eliya!" 48 Papa jhumo pakate jha bhala ajhakubhutuka mbelo na kutola lidodoke, na kulichwiya mu divaye jhibhabha, na kuhibheka mu nahe. Ajhakutondobhekeya

Yeche ajhakumpela anyweghe. 49 Nambo bhangwe bhajhakulonge, "Deka tulole, anda Eliya nahika kunkombola!" 50 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakubohoma kabhele, na kuwegha. 51 Papala lipanjiya lya Nyumba jha Chapanga lijhakujwepuka ipande ibhele kutumbuli kunane ade pahe, nnema ghoha ujhakulindimila, na mandalabho ghajhakumetukana, 52 mambe ijhakubhehe mbe na bhando twe bha Chapanga bhuhakawile bhajhakuyokechwa, 53 na bhene, bhajhakupita mu mambe, pajhomolila kuyoka Yecho, bhajhakujhingii ku muche gwa Chapanga gwa nyahinyahi ndi Yeluchalemo, na bhando bhamahele bhajhakubhonekana. 54 Bhahe, nkolo jwa akakomana ngondo na bhala bhubhanondita Yecho pubhalolita nnindimilo gwa nnema na ghala ghoha ghighatendika, bhajhakujhoghopa hake bhajhakulonge, "Chakaka mundo jhonjo akibha Mwana gwa Chapanga." 55 Chehemo jhene pakibha na akakeghe twe bhalingulila chukutale. Bheniya ndi bhala bhibhankengima Yecho kuhumii ku Galilaya, bhuhhakibha bhanhengila. 56 Pakate jhabhe bakibha Maliya jwa ku kilambo chuku Magidala, na Maliya majhe gwabhe Yakobu na Uchupo, na nhwana mundo Chebedayo. 57 Puhikita kimiye, ajhakuhika mundo jwabhii na ilebhe mbwee, liina lyake Uchupo jwabhelwikilwe ku Alimataya. Jhonjo hele akibha mmolwa jwa Yecho. 58 Ajhakunyendelela Pilatu, kunyopa malelo gha Yecho. Bhahe, Pilatu ajhakunobholela, atole. 59 Uchupo ajhakutola malelo ghala, na kubhilingilila chanda, 60 Uchupo ajhakughoneka malelo gha Yecho umambe jhene yono jwenio Uchupo akakilenganiye kwa kukihokonyolela mu lindalabho. Ajhakubhiliimbiya lighanga likolongwa pa nnyango gwa mambe na ajhakubhoka. 61 Na Maliya jwa ku kilambo chuku Magidala na jhola Maliya jhonge bhajhakutama pala kuilekekeya mambe jhela. 62 Lichiko lilikengima, yane lichiko lya Kupomolela, akapiya matambiko bhakolo na Mapwalichayo bhajhakunyendelela Pilatu, 63 bhajhakunobholela, "Munahota, tukomboka jwatukolwiya akalongile pakibha ghome ete, 'Mulichiko lya utato nayoka kabhele.'" 64 Bhahe, malobholela akalonda, bhakalonde mambe ade machiko matato. Ikoto kulekwa bhabholwa bhake bhankotoka kuhika na kunyibha na kwalobholela bhando ayokite. Uwange ghongo gwa kujhomolela nahubhaha gwanganandela kupeta ghola gwa kutumbula." 65 Pilatu ajhakwalobholela, "Nkwete akalonda, nnyendengane mukalonde chimipala." 66 Bhahe, bhajhakujhenda na kuilonda mambe, bhajhakubheka unepo panane jhake na kwaleka peniya akalonda mambe.

**28** Lichiko lya Kupomolela pulipetita, putiputi lichiko lya lichiko lya jumapile, Maliya jwa ku kilambo chaku Magidala na Maliya jhonge jhola bhajhakujhenda kuilekekeya mambe jhela. 2 Pajhakupitila nnindimilo nkolongwa gwa nnema, ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga jwa Bhambo ajhakuhuluka kuhumii kunane. Ajhakulibhiliimbiya lighanga paupele jha mambe jhela, na kulitamilia. 3 Jwenio alangila ngita lumule lwa mbamba na ngobho yake ikibha nhuo ya mbuu. 4 Akalonda bhubhalondita mambe bhala bhajhakuhechuka hake, bhajhakubhehe ngita bhatehi kuwegha. 5 Ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga jhola ajhakwalobholela akakeghe bhala, "Mangota ntokota kuhechuka, nhwalo nimanya mipalaha Yecho jwakabhambitwe panane jha nchalaba. 6 Abhii jhe pambano, nhwalo ayokite ngita chalongila. Nnolekehe pakagholwiye. 7 Bhahe, nnyende kajhombe makalobholele bhabholwa bhake kubhehe Yecho ayokite kuhumii kubhawile, na jwenio nabhalongolela kujhenda ku Galilaya. Ndi nabhammona kwenio, hena, nenga nikannobhalile njwe mangota." 8 Bhabhii mu jhoghopa na luhangano lukolongwa, akakeghe bhajhakubhoka kajhombe pa mambe na kubhutuka mbelo kwalobholela bhabholwa bhake. 9 Papalapala Yecho ajhakwapitila pwitu akakeghe bhala na kwajhambucha, "Uteeke ubhaha kwino." Akakeghe bheniya bhajhakuheghelela na kunkamuu magholo na kunyinamila. 10 Peniya Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Ntokota kujhoghopa. Nnyende makalongolele akalongo bhango bhajhende ku Galilaya, ndi nabhamona koko." 11 Akakeghe bhala pubhakibha undela kukijhendela, bhangwe akalonda bha mambe jhela bhajhakujhenda ku muche kwalobholela Akapiya matambiko bhakolo ilebhe yoha ipitile. 12 Bhahe, bhakolo bha bhapiya matambiko bhajhakukongana pamonga na akanahota, pibhajhomolila kulonge, bhajhakwapekeya akalonda bha mambe bhala mbijha twe, 13 na kwalaghalikiya bhalongila, "Mangota nnongela naha, bhabholwa bhake bhakahikite kilo kujhibha malelo ghake na twenga tukibha lughono tipitipi. 14 Na anda nduna ajhohine lilebhe lende, twenga natulongela nako na mangota name ndeka mu malagho." 15 Bhahe, akalonda bhala bhajhakuitola mbijha hela, na bhajhakuhenga ngita chibhabholitwe. Malobhe gheniya ghajhakuchobhela pakate jha Akayahude na ade ngoheno. 16 Peniya bhabholwa kome na jhumo bhala bhajhakujhenda ku kitombe chikibhii ku Galilaya, ngita chakabhalaghalikiye Yecho 17 Pibhammonita Yecho bhajhakunyinamila, nambo bhangwe pakate jhabhe bhakibha na kiholo. 18

Yecho ajhakwaheghelela pahina na kwalobholela,  
“Mbatite ukindendeke ghoha kunane kwa Chapanga  
na pannema pano. <sup>19</sup> Bhahe, nnyendengane mu  
ilambo yoha mukalitangache Lilobhe Iya Chapanga  
kwa bhandu bhoha, makatende kubhehe bhabholwa  
bhango, kongo mabaticha kwa liina Iya Tate na Iya  
Mwana na Uhuke gwa Chapanga. <sup>20</sup> Na kwabhola  
kughajheketela malobhe ghoha ngita chininaghalikiye  
mangota. Nenga mii pamonga na mangota kwa  
machiko ghoha, ade pukupehekeya nnema.” (aiōn  
g165)

# Maluku

**1** Ghangano ndi Malobhe gha Mbone gha Yecho Kilichitu, Mwana jwa Chapanga. **2** Ikatumbwii ngita chikajhandikwe mukitabo cha nnondole jwa Chapanga Isaya, dolokeya, "Chapanga akalongii, 'Nanintuma jumbe gwango atengeneche ndela jhino.' **3** Mundo ilalama kanonoho kunjenga, alongila, 'Ntengeneche ndela jha Bhambo, nnyocha ndela jhake!'" **4** Yohane Mbatichajhe ajhakujhenda kunjenga, atangachila bhando na kwabaticha. Abhalobholila bhando, "Muuleke uhakaho na kubaticha. Chapanga nanekekeya uhakaho gwino." **5** Bhando bhamahela kulumii ku kilambo chaku Yudeya na muche gwa ku Yeluchalemo bhakajhawii kwa Yohane kunyokanikiya na kulonge uhakaho ghubhatehila na jwenio Yohane ajhakwabaticha mulukemba lwa ku Yolodane. **6** Yohane ahwalita magwanda ghighatenganichwe kwa mangoma gha kinyama jwakemitwa ngamiya na luhunga lwa limbendela mukibhuno chake. Na kulye madidima na bhuche. **7** Yohane akatangachii bhando, "Jwahika ngohengohe payeto jhango, jhuna likakala kumbeta nenga, nitope ndeka kujhinama na kubhopo lughojhe lwa maghubache ghake. **8** Nenga nibaticha kwa mache, nambo jwenio jawhika chabaticha kwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga." **9** Machiko gheniya Yecho akahikite kubhoke ku Nachalete ku kilambo cha ku Galilaya, na kubaticha na Yohane mulukemba lwa ku Yolodane. **10** Papa tugha Yecho papitita umache, ajhakulibhona lihunde lidindwike, Uhuke gwa Chapanga ujhakuhuluka ngita ngunda. **11** Na lilobhe lya Chapanga kulumii kunane kwa Chapanga, "Lilongila mwenga ndi ma Mwanango jhunimpahile, anganichwe na mwenga." **12** Papalapala, Uhuke gwa Chapanga ujhakunongocha kujhenda kunjenga. **13** Akatamite kwenio machiko makome ncheche, ajhakujighanikilwa na Limbembela akibha na inyama ya kumanyahe, nambo akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga bhajhakuntangatila. **14** Yohane patabhitwa mukipungo, Yecho ajhakujhenda ku Galilaya, na kwatangachila bhando Malobhe gha Mbone gha Chapanga. **15** Akalongii, "Machiko gwa Unahota gwa Chapanga ghahikite. Muuleke uhakaho gwino na kuhenga ghambone na kughahobholela Malobhe gha Mbone!" **16** Yecho patyangita umbwane jha ku Galilaya, ajhakwabhona akalongo bhabhele bhapyeya homba Simone na nnongo mundo Anduleya, bhapyehita homba kwa lwaho. **17** Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Ungengame nenga nanimmola kwapyeha bhando ngita hele chimupyeya

homba." **18** Papalapala bhajhakuleka lwaho lwabhe na kunkengama. **19** Yecho Pahikita palonge, ajhakwabhona Yakobu na Yohane nnongo mundo Zebedayo, bheniya bhakibha nkate jha mungalabha jhabhe bhalenganikila lwaho lwabhe. **20** Yecho ajhakwakema, na bhene bhajhakunneka tate gwabhe Zebedayo bhibhahenga mahengo mwenio mungalabha, na kunkengama. **21** Yecho na bhabholwa bhake bhakahikite pabomane jha ku Kapelenaumo, likibha Lichiko lya Kupomolela, ajhakujhingii munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude na kutumbuu kubhola Malobhe gha Mbone. **22** Bhando bhoha bhubhanyokanikiya bhakahechwike chabholita, nhwalo abholita ndeka ngita chibhabholita bhabhola bhabhe bha Malaghalikilo, nambo abholita ngita jhuna ukindendeke. **23** Papalapala, mundo jhumo ajhakujhingii nkate munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude achikii nchuka, ajhakutumbuu kulalama. **24** "Alongila mmii na nike na twenga, mwenga Yecho bhuku Nachalete? Bho, uhikite kutukoma? Nimanyite mwenga maghane. Mwenga manyahinyahi kulumii kwa Chapanga." **25** Yecho ajhakuupwatalila nchuka alongila, "Tama nuu! Mummoke mundo jhonjo!" **26** Nchuka ajhakunyanyua kwa makakala na kulela kanonoho, na kubhoka. **27** Bhando bhoha bhakakangiche, bhajhakukonyana, "Ghanga mambu ghane kabhele? Bho, mabholo mayono? Mundo hojho ukindendeke gwa kuipwatalila michuka na kunnyeketela!" **28** Bhahe, Malobhe gha Yecho ghajhakuchobhela kajhombe ku kilambo cha ku Galilaya. **29** Yecho na bhabholwa bhake, pubhapitita munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude, bhajhakujhenda kajha kwa Simone na Anduleya. Yakobu na Yohane bhakalongohine nabho. **30** Bhahe, nkohano mundo Simone, akibha agholwike pakindanda, atenda kulwalwa. Papalapala Yecho pahikita bhajhakunnobholela ulwalo gwa majhe. **31** Papa Yecho ajhakujhenda kwa majhe jhola, ajhakukamuu lubhoko na kunyina. Ulwalo ghola ajhakulama, na jwenio ajhakutumbuu kwatelekela. **32** Palitipika lyobha kimihe, bhando bhajhakwaleta bhoha bhibhalwalwa na bhibhachikile na michuka kwa Yecho. **33** Bhando bhamahela bha kubomane bhakakonganike palonge jha lubhanja lwa nyumba. **34** Yecho akalamiche bhando bhamahela na bhibhakibha na ulwalo ghoghoha, kabhele ajhakubhapiya bhibhakibha na michuka jhamahena, akabhapekii jhe pwache jha kulonge nhwalo bhakaumanyite jwenio ndi ghane. **35** Pantondogholo, kabula jha kuchegha, Yecho ajhakujhenda pakiyepela ajhakutumbu kunyopa Chapanga. **36** Simone

na ajhake bhakajhahwii kumpalaha Yecho. 37 Pubhammonita, bhakannobholile, "Kila mundo impalaha mwenga." 38 Yecho abhalobholile, "Tujhende muchenda henge kutangacha Malobhe gha Chapanga, mana hikite kuhenga lihengo lyenio." 39 Bhahe, ajhakujhenda kubomane jha ku Galilaya atangicha malobhe gha Chapanga munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude kongo abhengita nchuka. 40 Lichiko limo mundo jhumo jwakwete malohe akahikite kwa Yecho, ajhakutama makilikite, kumpembelekeya, "Anda mipala, unyelebhula nenga!" 41 Yecho ajhakummone kiya, ajhakuhatambu lubhoko lwake, ajhakunkamula na kunongelesa, "Nipala! Nnyebehukile!" 42 Papalapala malohe ajhakulama mundo jhola. 43 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakunnobholela, ajhende na kongo ankanikihe, 44 Dolokeya, "Nkotoka kunobhole mundo jhojhohu, nambo nnyende mukakilangye kwa mupiya litambiko jwa Chapanga, na mpeleke litambiko lino kwa nhwalo gwa kujhelebhuka kwino ngita chalaghalikie Mucha nhwalo gwa kwalangii bhando bhohe nnamite." 45 Nambo mundo jhola ajhakujhenda na kutumbuu kutangacha malobhe kila chehemo, na kulonge mambu twe, na Yecho akibha pakiyepela. Akibha panja, bhando bhakannyendelile kuhumii kila kimbokotole.

**2** Pughapitita machiko ghandina, Yecho akabhujhite ku Kapelenaumo, bhando bhakapatite malobhe Yecho abhii ukajha. 2 Bhahe, bhakahikite bhando bhamahela napwache ikibha jhe pannyango bhakatwelile ade panja. Yecho akibha atangacha Malobhe gha Chapanga. 3 Papalapala bhakannetite mundo jwatengwikeya bhanyeghite bhando ncheche bhampelika kwa Yecho. 4 Nhwalo gwa kujholoka bhando, bhakahotwii ndeka kumandikii Yecho. Bhahe, bhakatenganyiche lihoto panane jha pakipaghalo pabhii Yecho. Pubhajhomolila kuhotola bhajhakuhuluwa jwalwalwa mu mpacha gwake. 5 Yecho palolita kihobholelo chabhe, ajhakunnobholela mundo jwatengwikeya, "Mwanango, nnekekiwe uhakaho gwino." 6 Bhabhola bhange bha Malaghalikilo gha Mucha bhikhatamite bhajhakutumbuu kuwacha kumiojho jhabhe, 7 "Nhwalo gwa nike mundo hojho kulonge naha? Atenda kulapanikiya anigha Chapanga! Abhii jhe mundo jwahoto kulekekeya uhakaho, nambo Chapanga kanjika ndo." 8 Papalapala Yecho akamanye chibhahola kumiojho jhabhe, ajhakwakonya, "Nike chimiwacha naha kumiojho jhino? 9 Lihengo ghane lilijhojwikeya, kunongelesa mundo hojho jwatengwikeya, 'Uhakaho gwino ulekekiwe,' amu kulonge, 'Nnyeme! Tola

mpacha gwino nnyende?" 10 Bhahe, nipala umanye naha, Mwana gwa Mundo jhuna ukindendekeya kulekekeya uhakaho pannema." Peniya anongalile mundo jwatengwikeya jhola, 11 "Ninobholila, jhinuka, tola mpacha gwino nnyende kajhino!" 12 Na bhando bhohe pubhannolakiya jwatengwikeya jhola akajhinuka, papalapala ajhakugheghe mpacha gwake na kujhenda. Bhando bhohe bhajhakukangacha, bhajhakunnomba Chapanga. Bhalongila, "Tunawai jhe kulola ilebhe ngita henge!" 13 Yecho akajhahwii kabhele mupelemupele mwa lilabha. Bhando bhamahela bhakankengimile, na jwenio akatumbuu kwabhola malobhe gha Chapanga. 14 Pakibha atyangita, akamweine Lawe mwana gwa Alufayo, atamite panyumba jha kulepe kode. Yecho ajhakunnobholela, "Hika ungengame!" Lawe akajhemite, ajhakunkengama. 15 Peniya Yecho pakibha atamite kajha kwa Lawe kulyegha. Akatola kode bhamahela na bhando bhikhabanwa bhikhabikibha bhakankengime Yecho. Na bhamahela bhakatamite pamonga na Yecho bhalila na bhabholwa bhake. 16 Bhahe, Bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo bhikhabikibha Mapwalichayo pubhalolita Yecho iliyegha pamonga na bhando bhina uhakaho, pamo na akatola kode, bhajhakwakonya bhabholwa bhake, "Bho, mulyegha na bhando ngita bhamba?" 17 Yecho akabhajhohine ajhakwalobholela, "Bhando bhanganwalwa bhilala ndeka nng'anga, bhikhalwalwa bhala tugha ndi bhikhamipala nng'anga. Nenga hikitejhe kwakema bhando bha umbone bhanganenge, nambo bhando bhikhabhii akahakaho." 18 Bhabholwa bha Yohane Mbaticajhe na bha Mapwalichayo bhikhabha bhatehila kupunga kulyegha. Bhahe, bhando bhajhakunnyendela Yecho na kunkonya, "Nhwalo ghane bhabholwa bha Yohane na Mapwalichayo bhapungita, nambo mwenga bhino bhipunga ndeka?" 19 Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, "Bho, bhando bhikhalalikwe kuunyagho gwa ndowa bhahoto kupunga pamonga na nnyinamwale? Pubhabhii pamo na nnyinamwale ihoto ndeka kupunga. 20 Dolokeya lichiko nalihika nnyinamwale nabhejhe pamo, na lichiko lyenio nabhahotola kupunga. 21 "Abhii jhe mundo jwabhambakila kibhambo kubhoka mungobho nhyono na kuchonolela mukindukotuko. Anda atenda naha, kibhambo kiyono nakilombotoka kindukotuko chenye, na pala pupakibha pajwepwike napajhonjekeka. 22 Abhii jhe mundo jwabheka divaye yono mulihako lilitukutwike. Anda atenda naha, divaye naitutumuka na kujwepula lihako lyenio, divaye najihitika na lihako kujwepuka. Divaye yono ubheka mulihako liyono!" 23 Lichiko limo

Iya Kupomolela, Yecho pamonga na bhabholwa bhake bhajhakupeta mu mighonda jha mapemba. Pubhatyangita, bhabholwa bhake bhakatumbwii kukwanyula manjwanjwane gha mapemba. 24 Mapwalichayo bhajhakunnobholela Yecho, "Dolokeya! Bho, nhwalo gwa nike bhabholwa bhino bhihenga kilebhe chamaha jhe Lichiko Iya Kupomolela?" 25 Yecho ajhakujhanguu, "Bho, mukachomitejhe ghahengita Daude pamonga na ajhake pubhakibha na njala? 26 Daude akajhingii mu Nyumba jha Chapanga na kulyegha mabumunda ghighapitwa litambiko kwa Chapanga. Lijhambu lende lihengika pakibha Abiatale Nkolo jwa Bhabhola. Bhibhatambika kanjika chabhe ndi bhalila mabumunda gheniya. Nambo Daude akalile, kabhele ajhakwapekeya akapiya matambiko ajhake." 27 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Lichiko Iya Kupomolela libhii kwatangatila bhando, chi bhando kulikengemila Lichiko Iya Kupomolela. 28 Nambo Mwana gwa Mundo, ndi Bhambo jwa Lichiko Iya Kupomolela."

**3** Kabhele Yecho ajhakujhingii munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude. Mwenio akibha mundo jwatengwike lubhoko. 2 Bhando bhange bhapaliya kihokola cha kunkamuu Yecho. Bhajhakuningulila anda chanamicha mundo Lichiko Iya Kupomolela. 3 Yecho akannobholile mundo jwatengwike lubhoko jhola, "Nhwike palonge pano." 4 Chakaka, akakonyite bhando, "Bho, nike chambone kuhenga Lichiko Iya Kupomolela, kuntangatila amu kuntendela uhakaho? Kughombola ughome gwa mundo amu kunkoma?" Nambo bheniya bhakajhangwii jhe kilebhe. 5 Yecho akalolikii bhando kwa lilaka, peniya ajhakunyongeka kumwojho kwa kukokotoka kwa miojho jhabhe. Bhahe, Yecho akanobholile mundo jhola, "Atambula lubhoko!" Na jwenio ajhakuatambu lubhoko lwake ajhakulama. 6 Peniya Mapwalichayo bhakapitite panja, bhajhakukongana na bhando bha Helode na bhajhakupalaha ndela jha kunkoma Yecho. 7 Yecho pamonga na bhabholwa bhake, bhakajhahwii mupele mulilabha Iya ku Galilaya na lilongo Iya bhando likankengime, bhamumila ku Galilaya na ku Yudeya. 8 Bhando pubhajhohina ghoha ghateii, bhando mahena bhakahika kubhoka ku Yudeya na ku Yeluchalemo na ku Idumeya na chenda jhibhii kwiye jha lukemba Iwa ku Yolodane na miche jha ku Tilo na ku Sidone. 9 Nhwalo gwa bhando kujholoka, Yecho akalobhalile bhabholwa bhake bhantengenechele ngalabha bhando bhakoto kunkangana. 10 Nhwalo alamiche bhando bhamahale, bhibhalwalwa bhoha bhajhakuheghelela bhapala kumpapaha. 11 Na bhando bhina michuka

pubhamwonita, bhajhakugwegha palonge jhake na kulalama, "Mwenga ndi Mwana gwa Chapanga!" 12 Nambo Yecho ajhakwapwatalila kwa likakala nchuka ukoto kwalobholela bhando jwenie ndi ghane. 13 Yecho akahobhike pakitombe, ajhakwakema jwabhapaii jwenio, na bhene bhajhakunyendela. 14 Jwenio akabhahagwii bhando kome na bhabhele, ajhakwakema akatenga. Ajhakwalobholela, "Nihagwii mangota mwenga kutama na nenga kwatangachii bhando Malobhe gha Mbene. 15 Na mangota namaha na ukindendeke gwa kubhenga michuka." 16 Bhamba ndi bhando kome na bhabhele bhakabhahagwii. Simone Yecho akampekihe liina Iya Petile, 17 Yakobu na Yohane, bhana bha Chebedayo bheniya Yecho akabhapekihe liina Boanelige, mana jhake, "Bhando bhuhabhii ngita Ulumbilo na kwa malobhe ghange bhikemwa bhina kipyaho." 18 Anduleya na Filipu na Batulomayo na Matei na Tomache na Yakobu mwana gwa Alufayo na Tadayo na Simone jwakemita Chelote, mana jhake nkomanii kilambo chake. 19 Na Yuda Ichikaliyote, jwanyambila Yecho. 20 Peniya Yecho akajhahwii kajha, bhando bhamahale bhakakonganike kabhele ade Yecho na bhabholwa bhake bhakahotwii ndeka kulyegha. 21 Akalongo bhake Yecho bhakajhohine malobhe, bhakajhahwii kuntola nhwalo bhalongela jhuna ngholoka. 22 Na Bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo gha Mucha bhuhahumila ku Yeluchalemo bhakalongii, "Akwete Bezezebule! Nkolo jwa michuka jwenio jwapiya likakala Iya kubhenga michuka." 23 Yecho akakemite, ajhakwalobholela kwa kulandanikiya, "Limbembela lihoto bho kummenga Limbembela? 24 Unahota nkolongwa ghoghoha ghola anda upechengine gwenie kwa gwenie na kubhehe ibhogha ibhogha gwihoto ndeka kujhema, na bhando bha nyumba jhimo. 25 Anda bhando bha nyumba bhapechengine ibhoghaibhogha, nyumba jhene nahigwa tugha. 26 Anda Unahota gwa Limbembela upechengine ibhoghaibhogha, unahota gwonio naubhejhe na likakala." 27 "Abhii jhe mundo jwapala kujhingii munyumba jha mundo jhuna likakala na kutolajhe ilebhe yake, ade antabhe mundo jwenio. Peniya nahotola kumpoka ilebhe yake." 28 "Ninnobholela chakaka, bhando nabhalekekewa uhakaho gwabhe na kulapanikiya kwabhe." 29 Nambo mundo jhojhoha jwauligha Uhuke gwa Chapanga nahotola ndeka kulekekewa uhakaho gwake, nahighalika na uhakaho gwake machiko ghoha ghangapeta." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 Yecho akalongii naha nhwalo gwa bhando bhakannobhalile, "Abhii na michuka." 31 Peniya majhe mundo Yecho na

akalongo bhake bakahikite. Akalongo bhakajhemite panja, bhakantumite mundo kunkema Yecho. 32 Bhando bhamahela bakantindii Yecho, na mundo jhumo mmola akanobhalile, "Majhe gwino na akalongo bhino bhabhii panja, bhupalaha mwenga." 33 Yecho ajhakwakonya, "Bho, majhe gwango na akalongo bhango akina ghane?" 34 Peniya akalolakiye bhando bhubhantindii ajhakulonge, "Dolokeya! Nalobholela bhamba anda majhe gwango na akalongo bhango! 35 Mundo jhohohohwa jwahenga ghapala Chapanga, jwenio ndi nnombo gwango na nhwacha gwango na majhe gwango."

**4** Yecho akatumbwii kubhola kabhele muupele jha lilabha. Bhando bhamahela bhakannendile ajhingii mungalabha na kutama mwenio. Na bhando bhohwa bhakibha muupele jha lilabha. 2 Akabholite ilebhe yamahena kwa kulandanikila, na pa mabholo ghake, akalobholile. 3 "Unyokanikiye! Mundo jhumo akajhahwii kunng'onda kumicha mbejho. 4 Pamichita mbejho, mbejho henge ikahikii pandela, ijhune ijhakuhika na kuhonyola. 5 Henge ikaponi mu ihekendo, undope ukibha ndeka gwamahele. Ijhakumela kajhombe kwa nhwalo undope ukibha ndeka gwamahele. 6 Lyobha lijhakubhala, ijhakutinika, kwa nhwalo mikegha jhake ikajhabhulile jhe pahe, mbejho yela ijhakulebhala. 7 Henge ikaponikiye mu mikongo jha mibha, ikalolite jhe nhwalo ikahindamine mbejho ikapambike jhe. 8 Mbejho henge ikaponi muundope gwambone. Mbejho ijhakumela, ijhakukola na kupambika, makome matato, henge makome chita, na henge makome kome." 9 Peniya Yecho ajhakulonge, "Jhuna machikilo gha kujhohwa na ajhohela!" 10 Yecho pakibha kanjika chake ndo, bhabholwa kome na bhabhele na bhando bhange kunkonya nhwalo jha nnandanikiho gwenio. 11 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Mangota mpatite kumanya chile jha Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga hotuhutu. Nambo bheniya bhubhabhii panja bhakibhola kwa nnandanikiho tugha, 12 nambo, 'Balinge bhakoto, nambo bhakoto kulola Bhajhohela bhakoto, nambo bhakoto kumanya, ngabhamanya ngabhang'alambukii Chapanga, na jwenio ngalekekiye bhando mahakaho ghabhe.'" 13 Peniya Yecho ajhakwakonya, "Bho, mangota mukamanyite jhe mana jha nnandanikiho? Bho, naumanya nnandanikiho ghonge? 14 Mmicha mbejho umicha Lilobhe Iya Chapanga. 15 Bhando bhange bhakalandine na mbejho ikagwelile pandela pibhajhohwa malobhe gha Chapanga, Limbembela uhika na kubhohwa Lilobhe Iya Chapanga ku mwojho gwabhe. 16 Bhando bhange bhakalandine na

mbejho iponi mukihekendo. Peniya pibhajhohwa Lilobhe Iya Chapanga, ujheketela kwa kuhangana. 17 Nhwalo gwanga mikegha kujhenda pahe. Uhimbilila pandina tugha anda ghapitii malola nhwalo gwa Lilobhe Iya Chapanga peniya ulileka. 18 Bhando bhange bhakalandine na mbejho ikagwelii pa mibha. Bhalijhohwa Lilobhe Iya Chapanga, 19 nambo ihola ya pannema ghongo, na kupalaha ilebhe henge, kupalaha ilebhe ya payegha, nabhene bhatenda ndeka chilipala Lilobhe. (aion g165) 20 Bhando bhange ulandanakiwa na mbejho igweli paundope gwambone. Bhalijhohwa Lilobhe Iya Chapanga, ujheketela na kupambika uhohe, bhange makome matato na bhange makome chita na bhange makome kome." 21 Yecho ajhakujhenderelela kwalobholela, "Bho, abhii mundo jwapamba kolobohi na kugubikila kibhegha nkate amu kubheka kuhe kukindanda? Bho, ubheka panane jha kinala? 22 Bhahe, kilebhe chochoha chikihitwe nakibhonekana na kilebhe chochoha chikiyekulilwe nakiyekulilwa. 23 Jhuna machikilo gha kujhohwa na abangatuka!" 24 Peniya ajhakwalobholela, "Unyokanikiye chininnobholela, Chapanga napemela kipemo cheche chimwapemela. Nantenda umanye kupeta gheniya. 25 jwabhii na kilebhe, jwenio najhonjekewa chenge, nambo jhola jwangabhehe nacho hote cheneche chakihobholela napokwa." 26 Yecho ajhakujhenderelela kwalobholela, "Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga ulandanikiwe na mundo jawhenda kumicha mbejho kunng'onda. 27 Kilo igholoka, muhe abhe miho mbejho imela na kukola. Jwenio amanyitejhe chikihengeka. 28 Undope uitenda mbejho imele. Itumbuu kulingulila, upiya lihamba na njechele, peniya ndi upatika. 29 Mbejho puikomala, mundo jwenio najhenda kuhuna kwa kikwakwa, nhwalo muda gwa mahuno uhikite." 30 Yecho ajhakwalobholela kabhele, "Bho, Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga ulandine na nike? Bho, tulongela nike? 31 Ulengana na mbejho jhikemwa aladale, mbejho njokombe kupeta mbejho yoha, bhando umicha muundope. 32 Anda imichitwe, ukola na kubhehe nkongo nkolongwa kupeta mikongo jhohwa munng'onda. Na gwene ubhe na lindabhe likolongwa ijhune uhika kuchenga mihuhe." 33 Yecho akatangachii Malobhe gha milandanikiho jhamahena, akabhalobhalii ngita chibbahotola kujhohwa kwabhe. 34 Akalongii nabho ndeka changa milandanikiho. Pakibha na bhabholwa bhake pakiyepela, akalobholii hotuhutu kila kilebhe. 35 Lichiko lele, kimihe, Yecho akalobholile bhabholwa bhake, "Tujhomboke kwiye ku lilabha." 36 Bhahe, bhabholwa bhajhakulitabhuka lilongo Iya bhando na

kujhingi mungalabha na kubhoka pamo na Yecho. Helahela bhando bhange bhakajhingi mungalabha na kunkengama. 37 Peniya kijhakupeti kimbonga kicolongwa na matuhe gha mache ghajhakutumbuu kuitula ngalabha na ikatumbwii kutwele mache. 38 Yecho akibha kuyeto jha ngalabha achaghamii nchaghamilo bhabholwa bhake bhajhakunyimua, bhanobholile, "Mmola, bho mutubhone jhe kiya twe kumilwa?" 39 Yecho akajhimwike, akapwatalii kimbonga kicolongwa na akakilobholi kimbonga, "Tama! Nuul!" Peniya kimbonga kijhakuleka na pajhakubhe teeke. 40 Peniya ajhakwalobhalela bhabholwa bhake, "Nhwalo ghane mijhohopa? Bho, nkwele jhe kihobholelo?" 41 Na bhene bhajhakujhohopa hake, bhajhakukonyana, "Bho, jhonjo mundo ghane, ade kimbonga kinyeketela!"

**5** Yecho na bhabholwa bhake bhakahikite kwiye mwa lilabha mu kilambo cha Akagelache, 2 Yecho papitita mungalabha, ajhakukongana na mundo jhuna michuka kumambe. 3 Mundo hojho atamita ku mambe akibha jhe mundo jwahotwila kuntabha kabhele ata kwa minyololo. 4 Nhwalo bhatabhita mabhoko na magholo, akatopwii minyololo jhibhatabhita magholo ghake. Abhii jhe mundo jhuna likakala jwahotwila kunkamula. 5 Muhe na kilo atyangita kumambe na kwitombe, kongo alalima na akihekita kwa maghanga. 6 Mundo jwenio pamonita Yecho chukutale, ajhakumutukila, na kutama makilikite. 7 Ajhakulela kwa Lilobhe likolongwa, alongila, "Yecho Mwana gwa Chapanga Jwa Kunane mipalaha nike kwa nenga? Kwa liina lya Chapanga, nkotoka kung'aha!" 8 Alongila naha Yecho, "Nchuka mummoke mundo hojho!" 9 Yecho ajhakunkonya, "Liina lino ghane?" Na jwenio pajhangwila, "Liina lyango, 'Lilongo,' nhwalo tubhii twe." 10 Peniya ijhakumpembekeya Yecho akoto kwabhenge panja jha kilambo chela. 11 Pakibha na lilongo likolongwa lya magholobhe ghalila muluhelelo lwa kitombe. 12 Peniya michuka bhajhakumpembekeya Yecho, "Mutulekehe tughajhingi gheniya magholobhe." 13 Yecho ajhakwalekeya. Peniya michuka ijhakummoka mundo jhola na kujhingi magholobhe. Lilongo lyoha lya magholobhe ghakibha elufu ibhele bhajhakutilila muluhelelo na kutumbukii mulilabha na kuwelela mwenio. 14 Akalucha magholobhe bhajhakutila na kwatangachila bhando bha kubomane na muchenda. Na bhando bhajhakujhenda kulolekeya chikipitile. 15 Pubhahikite kwa Yecho, bhajhakumona mundo jhola jhuna nchuka. Atamite pahe ahwalite

ngobho na malango ghahengwite, na bhando bhoha bhajhakujhogopa. 16 Na bhando bhubhalolite lijhambu lyenio bhajhakwalobholela bhando bhange kilebhe chikipitile mundo jhola jhuna nchuka na ghighapitii kwa magholobhe. 17 Peniya bhajhakunnyopa Yecho abhoke mu kilambo chabhe. 18 Yecho pajhingila mungalabha, mundo jwakibha na nchuka ajhakumpembekeya bhajhende bhoha. 19 Nambo Yecho ajhakukana, ajhakunobholela, "Nnyende kajha kwa akalongo bhino, na mwaloobholele gphantendi Bhambo kwa kumone kiya." 20 Peniya mundo jwenio ajhakujhenda, ku Miche Kome na kwatangachila bhando chantendii Yecho. Na bhando bhoha bhibhajhohina bhajhakuhechuka. 21 Peniya Yecho pajhombwika kabhele kwiye jha lilabha kwa ngalabha, bhando bhamahela bhakakonganike na kuntindila. 22 Peniya kilongoche jhumo jwa munyumba jha kukonganiki Akayahude liina lyake Jailu, pamonita Yecho ajhakutama makilikite pamagholo ghake. 23 Ajhakumpembekeya, alongila, "Nchikana gwango atenda kulwalwa tolatola. Chonde nhwike mu mekele mabhoko ghino alame na abhehe na ughome." 24 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakulongohana nako. Lilongo likolongwa lijhakunkengama, na kuhindamana hindamana. 25 Peniya pakibha na mwikeye jhumo jhuna ulwalo gwa pihe jhangajhoma kwa yaka kome na ibhele. 26 Mwikeye jwenio akalaghiye kwele kujhenda kwa nghanga na kujhitana ilebhe yake, nambo akapatite jhe ulamo na akajhendelii kulwalwa. 27 Mwikeye jwenio pajhohina Yecho ilamicha bhando, ajhakupekenyela palilongo, ajhakunyendela Yecho cha kuheto na kupapaha lilombolo lya ngobho jhake, 28 Ajhakukilobholela, "Anda hotwii kukamuu ngobho jhake, namite." 29 Pakamwila ligwanda lyake Yecho, papalapala miyahe ijhakuleka kupita, na jwenio ajhakukijhohina payegha jhake palamite. 30 Peniya Yecho akamanyite likakala lyake linnamiche mundo jwenio. Bhahe, ajhakulighalambukila lilongo lya bhando, kulikonya, "Ghane jwambapii ngobho yango?" 31 Bhabholwa bhake bhajhakunnyanguu, "Mibhona bhando chibhakangana kangana. Bho, minkonya ghane jwampapiye?" 32 Nambo Yecho akajhendelile kulolekeya aumanye ghane jwampapiye. 33 Peniya ndi mwikeye jwenio akamanyite kilebhe chakipitite, ajhakukilaha kongo atehila kulendema, ajhakutama makilikite palonge jha Yecho, peniya ajhakunobholela chakaka ghoha. 34 Yecho ajhakunobholela, "Nchikana gwango, kihobholelo chino kinamiche. Nnyende kwa uteeke, na ulwalo gwino ulame." 35 Yecho pakibha amela akalonge, bhando bhange bhakahikite kuhumii kajha kwa Jailu kilongoche

nkolo jwa nyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude ajhakunnobholela, "Nchikana jwino ajhomwike. Bho, mijhendelela kuntotoha mmola?" 36 Yecho kwa kujhoha gheniya ghibhalongila, ajhakunnobholela kilongoche nkolongwa jwa nyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude, "Nkotoka kujhohopa, mwe nnyohe." 37 Yecho akapahi jhe mundo jhonge alongohane, nambo akajhahwii na Petile na Yakobu na Yohane nnongo mundo Yakobu. 38 Pibbahikita munyumba jha kilongoche Jailu, Yecho ajhakujhoha bhando bhalelita malelo. 39 Yecho akajhingii nkate, "Ajhakwalobholela, nhwalo ghane michobhela na kulela? Mwana ahwii jhe, nambo atekugholoka." 40 Bhene bhajhakunheka kwa kumpucha. Nambo ajhakwapiya bhoha panja, ajhakuntola tate na majhe gwa mwana jwenio pamo na bhabholwa bhake bhatato, bhajhakujhingii pa bwalo pagholwike mwana. 41 Akankamwii lubhoko na kulongole, "Talita kome," mana jhake, "Nchikana, ninnobholela nnyimuke!" 42 Papalapala mwana jhola ajhakujhimuka na kutyanga, mwana jwenio akibha na yaka kome na mibhele. Peniya bhando bhakahechwiike hake. 43 Yecho ajhakwakanakiya kwa lilaka bhakoto kunnobholela mundo ilebhe ipitile, peniya ajhakwalobholela mukupile mwana jwenio.

**6** Yecho ajhakubhoka peniya alongohine na bhabholwa bhake na kujhenda ku muhe gwake. 2 Lichiko Iya Kupomolela pulihikita, Yecho akatumbwii kubhola munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude, bhando bhamahela bhibhannyokanikiya bhakahechwiike. Bhajhakukonya, "Ghanga ghoha apatite ko? Ichima ghane jhapatite mundo hojho ade atende ilebhe ya kukangacha?" 3 Bho, jhonjo mwana jwa mmacha mibhoko, mwana gwa Maliya na nnongo mundo Yakobu na Uchupo na Yuda na Simone? Bho, akalombo mundo bhabhii pambajhe na twenga?" Peniya bhajhakunchimwa na kunkana. 4 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Nnondole jwa Chapanga bhanyokanikiya kila chehemo, nambo bhanyokanikiya ndeka pakilambo chake na akalongo bha kajha kwabhe." 5 Yecho akatei ndeka ikangacho yoyoha pala, akabhekii mabhoko bhiwalwa bhandina, bhakalamite. 6 Yecho akakangiche nhwalo bhakibha jhe na kihobholelo. Peniya Yecho akajhahwii pachenda jhibhandikii na kubhola bhando. 7 Akakemite bhabholwa bhake kome na bhabhele, ajhakwatuma bhabhele bhabhele na kwapeke ukindendeke gwa kubhenga michuka. 8 Peniya ajhakwalobholela, "Pimijhenda nkoto kughegha kilebhe, nnyegha nkongocho. Nkoto kughegha chakulya, amu lihako, amu mbijha. 9 Uhwale maghubache, nkoto kughegha

ngobho henge. 10 Kabhele ajhakwalobholela nyumba jhojhoja jhipala kujhingila, ntame mwenio ade pupala kubhoka. 11 Pibhapala kukana kumpoke amu kunnyokanikiya, mmoke peniya na nkung'unde lutukunda lulubhii mumagholo ghino, kulangiya bhakanite lilobhe Iya Chapanga!" 12 Bhahe, bhakajhahwii kutangachii bhando bhauleka uhakaho na bhang'alambukile Chapanga. 13 Bhakachomwii michuka twe. Bhakapakite mahuta bhibhalwalwa, bhajhakwalamicha. 14 Munahota nkolongwa Helode pajhohina malobhe gheniya gha chipwa jha Yecho itapakii. Bhando bhanghe bhakalongii, "Jhonjo Yohane Mbatichajhe ayokite! Ndi mana likakala Iya ikangacho lihenga lihengo nkate jhake." 15 Bhanghe bhalongila, "Jhonjo ndi Eliya." Na bhanghe bhalongila, "Jhonjo ndi jhumo jwa bhalondole bha Chapanga ngita milondole bha makacho." 16 Nambo Helode pajhohina malobhe, alongila, "Yohane Mbatichajhe nikahekite muto ayokite!," 17 Akawachii naha nhwalo machiko gheniya Helode jwenio akalaghalikiye Yohane bhantabhe mukipungo. Akatehi naha nhwalo gwa Helodiya nhwana mundo, jwakibha nhwana mundo Filipu, nnongo mundo Helode. 18 Machiko gheniya Yohane Mbatichajhe akankonyite Helode, "Chamaha jhe mwenga kuntolela mwikeye jwa nnongo gwino." 19 Bhahe, Helodiya mwikeye jwa munahota ajhakunchimwa Yohane na kupala kunkoma, nambo akahotwii ndeka. 20 Helode atehila kunyoghopa Yohane kwa mana akibha mundo jwatehila mambu gha umbone na nyahinyahi, bhahe, ajhakunnyemelela. Apalita kunyokanikiya, pajhomolila kunyokanikiya mwojho uminita hake. 21 Lichiko limo, mwikeye jwa munahota Helodiya akapatite pwache jha unyagho gwa kubhelukwa Helode. Helode akabhatendile unyagho akanahota akakomana ngondo na akanahota bha kilambo cha ku Galilaya. 22 Peniya nchikana jwa Helodiya pajhingila ajhakukina, ajhakuhanganicha Helode na akaghene bhake. Peniya munahota nkolongwa ajhakunnobholela mwana jwenio, "Unyope kilebhe chochoha chimipala, nanimpela." 23 Mala jha ubhele akalapanikiye, "Chochoha chimipala, ata nucho jha Unahota gwango." 24 Peniya nchikana jhola ajhakubhoka, na kunkonya majhe mundo, "Nyope kilebhe ghane?" Na jwenio ajhakujhanguu, "Muto gwa Yohane Mbatichajhe." 25 Nchikana jhola ajhakubhutuka ade kwa munahota nkolongwa, ajhakulonge, "Umbekehe muto gwa Yohane Mbatichajhe mukipalo!" 26 Munahota Helode ajhakubhehe ngolongondi hake, akahotwii ndeka kukana, nambo nhwalo gwa kilapo chake palonge jha akaghene bhake. 27 Papalapala akannaghalikiye

nkomana ngondo akajhahwii kukipungo, kunheketa muto gwa Yohane, 28 peniya ajhakuleta muto gwenio mukipalo, ajhakumpekiya nchikana jwenio, na jwenio ajhakukamuha majhe mundo. 29 Bhabholwa bha Yohane pibhajhohina gheniya, bhajhakutola yegha jhake, bhajhakuchika umambe. 30 Akatenga bhala bhajhakukelebhuka, bhakakonganike palonge jha Yecho, bhajhakunnobholela gheniya ghoha ghantei na kubhola. 31 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Tujhende pakiyepela tukapomolele." Alongila naha nhwalo pakibha na bhando bhamahela bhubbahikita na kubhoka, ade Yecho na bhabholwa bhake bhakapatitejhe pwache jha kulyegha. 32 Peniya, bhajhakubhoka mungalabha, bhajhakujhenda chehemo jhanga bhando. 33 Nambo bhando bhamahela bhajhakwabhona pibhabhokita, bhajhakumanya. Peniya bhajhakubhutuka kuhumii ku muche bhakatumbwii kuhika kabula jha Yecho. 34 Yecho na bhabholwa bhake pibbahulwika mungalabha, ajhakulibhona lilongo likolongwa lya bhando, ajhakwabhone kiya nhwalo bhabhonakina ngita mambelele ghangabhehe na nnochajhe. Peniya ajhakwatumbuu kwabhola malobhe twe. 35 Pukihikita kimihe, bhabholwa bhake bhajhakunyende, bhajhakunobholela Yecho, "Pambano tubhii panjenga, na lyobha litipike. 36 Mwulitabhuke lilongo lya bhando leno bhajhenda ku mighonda na chenda ibhandikile, bhakahemele yakulya." 37 Nambo Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Mangota mapekehe yakulya." Bhajhakunkonya, "Bho, twapeke nike? Natupalwa kuhenga lihenga kwa miyehe jhamahela tipate mbijha ya kuhemela ilebhe ya kulyegha bhando bhamba?" 38 Yecho ajhakwakonya, "Bho nkweite mabumunda maligha? Nnyende mukalinge." Pubhamanyita, bhajhakunnobholela, "Tukwete mabumunda nhwano tugha na homba ibhele." 39 Peniya Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, mabhona bhando bhakatamite muibhogha ibhele, pamanyahe mabhehe. 40 Peniya bhajhakutama ibhoghaibhogha, apa makome kome na pala makome nhwano. 41 Bhahe, Yecho akatoi mabumunda nhwano na homba ibhele, ajhakulola kunane, ajhakunchenguu Chapanga na ajhakumetula. Ajhakwapekeya bhabholwa bhake bhapeke bhando. Helahela bhajhakwahekete bhando bhoha homba. 42 Bhando bhoha bhakalile na kujhukuta. 43 Peniya bhabholwa bhake bhajhakujhola mahighiliko gha homba na mabumunda bhakatweli ichukilo kome na ibhele. 44 Akanalome bhubbhalile bhakibha elufu nhwano. 45 Peniya ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake bhajhingile mungalabha bhalongolele ku

Betisaida kwiye jha lilabha. Jwenio akibha atabhuka ibhogha ya bhando. 46 Pajhomolila kwatabhuka bhando, ajhakujhenda pakitombe kunyopa Chapanga. 47 Pukihikita kimihe, ngalabha ikibha pakate jha lilabha na Yecho akibha kanjika chake ndo mupele mwa lilabha. 48 Akamwene bhabholwa bhake pubhalaghita mungalabha, nhwalo upepo gwatobhita kanonoho. Puibhandikila kuchegha, Yecho ajhakwajhenda, akibha atyanga panane jha mache, apata kwapeta. 49 Nambo bhene pibhamwene ityanga panane jha mache, bhajhakuwacha lihoka, bhajhakulalama. 50 Bhoha pibhamwene bhajhakujhohopa hake. Papalapala Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Nkangamale! Ndi nenga. Nkotoka kujhohopa." 51 Peniya ajhakuhobhokela mungalabha jhikibha na bhabholwa bhake, na upepo ujhakuleka. Bhabholwa bhake bhakakangiche hake. 52 Nhwalo bhakamanyitejhe chakatehii Yecho panane jha libumunda lela, miojho jhabhe ikibha mijhundapaho. 53 Bhajhakujhomboka lilabha bhajhakuhika ku kilambo cha ku Genechalete, bhajhakujhemeka ngalabha jhabhe. 54 Pibhapitita mungalabha, papalapala bhando bhajhakumanya Yecho. 55 Peniya bhajhakutindila kajhombe mukilambo choha, bhajhakutumbuu kwatola bhibhalwalwa mumipacha na kwapeleka popoha pubhajhohina Yecho abhii. 56 Na kila pajhahwila muchenda, ku miche amu ku mighonda, bhajhakwabheka bhibhalwalwa mu maghulihho. Bhanganalwalwa bhajhakumpembelekeya Yecho bhapapae lilombolo lya ngobho jhake, bhoha bhibhakampapiye bhakalamite.

**7** Lichiko limo Mapwalichayo na Bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo kuhumii ku Yeluchalemo, bhakajhahwii kwa Yecho. 2 Akahwene bhabholwa bhange bha Yecho bhalila changakuwa mache mu mabhoko ngita chilipata Lilaghalikilo lya Akayahude. 3 Nhwalo Mapwalichayo na Akayahude bhoha bhalyejhe changakuwa ade muhingongole, bhakakamwile mabhola ghubhapokii kuhumii kwa akahoko bhabhe. 4 Pubhahuma kulighulihho bhalyejhe kilebhe chochoha changakuwa ngita chibhakayobhalile. Helahela bhakakamwii mabhola ghanghe ghamahena gha kuchuka ikombe, ihulo na ibhegha. 5 Bhala Mapwalichayo na Bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo bhakankonyite Yecho, "Bho, bhabholwa bhino bhakengama ndeka mabhola kuhumii kwa ighoghola, bhalyegha kwa mabhoko mahakanaho?" 6 Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, "Mangota mukitenda bhaumbone! Jwakibha nnonndole jwa Chapanga Isaya akalondwi mangota ngita chajhandike, 'Bhando bhamba bhajhekete kwa milomo jhabhe tu, nambo miojho

jhabhe ibhii kutale na nenga. 7 Na bhene bhanyinamii jhajhe, Bhabhola Malaghalikilo gha bhando, ngita hela lilaghalikilo Iya Chapanga! 8 "Mulilekite lilaghalikilo Iya Chapanga, mughakamuu malaghalikilo ghibhampekiye akahoko bhino." 9 Yecho ajhakujhenderelela kulonge, "Nkwete ndela jhambone jha kukana malaghalikilo gha Chapanga nkamuu mabholo ghimpokii gha akahoko bhino! 10 Ngita lilaghalikilo Iya Mucha, 'Majhokanikiye tate gwino na majhe gwino,' na 'Na jwannigha tate mundo amu majhe mundo, nabhankoma.' 11 Mangota mwenga mibhola, anda mundo akwete kilebhe chakuntangati tate mundo amu majhe mundo, nambo alonge, 'Kilebhe chenje Kolibane,' mana jhake hupo jha kumpekeya Chapanga, 12 peniya yamaha ndeka kuntangati tate mundo amu majhe mundo. 13 Naha ndi chimulipucha lilobhe Iya Chapanga kwa kukengama mabholo ghino mabhene. Na muhenga ghamahena ngita gheniya." 14 Peniya Yecho akalikemite kabhele lilongo Iya bhando, ajhakwalobholela, "Mangota mwe bhoha unyokanikiye na umanye. 15 Kibhii jhe chakulyegha chalye mundo chikihotola kuntenda abhe na uhakaho. Nambo kilebhe chikimpeta mundo nkate, chenye ndi kintenda mundo abhe jwanganandela palonge jha Chapanga. 16 Mundo jwakwete machikilo gha kujhoha na abangatuke." 17 Palilekita lilongo Iya bhando na kujhingii nkate, bhabholwa bhake bhajhakunkonya nnandanikiho gwenio. 18 Yecho ajhakwakonya, "Bho, mangota mwenga umanyite ndeka? Bho, umanya ndeka chakulyegha chikinningii mundo kuhumii panja ade kucholo kintenda ndeka kubhehe jwanganandela? 19 Nhwalo kijhingii ndeka kumwojho kijhingii kulutumbo, na kujhenda kucholo." Kwa kulonge naha, Yecho ajhakulekekeya ilebhe yoha ilegwe. 20 Yecho ajhakujhenderelela kulonge, "Kilebhe chikimpita mundo, kintenda kubhe jwanganandela. 21 Nhwalo nkate jha mwojho gwa mundo, ghibhoka mawacho mahakaho na ngongola na lukwatulo na kukoma na wiho gwa ngongola, 22 ughone na uwange na upichade na wiho na maligo na kuloka na lighoho na kutokomala. 23 Ghangha ghoha na uhakaho ghahuma nkate mwa mundo, na gheniya gphantenda mundo kubhehe na uhakaho palonge jha Chapanga." 24 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakupeta peniya na kujhenda ku kilambo cha ku Tilo. Kwenio ajhakujhingii nkate na akapahi jhe mundo amanye, nambo akahotwii ndeka kukihya. 25 Peniya mwikeye jhumo Nghilike jwakibha na mwana jhuna nchuka, akajhohine malobhe gha Yecho. Ajhakunnyendela, na kukigwiya pamagholo gha Yecho. 26 Mwikeye jwenio akibha Nghilike chi Uyahude, jwabhelwike ku kilambo cha ku Chilofoinike,

ajhakunnyopa Yecho amwohe mwana mundo nchuka. 27 Yecho ajhakujhanguu, "Mwaleke yana ijhukute. Yamaha ndeka kutola chakulya chibhalye yana na kukitaghii ghimbwa." 28 Majhe jhola ajhakujhanguu, "Chakaka, Bhambo, nambo ghimbwa ibhii kuhi pa mecha ilye mahighililo gha yana." 29 Yecho ajhakunnobholela, "Mwikeye jhola, kwa gheniya ghunnyangwile, nnyende kajha. Nchuka ghummokite mwana!" 30 Bhahe, mwikeye ajhakujhenda kajhake ku Galilaya kupete ku Dekapoli, ajhakunkolela mwana agholwike pakindanda, na nchuka ummokite. 31 Peniya Yecho pabhokita ku kilambo cha ku Tilo, kupete ku Sidone, kuhika kulilabha Iya ku Galilaya kupete ku kilambo cha Miche Kome. 32 Bhando bhange bhakannetite mundo jwangajhoha machikilo na jhuna kimama, bhajhakunnyopa Yecho amekele mabhoko anamiche. 33 Peniya Yecho ajhakumeka kutale na lilongo Iya bhando na kujhingii ngonje mu machikilo gha mundo jwangajhoha. Peniya ajhakuhuna mata pahe na kupapaa lulime Iwa mundo jhola. 34 Peniya Yecho ajhakulolekeya kunane kwa Chapanga, ajhakutweta kwa likakala ajhakulonge, "Efata," mana jhake, "Dinduka!" 35 Papalapala machikilo gha mundo jhola ghajhakudinduka, lulime lwake lujhakulegheleka, ajhakutumbuu kulonge maha. 36 Peniya Yecho ajhakwalaghalikiya bhakoto kunongelela mundo jhojhoha ghighapitile. Pachochita kwakanikiya, bhajhakujhenderelela kutangacha malobhe gheniya. 37 Bhando bhakakangiche hake, bhakalongii, "Atei ghoha ghambone. Bhangajhoha hilu machikilo bhajhoha, na bhina kimama bhalonge!"

**8** Machiko gheniya, lilongo likolongwa Iya bhando likakonganike kabhele. Nhwalo bhakibha jhe na ilebhe ya kulyegha, Yecho ajhakwakema bhabholwa bhake, ajhakwalobhalela, 2 "Nakole kiya bhando bheniya, hena, bhatamite na nenga kwa machiko matato changalyegha. 3 Nalobholila bhajhende kajhabhe na njala bhihoto kuhindikii undela, nhwalo bhange bhahuma kutale." 4 Bhabholwa bhake bhajhakunkonya, "Bho, pamba palundwanga nabhapata ko chakulyegha kujhukuta bheniya bhoha?" 5 Yecho ajhakwakonya, "Bho, nkweite mabumunda malegha?" Bhajhakunyanguu, "Tubhii nagho chaba." 6 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwalobholela mwatamike bhando pahe. Ajhakutola mabumunda chaba ajhakunchenguu Chapanga, ajhakumetula na kwapekeya bhabholwa bhake bhaghabhanichile bhando, na bhene bhajhakwabaghulila bhando. 7 Helahela bhakibha na homba yandina. Yecho ajhakuilomba na kwalobholela bhabholwa bhake bhabhaghulile bhando. 8

Bhando bhakalile na kujhukuta, peniya bhabholwa bhake bhajhakulokota mahighililo gha mabumunda na homba, bhajhakutweleya ichukilo chaba. 9 Bhando bhubhalila bhakibha ngita elufo ncheche. Peniya Yecho ajhakwatabhuka. 10 Papalapala ajhakujhingii mungalabha na bhabholwa bhake, ajhakujhenda ku kilambo chuku Dalimanuta. 11 Mapwalichayo bhangе bhajhakunyendelela Yecho, na kutumbuu kutaungana nako, bhajhakunnyiigha bhapata nginyililo kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga. 12 Yecho ajhakubhehe ngolongondi, akalongii, "Nhwalo ghane kibheluko chenje kipala nginyililo chakaka ninnobholela, nakipelwajhe nginyililo jhojhoha." 13 Peniya ajhakwaleka, ajhakujhingii mungalabha, ajhakujhomboka kwiye mulilabha lya ku Galilaya. 14 Bhabholwa bhajhakujhehwa kughegha mabumunda ghamahе, nambo bhakibha na libumunda limo mungalabha. 15 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Mukilolekehe na ngedule ya Mapwalichayo na jha Helode." 16 Bhabholwa bhajhakutumbuu kutaungana bhene kwa bhene, "Alongila naha nhwalo tukwete ndeka mabumunda." 17 Yecho akamanyite chibhakibha bhalongila. Ajhakwakonya, "Bho, mutaungana nhwalo gwa mabumunda? Bho, mwamela mwangamanya? Bho, miwacha jhe ku mwojho? 18 Mina miho mulo ndeka, mina machikilo mujhoha ndeka? Bho, mikombokajhe, 19 pumetwila mabumunda nhwano na kwapekeya bhando elufo nhwano? Bho, mukatweli ichukilo ilegha ya mahighiliko?" Bhajhakunyanguu, "Tukatweli itandabhala kome na ibhele." 20 Jwenio ajhakwakonya kabhele, bho, "Pumetwila mabumunda chaba na kwapekiya bhando elufo ncheche, mukatweli ichukilo ilegha ya mahighiliko?" Bhajhakunyanguu, "Ichukilo chaba." 21 Bhahe, ajhakwakonya, "Mwamela minamanyajhe?" 22 Yecho akahikite ku Betichaida pamonga na bhabholwa bhake. Bhando bhangе bhajhakumpelekela Yecho mundo jwangalola, bhajhakumpembelekeya ampapahe anamiche. 23 Yecho ajhakunkamuu lubhoko lwa mundo jwangalola, ajhakumpiya panja jha chenda. Peniya ajhakuhunii mata kumiho, ajhakumekela mabhoko, ajhakunkonya, "Bho, mwihoto kulola kilebhe chochoha?" 24 Jwangalola ajhakulola na peniya ajhakulonge, "Nibhona bhando anda mikongo chityanga." 25 Yecho ajhakummeke kabhele mabhoko pamiho jha mundo jwenio. Peniya miho ghajhakudinduka na jwenio ajhakulola maha. 26 Yecho ajhakunnobholela, abhujhe kajhake na ajhakunkanakiya kujhingii muchenda na kwalobholela bhando. 27 Yecho na bhabholwa bhake bhajhakujhenda ku chenda jha ku Kaisaliya jha ku Filipu. Undela Yecho ajhakwakonya, "Bho, bhando bhalonge nenga ndi ghane?" 28 Bhajhakunyanguu, "Bhangе bhalonge mwenga mwa Yohane Mbatichajhe, na bhangе bhalonge mwenga mwa Eliya, na bhangе bhalonge mwenga ndi ma Nnondole jwa Chapanga." 29 Peniya Yecho ajhakwakonya, "Mangota milonge nenga ndi ghane?" Petile ajhakunyanguu, "Mwenga ndi mwa Kilichitu, jhuhaguliwe na Chapanga." 30 Yecho ajhakwapwatalila, "Nkotoka kunnobholela mundo jhojhoha malobhe ghanga." 31 Yecho ajhakutumbuu kwabhola bhabholwa bhake, ajhakwalobholela, "Mwana gwa Mundo nalunkolela lung'ahe lukolongwa na kukanwa na akanahota na akapiya matambiko bhakolo na Bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo. Nabhankoma, na machiko matato anda ghahikite peniya nayoka." 32 Yecho ajhakwalobholela hotuhotu. Peniya, Petile ajhakuntola Yecho paupele, ajhakutumbuu kumpwatalila nkoto kulonge naha. 33 Nambo Yecho ajhakughalambuka, ajhakwalolekeya bhabholwa bhake, ajhakumpwatali Petile alongila, "Mmoke palonge jhango mwenga ma limbembela! Nhwalo miwacha ndeka gha Chapanga, nambo miwacha kimundo." 34 Peniya ajhakulikema lilongo lya bhando pamonga na bhabholwa bhake, ajhakwalobholela, "Mundo jhojhoha jwapala kubhehe na nenga akihila hote jwenio, atole nchalaba gwake, angengame. 35 Mana mundo jwapala kuughombola ughome gwake jwenio, nahuobholela, mundo jawahobhecha ughome gwake nhwalo gwa nenga kwa Malobhe gha Mbone, naukombola. 36 Bho, Nakitangatila nike mundo kupata nnema ghoha na kuhobheya ughome gwa machiko ghoha? 37 Mundo napiha nike kupoke ughome gwa machiko ghoha kabhele? 38 Mundo anda amwone hone nenga na Malobhe ghango mu kibheluko changanandela na ngongola, Mwana gwa Mundo namonela hone papala kuhika muukolo gwa tate pamo na akatumiche bha Chapanga jwa kunane bhanyahinyahi."

9 Yecho ajhakujhendelela kwalobholela, "Ninobholela chakaka, bhabhii bhando bhangе pambano pano nabhawejhe kabula jha kubhona Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga ukahika na likakala." 2 Pighapetita machiko chita, Yecho ajhakwatola Petile na Yakobu na Yohane, panane jha kitombe kanjika chabhe. Kwenio Yecho ajhakughalambuka ubhonekano pamiho palonge jhabhe. 3 Magwanda ghake ajhakung'anyima mbumbumbu, mupula ngobho jhojhoha pannema ahoto ndeka kupula ngita yenio. 4 Eliya na

Mucha bhajhakupiti palonge jhabhe, na kulonge na Yecho. 5 Petile ajhakunnobholela Yecho, "Mmola, nibhona pambano pambone hake kutama twenga. Mbaha tuchenge ichimba itato, chimo chino, chimo cha Mucha na chimo cha Eliya." 6 Na jwenio Petile na ajhake bhakajhogwipe hake ata Petile akamanyitejhe cha kulonge. 7 Peniya likahikite lihunde, na lijhakwayekelela, na lilobhe lijhakujhokanikika kuumii kulihunde lyenio, "Jhonjo ndi Mwanango jhunimpahile, munyokanikiye!" 8 Peniya bhabholwa bhajhakulolekeana kabhele, bhakamwene ndeka mundo, Yecho kanjika chake pamonga nabho. 9 Bhahe, pibhahelila kukitombe, Yecho ajhakwakanakiya bhakotoka kunnobholela mundo jhohjohu ilebhe ibhaihwene, ade Mwana gwa Mundo papala kuyoka. 10 Bhahe, bhakakamwii lilaghalikilo lyenio, bhajhakukonyana, bhene kwa bhene, "Kuyoka mana jhake nike?" 11 Bhabholwa bhajhakunkonya Yecho, "Bho, bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo bhilonge ade Eliya ahike?" 12 Na jwenio Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, "Chakaka, Eliya ahika kutengenecha ghoha. Peniya, kwa nhwalo ghane ijhandikwe mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga Mwana gwa Mundo chapata malagho twe na kupuchwa? 13 Nambo ninnobholela mangota, Eliya ahikite njwe, na jwenio bhakantendi chibhapata ngita chijhandikwe panane jhake." 14 Yecho na bhabholwa bhala bhatato, bhajhakubhujha pubhabhii bhange, bhajhakulibhona lilongo likolongwa litindile na Bhabhola bhange bha Malaghalikilo bhakibha mukutaungana nabho. 15 Papalapa lilongo lya bhando pubhamonita Yecho, bhakakangiche hake, bhajhakumutukila bhanyambuche. 16 Yecho ajhakwakonya bhabholwa bhake, "Bho, mutaungana nike?" 17 Peniya mundo jhumo kuumii mulilongo ajhakunyanguu, "Mmola, ninetite mwana gwango kwino, jhuna nchuka jhulindenda akoto kulonge. 18 Pahika na kuchikilwa, ung'wiya pahe na kuntenda apite lihulohulo munnomo, ayagha mino na kujhoma chwa yegha. Nakajhopite bhabholwa bhino bhabhohe nchuka, nambo bhakahotwi ndeka." 19 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Mangota kibheleko changabhehe na kihobholelo! Nandama na mangota ade ligha? Nanihimbilila ade ligha? Munnete kwa nenga!" 20 Bhajhakumpeleka kangombo jwenio kwa Yecho. Nchuka pamonita Yecho, ajhakuntenda kangombo kihinduhindu, na kangombo ajhakugwe pahe ajhakuyolayola, na kupita lihulohulo munomo. 21 Yecho ajhakunkonya tate gwa kangombo, "Ghanga ghankoli kuumii legha?" Na jwenio ajhakunyanguu, "Kuhuma umwana gwake. 22 nchuka gwenio

ugwiya kangombo hojho pakihinja na umache unkome. Bhahe, anda uhoto, mutubhone kiya na mututangatile." 23 Yecho ajhakunnobholela, "Nkoto kulonge ngita nihoto! Ghoha ghiwechekana kwa mundo jwabhi na kihobholelo." 24 Peniya, tate mundo jwenio ajhakulela kanonoha, "Nihobholela! Nambo kihobholelo chango kitocha ndeka, undangatile!" 25 Yecho palilolokiya lilongo lya bhando lijhonjekeka kajhomba palonge jhake, ajhakupwatalila nchuka ghola, "Nchuka jhumutenda kangombo jhonjo kuhoto ndeka kulonge na jwangajhoha machikilo, nimenga, muneke kangombo jhonjo na kunyingii jhe kabhele!" 26 Peniya nchuka ujhakulalama, ujhakugwiya na kuntenda kangombo kihinduhindu, na kumoka. Kangombo ajhakubhonekana ngita atehi kuwegha, na bhange bhalongela, "Awile!" 27 Peniya, Yecho ajhakunkamuu lubhoko kangombo, ajhakuntangatila kujhinula, na jwenio ajhakujhema. 28 Bhahe, Yecho pajhingila nkate, bhabholwa bhake bhajhakunkonya, "Bho, nhwalo gwa nike twenga tukahotwi ndeka kubhenga nchuka?" 29 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Nchuka ngita ghongo nhoto ndeka kubhoka ade kwa kunnyopa Chapanga." 30 Yecho na bhabholwa bhajhakubhoka, kujhendelela na mwanja gwabhe kupete ku kilambo cha ku Galilaya. Yecho akapahi jhe bhando bhange bhamanye pabhile, 31 nhwalo akibha abholita bhabholwa bhake. Ajhakwalobholela, "Mwana gwa Mundo nabhankamuha mu mabhoko gha bhando na kunkoma. Nambo lichiko lya utato kubhoka mukuwegha nayoka." 32 Nambo bhabholwa bhake bhakamanyitejhe nhwalo gwenio. Bhajhakunyoghopa kunkonya. 33 Bhahe, bhajhakuhika ku kilambo cha ku Kapelenaumo, na pakibha kajhake, Yecho ajhakwakonya bhabholwa bhake, "Nkomanila nike undela?" 34 Bhene bhajhakukotoka, undela bhataungina ndi ghane jwabhi nkolongwa pakate jhabhe. 35 Yecho ajhakutama pahe, ajhakwakema bhabholwa bhake kome na bhabhele, ajhakwalobholela, "Mundo jwapala kubhehe nkolongwa nabhaha jwandina na kubhehe ntumiche jha bhoha." 36 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakuntola mwana jwandina ajhakunkumbatila, ajhakujhemeka pakate jhabhe, na kwalobholela, 37 "Jwampoke mwana ngita jhonjo kwa liina lyango, ambokii nenga. Na jwamboke nenga, ambokii nenga tujhe, ampoke jwandumita." 38 Yohane ajhakunnobholela Yecho, "Bhambo, tunkolile mundo abhenga michuka kwa liina lino na twenga tujhakunkelebbuha nhwalo jwenio abhi jhe pamonga na twenga." 39 Yecho ajhakulonge, "Nkotoka kunkelebbuha, mana abhi jhe mundo jwahoto kuhenga gha kukangacha kwa liina lyango,

na papa na kuhoto kulonge ghangandanela kwa nenga. **40** Nhwalo mundo jhojho ha jwangatukana, jwenio nnyito. **41** Ninobholela chakaka, mundo jhojho ha jwampekeya kibaba cha mache gha kunywegha, nhwalo mwenga ndi mundo jwa Kilichitu, chakaka nampokela ndweko yake. **42** "Mundo jhojho ha jwapala kuhobhecha jhumo jwa bhamba bhana bhibhahobholela bhatende jawahenge uhakaho, mbaha kwa mundo jwenio kuntabhalila lwalwa pantandala na kuntaghii kumbwane kuliku malagho gha Chapanga lichiko lyenio. **43** Lubhoko lwino anda luhobhecha kuhenga uhakaho, mbaha kuluhoketa. Mbaha kujhingii mu ughome na lubhoko lumu, kuliku kujhingii mumwotu gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta na mabhoko ghino. (Geenna g1067) **44** Mwenio hunye ihwejhe mumwotu gwake uhimikajhe. **45** Anda lugholo luhobhecha kuhenga uhakaho, mbaha kuluhoketa. Mbaha kujhingii mu ughome na lugholo lumu. Kuliku kujhingii na magholo mabhele mumwotu gwa machiko ghoha. (Geenna g1067) **46** Mwenio, hunye yake ihwe ndeka na mwotu gwake uhimajhe. **47** Na liho lino anda luhobhecha, mulibhohe! Mbaha kujhingii mu unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga mmii na liho limo, kuliku kubhehe na miho mabhele na kutaghwa mu mwotu gwa machiko ghoha. (Geenna g1067) **48** Mwenio hunye yake ihwejhe, na mwotu uhimika jhe. **49** "Kila mundo najhelebhuka kwa mwinyo ngita kipeka pibhaleke mu mwotu. **50** "Mwinyo gwambone, anda uhobhecha kunogha kwake, nabhalekela nike ade unoghe kabhele? "Mme na mwinyo gwa ukoche pakate jhino na ntame kwa uteeke."

**10** Yecho ajhakubhoka pachenda na kujhenda ku Yudeya, ajhakujhomboka kwiye mulukemba lwa ku Yolodane. Lilongo lya bhando lijhakunyendela kabhele, na jwenio ajhakwabholu kabhele ngita chayobhalile. **2** Bhahe, Mapwalichayo bhange bhajhakunyendelela Yecho kwa kunyambila bhajhakunkonya, "Bho, Lilaghalikilo lya Chapanga lijheketela munalome kuneka nhwana mundo?" **3** Yecho ajhakujhanguu, "Bho, Mucha akanaghaliye nike?" **4** Na bhene bhajhakulonge, "Mucha akalaghaliye munalome anyandikila baluwa na kuneka nhwana gwino." **5** Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Mucha akajhandikile Lilaghalikilo lyenio nhwalo gwa kujhundupa kwa kubholekeka kwino. **6** Nambo Mucha akajhandike, kuhumii mukupangana nnema Chapanga akapangine munalome na mwikeghe. **7** 'Peniya, munalome nanneka tate mundo na majhe mundo, nabhabha pamo, **8** na bhene bhabhele nabhabha yegha jhimo. Na bhabhele kabhejhe,

nabhabha yegha jhimo' **9** Bhahe, chalombaniche Chapanga, abhii jhe mundo jwakulekanicha." **10** Pibhajhingila nkate munyumba, bhabholwa bhake bhajhakunkonya nhwalo gwa lilobhe lyenio. **11** Na Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Mundo jhojho ha jwaneka nhwana mundo na kutolela mwikeghe jhonge, atende ngongola nhwana mundo. **12** Na helahela mwikeghe jwanneka ungana mundo na kutolelwa na jhonge atende ngongola ungana mundo." **13** Bhando bhange bhajhakunete Yecho yana ichokombe aipapahe, bhabholwa bhake bhajhakwipwatalila. **14** Yecho pabhonita gheniya, ajhakuyoma, ajhakwalobholela, "Muileke yana ihike kwa nenga, mangaibilikiya, nhwalo Unahota gwa Chapanga ndi kwa bhando bhubhabhii ngita yana. **15** Ninobholela chakaka, mundo jhojho ha jwangapoke Unahota gwa Chapanga ngita yana ichokombe, nanyingii ng'o mwenio." **16** Peniya ajhakwapokela yana yenio, ajhakwabhekela mabhoko, na kuikuchulila kwa Chapanga. **17** Yecho patumbwila kabhele mwanja gwake, mundo jhumo ajhakunhikilila lubhelo, ajhakutama makilikite palonge jhake, ajhakunkonya, "Mmola jwambone, ndende nike mme na ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta?" (aiōnios g166) **18** Yecho ajhakunyanguu, "Bho, ungema nenga naumbone? Abhii jhe jwaumbone nga Chapanga kanjika chake. **19** Mulimanyite maha lilaghalikilo, 'Nkotoka kutenda ngongola amu nkotoka kukoma amu nkotoka kujhibha amu nkotoka kulonge uwange na nkotoka kukopokeya na bhajhokanikiya tate gwino na majhe gwino." **20** Na mundo jwenio ajhakunyanguu, "Mmola, gheniya ghoha nighakamwii punikibha nakangombo." **21** Yecho ajhakunnolekeya, ajhakumpala, ajhakunnobholela, "Kipongwike kilebhe chimo. Nnyende mukachuluche ilebhe hino inkwete, mbijha makabhabhulile akahocho, na mwenga namaha na kihukilo kunane. Peniya ndi uhika ungengame." **22** Pajihohine gheniya, ajhakuhechuka na kubhoka kongo abhii ngolongondi, nhwalo akibha mundo jhuna ilebhe twe, akapahi jhe kubhoha ilebhe yake. **23** Yecho ajhakulinga koha, ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, "Naibhaha kujhundupa kwa mundo jwabhii na ilebhe twe kumpekehe Chapanga anogochi ughome munahota nkolongwa gwake!" **24** Bhabholwa bhake bhakakangiche malobhe ghake. Yecho ajhakwalobholela kabhele, "Yana yango, chakaka kujhundupa kujhingii mu nahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga! **25** Ndi ijhojwike kwa kinyama chikikemwa ngamiya kuholota pa lihoto lwa luchungulo lwa mpacha, kuliku jwabhii na ilebhe twe kujhingii mu Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga!" **26** Bhabholwa bhake bhakakangiche hake bhajha

kukonyana, “Ndi ghane bhahe, bho, ghane ngohe nahotola kughombokoka?” 27 Yecho ajhakwalolekeya, ajhakwalongelela, “Kwa mundo iwechekana jhe, kwa Chapanga naha ndeka, nambo kwa Chapanga ghoha ghiwechekana.” 28 Peniya Petile ajhakunobholela, “Dolekeya! Na twenga bho? Ghoha tughalekite, tunkengime mwenga!” 29 Yecho ajhakunobholela, “Ninobholela chakaka, kila mundo jwalekite nyumba, na nnongo mundo na nnombo mundo na majhe mundo na tate mundo na yana mundo na mighonda jhake nhwalo gwa nenga na Malobhe gha Mbone, 30 napokela mbwe ngoheno. Nyumba na akalongo na nnombo na majhe na yana na mighonda pamonga na malagho, na palonge nabhaha na ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Bhamahena bhibhawacha akanahota bha ngoheno nabhabha akachokombe, bhakujhomolela nabhabhaha bhakutumbula.” 32 Bhahe, bhabholwa bhake bhakibha undela kuhobhoka ku Yeluchalemo. Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake bhakibha na bwaghaliya na bhando bhubhakengima na bhene bhakibha na bwaghaliya helahela. Yecho ajhakwatola bhabholwa panga bhando, ajhakutumbuu kwalongelela ghighapala kunkolela. 33 Ajhakwalobholela, “Unyokanikiye, tujhenda ku Yeluchalemo, na kwenio Mwana gwa Mundo nabhankamuha kwa akapiya matambiko bhakolo na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo. Na bhene nabhahadabulwa bhankome na kunkamuya kwa bhando bha ilambo henge. 34 Na bhene nabhankinila na kuhunii mata na kunkuna yato na kunkoma. Nambo lichiko lya utato nayoka.” 35 Peniya Yakobu na Yohane, yana mundo Chebedayo, bhajhakunjhendela Yecho, na kunobholela, “Mmola, tupala mututendele kilebhe chitupala kunyopa.” 36 Yecho ajhakwakonya, “Mipala nintendele nike mangota?” 37 Bhabholwa bhajhakujhanguu, “Pipala kutama pakigoda chino cha Unahota nkolongwa na ung’alicho gwino, tupala kutama na mwenga, jhumo lubhoko lwalelo na jhonge lubhoko lwa ngejha.” 38 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, “Umanyite jhe chimujhopa. Bho, mihotola kunywegha mukibaba cha malagho chininywegha nenga, amu kubatichwa ubaticho ngita ghunibatichwa nenga?” 39 Bhala bhabholwa bhajhakujhanguu, “Tuhotola.” Yecho ajhakwalobhalela, “Komiche jhimbala kunywegha naunywaha kwele, na mbatichwa ubaticho ngita chinibatichwa nenga. 40 Ndi ghane jwapala kubhehe kwa lelo amu kwa ngejha kwango. Nambo napwache jhango ndeka kupanga, nabhapelwa bhibhapangilwe na Chapanga.” 41 Bhala bhabholwa bhange kome pibhajhohina chibhajhopita, bhajhakutumbuu

kwachimwa Yakobu na Yohane. 42 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwakema bhoha na kwalobholela, “Umanyite bhala bhibhabhonekana bhakolo kwa bhando bha ilambo henge bhiilongocha kwa likakala. Bhakolo bheniya bhina uhotolo ghoha kwa bhando bhabhe. 43 Nambo kwino mangota nahi jhe, jwapala kubhehe nkolongwa pakate jhino, abhehe ntumiche gwino. 44 Jwapala kubhehe nkolongwa kupeta bhoha, ipalwa abhaha ntumiche jwabho. 45 Mwana gwa Mundo, ahikitejhe kuhengelwa, nambo ahikite kwahengela, na kubhoha ughome gwake kwakombola bhando bhoha.” 46 Bhahe, bhakahikite ku Yeliko, na jwenio Yecho na bhabholwa bhake na lilongo lya bhando libhokita kumuche, mundo jhumo jwangalola jwankemitwa Batulomayo mwana gwa Timayo, atamita mupele mwa ndela kujhopajhopa. 47 Pajhohina Yecho jwa ku Nachalete atehila kupeta peniya, ajhakutumbuu kunonoha lilobhe, “Yecho! Mwana gwa Daude, umonele kiya!” 48 Bhando bhamahela bhajhakumpwatalila na kunnobholela akotoke, jwenio ajhakuchocha kunonoha lilobhe, “Mwana gwa Daude, umonele kiya!” 49 Yecho ajhakujhema, kulonge, “Munobholele ahike.” Bhahe, bhajhakunkema jwangalola, bhajhakunobholela, “Nkangamale mwojho! Jhema, ankema.” 50 Na jwenio ajhakutaghii kutale ngobho yake, ajhakuhomba, ajhakunnyendela Yecho. 51 Yecho ajhakunkonya, “Mipala nintendele nike?” Jwangalola ajhakunobholela, “Mmola, nijhopa kulola.” 52 Yecho ajhakunobholela, “Nnyende, kihobholelo chino kinamiche.” Papalapala jwangalola ajhakulola na kunkengama Yecho.

**11** Yecho na bhabholwa bhake pibhabhandikila kuhika ku Yeluchalemo bhajhakuhika ku Betifage na ku Betaniya, bhakabhandikii pakitombe cha ku Micheitune. Yecho ajhakwatuma bhabholwa bhake bhabhele, 2 ajhakwalobholela, “Nnyende muchenda imuibhona. Na pumujhingila mu chenda yenio, namumona litole lya liponda bhalikongile, iyamela anatumbu jhe kutami mundo. Na mulibhopole na nhwiwe nalyo pamba. 3 Anda mundo ankonyite, ‘Bho, mikabhopola?’ Munnobholele, ‘Bhambo ampala namujhicha kabhele ngoheno.’” 4 Bhahe, bhajhakujhenda, bhajhakunkolela kaponda bhakakongii pa nnyango gwa nyumba pandela. Pibhabhopwila, 5 bhando bhubhakibha bhajhemite peniya bhajhakwakonya, “Nhwalo gwa nike mukabhopo kaponda?” 6 Bhabholwa bhakajhangwii ngita Yecho chakabhalobhalile, na bhando bhala bhajhakwaleka bhajhende nako. 7

Bhabholwa bhajhakumpelekela Yecho kaponda. Bhajhakujhala ngobho yabhe panane jha liponda na Yecho ajhakuohobokela na kutama panane jhake. 8 Bhando bhamahela bhajhakujhala ngobho yabhe mundela, bhange bhajhakujhala matuto gha mikongo ghibhakapengwii kumighonda. 9 Bhando bhoja bhibhakalongalle na bhibhankengima, bhajhakunonoha malobhe ghabhe bhalongela, "Ulombo kwa Chapanga! Tuhanganile jwenio jwahika kwa liina Iya Bhambo! 10 Ghuna mota unahota nkolongwa ghuhika gwa tate gwito Daude. Ulombo kwa Chapanga jwa kunane!" 11 Yecho ajhakujhingii kubomane jha ku Yeluchalemo ajhakujhenda ade mu Nyumba jha Chapanga, ajhakulingukiya kila kilebhe. Nhwallo ikibha kimihe, ajhakujhenda ku Betaniya pamonga na bhabholwa bhake kome na bhabhele. 12 Lukela jhake, pubhabhokita ku Betaniya, Yecho ajhakubhona njala. 13 Bhahe, ajhakubhona nkongo gwa nkoiho chakutale ubhii na mahamba ghamahena ajhakuheghelela alinge pange upambike uhohe. Pauheghelila, akaukoli upambike ndeka nga mahamba tughu, ukahikite ndeka muda gwa kupambika. 14 Peniya ajhakuulongelesa nkongo ghola, "Kutumbulii deleno na machiko ghoha mundo hjojghoha nalyejhe uhohe kumumii munkongo hogho." Na bhabholwa bhake bhakajhohine malobhe gheniya. (aiōn g165) 15 Bhahe, bhakahikite ku Yeluchalemo, Yecho ajhakujhingii mu Nyumba jha Chapanga na kutumbuu kwabhanga bhando panja bhibhachulwicha na kuhemela ilebhe mwenio. Ajhakupendengula njangwale ya bhando bhala bhuhhakibha bhajhangangina mbijha, na igoda ya bhala bhibhachulwicha ngunda. 16 Akabhakanakii bhando kupeta ndeka pulubhanja jwakapitite na kilebhe chochoha mu Nyumba jha Chapanga. 17 Peniya ajhakwabholwa, "Ijhandikwe, 'Nyumba jhango nahibha nyumba jha kunnyope Chapanga kwa bhando bha ilambo yoha.' Mangota mwenga uyohite nkwenne gwa kukwatulila ilebhe!" 18 Akapiya matambiko bhakolo na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo pibhajhohina gheniya, bhakatumbwii kupalaha kihokola chakupala kunkoma. Bhakajhogwape nhwallo gwa lilongo Iya bhando ghukangicha mabholo ghake. 19 Pikiikhita kimihe, Yecho na bhabholwa bhake bhakabhokite ku bomane. 20 Putiputi, pubhapetita, bhajhakubhona nkongo gwa nkoiho ghola ujhomite chwaa, mikegha ade kukilegheleghe chake. 21 Petile akaukombwike nkongo ghola, ajhakunobholela Yecho, "Mmola, dolekeya! Nkoiho ghola ghumulapanikiya, ujhomite!" 22 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Muhobholele Chapanga. 23 Ninobholela chakaka, mundo anda akilobholile

kitombe chenje heghela hoko, mukitaghile kumbwane, changakiholo ku mwajho gwake, anda ahobholela ghoha ghalongii naghatendeka, natendelwa kilebhe i. 24 Nambo ninobholela, piminyopa kilebhe chochoha Chapanga, na unhobholela nampokela. 25 Pimijhema na kunnyopa Chapanga, tunnekekehe kila mundo jwalemwite, Tate gwito jwa kunane kwa Chapanga nanekekeya na mangota hele ghunemwite. 26 Nambo changalekekeya bhange bhibhalemwite, na Tate gwino jwa kunane nannekekeya ndeka mangota mwe ghinnemwite." 27 Bhahe, bhajhakuhika kabhele ku Yeluchalemo. Yecho pakibha atyangita pa Nyumba jha Chapanga, akapiya matambiko bhakolo, bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo na ighogholo bhajhakunyendelela, 28 bhajhakunkonya Yecho, "Bho, mihenga ghanga kwa ukindendeke gwa ghane? Na ghane jwampekiye mwenga ukindendeke gwa kuhenga gheniya?" 29 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Nipala kunkonya kilebhe chimo. Anda unyangwii, na nenga naninobholela nihenga ilebhe henge kwa ukindendeke gwa ghane. 30 Bho, ukindendeke gwa Yohane gwa kubaticha uhumita ko, kunane kwa Chapanga amu kwa bhando? Unyangule." 31 Bhajhakutumbuu kukonyana, "Anda tulongii, 'Ghahuma kwa Chapanga,' nalongela, 'Bho, nhwallo ghane mukajhekite ndeka?' 32 Akakolo bha matambiko na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo anda tulongii, 'Uhumita kwa bhando,' naibha bho?" Bhakalijhogwape lilongo Iya bhando bhakamanyite chakaka Yohane akibha Nnondole jwa Chapanga. 33 Bhahe, bhajhakunnyanguu Yecho, "Twenga timanyitejhe." Na jwenio Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Na nenga naninobholela ndeka nihenga ghanga kwa ukindendeke gwa ghane."

**12** Yecho ajhakutumbuu kulonge nabho kwa nnandanikho alongila, Mundo jhomo akalemite nng'onda gwa michabibo. Ajhakutindikiya ubhegho, na pakate jhake ajhakutengenecha chehemo jha kuminyii chabibo, ajhakuchenga kichimba cha ulendo. Ajhakujhahikicha nghonda gwenio kwa bhando bhange, na kujhenda ku kilambo cha kutale. 2 Pughahikita machiko gha mahuno, akantumite ntumiche gwake kwa bhala bhuhajhahike mighonda, akannetee chehemo jha mahuno gha nghonda gwake. 3 Bhuhalema bhala bhajhakunkamuu ntumiche jhola, na bhajhakuntuala, bhajhakumenga mabhoko matopo. 4 Akantumite kabhele ntumiche jhonge. Jwenio bhajhakunkamuu na kuntende ilebhe ya kunnete hone ade kunkocholana muto. 5 Peniya nkolo nghonda ajhakuntuma kabhele ntumiche jhonge na bhuhajhahikichwe mighonda

bhahakunkoma na jwenio. Na bhangе bhamahеle bhіbhakutіtwе, bhakabhujhіtе jhе na bhangе bhakakomіtwе. 6 Pakahighіlіlе na mundo jhumо, mwana jwampala. Na kujhomolela kwake ajhakuntuma jwenio alongіla, Nabhanendema mwanango. 7 "Na bhenіya bhubhalema bhahakupwepelana, 'Jhonjo ndi nabhujhіla mighonda, bhahe, tunkome nghonda gwake ubhehe gwіto!' 8 Na jwenіo bhahakunkamuu, na kunkoma na kuntaghіі kutale jha mighonda jha chabіbo." 9 "Bhahe, nkolo nghonda natenda bho? Chahіka kwakoma bhubhalema na kujhahіkіcha nng'onda gwenіo gwa mіchabіbo kwa bhando bhangе. 10 Bho, nchomіtejhe Majhandіko ghanga? 'Lіghanga lіbhalіkanіte mapunde kuchenga, na ngoheno lіbhіі lіghanga lіkolo lya nchingе. 11 Bhambo ndi jwatehі kіlebhe chenje, na lyenіo lya kukangacha kwіto!'" 12 Akapіya matambіko bhakolo na bhabhola bha Malaghalіkіlo na akahokolo bhakamanyіte nnandanіkіho ghongo gwalongі bhene. Penіya bhapata kujhіgha kunkamuu, bhalіjhogwіpa lіlongo lya bhando. Bhahe, bhahakunneka, na bhene kujhenda. 13 Bhahe, Mapwalіchayo na bhabholwa bha kіkunde cha Helode bhakutіtwе bhanyambіі Yecho kwa malobhe ghake. 14 Bhahakunyendelela na kunnobholela, "Mmola, timanya mwenga mundo jwamaha jhumulonge chakaka, hіlu minyoghopajhe mundo jhojhoha. Hіlu ukolo gwa mundo kwіno mwenga kіlebhe nacho, mіbhola chakaka ndela jha Chapanga. Tunkonye bho, ndi maha kulepa kode kwa munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma?, Tilepe amu tikoto kulepa?" 15 Nambo Yecho akamanye umbebbеbhe gwabhe, ajhakwalobholela, "Bho, munyіghaniкya nhwalo gwa nіke? Unangіye mbіjha." 16 Bhahakunnetela. Na jwenіo ajhakwakonya, "Kumіho kongo kwa ghane?" Bhahakunyanguu, "Kwa munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma." 17 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Yu munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma mupela munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma, na ya Chapanga mupela jwenіo Chapanga." Bhahakukangachwa nako jwenіo. 18 Penіya Machadukayo bhubhalongі kuyoka kubhіі jhe bhahakunyendelela Yecho, bhahakunkonya, 19 "Mmola, Mucha akatulaghalіkіі, 'Mundo anda awіle na kuleka mwіkeghe ntonga, nnongo mundo antole amujhі lіpwela, ampapіle nnongo mundo yana.' 20 Bhahe, tulongele, pakіbha na akalongo chaba. Jwakutumbula ajhakutolela mwіkeghe, akawіle changa mwana. 21 Jhubhena ajhakumujhіі lіpwela, na jwenіo akawіle changa mwana, na jwa utato akawіle changa leka mwana. 22 Bhoха chaba bhakawіі changa leka yana. Na kujhomolela lіpwela ajhakuwegha. 23 Bhahe, lіchіko lya bhando pіbhapala kuyoka mwіkeghe jwenіo nabhaha nhwana gwa ghane? Bhoха chaba bhakantolіle." 24 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Mangota mwe nnemwіte nhwalo mughamanyіtejhe Majhandіko gha Chapanga hіlu lіkakala lya Chapanga. 25 Bhando bhіbhawіle anda bhayokіte bhatole ndeka amu kutolelwa, nabhabhaha ngіta akatumіche bha kunane kwa Chapanga. 26 Kuyoka kwa bhubhawіle, bho, nchomіtejhe mukіtabo cha Mucha chehemo jha kіheghejha chіkіtіnіka mwotu? Chapanga ajhakunnobholela Mucha, 'Nenga na Chapanga jwa Ulahimo, Chapanga jwa Isaka na Chapanga jwa Yakobu.' 27 Bhahe, jwenіo chі Chapanga jwa bhando bhubhawіle. Nambo Chapanga jwa bhando bhіbhabhіі na ughome. Mangota mwe nnemwіte hake." 28 Jhumо jwa bhabhola bha Malaghalіkіlo ajhakuhіka, akajhohіne mіtaungano jhabhe, pamonіta Yecho ajhangwіі mbone, ajhakulіlaa, na kunkonya, "Bho, Malaghalіkіlo ghoha ghahalіle, lyoke lya kutumbula?" 29 Yecho ajhakunnyanguu, "Lya kutumbuu lende, 'Nnyokanіkіya bhando bha ku Ichіlahele! Bhambo Chapanga gwіto, kanjіka chake Bhambo. 30 Mupale Bhambo Chapanga gwіno kwa mwojho gwіno ghoha, kwa ughome gwіno ghoha, kwa malango ghіno ghoha na kwa lіkakala lіno lyoха.' 31 Na jha ubhele jhenje, 'Mupale nnyіno ngіta chіmukіpala mabhene.' Lіbhііjhe lenge lіlaghalіkіlo kupeta lyenіo." 32 Bhahe, mmola jwa malaghalіkіho jhola ajhakunobholela, "Ghamaha mmola! Nnongіі chakaka Chapanga jhumо abhіі jhe jhonge ngіta jwenіo. 33 Mundo ampale Chapanga kwa mwojho gwake ghoha, kwa malango ghoha, na kwa lіkakala lyoха na kumpala nnyіno ngіta chіmkіpala mabhene. Lіjhambu lyamaha kupeta lіtambіko lya kukomelekeya na kіyombo chenge." 34 Yecho panolokіya mundo jwenіo ajhangwіі kwa kukіkakamula, ajhakunobholela, "Mwenga mmi jhe kutale kunnеkekeya Chapanga anongoche ughome gwіno munahota nkolongwa." Pajhomolіla ghenіya, Na bhene bhakajhіghіte jhe kunkonya machwale ghange. 35 Yecho pakіbha abholіta bhando pa Nyumba jha Chapanga, ajhakukonya, Bho, bhabhola bha Malaghalіkіlo bhіlonge Kіlіchіtu ndi mwana gwa Daude? 36 Daude jwenіo alongwіchwa na Uhuke gwa Chapanga alongіla, Bhambo akanobholіle Bhambo gwango, Ndamе lūbhoko lwalelo, ade nіbhabheke akamakoko kuhe jha magholo ghіno. 37 "Daude jwenіo inkema Kіlіchіtu nkomboche Bhambo. Bhahe, Kіlіchіtu nabhe bho, mwana mundo?" Lіlongo lya bhando ukіbha unyokanіkіya kwa kuhangana. 38 Mu mabhоlo ghake, Yecho akalongіі, "Mukіchunge na bhabhola bha Malaghalіkіlo upala kupetapeta kongo

bhakiwalile makanjo matandamaho na kujhambuchwa kwa ichima mulighuliho. **39** Helahela bhene upala kuhaghuu kutama mukigoda ya palonge pa nyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude, na kutola pwache jha ichima muunyagho gwa kulyegha. **40** Na kwajhibhila akakeghe akanawela kongo bhakilangiya kwa bhando kunnyopa Chapanga kwa malobhe gha mahena! Lichiko lya mwicho nabhabha mulung'ahe lukolongwa bhando bhene!" **41** Yecho pakibha abhandikii mukichukilo kichokombe cha kupekiya mbijha. Alolita bhando chibhalekela mbijha mukichukilo chikibhii nkate munyumba jha kunyope Chapanga. Bhando bhapihita yamahele ibhabhii nayo. **42** Peniya ajhakuhika majhe jhumo nhocho nawela, ajhakupiya chente ibhena ya mbijha. **43** Peniya Yecho ajhakwakema bhabholwa bhake, ajhakwalobholela, "Ninnobholela chakaka, majhe jhonjo jwanga kilebhe nawela alekii kilebhe kikolongwa mukichukilo cha kulekele mbijha kuliku bhange. **44** Bhando bhange bhoha bhapihite ilebhe kubhoka mu majhonjekeko ghabhe. Nambo majhe honjo nhocho, akung'winde ilebhe yake yoha yabhii nako, akwangalikii kila kilebhe chikintangatila abhehe ghome."

**13** Yecho pakibha apitita mu Nyumba jha Chapanga, jhumo jwa bhabholwa bhake ajhakunnobholela, "Mmola, dolekeya maghanga na majhumba ghanga chighabhii ghambone gha kukangacha!" **2** Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Bho, mughahwene majhumba ghanga chighabhii makolongwa? Libhii jhe hilu lighanga limo lilipala kuhighalika panane jha lighanga lenge, kila kilebhe nakibhaha heghuheghu." **3** Yecho pakibha atamite panane pa kitombe chuku Micheitune alolekiya Nyumba jha Chapanga, Petile na Yakobu na Yohane na Anduleya bhajhakunkonya pakieyepela, **4** "Chonde, mutulobholele ilebhe henge naihengeka ligha? Bho, na nginyililo ghane jhipala kulangiya kuhika kwino na upehekelo gwa machiko?" **5** Yecho ajhakutumbuu kwalobholela, "Mukilolekehe mundo akoto kuhika na kunkopokeya. **6** Bhamahena nabhahika kwa liina lyango, jhumo nalongela, jwenio ndi nenga! Na bhene nabhankopokeya bhando bhamahela. **7** Pumipala kujhoha mbwepo ya ngondo na bhando bhalonge malobhe gha ngondo, nkotoka kujhoghopa. Ilebhe yenio naipitila tugha, Nambo kujhomokela kwake kwamela. **8** Kilambo chimo na akakomana na kilambo chenge, unahota nkolongwa ghumo naukumana na unahota ghonge, kila chehemo napabha nnindimilo gwa nnema nailongohana na njala. Ilebhe henge ngita lipyanda lya kutumbuu

kupapa." **9** "Mangota mwe mukilangiye mana bhando nabhatenda kuntakalila pa bwalo, na kunchwapula yato mu Nyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude. Nabhampeleka palonge jha akanahota malongelele, ndi kwa nhwalo gwa nenga. **10** Nambo Malobhe gha Mbone naghatangachwa kwa ilambo yoha. **11** Na bhene pibhapala kunkamu na kuntakalila, nkoto kubhehe na kindondwa chimpala kulonge. Muda pupala kuhika nnongele chochoha chimpala kupelwa, mangota mwe ndeka jhumpala kulonge, nambo Uhuke gwa Chapanga. **12** Nnongo nanyambila nnongo mundo akomwe na tate nanyambila mwana mundo, na yana yenio hele nabhakachulana akatate bhabhe na kwakoma. **13** Bhando bhoha nabhanchimwa mangota nhwalo gwa liina lyango, nambo jwapala kuhimbilila ade kujhomolela jwenio naghombokoka mulung'ahe lwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta." **14** "Pumpala kubhona lijhambu lihakanaho lilihangabhana lijhemite pangapala kujhema." Jwachoma na amanye. Peniya bhuhabhii pa Yudeya bhabhutikila ku kitombe. **15** Nambo mundo jhojhoha jwabhii pa kipaghalo akotoka kuhuluka kujhingii nkate na kutola ilebhe yake! **16** Helahela jwabhii kung'honda akotoka kubhujha kajhake na kutola magwanda ghake. **17** Nakole kiya hake kwa akakeghe bhuhabhii na ndumbo na bhiibhajhongeche nabhabhaha mumalagho kwa machiko gheniya! **18** Mbaha tunyope ilebhe yenio ikoto kupitii machiko gha malile. **19** Nhwalo machiko gheniya napabhaha na lung'ahe kuhumii Chapanga mukupanganwa nnema lunawahijhe kupitila na hilu naipitijhe kabhele. **20** Peniya Bhambo nakupongocha jhe machiko gheniya abhii jhe mundo jwapala kughombokoka. Peniya nhwalo gwa bhando bhake, apongwiche machiko gheniya. **21** "Bhahe, mundo anda anongalile, 'Dolekeya, Kilichitu abhii pamba,' amu 'Abhii kola,' nkotoka kunyokanikiya. **22** Nhwalo nabhapitila bhakilichitu bhuwange na milondole bhauwange. Nabhalangiya nginyililo ngolonga na ikangacho ya kuhotu kwakopokeya bhando bhake Chapanga anda nabhahotola. **23** Mangota mwe mukilolekeye. Nenga ninnobholile ghoha kabula jha kupitila. **24** "Machiko gheniya, pulupala kupeta lung'ahe lono, lyobha nalibhaha nkate mulubhendo na mwehe naupihajhe lilangamule. **25** Na ndondwa naigwaha kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga, na ilebhe yoha na likakala lya kunane kwa Chapanga nainyukanyuka. **26** Peniya naumona nenga, Mwana gwa Mundo, nikahika na mahunde na kwa makakala twe gha ukolo. **27** Peniya nabhatuma akatumiche bhake bhajhende mu pande yoha ncheche ya nnema bhakabhatole bhando bhake bhuhbahaghuuliwe na Chapanga kuhumii

mujhomokelo ghongo ade upeekeho gwa nnema." 28 "Mukibhole nnandanikiho ghongo kuumii nkongo gwa nkoho, mandabhe gha nkongo ghabhii mabhehe utumbuu kupiya mahamba, umanye kubhehe machiko gha kuhuna ghabhandikile. 29 Helahela kwa mangota pimpala kughabhona ghahengeka gheniya ghoha, umanya Mwana gwa Mundo abhandikii kuhika. 30 Ninnobholela chakaka, kibheluko chenje nakipete jhe kabula jha kuhengeka ghanga. 31 Kunane kwa Chapanga na ilambo yoha nahipeta, nambo Malobhe ghango naghapitila ngita chinilonge. 32 "Nambo abhii jhe mundo jwamanya lichiko amu lichaa lyenio nalihika ligha, hilu akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga. Hilu Mwana, nga Tate ndi jwamanya. 33 Mukilolekehe na kukilenganikiya nhwalo mulimanyitejhe lichiko hilu lichaa lya kuhika. 34 Naibhaha anda mundo jwabhookite pakajha jhake kutumbu mwanja na kwalekela ukindendeke akatumiche bhuhahighalike kajha, kila jhumo na lihengo lyake na kunobholela nnonda jwa pakajha akotoka kugholoka. 35 Chonde nkeluwe bhahe, mukilenganikiye, nhwalo umanyitejhe nkolo nyumba nabhujha ligha. Pange kimihe amu uhiko amu putiputi amu lukela. 36 Chonde mukilolekeye na mukilenganikiye, anda ahikite kwa kupwitikalila, kongo ankoli ngholwike. 37 Malobhe ghuninnobholela mangota, chonde ninnobholela mabhoha. Mukilolekehe na mukilenganikiye!"

**14** Ghakahighalike machiko mabhele kuhika unyagho gwa Pachaka gwa Kiyahude na unyagho gwa Mabumunda ghangangedule. Akapiya matambiko bhakolo na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo bhakolo bhapaliya ndela jha kukamuu kwa kupwepa jha kunkoma Yecho. 2 Peniya bhajhakulonge, "Tukoto kuhenga yenio lichiko lya unyagho gwa Pachaka, bhando bhiwecha kubheka bhulo." 3 Yecho pakibha ku Betaniya, kajha kwa Simone kangombo jwakanamiche ulwalo gwa malohe. Yecho patehila kulyegha, majhe jhumo jwakibha na chupa jhikatenganichwe kwa maghanga ghikemwa Alabasita jhikibha na mahuta gha kunungila petelele ghikemwa naludo bei jhake ngolonga. Ajhakudindu chupa jhene, ajhakunyitila mahuta gheniya Yecho pamuto. 4 Bhando bhanghe bhibhakibha peniya pibhalolita lyenio bhajhakuyoma, bhajhakupwepa, "Nhwalo gwa nike kuhobheha mahuta petelele ngita ghanga? 5 Mahuta gheniya ghiwecha kuchululwa kwa mbijha jha nchahala gwa mundo jawhenga lihengo kwa chaka chimo, kwabhaghanichila akahocho na bhala bhangha kilebhe!" Majhe jwenio bhajhakumpwatalila. 6 Nambo Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Muneke! Nhwalo

gwa nike kung'aa? Chatei chambone. 7 Bhando bhina nhocho bhabhii pamonga na mangota machiko ghoha, mihoto kwatangatila pimipala. Nenga namejhe pamonga mangota mwe. 8 Majhe hojho ateile pahotwile. Ajhitei yegha jhango mahuta kubheka mbone yegha jhango kabula jha malelo ghango. 9 Ninnobholela chakaka, popoha pannema Lilobhe lya Mbone nalitangachwa, bhando chibhalobholela bhando bhanghe kilebhe chenye chakitei majhe jhola nakilongelwa na kukombokwa." 10 Peniya Yuda Ichikaliyote, jhumo jwa bhabholwa kome na bhabhele, ajhakujhenda kwa akapiya matambiko bhakolo kunnyambii Yecho. 11 Akapiya matambiko bhakolo bhakahangine pibhajhohina malobhe gheniya, bhajhakulaghana kumpeke mbijha. Peniya Yuda ajhakutumbuu kupalaha ndela jha kunnyambila Yecho. 12 Lichiko lya kutumbula kwa unyagho gwa Mabumunda ghangalekela ngedule, Mwana limbelele lya ilulo ya Pachaka uchinjwa, bhabholwa bhake bhajhakunkonya, "Mipala tujhende kojhe tukulenganikiye chehemo jha kulelela Pachaka?" 13 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwatuma bhabhele pakate jha bhabholwa bhake ajhakwalobholela, "Nnyende kubomane, namunkolela likambako atwekii kihulo cha mache. Munkengame, 14 munobholele Nkolo nyumba munnobholela, 'Mmola ankonya, chumbi cha akaghene kibhii kojhe, chakulyegha Pachaka pamonga na bhabholwa bhango?' 15 Jwenio nanangiya chumbi kikolongwa cha ku gholofa, chikikilimwe mbone, mutulenganikila mwenio." 16 Na bhabholwa bhajhakujhenda kubomane, na kukikolela kila kilebhe kipanginwe ngita chabhalaghalikiye Yecho. Bhajhakulenganikiya chakulye Pachaka. 17 Pukihikita kimihe, Yecho ajhakujhenda pamonga peniya na bhabholwa bhake kome na bhabhele. 18 Pubhakibha bhatamite pamonga mukulyegha, Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Ninobholela chakaka, abhii jhumo jhutulye nako, nandenda kunyambila." 19 Peniya bhabholwa bhake bhajhakubhehe ngolongondi, jhumo jhumo bhajhakutumbuu kunkonya, "Bho, ndi nenga?" 20 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Ndi jhumo kuumii pamangota mwe kome na bhabhele, jwachwika libumunda pamonga na nenga mu bakule. 21 Chakaka, Mwana gwa Mundo nahwa ngita Majhandiko gha Chapanga chighalonge. Chapata malagho mundo jhola nanyambila Mwana gwa Mundo! Mbaha kwa mundo jwenio ngabhelwikejhe!" 22 Pubhatehila kulyegha, Yecho ajhakutola libumunda ajhakunchenguu kunomba Chapanga, ajhakumetula na kwabhaghanichila bhabholwa bhake alongila, "Ntolangane, jhenje

lilandanikilo lya yegha jhango.” 23 Peniya ajhakutola kibaba cha divaye, ajhakunnomba Chapanga ajhakwapekiya bhoha bhajhakunwegha divaye mukibaba chenjeno chenio. 24 Ajhakwalobholela, “Jhenje miyahe jhango jhibheka lilaghano lya Chapanga, miyahe jhihitika kwa nhwalo gwa kulekekeya uhakaho gwa bhando twe. 25 Ninnobholela chakaka, nanywe jhe kabhele divaye jha chabibo ade lichiko lela pimpala kunywegha mu unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga.” 26 Peniya bhajhakujhema nhwambo gwa kunnomba Chapanga, bhajhakubhoka, na kujhenda ku Kitombe chuku Micheitune. 27 Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, “Mangota mwe natila na kunneka nenga, kuhumii mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga, Chapanga alonge, ‘Naninkoma nnuchajhe, na gheniya mambelele naghapechengana.’ 28 Nambo pumbala kuyoka, naninongolela kujhenda ku Galilaya.” 29 Petile ajhakunobholela, “Hata bhange bhabhehe na iholo na kunneka, nenga natubhaha pamonga, naninekajhe!” 30 Yecho ajhakunobholela, “Ninobholela chakaka ma Petile, uhiko ghongone ghone, lijhogholo nakubhekajhe naunganila patato umanyitejhe nenga.” 31 Nambo Petile ajhakughagha kulonge, “Hata kuwegha nyeketile kuwegha pamonga na mwenga, nanineka ng’o.” Bhabholwa bhoha bhajhakulonge helahela ngita chakalongile Petile. 32 Bhajhakuhika kunghonda gwandina ghunkemwa Getechemane, Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, “Ntamangane pamba nenga nijhenda kunnyopa Chapanga palapa.” 33 Ajhakulonghana na Petile na Yakobu na Yohane. Na jwenio Yecho ajhakubhehe ngolongonde na malagho. 34 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, “Mwojho gwango ubhii ngolongonde ngita nipala kuwegha. Ntamengane pambano nkeluwe.” 35 Yecho ajhakujhenda palonge, na ajhakukigwiya pahe mangukama, ajhakunnyopa Chapanga alongila, anda ipala lilagho limambale. 36 Ajhakulonge, “Tate gwango, gheniya ghoha ghiwechekana kwino mwenga. Nambo umokehe kibaba cha malagho ghanga. Nambo ngita chimipala mwenga, chi chinipala nenga.” 37 Pabhujhita kwa bhabholwa bhake bhala bhatato ajhakwakolela bhagholwike. Bhahe, ajhakunnyimuha Petile na kunkonya, “Ma Simone, ngholwike? Uhotwijhe kukeluha nobe lichaa limo?” 38 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, “Nkotoka kugholoka na munyopengane Chapanga nkotoka kujhingii mumajighanikilo. Uhuke ndi upala, nambo yegha itotokaliile.” 39 Ajhakujhenda kunyopa Chapanga kabhele abhujhila malobhe ghaghala ghala. 40 Ajhakubhujha, ajhakwakolela bhamela bhagholwike. Miho ghabhe ghamela ghina lugwenio. Bhakamanyitejhe lakujhanguu. 41 Pabhajhimuwa mala jhutato ajhakwalobholela “Ngholwike kabhele? Ngohe ikwela kujhimuka! Lichaa lyenio libhandikile! Mwana gwa Mundo nabhankamuwa kwa bhando bhubhabhii na uhakaho. 42 Nnyimukane, tijhangana. Dolekeya, mundo jhola jwapala kunyambila nenga abhandikile.” 43 Yecho pajhendelela kulonge, mmolwa jwake jhumo liina lyake Yuda ajhakupiti pamo na lilongo lya bhando ghugheghite mapanga na indukwa. Bhibhatumitwe na akapiya matambiko bhakolo na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo pamonga na ighogholo. 44 Bhahe, Yuda jhola jwakanyambi Yecho, ajhakwalangiya nginyililo bhando bhala, “Mundo jhunimpala kunkumbatila, ndi umanya jhojho. Mukamula na kumeka pahe jha akakomana ngondo bhino.” 45 Pabhokita peniya Yuda, ajhakunyenda chomola kwa Yecho na kunobholela, “Mmola!” Peniya ajhakunkumbatila. 46 Lilongo lela lijhakunkamuu Yecho na kumeka pahe jha ulonda gwabhe. 47 Jhumo jwa bhabholwa bhake jwakabhandike pakibha Yecho, ajhakuholomola upanga muchako, na kuheketa lichikilo lya ntumiche jhumo jwa Mpiya litambiko nkolo. 48 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, “Bho, nhwalo gwa nike uhikita kungamuu kwa mapanga na indukwa ngita nenga jwandwekwile lilaghalikilo? 49 Machiko ghoha nikibha pamonga na mangota molita mu Nyumba jha Chapanga, hilu mukangamwiihe. Ngoheno Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghalenganile.” 50 Peniya bhabholwa bhake bhoha bhajhakunneka na kutila. 51 Ajhakupeta kangombo jhumo, jwawalite nkwindi tugha jwampaliya Yecho. Na jwenio bhajhakunkamula. 52 Na jwenio ajhakwalema, Ajhakuulekekeya nkwindi gwake, na kutila matako matopo. 53 Bhajhakumpeleka Yecho kajha kwa Mpiya litambiko nkolo, bhakibha na bhene akapiya matambiko bhakolo na ighogholo na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo bhakakonganike pamo. 54 Petile ajhakunkengamila Yecho kwa chukutale ade ajhakujhingii mulwane lwa Mpiya litambiko nkolo. Ajhakutama pamonga na akakomana ngondo, bhajhotita mwotu. 55 Akapiya Matambiko bhakolo bha pa bwalo bhajhakupalaha matakililo ghuwange panane jha Yecho bhankome, na bhene bhakapatitejhe. 56 Bhando bhamahale bhajhakulonge malobhe ghuwange, nambo malobhe ghabhe ghakalandine ndeka. 57 Na bhange bhajhakujhema, kulonge helahela malobhe ghuwange, bhalongila. 58 “Twenga tukajhohine chalongila, ‘Nenga nihoto kuitilulana Nyumba jha Chapanga jhichengwite na bhando na machiko matato na njenga jhenge jhangachengwa na bhando.” 59 Pamonga na gheniya

malobhe ghabhe ghajhakukanwa. 60 Mpiya litambiko nkolo ajhakujhema palonge pa bwalo na kunkonya Yecho, "Bho, mwenga mihoto ndeka kujhanguu matakalilo ghubhantakalile bhando palonge jhino?" 61 Yecho akajhangwii ndeka kilebhe, akibha nuu. Mpiya litambiko nkolo ajhakunkonya kabhele, "Mwenga ndi mwa Kilichitu, Mwana gwa Chapanga jhunombitwe?" 62 Yecho ajhakujhanguu, "Nenga ndi. Kabhele namummona Mwana gwa mundo atamite lubhoko lwalelo lwa Bhamo jwabhi na likakala. Nahika kuhumii kumahunde gha kunane kwa Chapanga." 63 peniya Mpiya litambiko nkolo ajhakujwepula ligwanda lyake, ajhakulonge, "Tupala ndeka mundo jhojhoha alongele malobhe gha kuntakalila mundo jhonjo." 64 "Mangota mwenga nnyohine kuligha! Mangota bho, mihola nike?" Bhoha bhajhakulonge Yecho akomwe. 65 Bhahe, bhando bhange bhajhakunhunui mata, na bhange bhajhakunhibha miho, bhajhakuntala mbalamande na kunnobholela, "Nnotele, ghane jwentyalite!" Na bhando bhange akatumiche mwenio bhajhakuntala mbalamande. 66 Petile pakibha kuyeto ku lwane, ntumiche jhumo mwikeghe ajhakuhika kwa Mpiya litambiko nkolo. 67 Pamonita Petile ajhota mwotu, ajhakuningukiya hake, ajhakunnobholela, "Mwenga ntyangita pamonga na Yecho jwa ku Nachalete." 68 Nambo Petile ajhaukana, "Alongela manyitejhe chimulongela!" Peniya Petile ajhakubhoka na kujhenda kuyeto ku lubhegho. Lijhogholo lijhakubheka. 69 Jhola ntumiche mwikeghe pamonita kabhele Petile, ajhakutumbula kwalobholela bhando bhuhakibha bhajhemite peniya, "Mundo jhonjo bhakibha pamo." 70 Petile ajhakukana katakata. Bhando bhuhakabhandikile pajhemite Petile, bhajhakunnobholela, "Chakaka mwenga ndi mundo jhumo jwakibha nabho, ata mwenga ndi mundo jwa ku Galilaya." 71 Petile ajhakutumbuu, alongila umbele likoto anda nilonge uwange, "Nenga niumanyite jhe mundo jhonjo jhumulongela malobhe ghake." 72 Papalapala lijhogholo lijhakubheka kabhele, peniya Petile ajhakukomboka malobhe ghalongila Yecho, "Lijhogholo nakubhekajhe mala jha ubhele, naundenda kungana mala patato." Petile ajhakugwiya pahe na kulela.

**15** Putiputi lukela, Akapiya matambiko bhakolo pamonga na anakahota, bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo na kibhogha cha pa bwalo ghoha bhajhakukonganika. Yecho bhajhakuntabha nganganga na kunchindikicha kwa Pilatu. 2 Pilatu ajhakunkonya Yecho, "Bho, mwenga ndi munahota nkolongwa jwa Akayahude?" Yecho ajhakujhanguu,

"Chakaka, mwenga ndi milongela." 3 Akapiya matambiko bhajhakuntakalila Yecho kwa ilebhe twe. 4 Pilatu ajhakunkonya kabhele, "Bho, kibhii ndeka cha kulonge? Nnyohine matakalilo ghubhantakalile panane jhino." 5 Nambo Yecho akajhangwii jhe, peniya Pilatu ajhakuhechuka. 6 Kila Unyagho gwa Pachaka, bhando bhakajhobhalile Pilatu kwadindulila mpungwa jhumo jhubhakampahile jwakatabhitwe. 7 Muda gwenio, akibha mundo jhumo liina lyake Balaba, na jwenie akatabhitwe mukipungo pamonga na bhando bhange bhuhbathile majhoghe ghangandela na kukoma bhando. 8 Na lilongo lya bhando lijhakunyendelela Pilatu na kunnobholela ngita chayobhalile bhannekekehe mundo jhumo. 9 Pilatu ajhakwakonya, "Bho, mipala ninyogholele jhonjo munahota nkolongwa jwa Akayahude?" 10 Jwenio akamanye akapiya matambiko bhakolo bhantakalila Yecho nhwalo gwa wiho gwabhe. 11 Akapiya matambiko bhakolo bhajhakuchocha kukokelekeya lilongo lya bhando bhalongele bhannyogholele Balaba bhaneke Yecho. 12 14 Pilatu ajhakwakonya kabhele, "Bho, mipala ndende nike na mundo jhonjo jhubhankema munahota nkolongwa jwa Akayahude?" 13 Bhando bhajhakuchobholela bhalongila, "Mumambe panchalaba!" 14 Pilatu ajhakwakonya, "Nike chikichochite! Alemwite kilebhe ghane?" Bhene bhajhakuchocha kuchobhela kanonoha. Bhalongila "Abhambwe panchalaba!" 15 Pilatu ajhakujhigha kukongelekeya lilongo lya bhando, lijhakwadindulila Balaba. Na Yecho bhantale yato lwa limbendela lya ndomondo, na kummoha abhambwe panchalaba. 16 Peniya akakomana ngondo bhajhakumpeleka Yecho ade nkate jha liboma, gwa nyumba jha Pilatu, jwakibha nkolo jwa kilambo cha ku Yudeya, ujhakukonganika likunde lyoha lya akakomana ngondo. 17 Bhajhakupuka Yecho nngholole gwa lange jha jivihi ngita munahota nkolongwa, bhajhakuvinga hingo jha mibha, na kubheka pamuto gwake. 18 Bhajhakutumbuu kunyambucha kwa kunnongama, "Mbukwa munahota nkolongwa jwa Akayahude!" 19 Bhakantyalite kwa yato ya milahe kumuto kubhujhii na kubhujhila na bhajhakunhunui mata. Bhajhakutama makilikite na kunyamila jwenio. 20 Pubhajhomolila kuntende chanake, bhakanhulite ngobho hela jhibhakahwaliche, na kuhwalicha ngobho yake, bhahe, bhajhakumpeleka bhakamambe panchalaba. 21 Mundo jhumo kuhumii ku kilambo cha ku Kilene, liina lyake Simone, tate gwabhe Alekichanda na Lufo. Ateila kupeta kujhingii kubomane ahumita kuchenda, akakomana ngondo bhajhakughaghalila Simone agheghe nchalaba gwakibha nagho Yecho.

22 Peniya bhajhakumpeleka Yecho ade pa Goligota, mana jhake chehemo jhibhonekana ngita libhonge lya muto. 23 Na bhene peniya bhajhakumpekeya divaye jhihangalwine na ntela ghukemwa manemane, Yecho akanywii ndeka. 24 Bhahe, bhajhakummamba pa chalaba, na ngobho yake bhajhakubhaghana kwa kahumbuumbu nnobhole na bhamanye ghane natola ligwanda. 25 Pihikita cha tato lukela kujhakutumbukana kubhambwa kwa Yecho. 26 Na panane jha nchalaba bhakajhandike litakalilo lende, "MUNAHOTA NKOLONGWA JWA AKAYAHUDE." 27 Papalapala bhajhakubhambwa bhando bhabhele pa michalaba, bhibhapokita ilebhe kwa likakala, jhumo lubhoko lwalelo lwa Yecho na jhonge lubhoko lwa ngejha. 28 Na ghanga ghakamilike Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghighalongila, "Nahangalwanwa pamonga na bhibhatenda ghangandela." 29 Bhando bhubhabetita peniya bhajhakunnigha maligho kongo bhakinicha muto jhabhe, bhalongila "Okol! Mwenga nganongila nantilulana Nyumba jha Chapanga na kuchenga kwa machiko matato! 30 Bhahe, mukikombole mabhene! Na uhuluke pa nchalaba." 31 Na bhene Akapiya Matambiko bhakolo pamonga na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo bhajhakunongama bhalongila, "Jwenio abhakombwila bhajhake, jwenio abhii chepa kukikombola! 32 Hote jhojho Kilichitu, munahota nkolongwa jwa Akaichilalehe! ngoheno ahuluke kuhumii pa nchalaba tubhehe na kihobholelo." Na bhala bhibhakibha mukubhambwa pabhandikii Yecho na bhene bhajhakunnigha. 33 Pihikila muhe jha chaa chita ade chaa ticha lubhendo lujhakubhehe tyoo kilambo choha. 34 Cha ticha pilibhandikila lyobha kutipika Yecho ajhakulela kanonoha, alongila "Eloi, Eloi, lama chabakitane?" Mana jhake, "Chapanga gwango, Chapanga gwango, mbone uneka kanjika?" 35 Bhando bhibhakajhemite pabhandikii Yecho pibhajhohina malobhe gheniya, bhajhakulonge, "Munyokaniye! Inkema Eliya." 36 Mundo jhumo ajhakubhutuka lubhelo kutola lidodoke na kulichwiya mu divaye jhibhabhite, na kubheka mu nahe, na kutondobhekeya ajhakumeke pannomo alongila, "Bhahe, munneke, tulole jwenio Eliya nahika kunhuluha kuhumii pachalaba!" 37 Peniya Yecho ajhakubohoma kanonoha, na kuwegha. 38 Papala lipanjiya lya Nyumba jha Chapanga lijhakujwepuka ipande ibhele kutumbulii kunane ade pahe. 39 Nkolo jwa akakomana ngondo, jwakatamite palonge jha nchalaba gwa Yecho, pajhohina lilobhe lya kukuluma na kuwegha kwake, ajhakulonge, "Chakaka mundo jhonjo akibha Mwana gwa Chapanga!" 40 Bhakibha akakeghe bhibhakibha bhalingulila chukutale, pakate jhabhe akibha Maliya mundo jwa kuhumii ku Magidala na Chalome na Maliya majhe gwabhe Yakobu unung'una mundo Yoche. 41 Akakeghe bhamba bhakalongohine na Yecho pakibha ku Galilaya kwa nhwalo gwa kuntangatila. Na akakeghe bhangwe twe bhakahikite pamonga na jwenio ku Yeluchalemo. 42 Pukihita kimiho, likibha lichiko lya kukibheka mbone kabula jha Lichiko lya Kupomolela. 43 Peniya Uchupo jwa kilambo cha ku Alimataya, mundo munahota jwa pa bwalo jwakibha bhanendema hake. Na jwenio alendila kuhika kwa Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga. Bhahe, Uchupo ajhakunyendelela Pilatu changajhohopa, na kunnyopa ampele yegha jha Yecho. 44 Kongo Pilatu atehila kukangacha pajhohina Yecho ajhomwike. Ajhakunkema nkomana ngondo na kunkonya ngita Yecho ajhomwike mandahe. 45 Pilatu papatita malobhe kuhumii kwa nkomana ngondo jhola chakaka Yecho ajhomwike, ajhakumpekeya Uchupo yegha jha Yecho. 46 Peniya Uchupo ajhakuhemela chanda na kubhilingilila malelo gha Yecho, na kujhenda kuhuluha yegha kuhumii panane jha nchalaba na kuibheka pahe, ajhakubhingilila ngobho jha malelo. Ajhakughoneka umambe lilikibha lihokonywilwe pa lindalabho, ajhakubhilimbiya kiyekelero cha lighanga pa nnyango gwa mambe na kuhibha. 47 Na Maliya jwa ku kilambo chuku Magidala na Maliya majhe mundo Yoche bhakapawene peniya pibhaghonike yegha jha Yecho.

**16** Lichiko lya Kupomolela pilijhomokila, Maliya mundo jwa ku kilambo chaku Magidala na Maliya majhe mundo Yakobu na Chalome bhajhakuhemela mahuta ghughanungila petelele na kujhenda kupaka yegha ya Yecho. 2 Lukala, jumapile, pulipitita lyobha, bhajhakujhenda ku mambe. 3 Undela bhatehila kukonyana bhene kwa bhene, "Ndi ghane jwabhilimbiye lighanga kubhoka pa nnyango jha mambe?" 4 Pibhalolikiya, bhajhakulibhona lighanga lela likolongwa libhilimbiwe kubhoka panyango gwa mambe. 5 Pibhajhingila nkate mu mambe, bhajhakumona kangombo jhumo jwawalite ngobho nhuo ya mbuu, atamite lubhoko lwalelo, na bhene bhajhakuhechuka hake. 6 Kangombo jhola ajhakwalobholela, "Nkotoka kuhechuka. Mipalaha Yecho jwa ku Nachalete jwakabhambitwe panane. Ayokite! Abhii jhe pambano. Nnolekehe pakagholwiye. 7 Nnyende makalobholele bhabholwa bhake pamonga na Petile, alongolile kujhenda ku Galilaya, kwenio ndi nabhamona, ngita chabhalobholila." 8 Peniya, bhajhakupita umambe

jha Yecho na kubhutuka mbelo, kongo bwaghaliya na kikangacho chakamwile. Na bhene bhakalongii ndeka kwa mundo jhojhoha lilobhe lela nhwalo bhajhogwipa hake. **9** (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Yecho pahyokita putiputi lichiko lya jumapile, mundo jwatumbwila kumpitila akibha Maliya jwa kilambo cha Magidala, jhola jwakampihite michuka chaba. **10** Maliya jwa ku kilambo chaku Magidala ajhakujhenda, kwalobholela bhabholwa bhake bhuhhakibha bhuhalongohina pamonga na Yecho, na bhene bhakibha bhalelita malelo. **11** Pubhajhohina Yecho abhi nhome na Maliya jwa Magidala akongine nako, bhene bhakajheketile ndeka. **12** Yecho ajhakwapetela pakate ja bhabholwa bhake bhabhele bhuhhakibha bhajhahwila kuchenda. Na bhene bhakamanyitejhe. **13** Na bhene bhajhakubhujha, kwalobholela bhabholwa bhajhabhe. Na bhene helahela bhakajheketii ndeka. **14** Pajhomolila, Yecho ajhakwapitii bhabholwa bhake kome na jhumo bhibhakibha bhatehila kulyegha. Ajhakwapwatalila nhwalo ghane gwangajheketela kwabhe na kujhundupa kwabhe, bhajhabhe bhibhakonginika nako kuumii mu kuyoka. **15** Ajhakwalobholela, "Nnyendengane mu ilambo yoha, mukalitangache Lilobhe lya Chapanga kwa bhando bhoha. **16** Mundo jhojhoha jwapala kujheketela na kubatichwa, Chapanga nakombola. Na mundo jhojhoha jwangajheketela kubatichwa natenda kulagha. **17** Na ikangacho henge nahilongohana na bhoha bhibhanyeketile. Kwa liina lyango nabhabhoha michuka, nabhalongela kwa lugha nhyono. **18** Na bhakamula lijhoka kwa mabhoko na kunywegha kilebhe chochoha chikibhii na uchongo, na chabhahwe ndeka. Nabhabheka mabhoko panane jha muto kwa bhibhalwalwa, na Chapanga nabhalamicha." **19** Peniya Bhambo Yecho pajhomolila kulonge nabho, ajhakutolwa kujhenda kunane kwa Chapanga. Na kutama pamonga na Chapanga mihotolo gwake. **20** Peniya bhabholwa bhajhakujhenda kila kimbokotole kutangacha Lilobhe lya Mbone. Bhambo ajhakuhenga lihengo pamonga na bhene, ajhakuhenga ikangacho twe, ili kulangiya lilobhe lyake la jwenio ndi lya chakaka.

# Luka

**1** Munahota Teofilu. Bhando bhamahela bhajhighite ngita chibhahotwila kujhandika mbone malobhe ghighatendika pakate jhito twenga, 2 na bhajhandike malobhe ghibhachimulilwa na bhala bhuhhalolita kwa miho ghabhe bhene kulumii makacho pighatumbukina, na kwa bhala bhibhatangicha malobhe gheniya. 3 Kwa gheniya Makolongwa, na nenga pinyomolila kuhingukiya kwa uchakaka gwake, mwene mbaha ninyandikile na mwenga ngita chighapitila mambu gheniya. 4 Ndehila naha, kupala hele umanye kwa uchakaka mwe mabhene mambu ghoha ghubhammolita. 5 Machiko gha Helode pakibha munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Yudeya, peniya pakibha na mundo jhumo jwakemitwa Zakaliya jwa kibhogha cha akapiya matambiko cha Abiya. Nhwana mundo Zakaliya liina lyake Elizabete helahela na jwenio ahumila kulukolo lwa mpiya litambiko lwa Halune. 6 Kwa bhoha bhabhele bhabhonekina bhambone na kuhlalicha palonge jha Chapanga kwa kukamuu mbone Malaghalikilo na malobhe ghoha ghakanikiya Chapanga. 7 Nambo bhakibha jhe na mwana, nhwalo Elizabete akibha ntonga, na bhoha bhabhele bhakibha bhaghoime. 8 Lichiko limo, Zakaliya pakibha mu chamo jhake jha kuhenga lihengo lyake lya kupiya litambiko mu Nyumba jha Chapanga, 9 ngita chibhakayobhalile mpiya litambiko, Zakaliya ajhakuhaghuililwa kwa ndela jha kula kujhingii nkate mu Nyumba jha Bhambo kwa lihengo lya kuhukulukiya ubane. 10 Machiko ghenagha Zakaliya lichaa lya kututukiya ubane pilihihikita, bhando bhamahela bhakonganika panja kongo bhanyopita Chapanga. 11 Bhahe, ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Bhambo Chapanga ajhakupwitikilila pwitu Zakaliya mwenio nkate na kujhema lubhoko lwalelo lwa luchangwale lwa kututukiya ubane. 12 Zakaliya panolekiya, ajhakujhohopa na kilendemo kijhakubhehe twe. 13 Nambo ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga jhola nganongolila "Ma Zakaliya! Nkotoka kulendema, Chapanga ajhohine kujhopa kwino. Hote nhwana gwino Elizabete napapila mwana munalome, na mabhene namutina liina lyake Yohane. 14 Mabhene ndi nanuluta hake na bhando bhamahela nabhahekelela, kwa nhwalo gwa kubhelukwa kwa mwana jwenio. 15 Hote nabhaha ntumiche nkolongwa palonge jha Bhambo, jwenio nanywe jhe divaye hilu ughembe. Nalongochwa na Uhuke gwa Chapanga kulumii mulutumbo lwa majhe mundo. 16 Helahela nalongocha bhando

bhamahela bhu ku Ichilahela, kumujhiii Bhambo Chapanga gwabhe, 17 nanongolela Bhambo, kongo abhii na likakala na uhuke ngita gwa Eliya jwakibha nnondole jwa Chapanga. Naighalambula miojho jha katate jhaholelele yana yabhe na kwatenda bhimbhankana Chapanga bhabhehe na mawacho ghambone gha kunyekete Chapanga." 18 Zakaliya pakonyita ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga, "Kilebhe cheneche nakimanyikana bhole kongo ne na nhwana gwango tughogholwike?" 19 Ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga panyangwila, "Liina lyango na Gabuliele, jhunijhema palonge jha Chapanga andumite kwino mwenga, nipwepwele lilobhe lya mbone leno. 20 Nambo ngoheno nahuighalika nuu changalonge, ade lichiko lya pighapala kupitii mambu gheniya, nhwalo gwangajheketela malobhe ghango ghighapala kuhengeka kwa machiko ghake." 21 Machiko ghenagha bhando bhimbhanendelila panja Zakaliya, bhatehila kukangacha kwa kutamikiya naha mu Nyumba jha Chapanga. 22 Bhahe, Papitita panja, Zakaliya ahotwila ndeka kulonge nabho. Ajhake bhala bhakamanye kibhii chakiwene mwenio kulumii kwa Chapanga. Nhwalo gwangalongela, ndi alongila kwa kulaha mabhoko. 23 Machiko ghake ghakuhenga mahengo mu Nyumba jha Chapanga, pighajhomokila abhujhita kajhake. 24 Bhahe, machiko ghandina pighapetita, nhwana mundo Elizabete jhola ajhakubhehe na ndumbo. Ajhakuhongela kwa miyehe nhwano, kongo apipikiya totolo kajhake. 25 Kongo Elizabete alongila, "Bhambo anolokiye na andangatile, na ngohe amohite hone jhango pamiho jha bhandol!" 26 Pamwehe gwa chita gwa ndumbo jhake Elizabete, Chapanga ajhakuntuma ntumiche gwake jwa kunane jwankemitwa Gabuliele ajhende kubomane jha ku Nachalete jhibhii ku kilambo chuku Galilaya. 27 Kwa nchikana jhumo jwangakongana na munalome jwakemitwa Maliya, jwenio apalwa kutolelwa na mundo jhumo liina lyake Uchupo, jwahumii mulukolo lwa Daude. 28 Bhahe, ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Bhambo Chapanga jhola ajhakuhika kwa Maliya na kunyambucha, "Mwenga jhunangiwe umbone na Chapanga na antwelii mota hake!" 29 Papalapala Maliya pajhohina malobhe gheniya, ajhakuhechuka hake na ahololila chakumwojho, nhwalo gwa nike anyambwiche naha? 30 Ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga, ajhakunyanguu, "Maliya nkotoka kujhohopa, Chapanga anangiye umbone gwake. 31 Mwenga nanng'egha ndumbo, na kupapa mwana munalome na mabhene namutina liina lyake Yecho. 32 Jwenio nabhaha nkolongwa, hote nakemwa Mwana jwa Chapanga, na Bhambo Chapanga

chantenda kubhehe munahota nkolongwa, ngita chabhii munahota nkolongwa hoko mundo Daude.

**33** Hote jwenio nabhaha ndi munahota nkolongwa jwa kibheleko cha Yakobu kwa machiko ghoha, na unahota nkolongwa gwake ghangapeta!" (aiōn **g165**) **34** Bhahe, Maliya ajhakunobholela ntumiche jwa Chapanga jhola, "Ghenagha naghatendeka bhole, na nenga ninakongana jhe na munalome?" **35** Ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga ajhakunyanguu, "Uhuke gwa Chapanga nahulukiya panane jhino, na uhotolo gwa Chapanga Nkolongwa naghuyekelela. Nhwalo Mwana jwenio jwapalwa kubhelukwa, nakemwa mwana jwa Jwanyahinyahi, Mwana jwa Chapanga. **36** Dola nnongo gwino Elizabete abhii na ndumbo mughogholo gwake, na ngohe ndumbo jhake itamii mu mwehe gwa chita, jwenio jwamanyikina na bhando ntonga. **37** Nhwalo kibhii ndeka chikilimba kwa Chapanga." **38** Maliya ngalongila, "Nanjino natumiche jwa Bhambo, nijhopa undendele ngita chimulonge." Peniya ntumiche jhola ajhakukibhokela. **39** Ghakapetite ndeka machiko ghamahela, Maliya ajhakutenda mwanja gwa kubhutuka gwa kujhenda ku kilambo cha kubomane jhibhii kwiitombe yaku Yudeya. **40** Pahikita kwenio, ajhakuhihika munyumba jha Zakaliya na kunyambucha Elizabete. **41** Elizabete pajhohina tu Maliya inyambucha, kamwana kamulutumbo lwa Elizabete kajhakuomba, na kongo Elizabete atwelii Uhuke gwa Chapanga twe, **42** alongila kunonoho, "Nkwete mota Elizabete kupeta akakeghe bhoha, na jwenio jhumumpala kumpapa hele jhuna mota! **43** Nenga njochite kilebhe ghane, hilu majhe gwa Bhambo gwango kuhika kulebhata palubhanga lwango pano? **44** Nanjino ninnobholele, pinyohina lilobhe lino punyambwicha pala, king'ena cha mulutumbo lwango kijhakuomba kwa kuhangana. **45** Chapanga ampekiye mota mwenga nhwalo nnyeketii malobhe ghala ghimilongolelwa na Bhambo kubhehe naghatendeka!" **46** Maliya ngajhembita, "Mwojho gwango unnomba Bhambo, **47** na uhuke gwango gwianganii Bhambo, nhwalo ndi nkomboche gwango. **48** Nhwalo anolokiye nenga natumiche jwake jwangaloka! Kuhumii ngohe ibheleko yoha naingema jhumbekiwe mota na Chapanga, **49** nhwalo nabhahjohina ilebhe henge yandendile nenga Chapanga ikolongwa, na jwenio liina lyake ndi Nyahinyahi. **50** Ulangii kiya jhake kwa bhando bhibhabhii na kiholo na jwenie, kuhumii kibheleko ade kibheleko, **51** na ulangii makakala ghake kwa kuhenga makolongwa, na ubhapechangana bhibhaloka mimwojho jhabhe. **52** Abhahululwiye akanahota akakolongwa bhina makakala kuhumii mu igoda yabhe ya ulongoche,

na kwabhatondobheya bhangeloka. **53** Abhalicha bhina njala, kwa ilebhe yambone, na bhibhabhii na ilebhe yamahela abhabhengite mabhoko matopo. **54** Atangatii ntumiche gwake Ichilahele, kwa kuikomboka kiya jhake, **55** ngita chabhalongolila akahoko bhito Ulahimo na kibheleko chake, kwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta!" (aiōn **g165**) **56** Maliya akatamite kwenio ukajha kwa Elizabete ibhandikii miyehe mitato, peniya ndi pabhujhita ukajhake. **57** Pighabhandikila machiko gha kupapa gha Elizabete, ajhakupapa mwana munalome. **58** Bhando bhibhabhii pahina jhake na akalongo mundo bhoha pibhahjohina Bhambo antendii ilebhe ikolonga Elizabete, bhoha bhajhakuhangana pamonga na jwenio. **59** Lichiko lya nane bhakahikite kunyingii jando mwana, na bhapata kuntina liina lya Zakaliya, liina lya tate mundo. **60** Nambo majhe mundo ajhakulonge, "Mbahi ndeka! Jweniojho mukema Yohane." **61** Bhene bhajhakunongolela, "Mulukolo lwake, abhii jhe mundo jwakemwa liina ngita lyenio!" **62** Bhahe, bhajhakukonya tate mundo kwa kulaha mabhoko, bhamanye apala kuntina liina ghane. **63** Zakaliya ajhakujhopa lijhola lya kujhandikila, ajhakujhandika, "Jhonjone liina lyake Yohane." Bhando bhoha bhajhakuhechuka! **64** Papalapala Zakaliya ajhakutumbuu kulonge kabhele, ajhakutumbuu kunomba Chapanga. **65** Peniya kila mundo jwakibhanako ajhakubhehe na bhoghohe, malobhe gheniya ghoha ghajhakuchobhela mu kilambo choha cha mwitombe yaku Yudeya. **66** Bhahe, bhando bhoha pibhahjohina ilebhe ipitile kwenioko, bhajhakuholelela chakumwojho na kukikonya, "Bho, mwana hojho apala kubhehe bhole?" Nhwalo gwa makakala gha Bhambo ghakibha pamonga na jwenio. **67** Zakaliya tate gwake Yohane, ajhakutwelela Uhuke gwa Chapanga, na jwenio ajhakutumbuu kulonge kwa ulondole. **68** "Alumbililwe Bhambo, Chapanga jwa ku Ichilahele! Kwa nhwalo ahikite kwatangatila bhando bhake na kwakombola. **69** Atuleti Nkomboche jhuna makakala, kuhumii muchokolo gwa Daude ntumiche mundo, **70** na ngita chalongila makacho, kupete kwa akalondole bhake bha nyahinyahi. (aiōn **g165**) **71** Natukombola kuhumii mu mabhoko gha akamakoko bhito, na kutubhoha mu mabhoko gha bhando bhoha bhibhituchimwa. **72** Akalongii nabhabhonela kiya akahoko bhito, na abhii kulikomboka lilaghano lya nyahinyahi. **73** Akanapanikiye tate gwito Ulahimo, kubhehe natutangatila twenga, **74** tughombokoke kuhumii mu mabhoko gha akamakoko bhito, na tunhengele lihengo Chapanga changapwelela. **75** Kongo tubhii bhaumbone palonge jhake na kuhenga ghighanhalalila Chapanga, kwa machiko

ghoha gha ughome gwito. **76** Mwanango jhonjo, nakemwa nnonole jwa Chapanga Nkolongwa, kongo namunongoleta Bhambo, kunenganikiya lukwalo lwake, kunenganikiya ndela jhake, **77** na kwatangachii bhando bhoha nabhaghombokoka, kwa kulekekewa uhakaho gwabhe. **78** Chapanga gwito jwaumbone na jhuna kiya ngolongwa, natumulikila lilangamule lyake lya ughombokeko kuhumii kunane, **79** na kwamulikila bhoha ndaa bhibhabhii mulubhendo lwa kuwe kwabhe, na kutulongoya matyangilo grito muughome gwa uteke." **80** Peniya mwana jhola ajhakuchocha kuyoloka, na kukangamala makakala gha uhuke. Akibha atamita kunjenga ade lichiko lela pakilangiya pamiho jha bhando bhu ku Ichilalehe.

**2** Machiko ghala, munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma jwakemitwa Aguchitino, akalaghalikiye naha, bhando bhoha bhibhatamita muukolongwa gwa mu ilambo ya ku Loma bhakajhandikichwe. **2** Kujhandikichwa kwenio kukibha kwa kutumbula. Machiko gheniya Kolineliyo akibha kilongoche jwa kilambo chuku Siliya. **3** Kila mundo, akajhenda ku kilambo chake kukijhandikicha. **4** Helahela Uchupo ajhakubhoka kubomane jha ku Nachalete jhibhii ku kilambo chuku Galilaya, akajhenda kubomane jha ku Betelehero jhibhii ku kilambo chuku Yudeya, kwabhelekilwe munahota nkolongwa Daude. Nhwalo jweniojho akibha mu kibheluko cha Daude. **5** Akalongihine pamonga na jwapala kuntolela Maliya kukujhandikichwa kwenio. Kongo Maliya abhii na ndumbo. **6** Pibhakibha kwenio ku Betelehero, lichiko lya kupapa lya Maliya lijhakuhika, **7** na ajhakupapa mwana mundo jwakutumbulila munalome, ajhakumilingilila winda ya mwana, peniya bhakanghonike mu kibhajha cha ng'ombe, nhwalo bhakapatite jhe pwache munyumba jha akaghene. **8** Pakilambo chela pakibha na bhando bhibhaluchita mambelele kumighonda, bhakelwiya miho kulonda mambelele ghabhe. **9** Ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga ajhakwapwitikilila pwitu na lumule lwa ungalicho lukolongwa kuhumii kwa Bhambo lulangila poha ndaa. Bhoha bhajhakujhohopa hake, **10** nambo ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga jhola ajhakwalobholela, "Nkotoka kujhohopa! Ninetii Malobhe gha Mbone gha kusalalila kwa bhando bhoha. **11** Dola, deleno kumuche gwa munahota Daude abhelwike Nkomboche gwito, ndi Kilichitu Bhambo. **12** Bhahe, naibhaha nginyililo jhino, namkolela mwana bhamilingile winda na bhaghonike mu kipoto cha kulele ng'ombe." **13** Papa peniya, lilongo lya akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga

bhajhakuhika na kukonganika na ntumiche jhola jwa kunane jwalongalile, na bheniya bhannombita Chapanga, bhalongila, **14** "Ung'alicho kwa Chapanga jwa kunane, na uteeke ubhaha pannema pano kwa bhando bhabhapahii hake!" **15** Pabhokita ntumiche jwa kunane kukelebhuka kunane kwa Chapanga, na bhibhaluchita bhala na bhene bhajhakuchimulilana bhene chika, "Tujhende hote ku Betelehero tukalinge ghanga ghighapitii ghatulongolilwe na Bhambo." **16** Bhahe, bhajhakutyanga kajhombe, bhajhakunkolela Maliya na unganamundo Uchupo na mwana jhola jwabhelwike bhabhii mu lipoto lya kulele ng'ombe. **17** Bhibhaluchita bhala pibhajhomolela kunninga mwana jhola, bhajhakwalobholela bhando bhoha malobhe ghibhajhohina kuhumii kwa akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga ghibhalongila gha mwana jwenio. **18** Bhahe, bhoha bhibhajhokanikiya ghighalongilwa na bhibhalucha bhala, bhajhakuhechuka, **19** nambo Maliya ajhakughabheka kumwojho gwake malobhe na kuhiololela ilebhe yeneye. **20** Bhahe, bhibhaluchita bhala bhajhakukelebhuka, kongo bhapetita kunnomba Chapanga kwa ghoha ghibhajhohine na kulola kwa miho ghabhe, ngita chibhalongila akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga. **21** Pighahikita machiko nane, machiko gha mwana kujhingii jando, bhajhakuntina liina Yecho. Liina lyenele likapihitwe na akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga, majhe mundo na ndumbo jhe. **22** Pilihikita lichiko lya Uchupo na Maliya kujhelebhulwa bhajheketelewe palonge jha Chapanga ngita libholo lya Lilaghalikilo lya Chapanga lyapatite Mucha chilipata, peniya ndi pibhapelika mwana jhola ku Yeluchalemo kumeka palonge jha Bhambo. **23** Ngita lilaghalikilo lya Bhambo chilijhandikwe, "Kila mwana munalome jwatumbuu kubhelukwa, nabhekwa palonge jha Bhambo." **24** Helahela bhakajhahwii bhapihe litambiko kwa Chapanga, na bhapalitwa bhapihe ngunda ibhele amu mapupo mabhele gha njebha, ngita chijhandikwe mulibholo lya Malaghalikilo gha Bhambo. **25** Machiko ghenagha, ku Yeluchalemo kola akibha mundo jhumo, liina lyake Simeone, jwenio atehila ghapata Chapanga. Alendelila kwa lichiko lela Chapanga kuhika kuhengechwa kwa miyojho jha bhando bhu ku Ichilalehe. Na Uhuke gwa Chapanga ubhii twe pamonga na jwenio. **26** Uhuke gwa Chapanga ujhakuyekulila Chimeone kubhehe ihwe ndeka ade amone Kilichitu Nkomboche jwenio jwa Bhambo. **27** Bhahe, pala akatate bha Yecho pibhampeleka mwana gwabhe mu Nyumba jha Chapanga bhantendele ngita lilaghalikilo lya Mucha lyapatite na Chapanga. Peniya ndi Simeone palongwichwa na Uhuke gwa Chapanga kujhingii

mu Nyumba jha Chapanga, 28 peniya Simeone ajhakupakata mu mabhoko mwana jhola, kone annombita Chapanga alongila, 29 "Ngohe Bhambo ntehle ngita chiunongolila, unekite, nenga natumiche gwino nyenda kwa uteeke. 30 Kwa miho ghango namwete niuwene ughombokeko gwino, 31 mutehile abhonekane kwa bhando bhotha. 32 Lilangamule nalyalangalila bhando bha ilambo henge, na ukolo kwa bhando bhino bhu ku Ichilalehe." 33 Akatate bha Yecho bhajhakuhechuka na malobhe gha Simeone ghalongila kupete mwana. 34 Simeone ajhakwajhopela mota kwa Chapanga, na kunongolela Maliya, majhe mundo Yecho, "Mwana jhonjo ahuagwile Chapanga kwa kugwegha na kujhinuka kwa bhando twe bhu ku Ichilalehe. Nabhaha nginyililo kuhumii kwa Chapanga, naikanalilwa na bhando twe, 35 helahela naghayekula mahako gha bhando bhamahale naghabhonekana pakongoloho. Na mabhene lipyanda lilihokonyola ngita kihembe, chikihokonyola ku mwojho gwino." 36 Helahela pakibha na mwikeye kighogholo hake, na liina lyake Ana, akibha nnondole jwa Chapanga. Mwikeye jwenio liina lyake Ana mwana gwa Fanuele jawhumii mulikabila lya Ashele. Akatamite muhano yaka chaba kuhumii mukutolwe kwake. 37 Bhahe, ajhakutama unholo ade mughogholo gwake gwa yaka makome nane na ncheche. Machiko ghoha apipikiya kutama mu Nyumba jha Chapanga, ahwelita kunyamila Chapanga na kuleka kulyegha kilo na muhe jhoha. 38 Machiko ghagha Ana ajhakwajhenderelela Maliya na Uchupo, na kunchenguu Chapanga, kwalongolela bhando bhotha bhibhalendelila kulekwa mahulo ku Yeluchalemo. 39 Uchupo na Maliya pibhajhomolila kuhenga mahengo ghoha ghighalaghalikiwe mu mabhoko gha Malaghalikilo gha Bhambo, bhajhakukelebhuka kajhabhe ku Nachalete jhibhii ku kilambo chuku Galilaya. 40 Mwana jhola pachochita kukola na kujhonjekeka makakala, kongo atwelii malango na umbone gwa Chapanga ubhii pamonga na jwenio. 41 Kila chaka, tate na majhe mundo Yecho bhakayobhalile kujhenda ku Yeluchalemo kuunyagho gwa Pachaka. 42 Peniya Yecho pahikicha yaka kome na mibhele, bhajhakulongohana na jwenio kujhenda kwenio ku Yeluchalemo, kuunyagho gwa Pachaka ngita chibhakayobhalile. 43 Unyagho pujhomolila, bhajhakubhuiha kajhabhe, nambo mwana Yecho bhajhakujhehwa koko ku Yeluchalemo bhene changamanya. 44 Bhene bhahambwika jwenio bhalongohine na lilongo lya bhando bhibhatyangita mwanja gwa muhe jhoha. Ndi pibhatumbwikina kulyunga kwa kumpalaha, kwa akalongo mundo

pamonga kwa akakoche mundo bhotha bhyehe. 45 Nhwalo bhakamwehi jhe, bhajhakukelebhuka ku Yeluchalemo kumpalaha. 46 Lichiko lyutato lya kumpalaha, bhajhakukolela nkate mu Nyumba jha Chapanga, abhii pakate jha bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo, atenda kwajhokanikiya na kwakonya machwale. 47 Bhotha bhajhakuhechuka na uhotolo gwake nkolongwa gwa kumanya na majhangulilo ghambone. 48 Akatate mundo pibhammonita bhajhakuhechuka. Majhe mundo Maliya ajhakukonya, "Nhwalo gwa niki tajhino mutung'aha naha? Tate gwino na nenga tukibha miho pyuu kumpalaha mwenga." 49 Papalapala Yecho ajhakunyanguu, "Bho, kilebhe ghane chiumbalakiya? Bho, umanyite jhe nenga imbala mbipikiya mu Nyumba jha Tate gwango?" 50 Nambo akatate mundo bhakamanyite jhe mana jha malobhe ghala ghabhalongalila. 51 Peniya Yecho ajhakulongohana nabho pamonga kubhuiha ku Nachalete, kongo abhii kwajhokanikiya. Na majhe mundo ajhendelila kuiholela ilebhe yenio umwojho. 52 Yecho pachochita kukola na kubhehe na malango, helahela kupalwa na Chapanga pamonga na bhando.

**3** Kikibha chaka cha kome na nhwano cha unahota gwake munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma jawakemitwa Tibeliyo, machiko ghagha Pontiyu Pilatu akibha kilongoche jwa ku itombe ya ku Yudeya. Helode akibha alongwicha ku kilambo chuku Galilaya, na nnongo mundo Filipu akibha kilongoche jwa ku ituleya ku kilambo chuku Tilakomite. Lusaniya akibha kilongoche jwa ku Abilene. 2 Anase na Kayafa akapiya matambiko bhakolo bha Chapanga, lichiko lyenio pilihikila lilobhe lya Chapanga Yohane, mwana gwa Zakaliya ku njenga. 3 Bhahe, Yohane ajhakujhenda ku kilambo chotha chikibhii mupele jha lukemba lwa ku Yolodane. Kongo akibha abhatangachila bhando, "Muuleke uhakaho na kubatichwa. Chapanga nanekeya uhakaho gwino." 4 Ngita chibhajhandike mukitabo cha Isaya jawakibha nnondole jwa Chapanga, "Mundo jwalalama kunjenga, 'Mnenganiye Bhambo ndela jhake, nnyoche mwaipala kupeta. 5 Kila likemba lipalwa kuyelelwa, kitombe kicolongwa na lihugholo nalibhaha heghuheghu, na ndela jhipembetile naighololwa, na ndela jhimong'onywike nailinganikilwa mbone. 6 Na, bhando bhotha nabhaubhona ughombokeko kuhumii kwa Chapanga!" 7 Bhahe, Yohane ajhakwalobholela bhando bhamahale bhibhahikita kubatichwa, "Mangota kibheluko cha lijhoka! Bho, ghane jawapewwile mihoto kulitila lilaka lya Chapanga lilihika? 8 Nnangie kwa

kuhenga kwino anda muulekite uhakaho. Nkotoka kukilongolela kumwojho tu, 'Hoko gwito ndi Ulahimo!' Ninobholela chakaka, jwenio Chapanga ahotola kughalambula maghanga aghagha na kubhehe yana ya Ulahimo. 9 Ngohe libhagho libhii pa libelengete lya nkongo, na nkongo ghoghoha gwangapambika uhohe naupengulwa na kutagwa ku mwotu." 10 Bhando bhajhakunkonya, "Bho, ngohe tuhenge nike?" 11 Yohane ajhakujhanguu, "Mundo jwakwete ngobho ibhele jhimo amaghulila nnyake, jwangabhenako, na jwakwete yakulyegha helahela amaghulila jwangabhenacho." 12 Akatola kode na bhene bhajhakunyendelela Yohane kupala kubatichwa, ndi pibhankonyita, "Mmola, na twenga tuhenge nike?" 13 Ajhakwalobholela, "Nkotoka kutola kode kupetelecha chibhanaghalikiye." 14 Akakomana ngondo na bhene bhankonyita, "Bho, na twenga helahela tuhenge nike?" Ajhakwalongelela, "Nkotoka kupoka mbijha kwa mundo jhojhoha na kwatakalila bhando changalemwa na ntocheka na chimipata." 15 Peniya bhando bhoha bhalolila kuhika kwa Nkombola, bhajhakutumbuu kukikonya kumwojho gwabhe, pange Yohane ndi Kilichitu Nkomboche. 16 Yohane, ajhakwalobholela bhando bhoha, "Nenga nibaticha kwa mache, nambo jawhika jhuna likakala kumbeta nenga, hilu nitope ndeka kubhopo ng'ojhe ya maghubache ghake. Jwenio nabaticha kwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga na kwa mwotu. 17 Mumabhoko ghake akamula kipalo cha kuhebehe ngano jhake, jhambone naibhaha pamonga mu kikoko, na majhejheto naghajhochwa mwotu gwangahimika gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta." 18 Kwa malobhe ghange twe, Yohane abhalobholila bhando Malobhe gha Mbone na kwachokolekeya bhahenge ghamaha ghapala Chapanga. 19 Nambo Yohane ajhakumpwatalila kilongoche Helode, kwa nhwalo gwa kuntolola Helodiya mwiwenge jwa nnongo mundo na, helahela kwa ilebhe henge yanganandela yatehila. 20 Peniya ndi Helode pachochita kuhenga yanganandela, kwa kuntabha Yohane, mukipungo. 21 Bhando bhoha pubhajhomolila kubatichwa, na jwenio Yecho ajhakubatichwa. Na panyopita Chapanga, kunane kujhakudinduka, 22 peniya ndi, Uhuke gwa Chapanga ujhakuhululika panane jhake ngita ngunda, na lilobhe lijhakujhokanikika kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga, "Mwenga ndi ma mwanango jhunimpala. Mwenga jhunhalalilwe nako." 23 Yecho patumbwila kuhenga lihengo lyake, akahikicha muyaka makome matato. Na bhando pubhampapakiya pange mwana jwa Uchupo, na Uchupo akibha mwana jwa Hele, 24 Hele akibha mwana jwa Matate, Matate akibha

mwana jwa Lawe na Lawe akibha mwana jwa Melike, Melike mwana jwa Yanae, Yanae akibha mwana jwa Uchupo, 25 na Uchupo akibha mwana jwa Matatiya, Matatiya akibha mwana jwa Amose, Amose akibha mwana jwa Nahumo, Nahumo akibha mwana jwa Helise, Helise akibha mwana jwa Nagaye, 26 Nagaye akibha mwana jwa Mahate, Mahate akibha mwana jwa Shemene, Amose akibha mwana jwa Shemene, Shemene akibha mwana jwa Yoseke, Yoseke akibha mwana jwa Yuda. 27 Yuda akibha mwana jwa Yohanine, Yohanine akibha mwana jwa Lesa, Lesa akibha mwana jwa Zelubabele, Zelubabele akibha mwana jwa Sheyalitele, Sheyalutiele akibha mwana jwa Nele, 28 Nele akibha mwana jwa Melike, Meleke akibha mwana jwa Ade, Ade akibha mwana jwa Kosamo, Kosamo akibha mwana jwa Elimadamo, Elimadamo akibha mwana jwa Hele, 29 na Hele akibha mwana jwa Yochuwa, Yochuwa akibha mwana jwa Eliezele, Eliezele akibha mwana jwa Yolimo, Yolimo akibha mwana jwa Matate na Matate akibha mwana jwa Lawe, 30 Lawe akibha mwana jwa Simone, Simone akibha mwana jwa Yuda, Yuda akibha mwana jwa Yolimo, Yolimo akibha mwana jwa Uchupo, Uchupo akibha mwana jwa Yonamo, Yonamo akibha mwana jwa Eliyakimo, 31 Eliyakimo akibha mwana jwa Meleya, Meleya akibha mwana jwa Mena, Mena akibha mwana jwa Matata, Matata akibha mwana jwa Nachane, Nasane akibha mwana jwa Daude, 32 na Daude akibha mwana jwa Yese, Yese akibha mwana jwa Obede, Obede akibha mwana jwa Boache, Boaze akibha mwana jwa Sulemane, Sulemane akibha mwana jwa Nashone, 33 Nashone akibha mwana jwa Aminadabo, Aminadabo akibha mwana jwa Adimine, Adimine akibha mwana jwa Hezilone, Hezilone akibha mwana jwa Pelese, Pelese akibha mwana jwa Yuda, 34 na Yuda akibha mwana jwa Yakobu, Yakobu akibha mwana jwa Isaka, Isaka akibha mwana jwa Ulahimo, Ulahimo akibha mwana jwa Tela, Tela akibha mwana jwa Nahole, 35 Nahole akibha mwana jwa Seluge, Seluge akibha mwana jwa Leo, Leo akibha mwana jwa Pelege, Pelege akibha mwana jwa Ebele, Ebele akibha mwana jwa Sala, 36 na Sala akibha mwana jwa Kenane, Kenane akibha mwana jwa Alifakisade, Alifakisade akibha mwana jwa Shemo, Shemo akibha mwana jwa Nuho, Nuho akibha mwana jwa Lameke, 37 na Lameke akibha mwana jwa Metusela, Metusela akibha mwana jwa Henoke, Henoke akibha mwana jwa Yelede, Yelede akibha mwana jwa Mahalalele, Mahalalele akibha mwana jwa Kenane, 38 Kenane akibha mwana jwa Enoshe, Enoshe akibha mwana jwa Sete, Sete akibha

mwana jwa Adamo, na Adamo akibha mwana jwa Chapanga jwenio.

**4** Yecho pabhujita kulumii kulukemba lwa ku Yolodane, kongo atwelii twe Uhuke gwa Chapanga na kulongochwa nako ade kunjenga, **2** na kweni Limbembela lijhakujighanikila kwa machiko makome ncheche. Kwa machiko gheniya ghoha atamita changalye kilebhe, na pighajhomokila machiko gheniya njala ijhakumina. **3** Bhahe, Limbembela lela lijhakunnobholela, "Anda chakaka mwe ma Mwana gwa Chapanga, longela lighanga lendeno libhehe libumunda." **4** Nambo Yecho palongolila, "Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge, ughome gwa 'Mundo naupitila ndeka mukulye mabumunda.'" **5** Ndi Limbembela, lijhakuntola Yecho ade kululegheleghe lwa kitombe, na kunaha unahota gwa pannema ghoha kwa mala jhimo. **6** Peniya Limbembela nganongolila, "Unahota nkolongwa na ulumbililo ghongo ghoha nanipela henge yoha mwenga kubhehe gwino nhwalo bhambekii ghoha nenga. Na nihoto kumpekiya mundo jhojhoha jhunimpala. **7** Anda nnyeketile kunyamila nenga, naibhaha hino." **8** Yecho panyangwila, "Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge, 'Jwakunyamila ndi Bhambo Chapanga, abhii jhe jhonge!'" **9** Ndi Limbembela, ajhakuntola ade ku Yeluchalemo, na kunnyemeka ku lulegheleghe lwa Nyumba jha Chapanga na kunnobholela, "Anda mwe ma Mwana gwa Chapanga, kiponeya pahe, **10** mana ijhandikwe mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge, 'Chapanga nalaghalikiya akatumiche bhahe bha kunane bhanonde.'" **11** Na kabhele, 'Hote nantolela mu mabhoko ghabhe, ntokota kukochoka mulighanga.'" **12** Nambo Yecho pajhangwila, "Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge, 'Ntokota kunyighanikiya Bhambo Chapanga gwino.'" **13** Limbembela pajhomolila kunyighanikiya Yecho kwa ndela yoha, lijhakunekekeya kwa machaa. **14** Peniya Yecho ajhakubhujha ku Galilaya kongo atwelii twe Uhuke gwa Chapanga. Na malobhe ghake ghajhakuchobhela pa Galilaya na mu ilambo yoha ibhii pahina. **15** Bhambo Yecho patehila kubhola bhando munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude, kone alumbiilwa na bhando bhoha. **16** Bhahe, Yecho ajhakujhenda ku Nachalete, ndi kwakolila. Pilihiikita Lichiko Iya Kupomolela, ajhakujhingii nkate munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude, ngita chibhakayobhalile. Pakibha mwenio ajhakujhema na apata kwachomela Majhandiko gha Chapanga kanonoha, **17** ajhakupelwa kitabo chikijhandikwe na Isaya jwakibha nnondole jwa Chapanga,

ajhakukiyekula na kupalaha chehemo jhijhandikwe. **18** "Uhuke gwa Bhambo ubhii panane jhango, ahagwii nenga kwalobholela akahocho Malobhe gha Mbone. Andumite kwalobholela bhibhabhii mu kipungo kudindulilwa kwabhe, na bhanganolola, na bhene bhahotola kulola kabhele, andumite kwakombola bhoha bhibhabhlonelwa. **19** Machiko ghahikite, gha Bhambo kwakombola bhando bhahe." **20** Bhahe, pajhomolila kuchoma ajhakukighubika kitabo chela, na kumujichila ntumiche na kutama pahe. Bhando bhoha bhibhakibha nkate jha munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude, bhajhakupikiya miho, **21** Jwenio ajhakwalobholela, "Lijhandiko lende litimile deleno punyokanikiya likachomwa." **22** Bhando bhoha bhajhakuhutilwa nako na kuhechuka nhwalo gwa Malobhe gha Mbone ghabhalongolila. Bhajhakukonyana, "Bho, jwenio mwana gwa Uchupo ndeka?" **23** Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Manyite naunongolela nnandanikiho ghongo, 'Nghanga mukilamicha mabhene!' Malobhe ghoha ghitudjohina ghuhengita kwenio kupelenaumo, mughahenge peniya pa muche gwito." **24** Yecho pajhendilila kwalongolela, "Ninnobholela chakaka, abhii jhe nnondole jwa Chapanga jhubhakung'ila pa muche gwake." **25** "Nambo unyokanikiya ninongolela, chakaka bhakibha akanawela bhamahela pa kilambo chuku Ichilalehe machiko gwa Eliya, machiko ghenagha hula ikalekite kukoma kwa yaka itato na miyehe chita, pajhakubhehe na njala ngolongwa pakilambo choha. **26** Nambo Eliya akatumitwe ndeka kujhenda kwa mwikeye nawela jhojhoha jhola, nga kwa jhumo jwatamita kumuche gwa ku Cheleputa, ku kilambo chuku Sidone. **27** Mu machiko gha Elicha jwakibha nnondole jwa Chapanga, pakibha na bhando twe bhibhakibha na malohe ku Ichilalehe, akibha ndeka mundo jwakajhelebhuka, nga Naamane, mundo jwa ku Siliya." **28** Bhando bhoha bhibhakibha nkate munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude mola, bhajhakuyoma hake pibhajhohina ghenagha. **29** Bhajhakujhema, na kunghaghahana panja jha muche gwabhe ghuchengwite panane jha kitombe. Bhajhakuhutila ade mupele mwa ling'engo Iya kitombe bhapata bhakangii pahe. **30** Nambo Yecho ajhakuholota pakate jha lilongo lela, ajhakujhendela. **31** Peniya Yecho pahelila ade kubomane jha ku kapelenaumo, ku kilambo chuku Galilaya. Na lichiko Iya Kupomolela abholita bhando. **32** Bhakahechwike hake na mabholelo ghake, na malobhe ghake ghina ukindendeke. **33** Peniya ndi, nkate munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude mola, akibha mundo jhumo jwabhii na nchuka. Ajhakulalama alongila, **34** "Oko!

Mwe ma Yecho bhuku Nachalete mipala nike kwito? Ko! Bho, uhikite kutukoma? Nenga, nimanyite mwenga maghane, Mwenga manyahinyahi bha Chapanga!" 35 Yecho ajhakuupwatalila nchuka alongila, "Tama nuu! Mumoke mundo jhonjo!" Na nchuka ajhakugwiya pahe mundo jhola, changa hingondokondo. 36 Bhando bhoha bhakakangiche, bhajhakulongelana malobhe bhene chika mabholo ghanga ghabhii bhole? "Mundo hojho abhii na ukindendeke na makakala gha kuhilobholela michuka ibhoke, na jhene ikabhoka!" 37 Malobhe ghake Yecho ghajhakuchobhela pa kilamba choha. 38 Yecho papitita munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude, ajhakujhenda ukajha kwa Simone. Kwenio akibha nkohano mundo Simone mwikeye atehila kulwalwa, bhajhakunyopa Yecho anamiche. 39 Yecho, ajhakujhenda pabhii majhe jhola, ajhakujhinama na kuupwatalila ulwalo ghola, papalapala majhe ajhakulama, ajhakujhinuka na kutumbuu kwatelekela. 40 Lyobha pulitumbwila kutipika, bhando bhoha bhibhalwalwa ulwalo ghoghohola ghola, bhabhutwiya ade kwa Yecho, na jwenio abhabhekila mabhoko kwa kila jhuma jwiilwalwa, ajhakulamicha bhoha. 41 Bhahe, michuka ijhakwachomoka bhando bhamahela, ilongila, "Mwenga ma Mwana bha Chapanga!" Nambo Yecho ajhakwapwatalila, alekita jhe kulonge, nhwalo bhamanyite jwenio ndi Kilichitu Nkomboche. 42 Patondogholo lukela jhake, Yecho ajhakujhenda pangabhando. Bhando bhatehila kumpalaha kwabhile, na pubhamwonita bhajhakuhibhiliikiya akotoka kubhoka. 43 Nambo jwenie Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Imbala kutangacha Malobhe gha Mbone gha Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga kwa miche jhenge helahela, ndumitwe kwa nhwalo ghogho." 44 Peniya ndi ajhakujhenderelela kutangacha Malobhe gha Mbone munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude jha ku Yudeya jhola.

**5** Lichiko limo, Yecho pakibha ajhemite pahina jha lilabha lya ku Genechalete, lilongo lya bhando lijhakuntindikiya na kukangana kangana, bhajhokanikiya lilobhe lya Chapanga. 2 Ajhakuhibhona ngalabha ibhele ijhebheliwe pahina jha lilabha, na bhapyeya homba bhene bhalenganikiya lwaho yabhe. 3 Yecho ajhakujhingii mungalabha jha mundo jhuma liina lyake Simone, ajhakunobholela ahaghekeye pupamila pandina kuhumii kupele mwa lilabha. Yecho ajhakutama mungalabha mwenio na kubhola lilongo lya bhando. 4 Pajhomolila kubhola, ajhakunobholela Simone, "Nheghekeye ngalabha jhino pupanyolike hake, peniya mukahuluhe lwaho lwino lwa kupyeye homba na ntumbula

kupyeya." 5 Simone ajhakujhanguu, "Bhambo, tughaghte kuhenga lihengo kilo jhola kibhii jhe kilebhe chitujhambuliile. Nambo nhwalo gwa mwenga nnongile, nahuluwa lwaho." 6 Peniya pibhahulwiha lwaho lwabhe, ndi bhajhakuponga homba yamahele hake, ade lwaho lujhakutwelela na kutumbuu kunochokana. 7 Bhajhakwakema bhajhabhe bhibhakibha mungalabha jhenge, bhahe kwatangatila. Bhakahikite, bhajhakutwelela ngalabha yoha ibhele homba ade ngalabha ipata kumilwa. 8 Simone Petile palolita gheniya, ajhakutama makilikite palonge jha Yecho alongila, "Bhambo mmoke palonge jhango, nenga ngwete uhakaho!" 9 Simone pamonga na bhajhake bhakahechwike kwa kuponga homba twe ngita yenio. 10 Helahela Yakobu na Yohane yana ya Chebedayo, bhibhakibha akakoche bha Simone, na bhene bhakahechwike. Yecho pannobholila Simone, "Nkotoka kulendema, kuhumii ngoheno na kujhenderelela namapyeha bhando ngita chimuleta homba ukajha." 11 Bhahe, pibhajhomolila kubheka ngalabha yabhe muupele jha mulilabha, bhajhakubhoka bhoha na kunkengama Bhambo Yecho. 12 Lichiko limo Yecho akibha ku muche ghumo gwa kwenio, mundo jhuma jhuna malohe yegha jhola ajhakunhikilila. Pamoni Yecho ajhakukigwiya pahe mangukama na kunnobholela, "Bhambo, anda uhoto kunyelebhula, unyelebhuajhe!" 13 Yecho ajhakuhatambuu lubhoko lwake na kumpapaha na kulonge "Nipala, nnyealebhu!" Papalapala malohe ghajhakummoka. 14 Yecho ajhakunaghalakiya, "Nkotoka kunnobhole mundo jhojhoha, nambo nnyende mukakilangiyi kwa mupiya litambiko jwa Chapanga, na mpeleke litambiko lino kwa nhwalo gwa kujhelebhuka kwino ngita chalaghalikie Mucha nhwalo gwa kwalangii bhando bhoha nnamite." 15 Nambo lilobhe lya Yecho lijhakuchocha kuchobhela poha, bhando bhamahela hake bhajhakukonganika kujhokanikiya na kulamichwa malwalo gwabhe. 16 Nambo Yecho pipipi ajhahwila chehemo jhanga bhando, kwa nhwalo gwa kunnyopa Chapanga. 17 Lichiko limo, Yecho pakibha mukubhola, Mapwalichayo bhange na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo, kuhumii mukila chenda jha ku Galilaya na ku Yudeya na ku Yeluchalemo bhakatamite pamonga. Na makakala gha Bhambo ghajhakubhehe pamonga na jwenio, kwa kulamicha bhibhalwalwa. 18 Ndi papa bhajhakuhika bhando bhanghegite mundo jwatengwiye yegha jhola mu nchekacheke, bhapata kujhinginako nkate, bhameke palonge jha Yecho. 19 Nambo nhwalo gwa kujholoka kwa bhando, bhakahotwii ndeka kujhingii nako nkate.

Bhahe, bhajhakuhoobhokela ku kipaghalo kupekenyela lihoto bhajhakuhuluwa pamonga na nchekacheke gwake, bhajhakumeka palonge jha Yecho. 20 Yecho palolita kihobholelo chabhe, ajhakunongolela jwalwalwa jhola, "Makoche bhango, nnekekiwe uhakaho gwino." 21 Mapwalichayo na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo, bhajhakutumbuu kukikonya, "Mwe maghane jhumunigha Chapanga! Abhii jhe mundo jwahoto kulekekeya uhakaho nga Chapanga kanjika!" 22 Yecho akamanye chibbahola ngakonyita, "Nhwalo gwa nike miwacha gheniya kumiojho jhino? 23 Nike chikijhojwike kulonge, 'Uhakaho gwino ulekekiwe,' amu kulonge, 'Nnyeme ntyange?' 24 Bhahe, nipala umanye kubhehe Mwana gwa Mundo akwete ukindendeke pannema gwa kulekekeya bhando uhakaho gwabhe." Ajhakunobholela jwatengwike jhola, "Ninobholela jhema, tola kindengato chino, nnyende kajhino!" 25 Papalapala mundo jhola ajhekujhema palonge jha bhando bhoha, ajhakuto mpacha gwake na kujhenda kajhake kone annombita Chapanga. 26 Bhando bhoha bhakahechwike na kubhehe na bwaghaliya. Bhajhakunomba Chapanga, bhalongila, "Deleno tuibhwene ilebhe yakukangacha!" 27 Pighapetita gheniya, Yecho akapita panja na kumwona ntola kode jhumo liina lyake Lawe, jwatamita panyumba jha kulepe kode. Bhahe, Yecho ajhakunobholela, "Hika ungengame." 28 Jwenio ajhakuleka kila kilebhe, na kukengama. 29 Peniya, Lawe ajhakutendela unyagho nkolongwa gwa kulyegha Yecho kajhake, na lilongo lya akatola kode na bhando bhanghe bhakatamite pamonga nabho. 30 Nambo Mapwalichayo na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo bhajhakwakokolekeya bhabholwa bhake Yecho, bhalongila, "Bho, nhwalo gwa nike mulye na kunywegha pamonga na akatola kode na bhibhabhii na uhakaho?" 31 Yecho pabhalongolila, "Bhando bhangalwalwa bhipala ndeka nghanga, nambo bhibhalwalwa nabhampala nghanga. 32 Nenga hikite jhe kwakema bhando bhaumbone bhangengame palonge jha Chapanga, nambo bhando bhibhabhii akahakaho, bhauleke na kughalambukila Chapanga." 33 Bhando bhanghe bhannobholila Yecho, "Bhabholwa bha Yohane Mbatichajhe na bha Mapwalichayo pipipi bhakibha bhapungite kulyegha na bhanyopita Chapanga. Nambo bhabholwa bhino bhikapii tugh." 34 Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, "Bho, bhibhalalikwe kuunyagho gwa ndowa nnyinamwale munalome bhala paunyagho bhaleka kulyegha pubhabhehe pamonga na jwenio? Naha ndeka! 35 Nambo machiko ghabhikuhika gha nnyinamwale munalome kubhoka pakate jhabhe, peniya ndi nabhapunga kulyegha." 36

Yecho ajhakwalobholela nnandanikiho ghongo, "Abhii jhe mundo jwajwepula kibhambo cha ngobho yono na kuchonolela mukindukotuko. Anda atenda naha, najwepula ngobho nhyono na kibhambo nakiwanana ndeka na ngobho jhela jhitukutwike. 37 Abhii jhe mundo jwabheka divaye hyono mulihako lilitukutwike lya limbendela. Anda atei naha, divaye nhyono nahijwepula lihako lyenio na kujhitika. 38 Nambo divaye nhyono ubhekwa mulihako lya limbendela lya kubheke divaye nhyono. 39 Abhii jhe mundo jwaipala kunywehe divaye nhyono anda akayobhalile kunywe jha makacho! Nhwalo ulonge 'Jha makacho ndi lwengo hake.'"

**6** Lichiko limo lya Kupomolela, Yecho atehila kupeta kutyanga mu mighonda jha mapemba na bhabholwa bhake bhajakutumbula kutwekula manjwanjwane gha mapemba, bhajhakuyogha kwa mabhoko na mbonje yake bhajhakumemena. 2 Nambo Mapwalichayo bhanghe bhajhakwakonya, "Bho, nhwalo gwa nike mihenga kilebhe chikikanikiwe kuhenga Lichiko lya Kupomolela?" 3 Yecho ajhakujhanguu, "Bho, mangota mukachomite ndeka chakatehile Daude na akajhake pubhakibha na njala? 4 Daude akajhingii nkate pa Nyumba jha Chapanga, ajhakutola mabumunda ghigaphitwe kwa Bhambo, ajhakulyegha na ghanghe kwabaghulila akajhake. Bhando bhanghe bhakanikiwa kulye jhe mabumunda gheniya nga mupiya matambiko bha Chapanga tugh." 5 Ajhakwalobholela, "Mwana gwa Mundo abhii na uhoto panane jha Lichiko lya Kupomolela." 6 Lijhakuhika lichiko lenge lya Kupomolela, Yecho ajhakujhingila munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude atehila kubhola. Mwenio pakibha na mundo jhulukangamile lubhoko lwalelo. 7 Bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo na Mapwalichayo bhapaliya kihikola cha kuntakalila Yecho, bhatehila kulolela anda nanamicha mundo jhola Lichiko lya Kupomolela. 8 Nambo Yecho akamanyite chibbaholila, ajhakunobholela jhulukangamile lubhoko jhola, "Nnyinuke, nnyeme pakate." Mundo jhola ajhakujhema pakate jhabhe. 9 Peniya ndi Yecho pabhalobholila, "Nikonye hote mangota, kilebhe ghane chambone ndeka kuhenga lichiko lya Kupomolela? Kuhenga lyamaha amu uhakaho? Kuukombola ughome gwa mundo amu kuukoma?" 10 Ajhakwalolekeya bhando bhoha bhibhakibha peniya, ajhakunobholela jhulukangamile lubhoko jhola, "Nhwatambule lubhoko lwino." Na jwenio ajhakutenda yenio, lubhoko lwake lujhakulama njelembo. 11 Nambo bhene bhajhakuhyoma hake,

bhahakupwepwelana chakuntendela Yecho. 12 Bhahe, lichiko limo Yecho ajhakujhenda ku kitombe kunyopa Chapanga, ajhakukeluha kilo choa kujhopa. 13 Pukuchila ajhakwakema bhabholwa bhake bhoha, pakate jhabhe akabhabhagwile kome na bhabhele ndi akabhatei akatenga. 14 Bhakahaghulilwe ndi Simone Yecho ankemita Petile na unung'una mundo Anduleya na Yakobu na Yohane na Filipu na Batulomayo. 15 Matei na Tomase na Yakobu mwana gwa Alufayo pamonga na Simone jwankemitwa Zelote. 16 Yuda mwana gwa Yakobu na Yuda Iskaliyote, ndi jwanyambila Yecho. 17 Yecho pahelila kuhumii ku katombe pamonga na akatenga bhake, ajhakujhema pandika. Chehemo jhene pakibha na bhabholwa bhake pamonga na bhando bhange bhamahale bhibhahumila ku Yudeya na ku Yeluchalemo na bhange bhahumita kumbwane jha ku Tilo na ku Sidone. 18 Bhando bhene bhakahikite kunyokanikiya Yecho pamonga na kulamichwa ulwalo ghubhabhii nagho. Na kwalamicha bhando bhoha bhubhang'aichwa na michuka. 19 Bhahe, bhando bhoha bhaghaghaila kumpapaha Yecho, nhwalo gwa likakala lilipitita nkate jhake na kwalamicha bhoha. 20 Yecho ajhakwaghalambukila bhabholwa bhake, na kwalobholela, Mmii na luheko mangota makahocho, Nhwalo Unahota gwa Chapanga ndi gwabhe. 21 Mmii na luheko mangota bhumujhoha njala ngoheno, palonge nanyukuta. Mmii na luheko mangota bhumuulua mahole ngoheno, namukikajhula kihoko cha kuhangana. 22 Bhina mota na luhangano mangota bhando bhubhanchimwa, na pubhakanila na bhannighite na pibhanongela mangota mabhoho kwa nhwalo gwa Mwana gwa Mundo. 23 Gheniya pughapala kupitila, nhwangani na kukina, chakaka Chapanga nampela ndweko ngolongwa kunane kwa Chapanga. Nhwalo akahoko bhabhe bhakabhatendile milondole bha Chapanga hele naha. 24 Nanola choto mangota bhunkwete ilebhe mbwe, nhwalo nnyomwi kuhengwa miojho jhino. 25 Nanola choto mangota bhunyikwite ngoheno, nhwalo machiko gha palonge najhikwemba njala, "Nanola choto mangota bhumuhangana na kuheka ngoheno, nhwalo machiko gha palonge nanyemba mihambo jha malelo na kulela. 26 "Nanola choto mangota ngita bhibhanumbalila na bhando, nhwalo akahoko bhabhe bhakatendile milondole bha uwange helahela. 27 "Nambo ninnobholela bhumunyokanikiya. Mwapale akamakoko bhino, mwatendele ghambone bhando bhibhanchimwa. 28 Majhopele mota bhoha bhubhannapanikiya, mwajhopele ghamaha bhubhantendela ghangana ndela. 29 Mundo anda anapwile litama limo lapu, mughalambukile na lenge. Na mundo anda apokite likote lino munekele na likanjo. 30 Bhahe, mundo jhojhoha jwanyopa mupela, na jhonge anda ampokite kilebhe chino mwangapala amujhichile. 31 Helahela mwatendele bhando, ngita chimpala mangota kuhengelwa. 32 "Anda mwapala bhabhala bhala bhubhampala mangota, bho, nanyambulila ndweko ghane? Na bhubhatenda uhakaho hele bhapala bhala bhubhabhapala. 33 Kabhele, anda mwatendile ghambone tugha bhubhantendela mangota, nanyambulila ndweko ghane? Hilu jwatenda uhakaho, hele uhenga hele. 34 Kabhele anda mwajhahikicha bhala bhubhamanya nabhalepa, bho, nanyambulila ndweko ghane? Na bhubhahenga uhakaho ubhajhahikicha bhina uhakaho bhajhabhe kongo mipala kulepwa ngita chibhapemite. 35 Nambo mangota mwapale akamakoko bhino bhubhanchimwa na mwatendele ghamaha, majhahikiche changahobholela kubhujhichilwa, ndweko hino naibha ngolongwa, na mangota namaha yana ya Chapanga jwabhii Kunane. Nhwalo gwa Jwenio jwambone kwa bhanganchengula na bhahako. 36 Mma na kiya ngita Tate gwino chabhii na kiya. 37 "Nkotoka kwahadabuu bhando bhange, na Chapanga nabhahadabula ndeka mangota. Nkotoka kwalongolela bhange ghangandela, na mangota nanongolelwa, mwalekekehe bhibhalemwa, na mangota nanekekewa hele. 38 Mapele bhando ilebhe, na mangota nanipela. Ndi, nanpokela kipemo chikitweile mu mabhoko ghino, na kuhindilila, kuheluka ade kujhitika. Nhwalo gwa kipemo cheche chimapemi bhajhino na Chapanga napemela ngita cheche kumpemela mangota." 39 Kabhele Yecho ajhakwalobholela nnandanikiho ghongo "Bho, jwangalola nahotola kuntandaha jwangalola nnyake. Anda atei naha, bhoha bhabhele nabhatumbukila mulibhomba." 40 Mmolwa ampeta ndeka mmola gwake, nambo mmolwa ahotola kulandana mmola anda ajhomwile mabhoko ghake. 41 "Bho, nhwalo gwa nike mukibhona kapalamande chikibhii muliho lya nnongo gwino, kongo mukibhonajhe lijhola lino? 42 Nahotola bhole kunnobholela nnongo gwino, 'Chonde, malongo bhango denda nimohe hote lipande muliho liho.' Na kone mulibhonajhe lijhola libhii muliho lino? Mwenga mukitenda jwaumbone! Ntumbula hote kubhoha lijhola lilibhii muliho lino, peniya ndi nauhotola kulola telatela na kubhoha lipalamande lilibhii muliho lya nnongo gwino. 43 "Ubhii jhe nkongo gwambone ghpupambika uhoe ghangandela, helahela nkongo gwanaganandela upambika ndeka uhoe gwambone. 44 Nhwalo kila nkongo umanyikana

kwa uhohe gwake. Bhando bhipochoomola ndeka mahuko kuhumii mu mikwanga, hilu kupochomola mbingapinga kuhumii munjanyanda. 45 Helahela mundo jwamaha ubhoha ilebhe yambone kuhumii mu kihukilo chikibhii kumwojho gwake, na mundo upiya ilebhe yanganandela kuhumii kukihukilo cha mwojho gwake. Nhwalo mundo ilongela ilebhe hela itwelile kumwojho gwake. 46 "Nhwalo gwa nike mingema, 'Bhambo, Bhambo,' na kongo muhenga ndeka ghuninaghalikiye nhwenge? 47 Naninangiya nnandanikiho gwa mundo jwahika kwa nenga, jwaghajheketela malobhe ghango na kughahenge lihengo, 48 peniya ndi nahwanana na mundo jwachenga nyumba, jwahemba nchinga mulindalabho, na kuchenga nyumba jhene peniya. Hula ngolongwa puikomita mache pughaeluka na kuikangakanga nambo ikagwii ndeka, nhwalo ikachengwite mbone. 49 Nambo mundo jhojhoja jwajhoja malobhe na kughaleka changahenge lihengo, jwenio nalandana na mundo jwachengite nyumba panane jha ncheke pangahemba nchinga. Mache pughaeluka uhinyua nyua nyumba jhene na kugwegha na kubhehe tilutulu!"

**7** Yecho pajhomolila kulonge nabho bhando, ajhakujhenda ku Kapelenaumo. 2 Kwenio akibha kilongoche jhumo jwa akakomana ngondo jwa ku Loma, jwakibha na ntumiche gwake jwanhobholila hake. Na ntumiche jwenio atehila kulwalwa tepekatepeka abhandikila kuwegha. 3 Nkolo jwa akakomana ngondo jhola pajhohina malobhe panane jha Yecho, ajhakwatuma ighogholo ya Akayahude, bhajhende bhakannyope Yecho ahike kunamicha ntumiche gwake. 4 Ighogholo hela pubhahikita kwa Yecho, bhajhakumpembelekeya hake chonde Bhambo tunyopa mkantangatile kilongoche jwa akakomana ngondo jhola, bhalongila, "Mundo jhonjo itopile kuhengelwa kilebhe chenye, 5 kwa nhwalo abhapala hake bhando bha ilambo hito, kabhele atuchengile nyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude kwa nhwalo gwa Chapanga." 6 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakulongohana nabho, pubhaheghelila pa nyumba jha nkolo jhola, ndi nkolo jhola ajhakwatuma akakoche mundo bhanobholele Yecho, "Bhambo, chonde nkotoka kuking'aha nenga itope ndeka mwenga kujhingila nkate jha nyumba jhango. 7 Nambo nenga ndopi ndeka kuhika kwino. Nambo unobholele lilobhe tugha, na ntumiche jwango nalama. 8 Helahela namwete ndi mundo jhumii na ukindendeke, ngwete akakomana ngondo bhinalongocha. Anda ninobholile jhumo, 'Jhenda!' Na jwenio ujhenda, na

ninobholela jhonge 'Ika!' Na jwenio uhika. Anda ninobholile ntumiche gwango, 'Uhenge lende.' Na jwenio uhenga." 9 Yecho pajhohina malobhe gheniya akakangiche hake, ajhakughalambukila lilongo lya bhando gwakalongihine nagho, ajhakulobholela, "Ninalola ndeka jhuna kihobholelo ngita chenye, hilu pakate jha kilambo choha chuku Ichilahele!" 10 Peniya bhando bhala bhubhakajhenda kwa Yecho pubhabhujhita ukajha kwa kilongoche jwa ku Loma bhakankolile ntumiche jhola alamite. 11 Pajhomolila peniya, Yecho ajhakujhenda kubomane jha ku Naine, bhabholwa bhake na lilongo lya bhando bhakalongohine pamonga na jwenio. 12 Paheghelila litangala lya kujhingilila pa bomane jhela, ajhakukongana nabho bhando bhubhagheghite malelo mukindanda cha kugheghe malelo bhajhenda kumambe. Jwenio jwakawile akibha nchongolo, mwana jwabhelwiki kanjika kwa majhe mundo. Na bhando bhamahela bha pabomane jhela bhakibha pamonga na jwenio majhe. 13 Bhambo Yecho pamoni kiya majhe nawela jhola, ajhakunobholela "Nkotoka kulela." 14 Peniya, ajhakujhenda palonge jha nchekacheka gwa kugheghe malelo ajhakupapaha, na bhubhagheghite malelo bhajhakujhema nuu. Na Yecho ajhakulonge, "Nchongolo! Ninobholela, nnyimuke!" 15 Nchongolo jwakawile jhola, ajhakutama na kutumbuu kulonge, na Yecho ajhakukamuha kwa majhe mundo. 16 Bhando bhoha bhajhakukumulwa na kiholo, na bhene bhajhakunomba Chapanga, bhalongila, "Nnondole nkolo apitile kwito, Chapanga ahikite kwaghombola bhando bhake." 17 Malobhe gheniya ghajhakuchobhela ku kilambo chuku Yudeya choha na ilambo henge ya pahina. 18 Bhabholwa bha Yohane Mbaticajhe bhajhakunobholela Yohane ilebhe yoha ipitila. Na jwenio Yohane, ajhakwakema bhabholwa bhake bhabhele, 19 na kwatuma bhajhende kwa Bhambo Yecho bhakankonye, "Bho, mwenga ndi jhola jwahika, amu tunendelele jhonge?" 20 Peniya bhabholwa bhala bhajhakujhenda kwa Yecho, bhajhakunobholela, "Yohane Mbaticajhe atitume kwino mwenga tunkonye, bho, mwenga ndi jhola jwahika, amu tunendelele jhonge?" 21 Machiko ghagha, pubhakibha bhankonyita Yecho akibha makwalamicha bhando bhamahela bhibhabhii na ulwalo, bhubhachikilwe na michuka, helahela bhangelola bhahoto kulola. 22 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, "Nnyendengane mukannobholele Yohane ghoha ghumujhoha na kughabhona. Bhangelola bhilola, na bhubhalemile bhityanga, bhina malohe bhilamichwa na bhangajhoha bhijhoha na bhubhawile bhiokechwa na akahocho

bhatangachilwa Lilobhe Iya Mbone. 23 Jhuna mota mundo jhola jwanganeka kunyeketela nenga!" 24 Bhabholwa bha Yohane pubhabhokita, Yeche ajhakutumbula kulilongolela lilongo Iya bhando malobhe panane jha Yohane, "Punya hila kunjenga nnyabhila kulola nike? Bho, nnyabhila kulinga litete pulipogha pogha upepo? 25 Bhahe, mukajhawile kulola nike? Nnyahwila kuninga mundo jwawalite ngobho ichuluchwa kwa mbijha yamahele? Bhando bhibhahwala ngobho ngita yenio na kutama kwa kuhanganila, utama majhumba gha akanahota na kukipala hake bhene! 26 Bhahe, unobholele nike chimukajhawile kulinga? Bho, nnonndole jwa Chapanga? Tela, chakaka jwenio ndi nkolongwa kupeta nnonndole jwa Chapanga jhumoyobhalile. 27 Jwenio Yohane ndi jwalongelwa mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga, alongila, 'Dola nintuma ntumiche gwango anongolele, palonge jhino anenganikihe ndela jhino.'" 28 Yeche pajhomolila kulonge, "Yohane Mbaticajhe ndi nkolongwa pakate jha bhando bhuhapapitwe na mwikeye. Helahela jhojhoha jwabhi jwandina munahota gwa Chapanga ndi nkolongwa kupeta Yohane." 29 Bhando bhoha, pamonga na akatola kode pubhajhohina gheniya, bhakajheketile kubhehe ndela jha Chapanga ndi telatela na bheniya ndi bhala bhuhakabatiche na Yohane. 30 Nambo Mapwalichayo na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo bhajhakukana mpangu gwa Chapanga ghukibha gwabhe, bhahe bhajhakukana kubatiche na Yohane. 31 Bhahe, Yeche pajhendilila kulonge, "Bho, ninandanikiye bhando bha kibheleko chenje na kilebhe ghane? Nnandine na nike? 32 Ngita ichongolo ikibha itamingine paliguliho na kujhangulana kibhogha chimo na chenge, 'Tunhonile kitililo! Nambo mangota nkinite ndeka. Tunyembile mihambo jha malelo, nambo mangota nnelite ndeka!' 33 Kwa nhwalo Yohane Mbaticajhe akahikite, atehila kupunga na anywila ndeka divaye, na mangota nnyakulonge, 'Achikilwe nchuka!' 34 Jwenio Mwana gwa Mundo pahikita, alila na kunywegha, na mangota punongila, 'Munolekehe mundo hojho chajhenda kuhapatika na kulobhela, nkoche jwa akatola kode na bhibhabhi na uhakaho!' 35 Nambo malango gha Chapanga ghalangiwe kubhehe ghambone kwa bhoha bhibhanyeketela." 36 Bhahe, mundo jhumo Mpwalichayo ajhakunalika Yeche ajhende kajhake akalyeghe ndalilo. Ndi ajhakujhenda munyumba jha Pwalichayo jhola na kutama kulyegha. 37 Bhahe, pakibha na mwikeye jhumo pamuche gwenio jwabhi na uhakaho. Mwikeye jwenio pajhohina Yeche abhi nkate mwa Pwalichayo atenda kulyegha,

ajhakujhenda na chupa jhitengenichwe kwa lighanga Iya alabachita nkate mwenio ghakibha mahuta ghigahanungila petelele, 38 peniya mwikeye jhola ajhakuhika na kujhema kuyeto, na kubhandikila makongono gha Yeche, kongo atehila kulela na mahole ghake ghandonyikila mu makongono gha Yeche. Peniya ajhakuhungula makongono gha Yeche kwa majhunjo ghake na kuchopa makongono ghala na kughapaka mahuta ghakibha nagho. 39 Pwalichayo jhola jwanalike Yeche palolita naha, ajhakuwacha kumwojho gwake, "Chakaka mundo hojho ngabhehe nnonndole jwa Chapanga, ngaumanyite mwikeye hojho chabhile, kubhehe jhuna uhakaho!" 40 Peniya Yeche ajhakunyangula jwenio Pwalichayo, alongila, "Simone, ngwete kilebhe cha kunobholela." Na jwenio Simone ngajhangwila, "Chakaka mmola, dongela." 41 Yeche ndi palongila, "Bhahe, pakibha na bhando bhabhele bhakajhenda kunnyahika mundo jhumo jawhenga lihengo Iya kujhahikicha mbijha. Jhumo akajhahike mbijha makome amuchine na jhonge akajhahike mbijha makome nhwano. 42 Bhoha bhabhele pubhalepila kulepa maghambo ghabhe, mundo jwenio jawajhahikicha mbijha ajhakwalekekeya bhoha bhabhele. Bho, ndi ghane pakate jha bhabhele bheniya jwapala kumpala hake jhola jawajhahikicha?" 43 Simone ajhakujhanguu, "Puniwacha jwalekekiye lighambo likolongwa jhola ndi nampala hake jwenio." Yeche ajhakunobholela, "Unyangwii mbone." 44 Peniya Yeche ajhakughalambukila mwikeye jhola na kunobholela Simone, "Bho, mumwene mwikeye jhonjo, naha ndeka? Bhahe, nenga punyingila pakajha pino mukambekiye ndeka mache gha kugholelela makongono ghango, nambo mwikeye jhonjo akagholwile makongono ghango kwa mahole ghake na kuhunguu kwa majhunjo ghake. 45 Mwenga unyambwiche ndeka kwa kunjopa, nambo mwikeye jhonjo punyingila tuu pambano alekite jhe kuchopa makongono ghango. 46 Nambo mwenga ukambakijhe mahuta pamuto gwango, mwikeye jhonjo ambakite mahuta gighanungilila petelele makongono ghango. 47 Bhahe, ninobholela mwikeye jhonjo chakaka alekekekiye uhakaho gwamahele ndi nhwalo alangie ughano nkolongwa, nambo jwalekekekeya pandina, jwenio upala pandina." 48 Papalapala Yeche ajhakughalambukila mwikeye jhola, "Uhakaho gwino ghoha ulekekiye." 49 Bhando bhala bhakibha nabho pakulyegha bhajhakukonyana, "Bho, ndi mundo ghane hojho jawahoto kulekekeya uhakaho?" 50 Jwenio Yeche ajhakunobholela mwikeye jhola, "Kihobholelo chino kikombwile, nnyende kwa uteeke."

8 Puipetita ilebhe yenio, Yecho ajhakubheghela bheghela pabomane na muchenda kutangacha Malobhe gha Mbone gha Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga. Na bhabholwa bhake kome na bhabhele bhala bhakalongohine na jwenio pamonga, 2 helahela pakibha na akakeghe bhuhakabhohitwe michuka na kulamichwa ulwalo, mulilongo lyenio akibha Maliya Magidalena jwahunila ku Magidala, na jwenio akalamichwe ulwalo pamonga na kubhoha michuka chaba jhakibha najho. 3 Yoane nhwana gwa Kucha, jwenio Kuza akibha kilongoche nkolo jwa akatumiche bha nyumba jha nkolongwa Helode, na suzana pamonga na akakeghe bhanghe bhapihita ilebhe yabhe kuntangatila Yecho na bhabholwa bhake. 4 Bhando bhamahela bhakibha bhanyendiila Yecho kumii ku miche jhamahela bhakajhenda na kukonganika pamonga. Likunde likolongwa pulikongina pamonga ajhakwalobholela mana jha nnandanikiho gwenio. 5 "Mundo jhumo akajhenda kumicha mbejho yake kung'onda. Pamichita mbejho yenio, mbejho henge ikaponile pahupele jha ndela na bhando bhajhakutimba timba na ijhune ijhakuhonyola. 6 Bhahe, mbejho henge ikaponi mumaghanga undope ukibha ndeka kihkekendo ghubbii panane jha lindalabho, na yenio puhitumbwila kulingulila ilomo lomo, ijhakunyala nhwalo gwangabhehe ubhehe mundope. 7 Henge ikaponikiye pakate jha mikwanga, jhene mikwanga piimelita ijakuhindimana. 8 Henge ikaponile mu undope ghubholile. Ijhakumela na kupambika pochii kupeta henge yamichita." Pajhomolila kulonge gheniya, Yecho ajhakunonoha lilobhe, alongila, "Jwabhii na machikilo gha kujhoha na abangatuka!" 9 Peniya bhabholwa bhake bhakanyendile Yecho na kunkonya, nhwalo gwa nnandanikiho gwenio. 10 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Mangota mpatite kumanya chile jha unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga hotuhotu, nambo kwa bhando bhanghe naha ndeka, bhene bhalongolelwa kwa milandanikiho bhakopela na bhakotoka kulola na bhajhoha na bhakotoka kubangatuka." 11 "Bhahe, nnandanikiho ghongo mana jhake. Mbejho ndi lilobhe lya Chapanga. 12 Mbejho hela iponi mundela, ndi ulandanikiwa na bhando bhuhajhohi lilobhe lya Chapanga, peniya Limbembela uhika na kulikotopola kumii kumwojho gwabhe, bhakotoka kubhehe na kihobholelo na kughombokoka. 13 Hela iponi mukihekendo, nnandanikiho gwa mundo jwalijhoha lilobhe lya Chapanga na kulipokela kwa kuhangana, nambo bhabhehe jhe na mkeghe, bhalihobholela lilobhe lyenio pandina tugha, malola anda ghahikilile kihobholelo chenien ukileka kolya. 14 Mbejho hela ikaponikiye pa mibha ulandanikiwa na bhando bhala bhuhajhokanikiya lilobhe lya Chapanga, nambo pubhajhendelela lilobhe lyenio, uhindimana na ihola na ilebhe ya pannema pano. Bhando bhamba bhihotola ndeka kuhenga chochoha chamaha kwa Chapanga. 15 Nambo mbejho iponi pa undope ghubholile, ndi ulandanikiwa na bhando bhala bhuhajhokanikiya lilobhe lya Chapanga na kulichokolekeya kwa mwojho gwa umbone. Kabhele uhimbilila na kujhendelela kuhenga ghapala Chapanga. 16 "Bhando bhipamba ndeka kolobohi na kuhibheka nkate mukihulo hilu kubheka kuhe jha kindana. Nambo ubheka panane jha kinala, bhando pubhajhingii nkate bhalola mbone. 17 "Na kilebhe chochoha chikihitwe chenien nakihumbuka, na kilebhe chochoha chikiyatalilwe na chenien nakimanyikana mbegha. 18 "Bhahe, mukilolekeye na malobhe ghumiijhoha, mundo jwabhii na kilebhe, jwenio najhonjekewa chenge, nambo jwangabhenacho, napokwa hilu chenien chandina chahola abhii nacho." 19 Majhe mundo na akalongo bhake Yecho bhakajhabhii kunninga, nhwalo gwa lilongo lya bhando kujholoka, bhakahotwii ndeka kuhuheghelela. 20 Mundo jhumo ajhakunnobholela Yecho, "Majhe gwino na akalongo bhino bhajhemite panja bhapala kumona mwenga." 21 Nambo Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhoha, "Majhe gwango na akalongo bhango ndi bhala bhuhajhohi lilobhe lya Chapanga na kulihenge lihengo." 22 Peniya lichiko limo Yecho ajhakujhingila mungalabha pamonga na bhabholwa bhake, ajhakwalobholela, "Tujhende tujhomboke ade kwiye jha lilabha." Bhahe, bhajhakutumbuu mwanja. 23 Bhahe, pubhakibha mumwanja, Yecho ajhakugholoka mungalabha mola, chwechelele kimbonga kikolongwa kijhakupogha, na mache ghajhakutumbula kujhingila nkate jha ngalabha, na bhene bhatumbwila kumilwa. 24 Bhabholwa bhake bhala bhajhakunyendelela Yecho, bhajhakunyimuwa bhalongila, "Bhambo, Bhambo! Tanjino kuwegha!" Yecho ajhakung'ang'anuka na kukipwatalila kimbonga kikolongwa na matuhe gha mache ghala, ghajhakuleka, ndi pajhakubhehe njelembo. 25 Papalapala ajhakwakonya bhabholwa bhake, "Bho, kibhii kojhe kihobholelo chino?" Nambo bhene bhajhakukangacha na kujhohopa kone bhapwepwelina, "Mundo hojho abhii bhole, ahoto kukipwatalila kimbonga kikolongwa na matuhe gwa mache, na yenio ikanyeketela!" 26 Yecho na bhabholwa bhake bhakajhendiile na mwanja na kuhika kumuche gwa ku Kilambo cha Akagelache ghubbii kwiye jha lilabha lya ku Galilaya, 27 Yecho pahulwika mungalabha, ajhakukongana na mundo jhumo haikilila kumii pabomane jwakibha na

michuka. Mundo jwenio kwa machiko ghamahela ahwalitajhe ngobho hilu kutama pakajha, nambo jwenio ahwelita ku mambe. **28** Mundo jhola pamwonita Yecho, ajhakulalama kanonoha na kukigwiya pahe palonge jhake na kulonge kanonoha, "Yecho, Mwana gwa Chapanga Nkolongwa, kibhii niki na nenga? Nijhopa, chonde ungotoka kung'aha!" **29** Alongila naha nhwalo gwa Yecho akibha aupwatalile nchuka ghola umoke mundo jwenio. Nchuka gwenio uchikilicha mundo jwenio lihwelita machiko ghoha. Bhando bhamekita nkate na kunkonga ngojhe ya minyololo na pingo mumakongono na mu mabhoko, nambo ahwelita kunocholana, na nchuka gwitutuhana ade kunjengane. **30** Bhahe, Yecho ajhakukonya, "Bho, liina lino ghane?" Na jwenio ajhakujhanguu, "Liina lyango ndi, 'Lilongo,'" nhwalo akibha na michuka twe bhuhakajhingile. **31** Nambo michuka jhela ijhakumpembelekeya Yecho, inongolila, chonde nkotoka kutukangila ku libhomba lyanga upekeho na kuhobhelela kwenio. (*Abyssos g12*) **32** Pahina jhake pakibha na lilongo lya magholobhe ghalila mupele mwa kitombe. Michuka jhela ijhakumpembelekeya Yecho bhajhende bhakajhingile magholobhe, na Yecho ajhakwalekekeya ghajhingile magholobhe. **33** Bhahe, michuka jhela pwichomwika mundo jhola, ijhakujhenda kwa magholobhe ghala, na lilongo lyoha lijhakulubheha lubhelo kutumbukila mulilabha na kuwelela mwenio. **34** Peniya bhalucha magholobhe bhoha pubhalolita ghughapitile, bhajhakujhenda lubhelo kwalongolela bhando malobhe kubomane na muchenda. **35** Bhahe, bhando bhamahela bhakahikite kulolekeya ghughapitile. Pubhahikita pabhii jha Yecho bhajhakunkolela mundo jwabhii na michuka jhola, abhii pahina na Yecho, kongo ahwalite ngobho na malango ghake ghahengwite! Bhakajhogwipe hake. **36** Bhando bhala bhuhhalolita ghughatendika, ajhakulonge mundo jhola chalamichwe. **37** Peniya bhando bhu ku kilambo cha Wagelache jhoha, bhajhakubhehe na bwaghalia bhajhakunyopa Yecho abhoke peniya na ajhende konge. Yecho ajhakujhingila mungalabha na kubhoka. **38** Bhahe, mundo jhubhanchomwila michuka jhola ajhakunnya Yecho bhajhende bhoha, nambo Yecho ajhakuntabhuka, anobholila, **39** "Nnyende kajhino mukalongele ilebhe yoha ikolongwa yantendile Chapanga." Bhahe, peniya mundo jwenio ajhakujhenda, na kwatangachila bhando bha pabomane bhoha makolongwa ghatendile na Yecho. **40** Bhahe, Yecho pabhujhita kabhele kwiye jha lilabha, ajhakulikolela lilongo lya bhando lijhakumpokela kwa ilulo, kongo bhatehila kunnendela. **41** Bhahe, ajhakuhika kilongoche jhumo jwa nyumba jha

kukonganikii Akayahude, liina lyake Jailu, ajhakutama makilikite palonge jha Yecho na kumpembelekeya ajhende kajhake. **42** Nhwalo nchikana gwake jwakanjika, jwakibha na yaka kome na mibhele, atehila kulwalwa tepekatepeka abhandikila kuwegha. Peniya Yecho pajhahwila kajha kwa Jailo, lilongo lya bhando lijhakuhindamana kwenio. **43** Bhahe, pakibha na mwikeye jhumo pakate jha lilongo lela, mwikeye jwenio alwalita ulwalo gwa pihe kwa yaka kome na mibhele. Kabhele akataghine ilebhe yake yoha kwa akaghangha, nambo abhii jhe jwakahotwii kunamicha. **44** Mwikeye jwenio ajhakunyendela Yecho cha kuhyeto na kupapaha lilombolo lya ngobho jhake. Papalapala ulwalo gwake gwa pihe, ajhakulama. **45** Yecho ajhakwakonya, "Bho, ghane jwambapihe?" Bhando bhoha pubhakanita, Petile ajhakulonge, "Bhambo, lilongo lya bhando bhuhahindamine na bhikanganakangana!" **46** Nambo Yecho ajhakulonge, "Abhii mundo jwambapapihe, nikijhoha likakala lyango imokite." **47** Peniya mwikeye jhola palepelila kujhendelela kujhobha, ajhakukilaha kongo atehila kulendema, ajhakutama makilikite palonge jha Yecho. Ajhakunnobholela pa bhando bhoha, nhwalo ghundumite kumpapaha Yecho na chinamichwe papa. **48** Yecho ajhakunnobholela, "Nchikana gwango, kihobholelo chino kinamiche, nnyende kwa uteeke." **49** Yecho pajhendelila kulonge, ajhakuhika ntumiche jhumo kuhumii kajha kwa Jailu, ajhakunobholela Jailu, "Nchikana jwino ajhomwike, nneke kujhendelela kuntotoha Mmola." **50** Nambo pajhomwila Yecho gheniya, ajhakunnobholela Jailo, "Nkotoka kujhoghgho, uhobholele tugha, nchikana jwino nalama." **51** Pahikita pakajha pa Jailo, Yecho ajhakuhibilikiya mundo jhonge kujhingila nkate nga Petile na Yohane na Yakobu pamonga na tate na majhe jwa nchikana jhola. **52** Bhando bhoha bhakibha bhaletita malelo gha nchikana jwenio, nambo Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Nkotoka kulela, nchikana ahwii ndeka, abhii mugholoka tugha!" **53** Nambo bhene bhajhakunheka Yecho, nhwalo bhakamanye nchikana jhola ajhomwike. **54** Bhahe, Yecho ajhakukamula lubhoko na kunkema, "Mwe mwana, jhimuka!" **55** Ughome gwake ujhakumujhila kabhele, papalapala ajhakujhimuka. Ndi Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhankupile chakulyegha. **56** Tate na majhe gwa nchikana jhola bhajhakuhechuka hake, nambo Yecho ajhakwakanikiya bhakotoka kunnobholela mundo jhojhoha ilebhe yoha itendika peniya.

**9** Yecho ajhakwakema bhabholwa bhake kome na bhabhele, ajhakwapekeya makakala pamonga na ukindendeke panane jha michuka jhoha na kulamicha ulwalo ghoghoha, 2 peniya ndi ajhakwatuma bhajhende bhakatangache Malobhe gha Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga na kulamicha bhibhalwalwa. 3 Ajhakwalobholela papalapala, alongila, "Nkotoka kughegha kilebhe chochoha mu mwanja gwino, hilu nkongocho, hilu lihako na ilebhe ya kulyegha amu mbijha amu ngobho ya kujhangangana. 4 Bhahe, pa nyumba jhohoha jhipala kujhingila na kupokelwa, ntame mwenio ade pupala kubhoka. 5 Bhando anda bhakanite kumpokela, ndi mumokengane pa mucho gwenio, na pumpala kukitabhuka makung'undila lutukunda lwa mu magholo gwino kwalangiya nginyililo kubhehe bhakajhonikiye jhe." 6 Bhahe, bhajhakubhoka na kujhenda chenda jhimo na jhenge kwalobholela bhando Lilobhe lya Mbone na kwalamicha bhibhalwalwa kila chehemo. 7 Nkolongwa Helode jwa ku Galilaya pajhohina ilebhe yoha itendika, ajhakubhehe na kiholo nhwalo bhando bhange bhalongila, "Yohane Mbatichajhe ayokite!" 8 Bhange bhalongila, Eliya apitile na bhange bhalongila jwenio ndi jhumo jwa bhalondole bha Chapanga, bhibhakibha makacho ayokite. 9 Nambo Helode akalongile, "Yohane nikahekite muto bho, Yohane ghane kabhele jhubhanongela?" 10 Akatenga bhala pubhabhujhita, bhajhakunobholela Yecho ghoha ghubhatehile. Yecho ajhakwatola na kujhenda nabho ade ku mucho gwa ku Betisaida bhabhii kanjika chabhe. 11 Peniya lilongo lya bhando pulimanyita kwajhingilile Yecho, bhajhakunkengama. Yecho ajhakwapokela na kulonge nabho ilebhe ya Unahota gwa Chapanga, na helahela kwalamicha bhubhalwalita. 12 Lyobha pulitumbwila kutipika, akatenga bhala kome na bhabhele bhajhakunobholela Yecho, "Mwulitabhuke lilongo lya bhando leno bhajhende mu chenda ya pahina bhakapalahe yakulyegha na pakugholoka nhwalo putubhii pano tubhii panjenga." 13 Nambo Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Mangota mapelengane ilebhe yakulyegha bheniya." Bhene ngabhajhangwila, "Tukwete mabumunda nhwano tugha na homba ibhele. Anda naha tujhende tukahemele ilebhe yakukwela kulyegha lilongo lyoha leno." 14 Bhahe, bhakibha akanalome elufo nhwano. Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, "Bhatame muibhogha ya bhando makome nhwano." 15 Bhabholwa bhala bhajhakutenda ngita chibhalaghalikiye, bhajhakwalobholela bhando bhoha bhatame pahe. 16 Peniya Yecho ajhakutola mabumunda nhwano ghala na homba ibhele. Ajhakulola kunane kwa Chapanga ajhakunchenguu Chapanga, ajhakumetulana na kwapekeya bhabholwa bhake bhapekehe bhando bhala. 17 Bhando bhoha bhakaliile na kujhukuta. Na bhabholwa bhakujhola mahighiliko gha chakulya yoha, ijhakutwelela ichukilo kome na ibhele. 18 Lichiko limo Yecho anyopita Chapanga kanjika chake, panga bhando, na bhabholwa bhake bhakibha pahina jhake, peniya ndi ajhakwakonya, "Bho, bhando bhalonge nenga na ghane?" 19 Bhabholwa bhala bhajhakunyangu, "Bhando bhilongela mwenga ndi mwa Yohane Mbatichajhe na bhange bhilongela mwenga ndi mwa Eliya na helahela bhando bhange bhilongela mwenga ndi jhumo jwa milondole bha makacho bha Chapanga uyokite." 20 Papalapala Yecho ajhakwakonya, "Bho, mangota mwenga mihola nenga na ghane?" Nambo Petile ngajhangwila, "Mwenga ndi Kilichitu jhuhumite kwa Chapanga." 21 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwapwatalila bhakotoka kunnobholela mundo jhonge malobhe gheniya. 22 Yecho pajhendilila kulonge, "Mwana gwa Mundo nalunkolela lung'ahe lukolongwa na kukanwa na ighogholo na Akapiya matambiko bhakolo pamonga na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo. Nabhankoma, na machiko matato anda ghahikite peniya nayoka." 23 Peniya ajhakwalobholela bhando bhoha, "Mundo jhohohoha jwapala kubhehe na nenga, akihila hote jwenio na ilebhe yake, nambo atole nchalaba gwake angengame kila lichiko. 24 Nhwalo mundo jhohohoha jwapala kuukombola ughome gwake nahuobhecha, nambo jwahuobhecha ughome kwa nhwalo gwa Yecho, naghombokoka mu ughome gwa machiko ghoha. 25 Nakitangatila nike mundo kupata ilebhe mbwe ya pannema pano, kongo ahuobhiche ughome gwake? 26 Mundo jhohohoha jwangolela hone nenga na mabholo ghango, helahela Mwana gwa Mundo, nakolela hone mundo jwenio machiko pughapala kuhika mu ung'alicho gwake na ung'alicho gwa Tate na gwa akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga bhanyahinyahi. 27 Nambo ninnobholela chakaka, bhabhii bhando bhange pambano pano nabhawejhe kabula jha kubhona Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga." 28 Ghakapetite machiko nane Yecho palongela gheniya, ndi ajhakwatola Petile na Yohane na Yakobu kujhenda ku itombe kunyopa Chapanga. 29 Pakibha anyopita Chapanga, kumiho kwake kujhakughalambuka, na ngobho ijhakubhehe unho ya mbumbumbu na kung'anyima ng'anyima ngita lumule lwa mbamba. 30 Papalapala bhando bhabhele bhabhonikina akalongela nabho, bhakibha Mucha na Eliya. 31 Bhene bhabhonikina bhabhii

na ukolo gwa Chapanga, ndi bhalonginako Yeche chela chikipala kujhomolela lihengo lyake ngita chapala Chapanga, kwa jwenio kuwegha kukupala kutendeka ku Yeluchalemo. 32 Petile na bhajhake bhukakibha mulughono tipitipi, pibhang'ang'anwika bhakauwene ung'alicho gwa Yeche, na bhando bhala bhabhele bhakajhemite nabho. 33 Bhahe, Mucha na Eliya pubhabhokita, Petile ajhakunobholela Yeche, "Bhambo, nibhona pambano pambone hake kutama twenga! Mbaha tuchenge ichimba itato, chimo chino, chimo cha Mucha na chimo cha Eliya." Nambo Petile akamanyite ndeka chalongila. 34 Petile pajhendilila kulonge gheniya, papa lihunde lijhakwayekelela, na lihunde lyenio palibhaheghelila bhabholwa bhala, na bhene bhajhakujhohopa hake. 35 Peniya lilobhe kumumii kulihunde lela, "Jhonjo ndi Mwanango jhunihagwile, munyokanikiya jwenio." 36 Lilobhe lela pulikotwika kulonge, Yeche abhonikina kanjika chake. Bhabholwa bhake bhakaliyalite lilobhe lyenio kumwojho gwabhe changannobholela mundo jhonge ghoha ghughatendika kwenio. 37 Kilabho jhake, Yeche pamonga na bhabholwa bhake bhatato bhala pubhahelila kumumii ku katombe kola, bhakakonganike na lilongo lya bhando. 38 Peniya akibha mundo jhomo kumumii palilongo lela alalima na kulonge, "Mmola, chonde uningukiye mwanango! 39 Machiko gwamahele uchikilwa na kuntenda alalame, kugwiya pahe na kuntenda kihinduhindu na lihulohulo upita munnomo, na ujhendelela kung'ahicha ade akochokane. 40 Nambo nakajhopenite bhabholwa bhino bhabhobhe michuka jhene, nambo bhakahotwi ndeka." 41 Yeche pajhangwila, "Mangota kibheleko changabhehe na kihobholelo, nandama na mangota mwenga nanihimbilila ade ligha? Ndi ajhakunnobholela mundo jhola, munete mwana gwino pambano." 42 Papalapala mwana jhola panheghelila Yeche, nchuka ghola ujhakugwiya pahe na kuntenda kihinduhindu. Nambo Yeche ajhakuhupwatalila na kuhubhenga nchuka na kunamicha mwana jhola, na kukamuya kwa tate mundo. 43 Bhando bhoha bhakakangiche hake uhotolo nkolongwa gwa Chapanga. Bhando bhala pubhajhendilila kukangacha ilebhe itendike, Yeche ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, 44 "Unyokanikiye mbone malobhe ghinipala kunnobholela ghano, Mwana gwa Mundo natendwa kujhambilwa na kubhekwa mu mabhoko gha bhando." 45 Nambo bhabholwa bhake bhakamanyite ndeka chela chabhalongolila. Lilobhe lyenio likatei kuhihywa bhakoto kumanya, bhene bhajhakunyoghopa kunkonya Yeche panane jha lyenio. 46 Peniya bhabholwa bhake bhajhakutumbula

kutaungana bhene chika, ghane nkolongwa pakate jhabhe. 47 Nambo Yeche akamanyite chibhahola kumwojho gwabhe. Ndi ajhakuntola mwana nchokombe ko, ajhakummeka pahina jhabhe, 48 na peniya kwalobholela, "Mundo jwampokela mwana nchokombe ngita jhonjo kwa liina lyango, jwenio ambokii nenga, na jhojhoha jwambokii nenga, apokile jwandumita, anda mundo nchokombe abhii pakate jhino, jwenio ndi nkolongwa." 49 Yohane ajhakujhangila kulonge, "Bhambo, tunkolile mundo abhenga michuka kwa liina lino na twenga tujhakunkelebhuya nhwalo jwenio abhii jhe pamonga na twenga." 50 Yeche ajhakwalobholela, "Nkotoka kuhibilikiya, nhwalo mundo jhojhoha jwangatukana abhii pamonga na twenga." 51 Machiko gha Yeche gha kutolwa kujhenda kunane kwa Chapanga pughabhandikila, Yeche ajhakughagha hake kujhenda ku Yeluchalemo, 52 bhahe, ajhakwatuma bhando bhanongolele, bhene bhajhakujhenda na kujhingila pachenda jhimo jha ku Samaliya, bhakalenganikiye kila kilebhe kibhehe telatela. 53 Bhahe, akolo chenda bha peniya, bhakapahii jhe kumpokela Yeche nhwalo bhakamanyite Yeche ajhenda ku Yeluchalemo. 54 Nambo bhabholwa bhake, Yakobu na Yohane pubhalolita gheniya, bhajhakunobholela, "Bhambo, bho, mipala tulaghalikihe mwotu kumumii kunane kwa Chapanga gwakomelekeye?" 55 Papalapala Yeche ajhakwaghalambukila, na kwapwatalila, 56 peniya Yeche na bhabholwa bhake bhajhakubhoka na kutyangila chenda jhenge. 57 Pubhatyangita undela, mundo jhomo ajhakunnobholela Yeche, "Naninkengama mwenga kokoha kola kumijhenda." 58 Yeche panyangwila, "Mabweya ghabhii na mikwembe jhabhe na ijhune ibhii na mihuhe jhabhe, nambo Mwana gwa Mundo akwete ndeka pakujhebelekeya lubhaho lwake." 59 Nambo Yeche ajhakunnobholela mundo jhonge, "Ungengame." Na mundo jhola ajhakujhanguu, "Bhambo, uneke nyende hote kajha, nikachike tate gwango." 60 Yeche ajhakunnobholela, "Mwaleke bhuhawile bhachikane bhene chika, mwenga nnyende mukatangache Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga." 61 Papalapala mundo jhonge helahela ajhakulonge, "Bhambo, naninkengama, nambo nyenda hote kajha kwatabhuka akalongo bhango." 62 Nambo Yeche panyangwila, "Mundo jhojhoha jwakamula lighela kulema, kongo ighalambuka na kulola kuhyeti, jwenio chatangatila kibhii jhe mu Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga."

**10** Pighajhomwikila gheniya, Bhambo Yeche ajhakwahaghula bhabholwa bhange makome

chaba na bhabhele, ajhakwatuma bhabhele bhabhele bhannongolele muchenda na chehemo yapala kujhenda. 2 Ajhakwalobholela, mahuno ghamahena, nambo bhakuhuna bhandina, munyope nkolo nng'onda antume akahenga lihengo bhakahune munng'onda gwake. 3 Ngoheno nnyendengane! Nitumangana mangota ngita mambelele pakate jha limehe. 4 Nkotoka kubhehe na lilombolo lya mbijha hilu lihako hilu maghubache na undela nkotoka kunyambucha mundo jhohoha jhola. 5 "Na nyumba jhohoha jhipala kujhingila, ntumbula hote kwajhambucha, 'Uteeke ubhehe pa nyumba jhenjeno.' 6 Anda abhii mundo mwenio jwapala uteeke, peniya nautama na jwenio, anda mundo jwenio apala jhe uteeke, na uteeke gwino utame nako. 7 Ntamangane panyumba jhejhe, mukinywagha na kulyegha chibhampela, nhwalo jwahenga lihengo atope malepo ghake. Nkotoka kubheka mahame kubhoka nyumba jhimo na jhenge. 8 Nambo muche ghumipala kuhikila na bhando bhake bhapokile, nnyakila ibhanenganikiye. 9 Mwalamiche bhibhalwalwa bhibhabhii kwenio na kwalobholela bhando, 'Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga ubhandikile kwino.' 10 Nambo pujhingila pa muche ghoghoha ghola na bhando bhampoki ndeka, mumokengane, na uhike pandela nnongela, 11 'Hilu lutukunda lwa pa muche gwino lulung'ang'anile mumakongono ghito, tupyatila mabhene. Nambo umanyengane, Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga nheghelele! 12 Ninnobholela chakaka, lichiko lya luhadabulo lwa Chapanga bhando kwa bha muche gwa ku Sodoma nahijhohoka kutama mumalagho gheniya! 13 "Nanola choto mwa Kolachine! Nanola choto mwenga mwa Betichaida! Nhwalo ikangacho itendika kwino, ngahitendika ku Tilo na ku Sidone, kuhumii makacho bhando bhake ngabhatumbwile kuwala ngobho ya majafafa na kutama paliho kulangiya bhamujhii Chapanga! 14 Mulichiko lya luhadabulo lwa Chapanga mangota bhando bhu ku Tilo na ku Sidone nabhalongela itopela kubhehe lilagho lende. 15 Mwenga, ma Kapelenaumo! Bho, namukikweya ade kunane kwa Chapanga? Oko naha ndeka, nabhahuluha ade ku kilambo cha bhando bhuhawile!" (Hades 986) 16 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Mundo jwenio jwanyokanikiya mangota, anyokanikiya na nenga na mundo jhohoha jwakana kumpokela mangota, jwenio angana kumbokela nenga. Na jhohoha jwangana kumbokela nenga, ankana kumpokela jhola jwandumita." 17 Bhabholwa bhala makome chaba na bhabhele pubhabhujhita kwa kuhanganila, bhalongila, "Bhambo," michuka na jhene ghajhokanikiye lilaghilo lito kwa liina lino! 18 Nambo Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Nikamwene Limbembela pagwila kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga ngita lumule lwa mbamba. 19 Chakaka! Nipelangana ukindendeke gwa kuntimba lijhoka na kipyeelele, ukindendeke gwa makakala ghoha gha likoko kibhii jhe kilebhe chakumengwa. 20 Nambo nkotoka kuhanganila nhwalo michuka inyokanikiye, ndi uhekelele nhwalo mahina gwino ghajhandikwe kunane kwa Chapanga." 21 Machiko ghagha, Yecho atwelile kihoko kwa ndela jha Uhuke gwa Chapanga, ajhakutumbula kulonge, "Nichengula mwe mwa Tate, Bhambo jwa kunane kwa Chapanga na pannema, kwa nhwalo mwahihite bhuhabhii na malango na bhando bhuhachomite malobhe ghanga, na kwayekulila yana ichokombe. Chakaka Bhambo, Tate naha ndi chipalita!" 22 Ajhakujhendelela kulonge, "Tate gwango ambekihe ilebhe yoha. Abhii ndeka jwaumanya Mwana nga Tate mundo, na abhii jhe jwaumanya Tate mundo nga Mwana na jhohoha jwampahile mwana uyekulila." 23 Peniya ajhakwaghalambukila bhabholwa bhake, ajhakulonge nabho pakiyepela, "Chapanga abhapekiye mota bhando bhibhalola ilebhe imulola mangota! 24 Ninnobholela chakaka, bhalondole bha Chapanga twe na akanahota bhakaghanite kulola gheniya ghumulola, bhalepelile, na kughajhokanikiya malobhe gheniya, bhene bhakajhohine ndeka." 25 Jhumo jwa bhabhola bha malaghalikilo, ajhakuhika kwa Yecho, na kunkonya kwa kunyighanikiya, "Mmola, ndende nike mme na ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta?" (aiōnios 9166) 26 Nambo Yecho panyangwila, "Kijhandikwe nike mulilaghalikilo la Mucha, mwiimanye bhole?" 27 Mundo jhola ajhakunyangula Yecho, "Mupale Bhambo Chapanga jwino kwa mwajho gwi ghoha na kwa ughome gwii ghoha na kwa makakala ghii ghoha na kwa malango ghii ghoha. Na mupale nnyino ngita chimukipala mabhene." 28 Yecho ajhakunnobholela, "Unyangwi mbone! Ntende gheniya na mwenga namma na ughome." 29 Nambo mundo jhola jwamanya malaghalikilo apata kukilangiya jwambone, ndi ajhakunkonya Yecho, "Na, nnyango jwenio ndi ghane?" 30 Yecho ajhakunyangula, "Akibha mundo jhumo jwahumita ku Yeluchalemo na kujhenda ku Yeliko, undela ajhakukongana nako bhando bhibhipoka ilebhe kwa makakala. Na bhajhakunhombela na kunkong'onda, na kunhula ngobho na kunkoka ilebhe yake, ndi bhajhakunneka papa kongo abhii tolatola. 31 Paligha mupiya litambiko jhumo ajhakupeta ndela jhejhe, pamonita mundo jhola agholwike, ajhakumambala na kujhenda. 32 Helahela ajhakupeta mundo jhonge, Nnabhe paheghelila

penepa ajhakumwona, na jwenio ajhakubhambala na kujhenda, 33 nambo Nsamaliya jhumo jwakibha atyangita mwanja gwake, jwapetita ndela jhejhe, pamonita mundo jhola, ajhakummonela kiya. 34 Ajhakuheghelela, ajhakugholola ilonda yake kwa kumpakala mahuta na divaye na kuinyembelela maha. Peniya ajhakunkwelekeya mu liponda lyake na kujhenda nako ade ku nyumba jha kugholoka akaghene, na kunwaha. 35 Lukela jhake, Nchamaliya jhola ajhakupiya mbijha na kunnekela jwajhemelela nyumba jha akaghene, na kunnobholela, 'Munwahe mundo jhonjo ade pumbala kubhujha mbeta kulepa lighambo lilipala kujhonjekeka.'" 36 Yecho ajhakunkonya, "Bho, kwa bhoha bhatato abha, ndi ghane pumihola jwabhi nnyake kwa mundo jhola jhubhankong'indwe?" 37 Jwamanya lilaghalikilo ajhakujhanguu, ndi jhola jwamonile kiya. Yecho ajhakunobholela, "Nnyende mukahenge hele naha." 38 Yecho na bhabholwa bhake pubhatehila kutyanga, bhajhakuhiha pa chenda jhimo, peniya mwikeye jhumo liina lyake Macha, ajhakumpokela kajhake. 39 Macha jhola, akibha na nnombo mundo liina lyake Maliya, na Maliya akatamite pahina jha Bhambo Yecho na kujhokanikiya malobhe ghake. 40 Nambo Macha akakalikina kanjika mahengo twe. Ndi ajhakunyendelela Yecho, na kunnobholela, "Bhambo, mumona nnombo gwango aneki mahengo ghoha kanjika chango? Ngoheno munnobholele ahihe andangatile." 41 Bhambo ajhakujhanguu, "Macha, Macha! Mwenga ntokoka kuking'aha na ilebhe yamahele. 42 Nambo chikipalwa kilebhe chimo tughu. Maliya ahagwi kilebhe chabone na abhi jhe mundo jwakupoka."

**11** Lichiko limo Yecho akibha pakiyepela anyopita Chapanga. Pajhomolila kujhopa, mmolwa gwake jhumo ajhakunobholela, "Bhambo, mutubhole na twenga kunnyopa Chapanga ngita Yohane chabholita bhabholwa bhake." 2 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Piminnyopa Chapanga, nnongila naha, 'Tate gwito! Liina lino lya ukolo litembekelwe, Unahota nkolongwa gwino uhike. 3 Mutupele chakulyegha chito cha kila lichiko. 4 Mutulekekeye uhakaho gwito, ngita twenga chitwalekekeya bhibhatulemwiye. Ntokoka kutujingiya mu majhighanikilo.'" 5 Peniya Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, "Kwa nnandanikiho, pakate jhino jwajhenda ku nyumba jha nkoche mundo, uhiko gwa kilo na kunnobholela, 'Makalongo bhango, chonde unyahike ipande ya mabumunda itato, 6 nhwalo nkoche gwango abhetukile pakajha kuhumii ku mwanja gwake na nenga

ngwete jhe kilebhe chakunabhuya.' 7 Nkoche gwino jwabhi nkte jhola nganyangwii, 'Chonde ungotoka kung'aha! Nindite nnyango gwango. Nenga na yana yango tugholwike nijhimuka ndeka kumpekeya kilebhe chochoha chela!' 8 Ninnobholela chakaka, nikitopotola ndeka kujhimuka kumpela chakulyegha nhwalo mwenga mwakoche bhake, nambo paligha najhimuka na kumpela kilebhe chinyopita kwa nhwalo mukibha jhe na hone jha kujhendelela kunnyopa." 9 "Ninnobholela, nnyope na mangota napelwa, mupalahe mipata, nkong'onde litangala na mangota nadindulilwa. 10 Nhwalo gwenio mundo jhojhoha jwajhopa upelwa, na mundo jhojhoha jwapalaha napata, na mundo jhojhoha jwakong'onda litangala nadindulilwa. 11 Tate ghane pakate jhino jwampekeya mwana mundo lijhoka kone anyopite luhomba? 12 Bho, anda anyopite lihombe, ma tate mundo namupela kipyelele? 13 Pamonga na kukokotoka kwino mangota, mimanya kwapela yana hino yambone, chakaka Tate gwino jwa kunane kwa Chapanga natenda kuchocha kwa peniya, bho, Tate gwino jwa kunane napelangana ndeka Uhuke gwa Chapanga kwa bhoha bhibhannyopa?" 14 Lichiko limo Yecho pabhengita nchuka jhughuntenda mundo jhumo jwateile abhehe jwangalongela. Bhahe, nchuka ghola puchomwika, mundo jhola pahotwila kulonge, dola lilongo lya bhando lijhakuhechuka hake. 15 Nambo bhando bhange bhalongila, "Jwenio atenda naha kwa likakala lya Belezebule, nkolongwa jwa michuka." 16 Bhando bhange bhapata bhanyighe Yecho, bhajhakunyopa abhalangiye nginyililo anda likakala lihumii kunane kwa Chapanga. 17 Bhahe, Yecho akamanyite chibhahola, ajhakwalobholela, "Unahota nkolongwa ghoghoha ghola anda upechengine gwenie kwa gwenie na kubhehe ibhogha ibhogha gwiwoto ndeka kujhema, na bhando bha nyumba jhimo anda bhapechengine nabhakikomelekeya." 18 Limbembela anda libhi na ibhogha ibhogha ikomana yenio kwa yenio, Unahota gwake nahujhema bho? Ninnobholela naha nhwalo mangota mwinnobholela nenga nibhenga michuka kwa likakala lya Belezebule. 19 Anda nenga nibhenga nchuka kwa likakala lya Belezebule, bho, bhabholwa bhino bhabhenga kwa uhoto gwa ghane? Bhando bhino mabhene nabhahadabula mangota. 20 Nambo anda nibhenga nchuka kwa likakala lya Chapanga, ngohe Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga uhikite kwino. 21 "Mundo jwabhi na likakala, pailonda nyumba jhake kwa nkoha, ilebhe yake yoha ibhehe teeke. 22 Nambo mundo jhonge jhuna likakala kupeta jwenio nahotola kuntyala, na kumpoka chilaha yake yaihobholela na kupechengana ilebhe

yampokite.” 23 “Mundo jhojhoha jwangalongohana na nenga, jwenio angana nenga, mundo jhojhoha jhola jwangalundika pamonga na nenga, atenda kupechengana.” 24 “Nchuka anda abhengitwe kwa mundo, ityangatanga kunjenga kujhomo ipalaha pa kupomolela anda apakolihi jhe. 25 Mikilobholela, ‘Nangelebhuha kajha jhango kuhumila.’ Nambo piibhujha na kukolela ndopo, ipyaghiwe na kukilimwa mbone, 26 peniya, ujhenda kwatola michuka bhange chaba, bhina likakala kupeta jwenio. Na bhene uhika na kutama na mundo jwenio. Na ughome gwa mundo jwenio ubhehe jwanganandela hake kuliku chakibha makacho.” 27 Yecho palongila naha, mwikeye jhomo kuumii pakate jha lilongo lya bhando lela, ajhakunonoha lilobhe kwa Yecho, “Ahanganilwe mwikeye jwampapite na jwanyongiche!” 28 Nambo Yecho ajhakujhanguu, “Bahanganilwe bhoha bhibhajhoha lilobhe lya Chapanga na kulikamula!” 29 Lilongo lya bhando pulijhonjika, Yecho pajhendelila kulongolela, “Kibheleko eche ndi kikotwike, kipala nginyililo. Nambo nakipelwa ndeka nginyililo jhojhoha kupeta jhela jha Yona. 30 Nhwalo Yona akibha nginyililo kwa bhando bhu ku Ninabhe, na helahela Mwana gwa Mundo nabhaha nginyililo kwa kibheleko chenje. 31 Kwa lichiko lya kilongoche mwikeye, jwahunile ku Cheba, najhema na kwahadabula bhando bha kibheleko chenje bhalemwite, nhwalo jwenio ahumila kutale na kujhenda kujhokanikiya malobhe gha malango gha nkolongwa Selemane, na pamba abhii munahota nkolongwa kupeta Chelemane. 32 Bhando bha ku Ninabhe nabhajhema mulichiko lya luhadabulo, na bhene nabhalongela kibheleko chenje kibhii na ulemwa. Nhwalo bhando bha ku Ninabhe bhakaulekite uhakaho pubhajhohina ghigatangichwa na Yona, na kubhehe peniya abhii nkolongwa kupeta Yona!” 33 “Abhii jhe mundo jwapamba kolobohi na kuhiya hilu kugubikila kibhegha. Nambo kolobohi anda ipambwitwe ubheka panane jha kinala, bhando pubhajhingii nkate bhalola mbone. 34 Liho lino ndi kolobohi jha yegha jhino. Anda liho lino lyambone, yegha jhino jhibhii mululanga. Nambo liho lino anda litochwike, helahela yegha jhino jhoha ibhii mulubhendo. 35 Chakaka mukilolekeye mbone, kolobohi ibhii nkate jhino ikotoka kubhehe mulubhendo. 36 Peniya ndi, anda yegha jhino jhoha ibhii mululanga, na lubhii jhe lubhendo, yegha jhoha naing’anyima ngita pulumulikila mabhene lumule lwake.” 37 Yecho pajhomolila kulonge gheniya, Pwalichayo jhomo ajhakunnalika Yecho ajhende kajhake akalye. Ndi Yecho ajhakujhingii nkate, na kutama pahe kulyegha.

38 Pwalichayo jhola ajhakukangacha hake, pamonita Yecho iliyegha changakuha mache. 39 Peniya Bhambo ajhakunnobholela, “Mangota maka Mapwalichayo, mijhoha kibaba na libechene kwa panja, nambo kwa nkate mwino mutwelii lukwatulo na ukokotoko. 40 Mangota mwenga kupumbumuka! Bho, jwabhombite ilebhe kwa panja jhojho ndeka jwabhombite na nkate? 41 Nambo mwapekiye akahocho ilebhe ya nkate jha mijho, na henge yoha naibhaha yambone kwino palonge jha Chapanga. 42 “Nanola choto mangota Mapwalichayo! Kongo majhopa bhando chaka jha ndimbilo na mandebhele na mahamba ghanghe gha makolo. Nambo muleka kwatendela bhando ghambone palonge jha Chapanga. Ntumbula kubhehe bhambone changaleka na ghanghe. 43 “Nanola choto mangota maka Mapwalichayo! Nhwalo mipala kutama mighoda ya palonge munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude na kujhambuchwa na bhando kwa makilikite pa maghulio. 44 Nanola choto mangota, kwa nhwalo muwanana na mambe ihitwe, na bhando bhatyanga panane jhake changamanya.” 45 Mubhola jhomo jwa Malaghalikilo ajhakunnobholela, “Mmola, pumulongela naha helahela mutuligha na twenga.” 46 Yecho ajhakunyangula, “Helahela bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo nanola choto! Nhwalo mwagheghecha bhando mihigho mitopaho, na kone ighegheka ndeka. Mabhehe mihoto ndeka kujhinula kwa lukonje lumu kwatangatila. 47 Nanola choto mangota! Muchenga mambe ya milondole bha Chapanga, bhibhakomitwe na akahoko bhino. 48 Nambo mabhene mighawene na kujheketela mahengo ghubhatehila akatate bhino, bhene bhakomitwe milondole bha Chapanga, na mangota michengelela mambe yabhe. 49 Nhwalo malango gha Chapanga ghilongela naha, ‘Nanatuma kwino milondole na akatenga, bhange nabhakomwa na bhange nabhabha mu lung’ah.’ 50 Ndi tela na bhando bha kibheleko chenje, nabhabha mulung’ah kwa nhwalo gwa miyahe jha milondole bhoha jhijhitike kuumii mu kupanganwa kwa nnema, 51 na kutumbulila pakomitwe Abele ade Zakaliya, jwakakomitwe pakate jha kachangwale na chehemo jha nyahinyahi. Chakaka, ninobholela, kibheleko chenje naking’ahichwa nhwalo gwa kukoma! 52 “Nanola choto mangota akabhola bha Malaghalikilo! Kwa nhwalo muhuhite upungulo gwa litangala lya kukibholela. Mangota mabhene mujhingii ndeka, na mahibhiikiye bhando bhibhapala kujhingila!” 53 Yecho pabhokita kwenio, Mapwalichayo na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo bhala bhajhakutumbula kuchobhelela na kunkonya machwale ghamahale, 54 bhanyonje kwa kilebhe chochoha chalongela.

**12** Lilongo Iya bhando tyee lyangabhalangika, jha kubheke mahuno ghango ibhii jhe?" **18** Peniya lijhakukonganika na kutumbula kulebhatana, ajhakulonge, 'Ndi nandenda naha, nandilulana Yecho ajhakwalobholela hote bhabholwa bhake, kikoko chango na kuchenga chenge kikolongwa. "Mukilolekehe na ngedule jha Mapwalichayo, Na mwenio naghakwela mahuno ghango ghoha na kwenio ndi kulyambingana kwabhe. **2** Kila kilebhe chikighubikwe chenie nakiyekulilwa, na chochoha chikihitwe hote nakibhaha mbegha pakalamuhe. **3** Ghala ghumpwepwita palubhendo, nabhaghajhoha pakalamuhe na ghala ghumpwepita nkate, naghmanyikana panane jha kipaghalo." **4** "Ninnobholela mangota akakoche bhango, nkotoka kunyoghopa jhola jwakoma yegha, kone anda ajhomwili ahoto ndeka kujhonjekeya kuhenga chenge changanandela. **5** Nambo naninangiya ghane jwakunyoghopa. Munyoghope jhola anda ajhomolile kunkoma, ihoto kuntaghila yaka yoha kumwotu gwangahimika gwa machiko ghoha. Ninnobholela, jwenio ndi jwakunyoghopa!" (Geenna g1067) **6** "Umanyite jhe kubhehe iyebhelele nhwano uchuluchwa kwa chenti jhimo jhandina? Nambo palonge jha Chapanga abhii jhe hilu kiyebhelele chimo nakilibhilila. **7** Nambo majhunjo gha umuto gwino gwabhalwingwe. Nkotoka kujhohopa, mangota ntopii hake kupeta iyebhelele twe!" **8** "Ninnobholela chakaka, mundo jhohjohaha jwanyeketela nenga palonge jha bhando, Mwana gwa Mundo helahela nanyeketela palonge jha ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga. **9** Nambo mundo jhohjohaha jhola jwangana palonge jha bhando, na Mwana gwa Mundo nakanila palonge jha akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga. **10** "Mundo jhohjohaha jhola jwanongela lilobhe lyangamanyika kwa Mwana gwa Mundo, jwenio nalekekewa, nambo mundo jhohjohaha jwauligha Uhuke gwa Chapanga, jwenio nalekekewa ng'o. **11** "Pubhapala kunpeleka mangota palonge jha nyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude na palonge jha ilongoche bhina kindendeke, nkotoka kubhehe na iholo namukikengelela bhole. **12** Nhwalo kwa lichaa lyenio Uhuke gwa Chapanga nahumola chakulonge." **13** Mundo jhumo kuhumii mulilongo Iya bhando lela ajhakunnobholela Yecho, "Mmola, munnobholele unung'una gwango tubhaghane ilebhe yatulekile tate gwito." **14** Yecho ajhakunyangula, "Makoche bhango, bho, ghane jwamekite nenga maghaniche ilebhe hino?" **15** Yecho ajhakujhenderelela kwalongolela bhoha, "Mukilolekehe na uloho gwa kupala ilebhe! Nhwalo ughome gwa mundo ubhii ndeka milebhe yabhii nako." **16** "Peniya Yecho ajhakwalobholela nnandanikiho ghongo, akibha mundo jhumo jwakibha na ilebhe mbwe, jhuna nghonda ghubholile upiya mahuno ghamahela. **17** Jwenio ajhakuwacha kumwojho gwake, 'Ngohe nandenda nike na kongo pwache jha kubheke mahuno ghango ibhii jhe?" **18** Peniya ajhakulonge, 'Ndi nandenda naha, nandilulana kikoko chango na kuchenga chenge kikolongwa. Na mwenio naghakwela mahuno ghango ghoha na ilebhe henge.' **19** Papa nanikilongolela namwete, 'Mwe mwojho gwango! Ngwete ilebhe yamahele yakukwela kwa yaka yoha! Mpomolele unomenekehe hote, na kunywelekeya na kuhananila.'" **20** Nambo Chapanga ajhakunnobholela, "Mwenga kupumbumuka kwenio! Na deleno uhiko ughome gwino upalwa, na malundiko ghoha gha mota hino nabhujhila ghane?" **21** Yecho ajhakujhoholela kwa kulonge, "Chenie ndi nakipitila kwa mundo jhola jwakibhekii malundiko gha ilebhe yake jwenio, nambo palonge jha Chapanga mibhalangika kilebhe nacho." **22** Peniya Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, "Nkotoka kubhehe na kiholo natulya nike kwa chimukighana nname, hilu ngobho imuhighana ya kuwala payegha jhino. **23** Nhwalo ughome gwitopela kupeta yakulyegha, na yegha jhitopela kupeta ngobho. **24** Nambo dolekeya likongolo, bhimicha ndeka hilu kuhuna amu bhakwete jhe kikoko. Nambo Chapanga ahipela yakulyegha, na mangota mitopela kupeta ijhune! **25** Bho, ghane pakate jhino kwa kuling'aha jawhoto kukijhonjekeya hilu lichaa limo la ughome gwake? **26** Anda chepa kuhenga kilebhe kichokombe ngita chenie, nhwalo gwa nike muling'aha na ilebhe henge? **27** Mughalolekehe malobha gha mughonda chighatundula, ghihenga ndeka lihengo Iya kukilokila hilu ngobho. Nambo ninobholela chakaka, Solemane jwenio na ilebhe yake yoha akapatite jhe kuwalichwa mbone ngita lilobha limo. **28** Bhahe, anda Chapanga ulihwalicha naha lihamba Iya mughonda, deleno libhii na kilabho jhake ulitagha pa mwotu, bho, mangota mwenga natendela ndeka kuchocha kwa pamba? Bho, mabhando bhumii na kihobholelo chandina! **29** "Bhahe nkotoka kung'ahikila ku mwojho gwino, chakulyegha hilu kunywegha. Nkotoka kujhohopa panane jha gheniya. **30** Bhando bhangaumanya Chapanga ndi bhibhang'ahikila ilebhe yenio yoha. Na Tate gwino jwa kunane kwa Chapanga aimanya ilebhe imuipala. **31** Nambo mupalahe hote Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga, na gheniya ghange napelwa. **32** "Nkotoka kujhohopa mangota lilongo lyandina, Tate gwino jwa kunane kwa Chapanga ahanganile kumpekeya Unahota nkolongwa gwake. **33** Nchuluchangane ilebhe hino na mbijha mapekehe akahocho. Mukilenganikiye mahako gha mbijha ghangatukutuka, na kukibhekela kihukilo chino kunane kwa Chapanga kwenio nakijhomoke jhe. Kwenioko lukwatulo lubhii ndeka, hilu umeya uhoto jhe kuhotolana. **34** Nambo

pala pukibhii kihukilo chino, ndi pupala kubhehe mwojho gwino.” 35 “Mukilenganikiye kwa kukonga luhunga mukibhuno, na kongo kolobohi jhino ipeta kujhaka, 36 mme ngita akatumiche bhibhanendeleda munahota gwabhe jwahuma kunyagho gwa ndowa. Paibhujha na kukong'onda litangala tugha, papa bhadindulila. 37 Bhahanganile akatumiche bhala munahota gwabhe pahibhujha abhakole bhabhii miho! Ninobholela chakaka, munahota jwenio nakonga luhunga mukibhuno, nabhatamangane pabwalo na jwenio nabhatelekelela. 38 Bhahanganile akatumiche bhala, munahota gwabhe anda abhakolile bhakilinganikiya hilu uhiko gwa kilo. 39 Nambo manye nhwalo ghongo, anda nkolo nyumba ngamanya lichiko lya mwihe papala kuhika, ngagholwike ndeka. Ngailekite jhe nyumba jhake ihangabhanwe. 40 Mangota, helahela mukilenganikiye, nhwalo Mwana gwa Mundo nahika lichaa lyanganandela.” 41 Petile ajhakunkonya, “Bhambo, nnandanikiho ghongo mutulongolela twe tu amu mutulongolela twabhando bhoha?” 42 Bhahe, Bhambo nganyangwila, “Ndi ghane jwabhihi na ntumiche jwaboholeka jhuna malango jwabhekite na nkolo gwake kwajhemelela akatumiche bhange na kwapela chakulyegha kwa lichaa lyake? 43 Jhuna mota ntumiche jhola, munahota gwake paibhujha nakolela akahenga gheniya. 44 Ninnobholela chakaka, nkolo jwenio nameka ntumiche jhola kubhehe na ukindendeke panane jha ilebhe yake yoha. 45 Nambo anda ntumiche jwenio, anda akiwachile jwenio kumwojho gwake, ‘Bhambo abhii na kiyoto kubhujha,’ na atumbula kwakong'onda akatumiche bhajhangho, ichongolo na ichikana, na kulye na kunywegha ade kulobhela. 46 Munahota jwa ntumiche jhola nahika lichiko lyangalihobholela na lichaa lyangalimanya. Munahota jwenio naheketa ntumiche jwenio imbembela na kumeka lilundo limo na bhanga kihobholelo.” 47 “Na ntumiche amanya ghoha ghapala munahota gwake ahenga, nambo ntumiche jwenio akilenganiiki ndeka, nachwapulwa hake. 48 Nambo ntumiche jhola jwangamanya ilebhe yapala munahota gwake atende, na jwenio ahenga kilebhe changamanya chikipala luhadabulo, ntumiche jwenio nachwapulwa pandina. Na jhola jwapokii yamahele, na jwenio nabhujhicha yamahele. Na kwa mundo jhojhoha jwalombokilwe na jwenio helahela nabhujhicha lombilombi. 49 “Hikite kukokelekeya mwotu pannema pano, ndi nganoghii anda ngaujhakite kuumii makacho! 50 Minagho ubaticho gwa lung'ahe ghumbala kutendelwa, nenga nilyunga nako ade ubhaha lengalenga! 51 Bho, pumihambuka hikite pannema pano kuleta uteeke

tugha? Naha ndeka hikite kwapechengana bhando. 52 Kutumbuli ngohe, bhando nhwano bha nyumba jhimo nabhapechangana, bhatato nabhang'aulana na bhabhele na bhabhele nabhang'aulana na bhatato. 53 Na bhapechengana kichongolo na tate mundo, na mwana mundo napechengana na tate mundo, nchikana napechengana na majhe mundo, na majhe mundo napechengana na nchikana, nayalane mundo napechengana na kamwana mundo na mwana mundo napechengana na nayalana mundo.” 54 Yecho ajhakulilobholela lilongo lya bhando, “Pupala kubhona lihunde likahembuka kulitipikila lyobha mikilongolela hula anda jhakoma, chakaka hula ikoma. 55 Pumipala kubhona upepo ukapogha kuumii kuupande gwa kuchine, mulongela, ‘Deleno kupala kubhehe lihuke,’ chakaka kupitili helahela. 56 Mangota nginyika! Mihotola kumanya ilebhe kwa kuilelekeya nnema na mahunde chighabhile lyobha nalijhaka. Bho, mihoto ndeka kumanya ilemelo itibhii nako ngoheno? 57 “Nhwalo gwa nike mabhene mihoto ndeka kumanya ilebhe yambone ya kuhenga? 58 Anda mundo atakalile, atutuhine ade pa Bwalo jha mihalo. Mbaha undela ntende chochoha chela nnyelane nako, kabula jha kujhingila pa Bwalo jha mihalo. Anda nahajhe, jwajhokanikiya mihalo nampeleka kwa akakomana ngondo na bhene bhatabhe mukipungo. 59 Chakaka namoke jhe mwenio kukipungo, ade pupala kujhomolela njwe kulepa chente jha kujhomolekeya.”

**13** Papalapala, bhakahikite bhando kumpwepela Yecho, ilebhe ya bhando bhu ku Galilaya, bhibhakomitwe na Pilatu, pubhakibha bhampikiya Chapanga litambiko lyabhe. 2 Yecho ajhakwakonya, “Bho, mangota pimiambuka bhu ku Galilaya bhala bhakibha na uhakaho kupeta Akagalilaya bhange, nhwalo bhanga'ahitwa naha? 3 Naha ndeka ninnobholela chakaka, changaleka uhakaho, chakaka na mangota helahela nakomelekewa ngita bheniya chibhakomelekeya! 4 Bho, bhando bhala kome na nane, bhibhakawile pulutengwika lukelekete lya nyumba jhikibha ku Silamo? Bho, pimiambuka bhenabha, bhakatehi uhakaho kupeta bhando bhange bhubhatama ku Yeluchalemo? 5 Nahijhe, ninnobholela chakaka, nambo na mangota changaleka uhakaho gwino, helahela na mangota nakomelekewa.” 6 Peniya Yecho ajhakwalobholela nnandanikiho ghongo, “Mundo jhumo akibha na nkongo gwa nkoiho mughonda gwake. Ajhakujhenda kulinga uhoe mu kongo gwenio, nambo akabhujhite mabhoko matopo. 7 Papalapala ajhakunnobholela nhenga lihengo jwa munng'onda jhola, ‘Dola hote mabhene! Yaka itato

ngoheno nihikahika nihukole hele changapambika uhoe nkongo ghongo, kibhijhe chinijhambulila. Ngohe mupengule! Nhwalo ghane ujhendelele kulalicha nng'onda gwango jhajhe?" 8 Nambo ntumiche jwa mughonda jhola ajhakujhanguu, 'Bhambo, tulolele hote chaka chenje, na nenga naniukulughila na kulekelela mabule gha mbuhe twe. 9 Peniya anda upambike uhoe pa chaka, naibhaha tela! Nambo nakupambikajhe, ndi mupengula.'" 10 Mulichiko limo lya Kupomolela, Yecho atehila kubhola munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude. 11 Mwenio akibha mwikeye jhumo jwakibha na nchuka jwatehila kulwalwa kwa yaka kome na minane. Yegha jhake ijhakubhehe na chombe, ahotwila ndeka kujhinuka. 12 Yecho pamonita, ajhakunkema mwikeye jwenio na kunnobholela, "Majhe, nnamite ulwalo gwino!" 13 Peniya Yecho ajhakumekela mabhoko mwikeye jwenio, na papa yegha jhake ijhakugholekeka, na ajhakutumbuu kunnumbalila Chapanga. 14 Nambo kilongoche nkolongwa jwa nyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude, ajhakuyoma, nhwalo gwa Yecho kunamicha mwikeye jwenio, Lichiko lya Kupomolela. Bhahe, ajhakwalobholela bhando bhibhakibha peniya, "Nkwete machiko chita gha kuhenga mahengo ghino. Uhike machiko gheniya kulamichwa ulwalo gwino, nambo ntoka kuhika Lichiko lya Kupomolela kulamichwa!" 15 Bhambo ajhakujhanguu, "Mangota mwenga mukitenda bhaumbone! Bho, pakate jhino ngahotwi ndeka kudindulila ng'ombi amu liponda lyake mukibhajha na kupelika kuloche kunywe mache Lichiko lya Kupomolela?" 16 Nchikana jhonjo ahumii mukibheleko cha Ulahimo, jwatabhitwe na Limbembela kwa yaka kome na minane. Bho, chamaha ndeka kumopola Lichiko lya Kupomolela?" 17 Yecho palongila gheniya, bhuhabhekita mitaho bhajhakubhehe na hone twe, nambo bhando bhangе bhoха bhajhakuhananila kwa ilebhe ya kukangacha yatendita Yecho. 18 Yecho ajhakukonya, "Bho, Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga ubhii bhole? Bho, naniulandaniya na kilebhe ghane? 19 Ulandine na mbonje njokombe ikemwa haladale yakatoi mundo jhumo na kuimicha mughonda gwake. Mbejho hela ijhakubhehe nkongo nkolongwa, na ijhune ijhakuhiка na kuchenga mihuhe jhabhe pakate jha mandabhe ghake." 20 Yecho ajhakukonya kabhele, "Bho, Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga, niulandaniye na kilebhe ghane? 21 Ulandine na ngedule yakatoi majhe jhumo na kuhangalana mukobha madoo mabhele pamonga ujhakututa." 22 Peniya Yecho pajhendilila na mwanja gwake gwa ku Yeluchalemo. Pakibha undela akabhetukile mumiche

na muchenda, kongo abholita bhando. 23 Mundo jhumo ajhakunkonya Yecho, "Bhambo, bho, bhando bhandina ndi bhibhapala kughombokoka?" Yecho ajhakunyangula, 24 "Nkangamala jhe kujhingii nkate kupetela nnyango nkombaho, nhwalo bhando twe nabhapala kujhingila nkate nambo nabhahotola ndeka. 25 Nkolo nyumba najhema na kudinda litangala. Na mangota nanyema panja na kutumbula kulikong'onda nnyango kwa kulonge, 'Bhambo, mutudindulile litangala.' Na jwenio najhangula, 'Nimanyingine ndeka, hilu kumuhumila!' 26 Mangota natumbula kulonge, 'Twenga ndi bhala bhitulila na kunomenekeya pamonga na mwenga, na mwenga mutubholita hotuhotu ku muche gwito.' 27 Nambo Yecho nalongela kabhele, 'Nimanyingine ndeka mangota, hilu kumuhumangana. Mumokengane pamba, mangota mabhoha bhumuhenga ghangandela!' 28 Ndi milela na kuyagha mino, machiko gheniya namumona Ulahimo na Isaka na Yakobu na milondole bhoха bha Chapanga bhabhii mu Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga, nambo mangota bhataghii panja! 29 Bhando nabhahika kuhumii kulihembukii lyobha, na kulitipikii lyobha, pandi jha kunane na pandi jha pahe, na kutama pa unyagho gwa kulyegha pamonga mu Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga. 30 Peniya bhando bhibhabhii bha kujhomolela nabhabha bha kutumbula, bhakujhomolela nabhabhaha bhakutumbula na bhakutumbuu nabhabhaha bhakujhomolela." 31 Machiko ghagha gheniya Mapwalichayo bhangе bhajhakunyendelela Yecho kunnobholela, "Unyogholoke pamba na nnyende pachenda jhenge, Helode ipala kunkoma." 32 Yecho ajhakujhanguu, "Nnyendengane na mukalilobholele libweya lyenio naha, 'Deleno na kilabho namenga michuka na kwalamicha bhando na pamalabho nanyomolela mahengo ghango.' 33 Nambo imbala deleno, kilabho na pamalabho kujhenderelela na mwanja gwango, kongo ihalali ndeka kwa nnondole jwa Chapanga akomwe panja jha ku Yeluchalemo! 34 "Yeluchalemo! Mangota mabhando bhu ku Yeluchalemo! Makoma akamilondole bha Chapanga, na kwakong'onda maghanga akatumiche bhibhatumitwe kwino! Nikapahile kwajhobhatila yana hino pamonga ngita ngoko, chajhobhotela kwa mapapanilo ghake, nambo mukapahijhe. 35 Dolekeya, ngoheno nyumba jhino nailekwa ukebha. Nambo ninobholela nahumonajhe kabhele ade pumpala kulonge, 'Jhuna mota jhola jwahika kwa liina lya Bhambo."

**14** Lichiko limo lya Kupomolela, Yecho ajhakujhenda kajha kwa kilongoche jwa Pwalichayo jhumo, ajhakutama na kulyegha kongo lilongo lya bhando liteila kuningukiya. 2 Bhahe, mundo jhumo jwalwalwa ulwalo gwa kutupanila yegha akibha palonge jha Yecho, 3 Yecho ajhakwakonya Makapwalichayo na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo, "Bho, lilaghalikilo lito lipala kunnamicha mundo jwailwalwa Lichiko lya Kupomolela amu nahi jhe?" 4 Nambo bhene bhajhakubhehe miho nduu kunyanguu. Papalapala Yecho ajhakuntola mundo jwailwala jhola na kunamicha na kunnekekeya akijhendere. 5 Peniya Yecho ajhakwakonya, "Ndi ghane pakate jhino jwabhi na mwana mundo amu ng'ombi jhake jhitumbukii mukilibha Lichiko lya Kupomolela channeka mweniomo changaunhobhola?" 6 Bhahe, bhene bhajhakubhehe miho nduu kujhangula. 7 Yecho atehila kwalolekeya akaghe bhibhalalikwe bhange bhala pubhatehila kukihaghulila igoda ya palonge ya kutama ya kutembekewa, ndi ajhakwalobholela nnandanikiho ghongo, 8 "Anda mundo analike pa unyagho gwa ndowa, nkotoka kutama kigoda cha palonge cha utembekheho. Pange mundo jwenio analike jhonge ntopaho kupeta mwenga. 9 Mundo jwanalikingine mangota mabhoha, nahika na kunobholela, 'Nnyeme mwenga na atame jhonjo.' Na peniya ndi nakola hone twe na kujhenda kutama kunyuma. 10 Nambo mwenga ntende naha pumulalikwa paunyagho, mwenga uhaghula pakutama kukigoda chakunyuma, na nnyina mwale jhola pamona nanongolela, 'Makoche bhango, nnyeme peniya, na nhwike ntame pa kigoda cha palonge chenio.' Peniya ndi namonekana ntopile pajhino bhando bhutamangine nabho pamonga. 11 Nhwalo mundo jhojhoha jwakikweya nahuluwa na mundo jhojhoha jwakiuluwa nakweywa." 12 Peniya nanobholela mundo jwanalike jhola, "Anda nnenganikiye chakulyegha pa muhe amu kimihe, nkotoka kwalalika akakoche bhino hilu akalongo bhibhantindila hilu bhajhino bhubhi na ilebhe mbwe. Anda ntei naha bhihoto kunalika kajhabhe na kumujhichila ngita ghimwahengile. 13 Nambo anda pumulenganikiya unyagho, mwalalika bhando akahocho na bhibhalemii na bhangatyanga pamonga na bhangalola, 14 mwenga nahuna mota, nhwalo bhumalalike bhoha bhakwete jhe chakunnepa. Chapanga nannepa ndweko hino lichiko lya bhando bhaumbone pubhapala kuyoka." 15 Mundo jhumo jwakatamite na Yecho pakulyegha, ajhakulonge, "Ahanganile mundo jhola jwapala kunomenekeya pakulyegha mu Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga!" 16 Yecho ajhakunnyangula, "Mundo jhumo akalenganikiye unyagho nkolongwa gwa kulyegha na ajhakwalalika bhando bhamahale. 17 Lichaa lya kulyegha pulihikita, mundo jhola ajhakuntuma ntumiche gwake ajhende akakeme bhibhalalikwe, 'Uhikangane, kila kilebhe kilenganikiwe!' 18 Nambo bhoha jhumo nga pa jhonge bhajhakutumbula kupomoha, nhwalo kila jhumo akibha na lihengo lyake. Mundo jhumo ajhakunnobholela ntumiche jhola, 'Nanjino hemii nng'onda, mbala nnyende kuulolekeya, chonde nihika ndeka.' 19 Mundo jhubhele ajhakulonge, 'Nanjino hemii ng'ombi ya kulemela kome, nijhenda kuhijighanikiya anda ihoto kulema, chonde nihika ndeka.' 20 Helahela mundo jhonge ajhakulonge, 'Nanjino nihuma kutolela machiko ghangano, chonde nihika ndeka.' 21 Ntumiche jhola nabhujha kajha na kunnobholela kilongoche jwantumita jhe ilebhe yoha. Nkolo nyumba pajhohina naha ajhakuyoma, ajhakunnobholela ntumiche gwake, 'Nyendengane kajhombe mundela na mumiwacho jha miche jhoha mwakatole akahocho na bhangatyanga na bhangalola na bhibhalemii yegha bhahike.' 22 Peniya ntumiche jhola ajhakunnobholela, 'Bhambo, ghoha ghunaghalikiye ndehile, nambo pwache ihighalike jhakupomolela bhando.' 23 Peniya munahota ajhakunobholela ntumiche gwake, 'Nnyende mundela ya panja yoha na miwacho jha miche na chenda, mwakaghaghahane bhando bhahike na kujhingila nyumba jhango itwelile. 24 Ninnobholela chakaka, mangota mabhoha bhuninalakine, abhii jhe hilu mundo jhumo pakate jhino, nahotola kupaha chakulyegha paunyagho gwango!' 25 Malongo makolongwa gha bhando ghigalongohina na Yecho, bhahe, Yecho ajhakughalambukila na kwalobholela bhando, 26 "Na mundo jhojhoha jwahika kwa nenga impala atumbula hote kumbala nenga kuliku tate mundo amu majhe mundo amu nhwana mundo amu yana yake amu nnongo mundo amu akalombo mundo pamonga na ughome gwake, chakatenda gheniya, nahotola ndeka kubhehe mmolwa gwango. 27 Mundo jhojhoha jhola jwanga ghegha nchalaba gwake jwenio na kungengama nenga, jwenio ahoto ndeka kubhehe mmolwa gwango." 28 Bho, ghane pakate jhino jwahipala kuchenga nnala, changatama hotejhe pahe na kumanya mbijha yakwete, anda mbijha yenio naikwela kuchengela? 29 Anda ichindikine, nabhujhila kuchenga nchinga kanjika, na anda ahotwi ndeka kujhomolela, bhando bhoha pubhalola nabhatumbula kuheka kwa chanake. 30 Peniya nabhalongela, mundo hojho atumbwii kuchenga

nambo ajhomolile ndeka lihengo lyake! 31 “Bho, unahota nkolongwa ghané ghuhipala kujhenda kukomana ngondo na unahota nkolongwa ghonge, changatama hotejhe pahe kukikonya, akakomana ngondo bhake elufo kome bhihotola kukomana nabho na unahota ghola ghuhika na akakomana ngondo elufo ichiliné? 32 Anda chepa kukomana nako, natuma akatumiche bhake bhajhenda kwa munahota nkolongwa jwenio bhakapomohe tuhoto ndeka kukomana, kone bhajhope kwa malongoche gha uteeke bhamela kutale. 33 Helahela, mundo anda ahoto ndeka kuleka ilebhe yabhii nako, ahoto ndeka kubhehe mmolwa gwango!” 34 “Mwinyo ndi gwambone, nambo mwinyo anda uhobhihe kunogha kwake, nabhalekela nike ade unoghe kabhele ngita chiukibha? 35 Yamaha ndeka kubheka munng'onda amu kuhangalana na mabule gha mbuhe, bhando nabhakutulila pahe. Mundo jwabhi na machikilo gha kujhoha na abangatuka!”

**15** Lichiko limo akatola kode na bhando bhibhitenda uhakaho bhajhakujhenda kunnyokanikiya Yecho. 2 Nambo Akapwalichayo na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo bhajhakutumbula kukokoleka, “Mundo honjo abhapokila bhando bhibhitenda uhakaho na kulye nabho!” 3 Peniya Yecho ajhakwalobholela nnandanikiho ghongo. 4 “Anda mundo pakate jhino jwabhi na mambelele makome kome, amanyite limo lihobhalile, bho, natenda nike, naghalekii jhe mambelele ghange ghala makome ticha na ticha kughalucha na kujhenda kulipalaha limo lilihobhalile ade alibhone? 5 Anda alihwene nahanganila na kulipepa ade pakilembele, 6 na kulihikicha ukajha. Peniya nabhakema akakoche mundo na bhando bhubhandikile kwalobholela, ‘Nhwangane pamonga na nenga, nhwalo limbelele lyango lilihobhita lela niliwené!’ 7 Helahela ninnobholela, kunane kwa Chapanga ndi nakuhangana, kwa mundo jhumo pauleka uhakaho gwake, kuliku bhando makome ticha na ticha bhibhabhi bhambone palonge jha Chapanga, na bhangapala kunghalambukila Chapanga gwabhe.” 8 “Mwikeghe jhumo jwakibha na mbijha chente kome, na chente jhimo ijhakuobholela. Bho, peniya nakipitila nike? Nachonja kolobohi na kupyaghila chumbi na kughungulukana ade haibhone? 9 Bhahe, pahibhona chente jhela, nabhakema akakoche mundo bhubhamandikile pahina na kwalobholela, ‘Nhwangane pamonga na nenga, chente jhango jhihobhita jhela, niwene!’ 10 Helahela ninnobholela, akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga nabhangana hake, kwa mundo jhumo

pauleka uhakaho, na kunghambukila Chapanga.” 11 Yecho ajhendelila kulonge, akibha mundo jhumo jwakibha na yana ibhele. 12 Bhahe, unung'una jhola ajhakunnobholela tate mundo, tate, umaghulile ilebhe yango ya uliche. Peniya tate jhola ajhakwabaghanichila lengalenga yana yoha ilebhe yake. 13 Ghakapetite ndeka machiko ghamahela, unung'una jhola ajhakuchulucha ilebhe yake. Peniya ajhakubhoka kajhake na kujhenda ku kilambo chukutale, kwenio ajhakunomenekeya mbijha njwe kwa ilebhe yanganandela. 14 Pakwangalikiya mbijha yake, pajhakupitila na njala nkolongwa pa kilambo choha na jwenio ajhakutumbuu kulagha. 15 Peniya ajhakujhenda kujhopa lihengo kwa mundo jhumo jwabhelwikile peniya, mundo jhola ngapelika kunghonda kulichikiya magholobhe ghake. 16 Ajhakubhehe noghinoghi kulye mangabha ghubhalila magholobhe, nambo akapitile ndeka mundo jwakampekihe kilebhe chakulyegha. 17 Patumbwila kubhangatuka malango, ajhakuwacha jwenio, tate gwango akwete bhubhahenga mahengo twe, bhibhalyegha na kujhukuta na kukilepela, na nenga nihwe na njala pambano! 18 Helahela nanyinuka na kujhenda kwa tate gwango na kunnobholela, “Matate nanjino nintendi uhakaho Chapanga na mwenga helahela. 19 Nitopela ndeka kungema na mwana gwino, utende ngita unhenga lihengo gwino.” 20 Peniya ajhakujhinuka na kutumbuu mwanja gwa kubhujha kwa tate mundo nambo pakibha chakutale. “Tate mundo ajhakumona kongo abhi mwojho gwa kiya, ajhakumutukila na kunyambucha kwa kukumbatila. 21 Bhahe, mwana jhola ajhakunobholela, ‘Tate gwango, nitendii uhakaho Chapanga na mwenga matate helahela. Nitopendeka kungema na mwana gwino.’ 22 Nambo tate mundo jhola ajhakwakema akatumiche bhake na ajhakwalobholela, ‘Nnyombiane!’ Munetele ngholole gwambone mupuke. Muwalikiya na lupete mulukonji lwake na maghubache mumakongono ghake! 23 Mukatole litohe lya ng'ombi lilihatite mukalichinja. Deka tukine unyagho na tuhanganila! 24 Nhwalo mwana jhonjo hambwika awile, nambo amela ghome, akahobholile, ngohe abhonike. Peniya bhajhakutumbuu kuhanganila pamonga.” 25 “Unyagho pujhendilila, nhwacha mundo akibha kunng'onda. Paheghelila pakajha, ajhakujhoha ilulo na ng'oma ikahonwa. 26 Ndi pankemita jhumo jwa akatumiche bhala na kunkonya, ‘Pakajha kipitii nike?’ 27 Ntumiche jhola nganyangwila, ‘Unung'una gwino jhola abhujhite ukajha, na tate gwino achinjile litohe lya ng'ombi lilihatite, nhwalo apitile amela ghome ko.” 28 “Bhahe, nhwacha mundo jhola ajhakubhehe na

lilaka na ajhakukana kujhingila nkate. Ndi tate mundo ajhakupita panja na kutumbula kumpembelekeya ajhingile nkate. 29 Nambo jwenio panyangwila tate mundo, 'Dola, nihuhengii mahengo yaka yoha yeno, ngita ntumiche jwino changapucha malaghalikilo ghino nambo ukambekehejhe katohe kambuhe na nenga ndende kaunyagho na akakoche bhango! 30 Nambo mwana gwino hojho, amemenikiye ilebhe hino pamonga na akakeghe bhibhatenda ngongola, pabhujhite muchinji litohe lya ng'ombi lilihatite!' 31 Tate mundo jhola ajhakunyangula, 'Ma mwanango, mwenga mukibha pamonga na nenga machiko ghoha, na chiminako nenga ndi chino mwenga. 32 Nambo itupala tukine na kuhangana, nhwalo unung'una gwino tulongila awile, nambo ngoheno amela ghome na akahobholile, nambo ngoheno abhonikine.'"

**16** Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, "Mundo jhumo jwakibha na ilebhe mbwe, na jwenio akibha na mundo jhumo jawjHEMELELA lihengo lyake. Mundo jwenio jawjHEMELELA bhajhakupyambanikila kwa nkolo ilebhe atenda kupechengana ilebhe yake. 2 Nkolo ilebhe jhola ajhakunkema nkate na kunnobholela, 'Malobhe ghunjihoha panane jhino mwenga ndi gha chakaka? Umalangile ilebhe yoha impokile na ipihite, nhwalo nipahii jhe kabhele kujHEMELELA lihengo lyango.' 3 Bhahe, jawjHEMELELA jhola ajhakuwacha kumwojho gwake, 'Bhambo gwango ambomwiye lihengo. Bho, ngoheno nandenda nike nenga? Likakala lya kulema ngwete ndeka, na nenga nikola hone kujhopajhopa. 4 Ngoheno nimanya kilebhe chakuhenga papala kumbomoa lihengo! Bhando nabhambokela tugha kajhabhe.' 5 Bhahe, ajhakwakema bhoha bhibhabhii na maghambo gha Bhambo gwake. Ajhakunkonya jwalongolile kuhika, 'Bho, nkolo gwake lighambo lyake chilinge ile kwino?' 6 Jwenio ajhakunyangula, 'Ihulo makome kome ya mahuta gha micheitune.' JawjHEMELELA lihengo jhola ndi palongila, 'Ntole likalatache lino lya lighambo ntame pahe nnyandike, ihulo makome amuchine.' 7 Peniya ajhakunkonya mundo jhubhele, 'Bho, gwenga lighambo lino chilinge ile?' Na jwenio ngajhangwila, 'Maghunila gha ukobha gwa ngano makome kome.' Na jawjHEMELELA lihengo jhola nganongolila, 'Deta likalatache lino lya maghambo, jhandika makome nane.' 8 Bhahe, munahota jhola ajhakunkweya nnyemelela lihengo jhola jwanganandela, nhwalo atehila kwa kukalamuka. Kwa bhando bha pannema pano utenda kwa kukalamuka ilebhe yabhe, kuliku bhando bhibhabhii mulumule." (aiōn g165) 9

Yeche pajhendilila kulonge, "Ninnobholela mangota, mukipalakiya akakoche kupetela ilebhe ya pannema, nambo puhipala kujhomokela, nabhampokela pakajha pa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiōnios g166) 10 Mundo jhojhoha jawahobholeka mwilebhe yandina, nahobholeka mulilundo lya ilebhe, na mundo jhojhoha jwangahobholeka mwilebhe yandina nahobholeka ndeka mwilebhe yamahele. 11 Anda mangota mulonda ndeka ilebhe ya pannema pano, bho, ghane nahotola kumpelangana ilebhe hela ya uchakaka? 12 Anda mangota chepa kuhobholeka muilebhe ya mundo jhonge, bho, ghane nahotola kukamuha ilebhe hino mabhehe? 13 "Abhii jhe ntumiche jawahotola kwahengela akanahota mabhele pamonga, nhwalo nanipala jhumo na kuchimwa jhonge, amu nalongohana na jhumo na kupucha jhonge. Mihoto ndeka kunhengela Chapanga na kongo mihengele mbijha pamonga." 14 Mapwalichayo bhuhapala mbijha pubhahohina gheniya, bhajhakumpucha Yeche. 15 Yeche ajhakwalobholela, "Mangota mukitenda bhaumbone, nambo Chapanga ahimanyite miojho jhino. Kwa kilebhe chikibhonekana chambone kwa bhando, kwa Chapanga kibhonekana kilebhe nacho. 16 "Lilaghalikilo lya Mucha na majhandiko gha milondole bha Chapanga ghakalongilwe ade machiko gha Yohane Mbatichajhe. Kutumbulila peniya, Lilobhe lya Mbone lya Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga ghalongelwa, na kila mundo ujhingii kwa makakala. 17 Nambo ijhojwiye kunane kwa Chapanga na pannema kuhobholela, kuliku kilebhe chandina kuhobholela mu Lilaghalikilo lya Chapanga. 18 "Likambako lyolyoha jawhineka nhwana mundo na kutolela mwiwenge jhonge, jweniojho atenda ngongola na likambako jwantolela mwiwenge jwanekite nnyake na jwenio helahela atenda ngongola. 19 "Pakibha na mundo jhumo jwakibha na ilebhe twe na jwawalita ngobho ichulwicha kwa mbijha yamahele na atehila kunomenekeya kwa machiko ghoha. 20 Na pa litangala lyake likolongwa, abhekwiwita mundo nchocho liina lyake Lachalo jhuna ilonda yegha jhoha, 21 anoghiwira kulyegha imbolopolo iponila pahe kumumii pakachangwale ka jwabhii na ilebhe yamahele. Na hilu ghimbwa ihikita kunnamba lamba ilonda yake! 22 "Lichiko limo nchocho jhola ajhakuwegha, akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga bhajhakungheghe, ade pahina jha Ulahimo. Helahela jwakibha na ilebhe mbwe jhola, ajhakuwegha na bhajhakuyelela umambe. 23 Jwakibha na ilebhe mbwe jhola, pakibha ku kilambo cha bhando bhuhawile atehila kung'ahika hake. Palolita kunane, akamwene Ulahimo chukutale na Lachalo abhii pahina jhake. (Hadēs g86) 24 Bhahe,

ajhakukema kwa lilobhe lya kulalama, 'Tate Ulahimo ungolele kiya! Mutume Lachalo achwiye lukonje lwake umache na alukongolekeye lulime lwango, nanjii ndenda kung'ahika kumwotul!' 25 "Nambo Ulahimo nganyangwila, 'Ma mwanango nkomboke, mukapokile ilebhe yambone pumukibha na ughome gwino na Lachalo akapokile ilebhe yanganandela. Nambo ngoheno Lachalo apomolile pamaha na mwenga mung'ahika mwenio.' 26 Pamonga na ghenagha, pakate jhito na mwenga pabhii na ling'engo likolongwa, hilu mundo jwapala kujhomboka kuhika kwino alepelele, helahela abhii jhe mundo jawhotola kujhomboka kubhoka kwino kuhika kwa twenga. 27 Bhahe, jwakibha na ilebhe twe jhola ngalongila, 'Chonde Tate Ulahimo ninnyopa, mutume Lachalo ajhende kajha jhango, 28 ngwete akalongo nhwano kwenio. Muneke ajhende akabhakelebhuye bhakoto kuhika palung'ahe pano.'" 29 "Nambo Ulahimo nganyangwila, 'Akalongo bhino bhabhii na Mucha na milondole bha Chapanga, mwaleke bhajhokanikiye bheniya.' 30 Bhahe, jwakibha na ilebhe twe ajhakulonge, 'Nahindeka Tate Ulahimo! Anda mundo jwayokite abhajhendilile kuhumii kubhawile, nabhaleka uhakaho gwabhe.' 31 Nambo Ulahimo ajhakulonge, 'Anda nakwajhokanikiya jhe Mucha na milondole bha Chapanga, nabhanyeketala jhe mundo jhojhoha hilu ayoke kuhumii kubhawile.'"

**17** Peniya Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, "Naipitila ilebhe intenda mundo atende uhakaho, nambo nalola choto mundo jhola jwatenda ipitile. 2 Ngahibhii mbaha kwa mundo jwenio bhankonge lwalwa lukolongwa pantandala gwake na kutumbukii kumbwane, kuliku kuntenda mwana nchokombe atende uhakaho. 3 Mukilolekeye! "Anda nnongo gwino anemwiye mupwatalile, anda ajheketile na kuleka ulemo gwake, munekekeye. 4 Anda anemwiye mala chaba kwa lichiko limo, na ahukilile na mahole chwii, 'Nyeketile kuleka ulemo gwango,' na mwenga ipalwa munekekeye." 5 Akatenga bhajhakunnobholela Bhambo, "Mutujhonjekeye kihobholelo." 6 Bhambo ajhakulonge, "Ngankola kihobholelo chino ngita mbejho njokombe ikemwa haladale, ngahotwii kulongolela nkongo gwa nkoiho hogho, 'Tupuka, mukamele kumbwane!' Na gwenie ngaujheketile." 7 Helahela Yecho ajhakulonge "Kwa nnandanikiho, pakate jhino abhii mundo jhumo jwakwete ntumiche jwannemela nng'onda gwake amu jwachungila mambelele. Paibhujha kulihengo jwenio ntumiche bho, munahota nannobholele jhe, 'Atame pahe, ahike alyeghe?' 8 Nahibha naha ndeka!

Nannobholela, 'Unenganikiye chakulyegha, ntumbula kundelelelele ade pumbala kujhomolela kulyegha na kunywelekeya mache, ndi mwenga pumulyegha na kunywelekeya!' 9 Bho, namunchengujhe jwenio ntumiche nhwalo gwa ghoha ghumunaghalikiye kuhenga? 10 Helahela na mangota, anda nyomolile kuhenga chela chinaghalikiwe, ipala kulonge 'Twenga twakatumiche twanga nandela. Tuhengite ngita itupala kuhenga.'" 11 Yecho pajhendilila na mwanja gwake gwa kujhenda ku Yeluchalemo, ajhakupeta pakate jha ku Samaliya na ku Galilaya. 12 Bhahe, pahikita pa chenda jhimo ajhakukonganika na bhando kome bhibhalwalwa ulwalo gwa malohe. Na bhene bhakajhemite chukutale. 13 Na bhene bhajhakunonoha malobhe ghabhe, bhalongila, "Yecho! Ma Bhambo! Mutukole kiya twenga!" 14 Yecho pabhalolikiya ajhakwalobholela, "Nnyendangane mukakilaye kwa akapiya matambiko." Pubhakibha mundela kujhenda kwenio, ndi bhajhakujhelebulwa. 15 Jhumo pakate jhabhe pabhonita ajhelewiye, ajhakukelebhuka kongo anumbalila Chapanga kwa lilobhe likolongwa. 16 Ajhakulita palonge jha makongono gha Yecho na kunumbalila. Mundo jweniojho akibha Nsamaliya. 17 Yecho pakonyita, "Bho, chi bhando kome bhibhakajhelebhilwe? Bho, bhando bhala bhuhbahighalike ticha bhabhii kojhe? 18 Bho, abhii jhe hilu jhonge jawahikite kunumbalila Chapanga, nga nghene kanjika?" 19 Peniya Yecho ajhakunnobholela mundo jhola, "Jhinuka nnyende, kihobholelo chino kinamiche." 20 Mapwalichayo pubhankonyita Yecho, "Bho, Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga nauhika ligha kwa twenga?" Na jwenio ngabhajhangwila, "Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga nauhika ndeka kwakulolekeya kwa miho. 21 Abhii jhe mundo nahotola kulonge, 'Ghongo pambano! Amu 'Ghologho pala! Nhwalo Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga ubhii nkate jhino." 22 Peniya Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, "Machiko ghabhikuhika naunoghilwa kuibhona lichiko limo lya Mwana gwa Mundo, nambo namulibhone jhe. 23 Bhando nabhannobholela, 'Dolekeya, jholojho pala!' Amu 'Dolekeya abhii pambano!' Nambo mangota nkotoka kukengamila. 24 Kwa nhwalo ngita lumule lwa mbamba, chilupitila na kukenulila kunane kumahunde kuhumii upandi ghumo ade ghonge, ndi Mwana gwa Mundo nabhaha hele mu lichiko lyake. 25 Nambo impala atumbula kung'ahika hake, na kukanilwa na bhando bha kibheleko chenje. 26 Na ngita chikibha mu machiko gha Nuho, helahela ndi chipala kubhehe kwa Mwana gwa Mundo. 27 Bhando bhajhendilila kulyegha na kunywelekeya, kutolela

na kutolelwa ade Nuhu pajhingila mungalabha ngolongwa jhikemwa chapina, mache ghajhakuheluka na kwakoma bhando bhoha. 28 Nahibha telatela ngita machiko gha Luto. Bhando bhajhendelila kulyegha na kunywelekeya, kongo bhachulwicha na kuhemela ilebhe, kumicha mbejho na kuchenga. 29 Nambo lichiko lela Luto pabhokita ku Sodoma, lola mwotu na maghanga ghughajhaka mwotu ghahaghambwika kumumii kunane kumahunde na kwatiniya bhando bhoha likiliki. 30 Ndi chikipala kupitila kwa Mwana gwa Mundo chaipalwa kuyekulilwa. 31 “Na lichiko lyenio, mundo jhojhoha jwapakubhehe pa kipaghalo akotoka kuhuluka kujhingii nkate na kutola ilebhe yake, na helahela jwabhii kung'onda akotoka kubhujha kutola ilebhe yake. 32 Mikomboka ghighankolila nhwana gwa Luto! 33 Mundo jhojhoha jwahipala kuughombola ughome gwake nahuhobhecha, na jhojhoha jwahuobhecha ughome gwake naughombola. 34 Ninongolela chakaka uhiko gwenio, bhando bhabhele bhagholwike pamonga, jhumo natolwa na jhonge nalekwa papa.” 35 Akakeghe bhabhele nabhabha pamonga pakuyagha palwalwa, jhumo natolwa na jhonge nalekwa papa. 36 Bhando mabhele nabhabha mukulema, jhumo natolwa na jhonge nalekwa papa. 37 Peniya bhabholwa bhake bhajhakunkonya, “Bho, kojhe Bhambo naghapitila gheniya?” Jwenio Yecho ngabhalongolila, “Pighakonganika matumbuhe, peniya ndi pubhii ntuhe.”

**18** Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwachimulila bhabholwa bhake nnandanikiho gwa kwabhola bhajhope machiko ghoha changaleka. 2 Ngalongila, “Pamuche ghumo pakibha na nnyomola mihalo, jwenio anyogwipa ndeka Chapanga hilu kwapala bhando. 3 Helahela pakibha na nawela jhumo pamuche gwenio, jwanyendelila nnyomola mihalo jwenio kila lichiko, ‘Antangatile kuntegekela na likoko lyake!’ 4 Kwa machiko ghamahela nnyomola mihalo jhola akapala ndeka kuntangatila nawela jwenio. Nambo kujhomolela kwake ajhakuwachila kumwojho gwake, ‘Pamonga na nenga ninyoghopa ndeka Chapanga amu kwapala bhando, 5 nambo nhwalo gwa nawela jhonjo ing'aha nenga nanitangatila apata chikibhii chake, anda naha ndeka najhendelela kuhikahika, na kundotoha nenga!’” 6 Bhahe, Bhambo ajhakujhendelela kulonge, “Nnyokanikiye chalongile nnyomola mihalo jwanganandela. 7 Bho, Chapanga nabhakengela ndeka bhando bhake bhabhahagwile, bhuhanelila muhe na kilo? Bho, natenda kiyoto kwatangatila? 8 Ninnobholela chakaka, nabhakengela

kajhombe. Pamonga na gheniya ghoha, Mwana gwa Mundo papala kuhika, bho, nabhakolela bhando bhabhii na kihobholelo pannema?” 9 Peniya Yecho ajhakwalobholela nnandanikiho kwa bhando bhala bhibhakibhona umbone na kwapucha bhange. 10 “Bhahe, bhando bhabhele bhajhopita pa Nyumba jha Chapanga ku Yeluchalemo. Jhumo akibha Mpwalichayo, na jhonge ntola kode. 11 Mpwalichayo jhola ngajhemita, kunyopa Chapanga chakumwojho mwojho, alongila, ‘Ninchenguu Chapanga, nhwalo nenga mmi ndeka ngita bhando bhange, bhibhatola ilebhe ya bhando kwa makakala amu bhatenda ghangandela amu ngongola na ngita jhonjo ntola kode.’ 12 Nenga nipunga machiko mabhele kwa lijuma limo, nipiya chaka kwa Chapanga ilebhe yango yoha inipata.” 13 “Nambo ntola kode jhola na jwenio ajhakujhema chukutale changajhinula miho ghake kunane kwa Chapanga, nambo akitobhita tobhita panganga kongo abhii ngolongonde, alongila, ‘Mwe ma Chapanga, ungolele kiya nenga mii na uhakaho!’” 14 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, “Hojho ntola kode pabhujhita kajhake kone alekekiwe uhakaho na Chapanga. Nambo jhonge jhola akalekekiwe jhe. Nhwalo jhola jwakitenda kubhehe jwandina nabhaha nkolongwa na jhola jwakitenda nkolongwa nabhaha jwandina.” 15 Bhando bhange bhajhakunnete Yecho yana ichokombe abhabhekele mabhoko na kuhikuchulila. Bhabholwa bhake pubhalolita naha, bhajhakwipwatalila. 16 Nambo Yecho ajhakwakema yana bhanuheghelele, “Muileke yana yandina ihike kwa nenga, mangaibhiliikiya. Nhwalo Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga ndi kwa bhando bhibhabhii ngita bheniya. 17 Ninnobholela chakaka! Mundo jhojhoha jwangaupokela Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga ngita mwana nchokombe, jwenio nanyingii ng'o mu Unahota nkolongwa gwa kunane kwa Chapanga.” 18 Nkolo jhumo jwa Akayahude ajhakunkonya Yecho, “Mmola maumbone, ndende nike mme na ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta?” (aiōnios g166) 19 Yecho ajhakunkonya, “Nhwalo gwa nike ungema nenga naumbone? Abhii jhe jwaumbone nga Chapanga kanjika. 20 Mulimanyite maha lilaghalikilo, ‘Nkotoka kutenda ngongola amu nkotoka kukoma, nkotoka kulonge uwange amu nkotoka kujhibha na mwatembekeya tate na majhe gwino.” 21 Na jwenio pajhangwila, “gheniya ghoha nighakamwii punikibha nakangombo.” 22 Yecho pajhohina gheniya ajhakunnobholela, “Kihighalike chimo nhwengite jhe mwenga. Mukachuluche ilebhe hino inkwete, mbijha yenio makabhaghulile akahocho, na mwenga nama na ilebhe mbwe kunane kwa

Chapanga. Peniya ndi uhika ungengame.” 23 Nambo mundo jhola pajhohina gheniya, ajhakubhehe ngolongonde hake nhwalo akibha na ilebhe mbwe. 24 Yecho pamonita jwenio abhii ngolongonde, ajhakunnobholela, “Dolekeya chinonwipe kwa mundo jwabhii na ilebhe twe kujhingii mu Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga! 25 Nhwalo ijhojwike kwa kinyama chikikemwa ngamiya kuholota pa lihoto lwa luchungulo lwa mpacha, kuliku jwabhii na ilebhe twe kujhingii mu Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga.” 26 Bhando bhala pubhajhohina gheniya, bhajhakulonge, “Bho, ghane ngohe nahotola kughombokoka?” 27 Yecho pajhangwila, “Kilebhe chikibhii chepa kwa mundo, kwa Chapanga kijhojhoho.” 28 Peniya Petile ajhakulonge, “Dolekeya! Na twenga tulekite ilebhe yoha na tunkengime mwenga!” 29 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, “Ninobholela chakaka, mundo jhojhoha jwahilekite nyumba jhake amu nhwana mundo amu nnongo mundo amu tate na majhe mundo na yana yake kwa nhwalo gwa Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga, 30 napokela twe kwa machiko ghanga, na ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta ghuhika palonge.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Yecho ajhakwatola bhabholwa bhake kome na babhele na kwalongolela, “Unyokanikiye mbone! Tujhenda ku Yeluchalemo, na kila kilebhe chikijhandikwe na milondole bha Chapanga cha Mwana gwa Mundo nakipitila. 32 Nhwalo nabhakumua kwa bhando bha ilambo henge. Na bhene nabhantendela chanake, nabhannigha maligho na kuhunii mata, 33 nabhachwapula yato na kunkoma. Nambo lichiko lya utato nayoka.” 34 Nambo bhabholwa bhake bhakamanyite jhe kilebhe chenie. Bhakahihitwe mana jha ilebhe yenio, bhakibha chehwe chikilongelwa na Yecho. 35 Yecho pabhandikila kuhika ku Yeliko, pakibha na mundo jhumo jwangalola jwatamita muupele mwa ndela lihengo lyake kwajhopa bhapeta ndela. 36 Pajhohina lilongo lya bhando litenda kupeta ngakonyita, “Bho, kibhii nike?” 37 Ngabhannyangwila, “Yecho jwa ku Nachaleta itenda kupeta.” 38 Jwenio nganonwiya lilobhe alongila, “Yecho! Mwana gwa Daude, umonele kiya!” 39 Bhando bhala bhubhalongolila bhajhakupwatilila bhannobholila ntame nuu, nambo jwenio ajhakuchocha kunonoha lilobhe, “Yecho mwana gwa Daude, umonele kiya!” 40 Yecho ajhakujhema, ajhakwalaghalikiya bhando bhannete pabhii jwenio. Jwangalola paheghilila pahina, Yecho pankonyita, 41 “Bho, mipala nintendele nike?” Ngajhangwila, “Bhambo, nijhopa kulola.” 42 Yecho ajhakunnobholela, “Nnole! Kihobholelo chino kinamiche.” 43 Papalapala jwangalola jhola ajhakulola,

ajhakunkengama Yecho kongo abhii mukunomba Chapanga. Bhando bhoha bhubhalolita gheniya, na bhene helahela bhajhakunnomba Chapanga.

**19** Yecho ajhakujhingila ku Yeliko, apetita pakate jha muche gwenio. 2 Kwenio pakibha na mundo jhumo liina lyake Zakayo, nkolo jwa akatola kode, na jwenio akibhe na ilebhe twe hake. 3 Jwenio, apata ahumanye Yecho ndi ghane, nambo nhwalo gwa kujholoka kwa bhando helahela akibha nnyipe, akahotwii jhe. 4 Peniya pabhutwika kulonge jha lilongo lya bhando, na kuhobholela munkongo gwa nkoiho annole Yecho, nhwalo apetita ndela jhejhe. 5 Yecho paheghelila peniya, ajhakummona Zakayo abhii kunane jha nkongo, ngannobholila, “Zakayo, huluka kajhombe, nhwalo deleno nenga mbala kupipikiya kajhino.” 6 Peniya Zakayo ngahulwike kajhombe, na kumpoke Yecho kwa kuhaniganii nu kujhenda nako kajhake. 7 Bhando bhoha pubhalolita gheniya bhajhakutumbuu kukokoleka na bhalongila, “Ajhenda kutama kajha kwa mundo jwabhii na uhakaho!” 8 Nambo Zakayo ajhakujhema, na kulongole Yecho, “Dolekeya Bhambo, nenga nibhaghula nucho ya ilebhe yango na kwapekeya akahocho na anda nikatohile kilebhe cha mundo kwa kukopokeya nanimujhichila mala ncheche.” 9 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, “Deleno ughombokeko ujhingile unyumba jhino, na nenga helahela lukolo lwa Ulahimo. 10 Nhwalo Mwana gwa Mundo ahikite kupalaha na kwaghombola bhando bhibhahobhalile.” 11 Bhando pubhajhendelila kujhokanikiya gheniya, Yecho akabhalobhalile nnandanikiho, nhwalo abhandikila kuhika ku Yeluchalemo, na bhene bhahambwika, Unahota Nkolongwa gwa Chapanga ubhandikile kupetela. 12 Peniya akabhalobhalile, “Akibha mundo jhumo jwa lukolo lwa unahota nkolongwa, jwakajhenda ku kilambo chukutale, akatendwe kubhehe Munahota nkolongwa na pakelebhuka ukajha. 13 Bahe, papala kutumbuu mwanja akabhakemite akatumiche bhake kome, na kwabhaghulila mbijha kila jhumo na kwalobholela, ‘Kila jhumo ahengela lihengo lya kuhemelecha na kuchulucha ilebhe ade pumbala kubhujha.’ 14 Nambo bhando bha pa muche gwake bhakampahi ndeka jweniojho, peniya ndi pubhatumita akatenga na kujhenda bhakanongolele, ‘Tumpahi ndeka mwenga kubhehe kilongoche gwitw.’ 15 “Paupokila unahota nkolongwa gwake, akalaghalikiye akatumiche bhake kome bhibhakabhaghulilwe mbijha bhala, bhannobholele amanye kila mundo ajhonjikii mbijha ilegha. 16 Ntumiche jhumo akakutumbuu kujhenda na kulonge, ‘Bhambo, mbijha yumaghulile

hela ibhelekine makome ghanghe kome kumumii mumbijha yumaghubile.' 17 Ngalongila, 'Mwe ntei mbone, mwenga ntumiche mwaumbone! Nhwalo uhobholike mwilebhe yandina, ngohe nanimpela ulongoche gwa miche kome.' 18 Akanheghelile ntumiche jhubhele, ngalongila, 'Bhambo, mbijha yumaghubile, ijhonjikike henge nhwano kumumii yela yumaghubile.' 19 Munahota jhola ngannobholila, 'Na mwenga hele ninthaghuu kubhehe kilongoche jwa miche nhwano.' 20 "Peniya ntumiche jwa utato ngahikita na kulonge, 'Bhambo, mbijha hino jhenje nikatabhite mulilombolo. 21 Nhwalo, nenga ndeila kunyoghopa, mwenga nkokotwike. Miponga ilebhe na kongo hino ndeka, na muhuna pangamicha.' 22 Bhahe, munahota jhola nganongolila, 'Mantumiche malimbyeta! Nanihadabula kwa malobhe ghino. Ukamanyite njwe anda nenga ngokotwike, nhwalo nitola yangabhehe yango na kuhuna pangamicha. 23 Nhwalo gwa nike mukabhekitejhe mbijha yango ku bhenke?' Na punibhujha ngambatite mbijha ijhonjikike. 24 "Ajhakwalobholela bhuhakajhemite peniya, 'Mupoke mbijha yenio, mukannyonjekehe jhola jwapatite mbijha kome.' 25 Bhene bhakannobholile, 'Nambo Bhambo, jweniojho apatite mbijha makome kome!' 26 Jwenio ngajhangwila, 'Ninnobholela, mundo jhojhoja jwabhi na kilebhe, jwenio najhonjekelwa chenge, nambo jhola jwangabhehe na kilebhe ata chabhi nacho napokwa. 27 Ngohe, makoko ghango bhambahi jhe nenga kubhehe na munahota gwabhe, unetela pambano, na makome palonge jhango!'" 28 Yecho pajhomolila kulonge gheniya, akalongolile kujhenda ku Yeluchalemo. 29 Pabhandikila kuhika ku Betifage na ku Betaniya, pahina jha Kitombe chuku Micheitune, akabhatumite bhabholwa bhake bhabhele, 30 ajhakwalobholela "Nnyende muchenda imuibhona. Na pumupala kujhingii muchenda jhene, namumona litohe lya liponda bhalikongile, lyamela anatumbujhe kutami mundo. Na mulibhopole na uhike nako pamba. 31 Anda mundo ankonyite, nhwalo gwa nike mulibhopo litohe lya liponda, munnobholele, 'Alipala Bhambo.'" 32 Bhahe, bhajhakujhenda, na kulikolela litohe lya liponda ngita Yecho chakabhalobhalile. 33 Pubhalibhopwila litohe lya liponda, jwenio nkolo liponda ajhakwakonya, "Nhwalo gwa nike mulibhopo liponda lyango?" 34 Bhene ngabhajhangwila, "Alipala Bhambo." 35 Bhahe, ndi bhakampelele Yecho litole lyenio, bhakatoi ngobho nu kujhala mbone panane jha liponda na Yecho nganhobhokla nu kutama panane jhake. 36 Yecho pajhendilila na mwanja gwake, bhando bhajhendilila kujhala ngobho yabhe mundela. 37 Pabhandikii kuhika ku Yeluchalemo, paluhelelo

lwa kitombe chuku Micheitune, lilongo lyoha lya bhando na bhabholwa bhake bhajhakutumbuu kululuta na kunnomba Chapanga kwa lilobhe likolongwa nhwalo gwa ilebhe ikolongwa yoha ibhahihwene. 38 Bhalongila, "Jhuna mota Munahota nkolongwa jawhika kwa liina lya Bhambo! Uteeke ubhaha kunane kwa Chapanga na ung'alicho kunane kwa Chapanga!" 39 Mapwalichayo bhanghe bhibhakibha mulilongo lela lya bhando bhakannobholile Yecho, "Mmola, malobholele bhabholwa bhino bhatame nuu!" 40 Yecho pajhangwila, "Ninnobholela, anda bhamba bhatamiti nuu, chakaka maghanga naghatondobheya lilobhe." 41 Yecho pabhandikii muche gwa ku Yeluchalemo na kuulolekeya muche, ajhakwalele bhando bha muche gwenio, 42 alongila, "Anda ngaumanye deleno mambu ghigaleta uteeke! Nambo ngohe mihotojhe kughamanya! 43 Chakaka machiko ghabhii kuhika, akamakoko bhino nabhandindikiya ubhegho tii ngote, nakumpopoteka kila chehemo. 44 Nabhandindikiya mwenga na yana hino mulipamanda lino. Nabhannekekeya ndeka ade lighanga limo lighelekane palinge, nhwalo bhamanyite ndeka lichaa lya Chapanga pahikilila kwino!" 45 Peniya, ndi pajhingila pa Nyumba jha Chapanga na kutumbuu kwabhengela bhando panja bhibhahemila na kuchulucha ilebhe mwenio. 46 Alongila, "Ijhandikwe, 'Nyumba jhango naibha Nyumba jha kunnyope Chapanga.' Nambo mangota mwenga uyohite nkwenne gwa kukwatulila ilebhe!" 47 Yecho ahwelita kubhola pa Nyumba jha Chapanga machiko ghoha. Nambo Akapiya Matambiko bhakolo na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo na ilongoche ya bhando, bhapaliya ndela jha kunkomelekeya, 48 nambo bhakabhehe bwaghala chakuhenga, nhwalo gwa bhando bhoha bhakibha bhannyokanikiya.

**20** Lichiko limo Yecho patehila kubhola pa Nyumba jha Chapanga ku Yeluchalemo na kwalobholela bhando Lilobhe lya Mbene. Akapiya Matambiko bhakolongwa na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo, na akanahota bha Kiyahude, bhakannyendile Yecho, 2 ngabhannobholila, "Bho, mutulobholele mihenga ilebhe henge kwa ukindendeke gwa ghane? Na ghane jwampekiye ukindendeke gwenio?" 3 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Na nenga nipala kunkonya kilebhe chimo. 4 Bho, ukindendeke gwa Yohane gwa kubaticha bhando uhumila kojhe? Bho, ukindendeke gwenio uhumila kwa Chapanga amu kwa bhando?" 5 Nambo bhakalolakeine bhene kwa bhene, "Anda tulongi uhumita kwa Chapanga, natukonya, 'Bho, nhwalo gwa nike mukannyeketi jhe Yohane?' 6

Anda tulongii uhumita kwa bhando, umanye lilongo lyoha nalitukoma kwa maghanga, nhwalo bhoza bhakamanye Yohane akibha chakaka ndi nnondole jwa Chapanga.” 7 Bhahe, bhakanyangwile, “Twenga tumanyite ndeka ukindendeke gwake kuumile.” 8 Yecho ngabhalobholila, “Na namwete ninnobholela ndeka nihenga ghanga kwa ukindendeke gwa ghane.” 9 Yecho pajhendilila kwalobholela nnandanikiho ghonge, “Mundo jhumo akibhe na ng’onda gwake gwa michabibo. Na akabhajhahikiche bhubhalema, na jwenio akatumbuu mwanja ade ku kilambo chukutale, na kwenio ajhakutama kwa machiko ghamahale. 10 Pughahikita machiko gha kuhuna, mundo jwenio ajhakuntuma ntumiche gwake kwa bhubhalema bhala akatole mahuno gwa ng’onda gwake. Nambo bhubhalema bhala bhajhakuntula ntumiche jhola na bhakammengite mabhoko matopo. 11 Nkolo nng’onda jhola ajhakuntuma helahela ntumiche jhonge. Nambo jwenio hele bhajhakuntula na kuntendela ilebhe ya hone na kubhujhicha mabhoko matopo, 12 ajhakuntuma ntumiche jhonge jwa utato, na jwenio ndi bhajhakunkocholana na kumenga. 13 Peniya nkolo nng’onda jhola ajhakukikonya, ‘Ngohe nandenda bhole nenga? Nanintuma mwana gwango jwa pamwojho. Pange nabhanendema!’ 14 Nambo bhubhalema bhala pubhamwenita, bhajhakupwepwelana jweniojho ndi nabhujhila mighonda, ‘Denda tunkome, na ng’onda gwake ubhehe gwito!’ 15 Bhahe, bhajhakunhutila panja jha mighonda jha michabibo, bhajhakunkoma.” Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwakonya bho, nkolo ng’onda nabhatenda nike bhubhajhahike mighonda bhala? 16 “Nahika na kwakoma bhubhalema bhala, na kwapekeya bhangе ng’onda gwenio.” Na bhando pubhajhohina ghenagha, bhajhakulonge, “Naha ndeka, gheniya ghakotoka kupitila!” 17 Nambo Yecho ajhakwalolekeya na kwakonya, “Bho, Majhandiko ghanga gha Chapanga mana jhake nike? ‘Lighanga lilikanwitwe na bhibhachenga, ngoheno ndi lighanga likolongwa lya nchinge!’ 18 Mundo jhojhoha anda agwelile panane jha lighanga lyenio naheketwa imbembela imbembela, na lighanga lyenio anda ligwelikile mundo jhojhoha naliyogha yoghoyogho.” 19 Bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo na Akapiya matambiko bhakolo, bhapata bhankamulikii papa, nhwalo bhakamanye apiita nnandanikiho gwenio gwakochita kumwojho. Nambo bhajhogwipa bhando. 20 Bhahe, bhajhakupalaha lichaa lya mbone. Bhajhakwatuma bhando bhakitende bhaumbone kwa chwinda, bhanyonje Yecho kwa machwale, na bhahoto kunkamula na bhapeleke kwa munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma. 21 Bhando bhala bhajhakunkonya Yecho, “Mmola, tumanyite chimulongela na mibhola ilebhe ya uchakaka, hili miningukiya ndeka mundo pamiho, nambo mibhola kwa uchakaka ndela jha Chapanga. 22 Bhahe, tunkonye, bhole yamaha amu yamaha ndeka kulepa kode kwa munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma liina lyake Kaichale?” 23 Nambo Yecho akamanye nginyika yabhe, ajhakwalobholela, 24 “Unangiye chente jha mbijha. Bho, chula jhenje na liina limulihwene lya ghane?” Ngabhanyangwila, “Ndi Kaichaile nkolongwa jwa ku Loma.” 25 Peniya Yecho ajhakwalobholela, “Chikibhii cha nkolongwa jwa ku Loma munekele jwenio nkolongwa jwa ku Loma, na chikibhii cha Chapanga munekele jwenio Chapanga.” 26 Bhakannyonjite ndeka kwa lilobhe lyolyoha kuumii palonge jha bhando. Na bhajhakukangachwa nako majhangulo ghake. 27 Machadukayo bhangе, bhillongela bhubhawile nabhayoka ndeka, bhajhakunyenyelele Yecho na kunkonya, 28 “Mmola, Mucha akatujhandikile, ‘Anda nnongo jwa mundo awile na annekite nhwana mundo changa mwana, ipalwa nnongo mundo amujhila nawela jwenio, apapila yana nnongo mundo.’ 29 Bhakibha akalongo mundo chaba. Jhola jwakutumbula ajhakubhujhila lipwela lela na paligha kuwegha changaleka mwana. 30 Jhubhele kubhelukwa, na jwenio ajhakumujhila lipwela lela, ajhakuwegha changa mwana hele, 31 Peniya jwa utato jhola ajhakumujhila lipwela lela, helahela akampapii jhe mwana, bhoza chaba bhakawile, changapapa yana. 32 Kukutila kwake, mwikeghe jhola na jwenio helahela ajhakujhomoka. 33 Ngohe bhole, machiko gha kuyokechwa pughapala kuhika, mwikeghe jwenio nabhaha nhwana gwa ghane? Nhwalo bhoza chaba bhakantolile.” 34 Yecho ngabhajhangwila, “Bhando bha nnema ghongo bhitolela na kutolelwa. (aiōn g165) 35 Nambo kwa bhala Chapanga abhabhone bhihoto kujhingii munnema ghuhika na muyokecho nabhatolela jhe amu kutolelwa. (aiōn g165) 36 Chakaka, nabhawe ndeka kabhele, nhwalo nabhalandana na akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga, bheniya ndi yana ya Chapanga, nhwalo bhayokichwe kuumii kubhawile. 37 Nambo kulonge kuyoka kwa bhando bhubhawile na bhene nabhayokichwa, Mucha akatulongalile mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga. Pa kiheghejha chikijhakita mwotu, ajhakulonge Bhambo Chapanga ngita, Chapanga jwa Ulahimo na Chapanga jwa Isaka na Chapanga jwa Yakobu. 38 Bhahe, jwenio Chapanga jwa bhando bhubhawile ndeka, nambo jwenio ndi Chapanga jwa bhando bhibhabhii na ughome nhwalo bhilama na jwenio.” 39 Bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo bhangе

bhajakulonge, “Mmola, nngongii hotuhotu hake!” 40 Na bhene bhakajhighite jhe kunkonya machwale ghange. 41 Peniya Yecho ajhakwakonya, “Bhando bhilonge bhole, Kilichitu ndi mwana gwa Daude?” 42 “Nhwalo Daude jwenio alongii mbone mukitabo chake cha Zabule, ‘Bhambo akannobholile Bhambo gwango, Ntame mu lubhoko lwango lwalelo, 43 ade nabheke makoko bhino pahe jha makongono ghino ngita kigoda cha kujhegHEMEKEYA makongono.’ 44 Anda Daude ankema jwenio, ‘Bhambo,’ ngohe nahibhaha bhole Kilichitu kubhehe Mwana mundo?” 45 Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, palonge jha bhando bhoha, 46 “Mukichunge na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo, upala kupetapeta kongo bhakiwalile makanjo matandamaho na kujhambuchwa kwa kutembekewa mumaghuliho, na kutama migoda ya utembekeho munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude, helahela bhipala kutama migoda ya utembekeho ya muunyagho gwa kulyegha. 47 Na kwajhibhila akakeghe akanawela, na kukikopokeya kwa kuitenda bhaumbone, kongo bhakilangiya kwa bhando kunnyopa Chapanga kwa malobhe gha mahena. Bheniya nabhahadabulwa kupeta bhange!”

**21** Yecho palolokiya kulingukiya ajhakwammona mundo jwabhi na ilebhe yamahele palekila mbijha mukichukilo chu kubheke litambiko pa Nyumba jha Chapanga. 2 Helahela ajhakummona majhe jhumo nawela, nhocho ajhakupiya chente ibhele ya mbijha. 3 Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, “Ninnobholela chakaka, nawela jwenio, apihite kuliku bhange. 4 Nhwalo bhoha bhapihite kubhoka mu majhonjekeko ghabhe, nambo majhe hojho nhocho akung'winde yoha yabhii nako.” 5 Bhabholwa bhange bhalongila panane jha Nyumba jha Chapanga, chichengwite kwa maghanga ghambone, helahela bhalongila matambiko ghighapitwa na bhando kwa Chapanga. Nambo Yecho ajhakulonge, 6 “Ghanga ghoha ghubhaghahbha, machiko ghabhikuhika, libhijhe hilu lighanga lilipala kuhighalika panane jha lenge, kila kilebhe nakiyangabhanwa.” 7 Bhahe, bhando bhajakunkonya Yecho, “Mmola, naghapitila legha mambu ghanga? Bho, na nginyililo ghane jhipala kulangiya kuhika kwino?” 8 Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, “Mukilolekeye bhakotoka kunkopokeya. Nhwalo bhamahela nabhahika kwa liina lyango, nabhalongela, ‘Jwenio ndi nenga!’ Na ‘Machiko ghala ghabhandikile!’ Nambo mwangakengama. 9 Bhahe, pumipala kujhoha malobhe gha ngondo na lihangambwela, mangajhohopa, nhwalo ilebhe yenio naitumbula kupitila, Nambo kujhomokela kwake kwamela.” 10

Peniya Yecho pajhendilila kulonge, “Kilambo chimo na akakomana na bhando bha kilambo chenge, na unahota nkolongwa ghumo naukomana na unahota ghonge. 11 Napapitila mindimilo mikolongwa pannema na njala na malwalo. Naghapitila mambu gha kujhohopwa na nginyililo ngolongwa kunane kwa Chapanga. 12 Nambo naghapitii hote jhe gheniya, nabhankamula na kuung'aha na kupelekangana mu Nyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude na kutabhangana mukipungo, nabhampeleka palonge jha akanahota na ilongoche, kwa nhwalo gwa liina lyango. 13 Jhenje ndi pwache jha kwalangiya Lilobhe Iya Mbone bheniya. 14 Nambo nkotoka kubhehe na kiholo ku mwojho nanongela nike kabula jha kukikengelela. 15 Nhwalo namwete naninpela malobhe gha kulonge na malango. Hilu makoko bhino nabhahotola ndeka kukwima na kukana ghala ghumulongela. 16 Mangota nanyambilwa na akatate bhino na akalongo bhino na akakoche bhino, na bhange pakate jhino nabhakomwa. 17 Bhando bhoha nabhanchimwa mangota nhwalo gwa liina lyango. 18 Nambo, hilu lijhunjo limo Iya pamuto gwino naliobhelela ndeka. 19 Kwa kuhimbilila kwino namukombola ughome gwino. 20 “Pumpala kwabhona akakomana ngondo bhautindile muche gwa ku Yeluchalemo, umanya kubhehe machiko ghabhandikile gha kutilulwana kwake. 21 Peniya bhando bhuhabhii ku Yudeya bhabhutikila ku kitombe na bhando bhuhabhii pakate jha muche bhatilila panja jha muche na bhando bhuhabhii kunghonda bhakotoka kujhingila ku bomane. 22 Nhwalo machiko gheniya ndi machiko gha kuhadabulwa, ghoha ghighajhandikwe mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghalenganike. 23 Nakole kiya bhuhii na ndumbo na bhuhajhongeche kwa machiko gheniya! Nhwalo napabhehe na mang'ahiko makolongwa na lilaka Iya Chapanga nabhahadabula bhando bheniya. 24 Bhange nabhakomwa kwa upanga na bhange nabhapukilwa ngita akapungwa na kupechenganwa mu ilambo yoha. Helahela bhando bhagabhehe bhu ku Yeluchalemo nabhalebhele ade lichiko lyabhe pulipala kuhika. 25 “Peniya napabhaha nginyililo mu lyobha na mu mwehe na mu ndondwa. Bhando bha pannema nabhabha na malagho kwa nhwalo gwa bhoghohu ghuletwa kuumii mu milindimilo jha mbwane na matuhe ghake gha mache. 26 Bhando nabhahinduka kwa bhoghohu, bhakilola nike chikipala kuukolela nnema, nhwalo ilebhe yoha ya kunane kwa Chapanga nainyukanyuka kwa makakala. 27 Peniya ndi, nabhamona Mwana gwa Mundo akahuluka mumahunde, na makakala na ulumbililo

ngolongwa. 28 Puhipala kutumbula kupitila ilebhe yenio, nnyemengane na kujhinula mabhonge ghino kunane, nhwalo ughombokeko gwino ubhandikile.” 29 Peniya Yecho ajhakwalobholela nnandanikiho ghongo, “Mulolekehe nkongo gwa nkoiho na mikongo jhenge jhoha. 30 Putumbula kutundula mahamba, mabhene umanye mahuno ghabhandikile. 31 Helahela mangota pumipala kubhona ilebhe yenio ikahengeka umanya kubhehe ndi unahota nkolongwa ubhandikile. 32 “Ninnobholela chakaka, bhando bha kibheluko chenje nabhawe ndeka ade ilebhe yenio ipitile. 33 Kunane kwa Chapanga na nrema nakupeta, nambo malobhe ghango naghapeta ng’o. 34 “Mme miho! Miojho jhino jhikotoka kukumulwa na kuhapa, kulobhela na kupikiya miho ilebhe ya mukilambo mone. Na lichiko nalihikilila kwa kupwitikilila pwitu ngita ntambo pugwijhonja. 35 Nhwalo nalyapwitikilila ngita ntambo bhando bhoza bhibhatama kila chehemo jha nrema. 36 Mukilolekeye na nnyope machiko ghoha na kubhehe likakala lya kujhomboka njelemba kwa mambu gheniya ghoha ghighapala kupitila, na kujhema palonge jha Mwana gwa Mundo.” 37 Machiko ghoha Yecho akibha mukubhola bhando pa Nyumba jha Chapanga, na kilo ajhahwila ku kitombe chuku Micheitune na kutama kwenio. 38 Bhando bhoza bhatehila kulabha kujhenda pa Nyumba jha Chapanga kunnyokanikiya Yecho.

**22** Unyagho gwa mabumunda ghangaleke ngedule, jhikemitwa Pachaka piheghelila. 2 Akapiya matambiko bhakolo na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo bhapaliya ndela jha kinyemela jha kunkoma Yecho, nambo bhajhogwipa bhando. 3 Bhahe, Limbembela lijhakunyingilila Yuda, jwakemitwa Isikaliyote, ndi jhumo jwa bhabholwa bhake bhala kome na bhabhele. 4 Yuda ajhakujhenda kwa akapiya matambiko bhakolo na akalonda Nyumba jha Chapanga, ajhakulonge nabho ndela jha kunnyambii Yecho. 5 Bhene bhajhakuhananila hake na kulaghalana na Yuda nabhampela mbijha kwa lihengo lyenio. 6 Yuda ajhakujheketila, peniya ndi patumbwila kupalaha ndela jhamaha jha kunnyambila Yecho, lilongo lya bhando changamanya. 7 Bhahe, lichiko lya mabumunda ghangalekela ngedule pulihikita. Lichiko lyenio ndi lichiko lya kuchinja katole kalimbelele kakulye pa Unyagho gwa Pachaka. 8 Peniya Yecho ajhakwatuma Petile na Yohane, ajhakwalobholela, “Nnyendengane mukatulinganikiye chakulye Pachaka.” 9 Bhahe, na bhene pubhankonyita, “Mipala tujhende kojhe tukalenganikiye?” 10 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, “Unyokanikiye, pumujhingila pabomane nankongana

na likambako jwatwekile kihulo cha mache. Jwenio ndi mukengemila ade munyumba jhajhingila. 11 Nkolo nyumba munnobholela, ‘Mmola ankonya, chumbi cha akaghene kibhii kojhe, chakulyegha Pachaka pamonga na bhabholwa bhango?’ 12 Jwenio nanangiya chumbi kikolongwa cha ku gholofa chikikilimwe mbone, nnenganikila mwenio.” 13 Bhahe, bhajhakujhenda, na kukikolela kila kilebhe telatela ngita chabhalaghalikiye Yecho, na bhene ndi pibhatumbwila kulenganikiya chakulye Pachaka. 14 Lichaa lya kulyegha puliikita, Yecho ajhakwatola akatenga bhake na kutama nako kulyegha. 15 Ajhakwalobholela bheniya, “Noghii hake kulye Pachaka pamonga na mangota, kabula jha mang’ahiko ghango. 16 Ninnobholela chakaka, nilye ndeka kabhele ade puipala kulenganikiya mu Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga.” 17 Yecho ajhakutola kibaba cha divaye, na kunchenguu Chapanga, alongila, “Mmaghana mabhoha. 18 Ninobholela, kutumbulii ngohe, nanywe jhe kabhele divaye jhenje, ade Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga pala puupala kuhika.” 19 Bhahe, ajhakutola libumunda, ajhakunchenguu Chapanga, ajhakumetula na kwabaghanichila, alongila, “Jhenjeno ndi yegha jhipelwa mangota. Ntenda naha kwa kungomboka nenga.” 20 Helahela akatei ndalilo, “Ajhakwapekeha kibaba cha divaye alongela, chenjeno ndi kibaba cha lilaghano liyono lya Chapanga lijihemelelwa na miyahe jhango, jhijhitika kwa nhwalo gwino mangota. 21 “Nambo, umanye! Mundo jwambala kunyambila nenga minako pakiheneko pano! 22 Chakaka Mwana gwa Mundo nahwa ngita chilengankilwe, nambo nalola choto mundo jhola jwapala kunnyambila!” 23 Bhajhakutumbula kukonyana achi bhene chika, ndi ghane pakate jhito jwahipala kuhenga kilebhe chenje. 24 Helahela bhabholwa bhake Yecho bhajhakutumbula mitabho pakate jhabhe ghane jawaholelelwa kubhehe nkolongwa kuliku bhangela. 25 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, “Akanahota akakolonga bha bhando bha ilambo henge ubhalongocha bhando kwa makakala, na bhala bhina ukolonga ukitina liina lya ‘Akakoche bha bhando.’ 26 Nambo mangota ghakotoka kulandana na bheniya. Nambo jwabhhii nkolongwa pakate jhino abhaha jwandina kuliku bhoza, na kilongoche abhaha mundo jwabbhahengela bhoza. 27 Bho, ndi ghane jwabhhii nkolongwa? Bho, jwaitama pakulyegha amu jwalenganikiya chakulyegha? Chakaka jhola jwaitama pakulyegha. Nambo nenga mii pakate jhino ngita natumiche.” 28 “Mangota ndi bhuhighalike pamonga na nenga mumang’ahiko ghango.” 29 Ngita Tate, chahagwii nenga kulongocha ngita

munahota nkolongwa, na nenga nipelingine mangota hele unahota nkolongwa. 30 Peniya, nanyakila na kunomenekeya pamonga munahota nkolongwa gwango na kutama muigoda ya unahota nkolongwa na kulongocha makabila kome na mabhele gha Ichilalehe. 31 Yecho palongila, "Ma Simone, Ma Simone! Jhokanikiya! Limbembela apala kunyembeluya ngita mponga. 32 Nambo nenga ninyope mwenga Simone, hilu kihobholelo chino kikitoka kuhokeka. Na mwenga pumpala kumujhila kabhele matangatila akalongo bhino." 33 Petile ajhakunnobholela, "Bhambo, nanjino nyeketile kupungwa na mwenga amu bhatukoma tugha pamonga kilebhe jhe!" 34 Yecho ngalongila, "Ninnobholela ma Petile, lijhogholo nakubhekajhe naunganila patato." 35 Peniya Yecho ajhakwakonya bhabholwa bhake, "Bho, punitumingina changagheghe mbijha amu lihako amu changahwala maghubache nike mukapongokiwe?" Bhajhakujhanguu, "Tukapongokiwe ndeka kilebhe." 36 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Nambo kutumbuli ngoheno, mundo jwabhi na mbijha agheghe, na jwabhi na lihako helahela agheghe. Na jhola jwanga mbopo akachuluche ngobho yake na ajhende akahemela mbopo jhimo. 37 Nhwalo ghabhi lengalenga mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge, 'Na jwenio nabhalangilwa pamonga na bhando bhibhatenda ghangandela.' Ninnobholela ghoha ghughajhandikwe kwa nhwalo gwa nenga ghapile ghapitile." 38 Bhabholwa bhake ngabhanongolila, "Bhambo, dola pambano ibhii mbopo ibhele." Jwenio Yecho ngajhangwila, "Bhahe, ikwela!" 39 Yecho ajhakubhoka ngita chakayobhalile, na kujhenda ku kitombe chuku Micheitune na bhabholwa bhake bhajhakubhehe pamonga. 40 Pubhahikita kwenio, ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, "Munyopengane Chapanga, ntoka kujhingii mumajhighanikilo." 41 Peniya ajhakwaleka, na kujhenda kutale ngita mundo ajhuhite lighanga kuliponile. Na kutama makilikite anyopa Chapanga, 42 alongila, "Ma Tate, anda mipala umokehe kibaba chenjeno cha malagho. Nambo chi ngita chinipala nenga, nambo ngita chimipala mabhene." 43 Bhahe, ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga, ajhakupitila na kukangamalicha. 44 Yecho nhwalo akibha mulipyanda, ajhakunyopa hake Chapanga. Lihuke lyake likibha ngita mandonye gha miyahe ghaololila pahe. 45 Pajhomolila kunnyopa Chapanga, ajhakwajhendela bhabholwa bhake. Ajhakwakolela bhagholwiwe, nhwalo gwa ungolongonde. 46 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Nhwalo gwa nike migholoka? Jhimukana munyopengane Chapanga, ntoka kujhingii mumajhighanikilo." 47

Pajhendilila kulonge, lilongo lya bhando lijhakupitila kongo lilongochwa na Yuda, jwakibha jhumo jwa bhabholwa bhake bhala kome na bhabhele. Ajhakuheghelela Yecho na kunkumbatila. 48 Nambo Yecho ajhakunnobholela, "Yuda, nhwalo gwa nike munyambi Mwana gwa Mundo kwa kunkumbatila?" 49 Bhabholwa bhake bhala bhalolikiya ghughapala kupitila bhajhakunnobholela, "Bhambo, bho, twapyeke kwa mbopo?" 50 Jhumo pakate jhabhe ajhakuntala ntumiche jwa Mpiya litambiko nkolo, na kuheketa lichikilo lyake lya lubhoko lwalelo. 51 Nambo Yecho palongila, "Nkoto kuhenga kabhele!" Ajhakupapaa lichikilo lya mundo jhola, ajhakulama. 52 Peniya Yecho ajhakwalobholela Akapiya matambiko bhakolo na ilongoche ya ulonda gwa Nyumba jha Chapanga na ighogholo bhuhbahikite kunkamula, "Bho, uhikingine na indukwa na mbopo, pimiambuka nenga nipoka ilebhe kwa makakala?" 53 Machiko ghoha ndamita na mangota mwenga pa Nyumba jha Chapanga mukangamwi ndeka. Nambo lende ndi lichaa lya makakala gha lubhendo, kulongocha." 54 Peniya bhajhakunkamula Yecho na kujhenda nako ade ku nyumba jha Mpiya litambiko nkolo. Petile akengemila kachoko chukutale. 55 Pakate jha mulwane lwa nyumba bhakakungine mwotu, na bhoha bhajhakutamangana peniya kujhota, na jwenio Petile akibha pakate jhabhe. 56 Ntumiche jhumo mwikeghe pamonita Petile ahegheli pahina jha mwotu, ajhakuningukiya na kulonge, "Mundo hojho chakaka akibha pamonga na Yecho!" 57 Nambo Petile ajhakunkanila, alongila, "Gwe majhe, niumanyite jwenio!" 58 Machaa pughachochita kujhenda, mundo jhonge, ajhakubhona Petile na jwenio ngalongila, "Mwenga ndi jhumo pakate jhabhe!" Nambo Petile pajhangwila, "Munahota, ne ndeka!" 59 Lichaa limo pulipetita, mundo jhonge ajhakupitila na kulonge helahela, "Chakaka mundo jhonjo bha hwelita pamonga na jwenio, helahela ahumii ku Galilaya!" 60 Nambo Petile pajhangwila, "Gwe mundo, chimulungela nikimanyi ndeka!" Palongela gheniya, lijhogholo lijhakubheka. 61 Bhambo Yecho ajhakughalambukila na kunnokeya Petile. Peniya ndi Petile pakombwika malobhe ghalongila Bhambo ghala, "Deleno lijhogholo na kubhekajhe, naungannila patato." 62 Petile ajhakupita panja jha ubheghe na kulela kwa ungolongonde. 63 Bhando bhuhbanendelila Yecho bhala, bhajhakuntende chanake na bhajhakuntala. 64 Bhabhibite miho kwa kitambala, kone bhankonyita, "Nnotele! Bho, ghane jwatyalite?" 65 Peniya bhajhakulonge malobhe twe gha kunigha. 66 Pukuchila tugha, ighogholo na akapiya matambiko bhakolo

na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo bhajhakukonganika pamonga, bhajhakumpeleka Yecho pa bwalo jha Kiyahude. 67 Ngabhannobhalila, "Bho, mutulobholele, mwenga ndi Kilichitu Nkomboche?" Nambo Yecho ngabhajhangwila, "Hilu ninnobholele, mangota naunyangula jhe. 68 Anda nikonyite, naunyangula ndeka. 69 Nambo kutumbuli ngoheno na kujhendelela, Mwana gwa Mundo natama lubhoko lwalelo lwa Chapanga jwabhi na makakala." 70 Peniya bhoha bhajhakunkonya, "Bho, mwenga ndi Mwana gwa Chapanga?" Jwenio Yecho ngabhajhangwila, "Chakaka, ngita chimulongela." 71 Bhene bhajhakulonge, "Bho, tupala mundo jhonge alonge panane jha mambu ghake? Twabhete tujhohine malobhe ghalongila jwenio!"

**23** Bhahe, lilongo lyoha lya bhando bhajhakumpeleka Yecho palonge jha Pilatu. 2 Bhajhakutumbula kuntakalila bhalongila, "Tumwehine mundo hojho abhahobhecha bhando bhitto. Na kabhele abhahibhiliya bhando bhakotoka kupiya kode kwa munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma, na jwenio akikema ndi Kilichitu, Munahota nkolongwa." 3 Pilatu ajhakunkonya Yecho, "Bho, mwenga ndi Munahota nkolongwa jwa Akayahude?" Yecho ngajhangwila, "Chakaka mwenga ndi milongela." 4 Peniya Pilatu ajhakwalobholela akapiya matambiko bhakolo na lilongo lya bhando, "Nikihwene ndeka chalemwite mundo jhonjone." 5 Nambo bhene bhajhakukangamala bhalongila, "Kwa mabholo ghake abhakokolekeya bhando bhataungane na unahota nkolongwa gwa ku Yudeya. Atumbulii ku Galilaya ade kongo." 6 Pilatu pajhohina gheniya, ajhakukonya Yecho, "Bho, mundo jhonjo jwa ku Galilaya?" 7 Pilatu pamanyita Yecho ahumii ku kilambo chikilongochwa na Helode, ndi ajhakupeleka kwa Helode, jwakibha ku Yeluchalemo kwa machiko gheniya. 8 Helode pamwonita Yecho akahanganii hake nhwalo kwa machiko ghamahela apata ammone, akajhohine malobhe ghake, akibha ahobholila Yecho ahenge ilebhe ya kukangacha. 9 Bhahe, Helode ajhakunkonya machwale ghamahela, nambo Yecho akajhangwii jhe. 10 Akapiya matambiko bhakolo na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo bhuhajhemita peniya, bhajhakughagha kwa likakala Yecho atakalilwe. 11 Bhahe, Helode na akakomana ngondo bhake bhajhakuntendela Yecho ghangandela na chanake, peniya bhajhakuwalicha ngobho yambone ngita munahota nkolongwa na kumujhicha kwa Pilatu. 12 Kuhumii peniya, Helode na Pilatu bhajhakubhehe maghumba nde, nambo makacho bhakibha mu

maghonga. 13 Pilatu ajhakwakema pamonga akapiya matambiko bhakolo na ilongoche ya bhando, 14 peniya ajhakwalobholela, "Munetite mundo jhonjo kwa nenga ngita mundo jwahobhecha bhando bhakomane na unahota nkolongwa gwa ku Loma. Nenga nikonyite palonge jhino, nambo kibhijhe chalemwite mu matakalilo ghake. 15 Jwenio Helode atubhujhichile helahela twenga, nhwalo akiweje chalemwite. Peniya mundo hojho atehi ndeka kilebhe chochoha chikimpala akomwe. 16 Bhahe, nanichwapula luyato lwa ndomondo na kunekehe ajhende." 17 Nhwalo Pilatu achokilikiya adindulile mpungwa jhumo paunyagho gwa Pachaka. 18 Nambo lilongo lyoha lya bhando lijhakunonoha malobhe, "Mumohe pamba! Na mutudindulile Balaba!" 19 Balaba akatabhitwe mukipungo kwa kuhenga majhoghe ghighakapitile kubomane helahela nhwalo gwa kukoma bhando. 20 Bhahe, Pilatu akapahile kunekekeya Yecho, peniya ndi ngalongila nabho kabhele. 21 Nambo bhene bhajhakuchocha kunonoha malobhe, "Mumambe panchala! Mumambe pachalaba!" 22 Bhahe, Pilatu ajhakulonge mala jha utato na kwakonya, "Bho, nhwalo gwa niki? Bho, kilebhe ghane chalemwihe mundo hojho? Nikihwe ndeka chalemwite chikimpala akomwe. Bhahe, nanichwapula luyato lwa ndomondo na kunekekeya ajhende." 23 Nambo bhajhakujhendelela kuchobhela hake, bhapata Yecho abhambwe panchalaba. Na kwa kuchobhela kwabhe bhajhakuntenda Pilatu ajheketete. 24 Bhahe, Pilatu ajhakulonge, unhenge ngita chimipala kuhenga. 25 Ajhakwadindulila mundo jhola jhubhampalita, jwakibha mukipungo kwa nhwalo gwa kuhenga majhoghe na kukoma, na kumpiya Yecho bhantende ngita chibhapala. 26 Pibhakibha bhampelika, bhajhakukongana na mundo jhumo liina lyake Simone jwabhelekiwe kuchenda jha ku Kilene, jwahumila kunng'onda. Bhajhakunkamula na kungheghecha nchalaba pahyeto jha Yecho. 27 Lilongo likolongwa lya bhando lijhakunkengama Yecho, pamonga na akakeghe bhibhakibha bhakwindikina na kunnelela Yecho. 28 Nambo Yecho ajhakwaghalambukila na kwalobholela, "Makakeghe bhu ku Yeluchalemo! Nkotoka kunelela nenga, mukilelela mabhene na yana hino. 29 Nhwalo machiko naghahandikila, bhando nabhalongila, 'Mbaha kwa mwikeye jhola jwangamwana, na ntonga, hilu mabhele ghangajhongeche!' 30 Lichaa lyenio, ndi bhando nabhatumbula kulonge, itombe, 'Mututilukile!' Na ihogholo 'Mutuyekelile!' 31 Anda bhando bhautendi naha nkongo mmehe, bho, naibhaha bhole kwa nkongo nnyomo?" 32 Helahela

bhahakwatola bhando bhabhele bhibhatenda ghangananдела, bhakapelikwe bhakomwe pamonga na Yecho. **33** Pubhahikita chehemo jhikemwa, "Libhonge Iya muto," peniya ndi bhahakumamba Yecho pamonga na bhibhatehila ghangananдела kila jhumo na nchalaba gwake, jhumo lubhoko lwalelo na jhonge lubhoko lwa ngejha lwa Yecho. **34** Yecho palongila, "Tate gwango, mwalekehehe nhwalo bhamanyite jhe chibhatenda." Peniya akalonda bhala bhahakubhaghana ngobho yake kwa kahumbumbu nnobhole. **35** Bhando bhibhakajhemite peniya kulolekeya, na bhene ilongoche ya Kiyahude bhantendela chanake. Bhalongila, "Abhakombwila bhando bhangе, akikombole jwenio, anda jwenio ndi Kilichitu Nkomboche jwahaghulilwe na Chapanga!" **36** Helahela akakomana ngondo bhahakuntendela chanake, bhahakuheghelela na kumpekeya divaye jhibhabha, **37** bhalongila, "Anda chakaka mwenga ndi Munahota nkolongwa jwa Akayahude, mukikombole mabhene!" **38** Na panane jha nchalaba gwake pakajhandikwe malobhe ghanga, "Jhonjo ndi Munahota Nkolongwa jwa Akayahude." **39** Mwihe jhumo pakate jha bhala bhabhele ajhakunigha Yecho, alongila, "Bho, mwenga ndi Kilichitu? Mukikombole mabhene na mutukombole na twenga!" **40** Nambo mwihe jhonge jhola ajhakupwatalila nnyake anongolila, "Gwe bhole, munendema jhe Chapanga? Na mabhene bhahadabwii ngita jwenio. **41** Mwenga na nenga bhatuadabwii chipalwa, tupokile malepo ghaghala ghutuhengita. Nambo mundo hojho kibhijhe kilebhe chalemwite." **42** Peniya nganongolila Yecho, "Yecho, ugotoka kunyehwa pumipala kubhehe Munahota nkolongwa gwino!" **43** Yecho ngajhangwila, "Ninobholela chakaka, kutumbulii ngoheno, natubhaha pamonga na nenga chehemo jha kukangacha jhikemwa ku pepo." **44** Bhahe, Pihikila muhe jha chaa chita, lubhendo lujhakukamulana tyoo pa kilambo choha ade chaa ticha. **45** Peniya lipanjija lilihibhikiya pa Nyumba jha Chapanga lijhakujwepuka jwee ipande ibhele kutumbulii kunane ade pahe. **46** Yecho ajhakubohoma kanonoha, "Tate gwango, mu mabhoko ghino nibheka uhuke gwango!" Palongila gheniya, ajhakubhehe kakalile. **47** Jhola nkolo jwa bhakomana ngondo palolita ghigatendika peniya, ajhakunnomba Chapanga alongila, "Chakaka mundo jhonjo akibha jwaumbone!" **48** Bhahe, lilongo lyoha lya bhando pubhalolita ghigakatindike, bhahakujhenda bhabhii ngolongonde hake. **49** Nambo bhando bohо bhubhakamanyite Yecho bhalingulila chukutale, bhaghalolekehe mambu ghanga. Pakate jhabhe bhakibha akakeghe bhalongohina nabho kuumii

ku Galilaya. **50** Pakibha na mundo jhumo liina lyake Uchupo, kuumii ku muche gwa Alimataya ku chenda jha ku Yudeya. Akibha jhumo jwa nkolo jwaumbone pa Bwalo jha Akayahude. **51** Nambo ahumii ku Alimataya, akajheketii jhe mambu gha pa Bwalo jha Akayahude pubhapata kunkoma Yecho na pubhalenganikiya kuhenga lyenio. Jwenio alolila machaa gha Chapanga pantumita munahota nkolongwa gwake kuhika kulongocha. **52** Bhahe, Uchupo ajhakujhenda kwa Pilatu kunnyopa atole malelo gha Yecho. **53** Ajhakuhulua malelo ghala kuumii panane jha panchalaba, ajhakubhilingilila chanda ajhakughoneka umambe jhibbahokonyolile palindalabho, na mambe jhene ikibhajhe na malelo. **54** Iikibha lichiko Iya Ijumaa ndi libhandikila lichiko Iya kutumbula Kupomolela. **55** Akakeghe bhala bhubhalongohina na Yecho kuumii ku Galilaya bhahakunkengama Uchupo na bhahakubhona mambe na yegha jha Yecho chibhekwise. **56** Peniya pibhakelewikа kajhabhe bhakalenganikiye mahuta ghiganungalila petelele. Na Lichiko Iya Kupomolela, bhahakutama hele ngita Lilaghalikilo chililaghalikiye.

**24** Lichiko Iya jumapile, putiputi akakeghe bhahakugheghe mahuta ghiganungila petelele ghibhakalenganikiye na kujhenda nagho ku mambe. **2** Bhahakulikolela lighanga lela Iya kuyekelela mambe libhilimbiwe kuupele jha mambe. **3** Nambo pubhajhingila nkate mu mambe, bhakaiwe ndeka yegha jha Bhambo Yecho. **4** Pubhajhendilila kukangacha nhwalo gwa kilebhe chenye, pahina jhabhe papa bhakajhemite bhando bhabhele bhibhawalalii ngobho nhuo ya mbuu. **5** Akakeghe bhala bhahakutumbula kulendema, bhahakulita pahe. Peniya bhando bhala pubhalongila, "Nhwalo gwa nike mipalaha jwabhii na ughome pakate jha bhubhawile? **6** Abhii jhe pambano, ayokite! Nkomboke channobholila pakibha amela ku Galilaya. **7** 'Mwana gwa Mundo nakamulwa na bhando bhibhabhii na uhakaho, na bhene nabhamamba pa nchalaba na lichiko lyutato nayoka.'" **8** Peniya, ndi akakeghe bhala pibhakombwika malobhe ghalongila Yecho, **9** pubbahujhita kuumii ku mambe, bhahakulonge mambu ghanga ghoha ghughapitile kwa bhabholwa bhake kome na jhumo bha Yecho na bhando bhangе. **10** Akakeghe bhubhahikita kulonge gheniya kwa akatenga, akibha Maliya jwahumila ku kilambo chaku Magidala na Yoane na Maliya majhe mundo Yakobu, pamonga na akakeghe bhangе bhubhakalongohine nabho. **11** Nambo bhabholwa bhala bhahakughapucha malobhe.

Bhahe, bhakajheketile jhe. 12 Nambo Petile akajhenda mbelo ade ku mambe. Ajhakulita kulingukuya nkate, ajhakubhona nga ngobho jha malelo tugha. Peniya ngabhujhita ukajha kongo abhii hechu kwa gheniya ghughapitile. 13 Lichiko lele, bhabholwa bhabhele bha Yecho bhakibha mu kutyanga bhajhawila kuchenda jhimo jhikemwa ku Emau chikibhii utale kilomita kome na jhimo kuhumii ku Yeluchalemo. 14 Bhakibha na malongeche gha ilebhe yoha itendike. 15 Pubhahendilila na malongeche ghabhe na kukikonya, Yecho jwenio ndi pabhandidikila na kulongohana nabho pamonga. 16 Bhene bhakamwene kwa miho ghabhe, nambo bhakaumanyite jhe. 17 Yecho ajhakwakonya, "Mangota milongolelana nike, kongo mmii mu kutyanga?" Na bhene bhajhakujhema, kumiho jhabhe kujhakungamala kwa ungolongonde. 18 Mundo jhumo pakate jhabhe, liina lyake Kiliopa, ajhakunyangula, "Bho, mwe maghene kanjika chino pa muche gwa ku Yeluchalemo, umanyite ndeka ilebhe itendike machiko gha pahina ghano?" 19 Jwenio ngakonyita, "Ilebhe ghane kabhele?" Na bhene ngabhajhangwila, "Ilebhe ipambalikine Yecho jwa ku Nachalete. Mundo jwenio akibha nnondole jhuna likakala lya kuhenga na kubhola palonge jha Chapanga na kwa bhando bhoha. 20 Akapiya matambiko na ilongoche hito bhajhakukamua kwa bhakolo bhu ku Loma bhahadabwii akomwe, na bhene bhajhakumamba panchalaba. 21 Nambo twenga tukahobholile jwenio ndi jwa kuhighombola Ichilalehe! Kuchocha kwa gheniya deleno ndi lichiko lyutato kuhumii pubhatehila ilebhe yenio. 22 Helahela akakeghe bhanghe kuhumii pakate jhito bhajhakutukangacha. Putiputi bhajhakujhenda ku mambe, 23 nambo bhakaikoli ndeka yegha jha Yecho. Bhajhakukelebhuka na kutulongelela bhapitilwe na akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga, alongila Yecho abhii ghome. 24 Bhajhito bhanghe bhakajhenda ku mambe bhajhakulola ghala ghighalongilwa na akakeghe, nambo jwenio bhakamwe ndeka." 25 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Mangota mwenga mupumbumwike naha! Mijheketela kachoko kachoko ghoha ghighalongoleka na milondole bha Chapanga! 26 Bho, ikampala ndeka Kilichitu kubhehe mulung'ah, na peniya ndi ajhingila mu ukolo gwake?" 27 Bhahe, peniya ndi pajhendilila kwachimulila mbone mambu ghoha gwa jwenio hotuhotu ghughabhii mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga, kutumbulila itabo ijhandikwe na Mucha ade mu itabo henge ya milondole bha Chapanga. 28 Pubhabhandikila kuhika pa chenda jhene, Yecho ajhakutenda anda atenda kupetelecha. 29 Nambo bhene bhajhakupembelekeya chonde, "Uhighalike pamonga na twenga, nhwalo lyobha litipike na lubhendo lutumbwile." Ajhakujhenda nkate na kutama. 30 Patamita pahe na kulye nabho, ajhakutola libumunda na kunchenguu Chapanga, na kuumetula na kwapekeya ajhake. 31 Papalapala miho ghabhe ghajhakudindulilwa, bhajhakumanya, nambo jwenio ajhakwaghala pakate jhabhe. 32 Bhahe, bhajhakukonyana, "Bho, miojho jhito ikananamwike jhe pakibha achimulila mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga mundela mola?" 33 Papalapala bhajhakubhoka na kubhujha ku Yeluchalemo. Bhajhakwakolela bhabholwa kome na jhumo bha Yecho na bhando bhanghe bhibhakibha pamonga na bhene. 34 Bhalongila, "Chakaka Bhambo ayokite! Akongine na Simone!" 35 Bhahe, bhando bhala bhabhele bhajhakulonge ilebhe ipitile undela, na pubhamanyita Yecho pametwila libumunda. 36 Pubhakibha mukulonge gheniya, Yecho jwenio akajhemite pakate jhabhe na kwalobholela, "Ntamengane kwa uteeke." 37 Bhene bhajhakuchituka hake na kujhoghopa bhahambwika pange bhalihwene lihoka. 38 Nambo Yecho ngalongila, "Nhwalo gwa nike mijhoghopa? Nhwalo gwa nike mme na kiholo kumwojho gwino? 39 Nninge mabhanga gha mu mabhoko ghango na mabhanga gha mu makongono ghango, naumanya kubhehe ndi nenga. Umbapahe mmone, nhwalo lihoka likwetejhe yegha hilu mihupa ngita chiunolekeya." 40 Pajhomolila kulonge naha, ajhakwalangiya mabhanga gha mu mabhoko pamonga na mabhanga gha mu makongono ghake. 41 Pubhakibha bhamela nakujheketela nhwalo gwa mukuhangana na kukangacha kwabhe. Yecho pakonyita, "Bho, kibhii chakulyegha pambano?" 42 Bhahe, bhajhakupekeha kimbembela chuluhomba lubhatutwihe. 43 Ajhakutola na kulyegha, kongo bhoha bhabhii kulola. 44 Peniya ajhakwalobholela, "Ghangano ndi mambu ghininongolila punikibha na mangota: Imbalita kutimila ghala ghoha ghighajhandikwe kwa nenga mu lilaghalikilo lya Mucha, na mu itabo ya milondole bha Chapanga, na Zabule." 45 Bhahe, ajhakwatenda malango ghabhe ghahoto kumanya mbone Majhandiko gha Chapanga. 46 Ajhakwalobholela, "Ijhandikwe naha, Kilichitu Nkomboche natendwa kung'ahichwa na pa lichiko lya utato nayoka. 47 Kwa liina lyake, ilambo yoha kutumbulila ku Yeluchalemo itangachilwe kubhehe bhando bhpalwa kuleka na kulekekewa uhakaho. 48 Mangota mipalwa kwalobholela bhando kubhehe mambu ghanga ndi uchakaka. 49 Namwete naninetelangana jhola Tate gwango jhalaghalikiye kuntuma. Nambo

uhighalike pa muche ade papala kumpekehe likakala  
kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga.” 50 Peniya Yecho  
pabhalongwicha bhabholwa bhake kuumii ku  
Yeluchalemo ade ku Betaniya, ajhakujhinula mabhoko  
ghake na kwape mota. 51 Pakibha mu kwape mota,  
ajhakwaleka, ajhakutolwa kujhenda kunane kwa  
Chapanga. 52 Bhene bhajhakunyinamila, kabhele  
bhajhakukelebhuka ku Yeluchalemo, kongo bhabhii  
mu kuhangana hake. 53 Helahela bhajhendilila  
kupipikiya pa Nyumba jha Chapanga, kongo  
bhannombita Chapanga.

# Yohane

**1** Peniya makacho kabula jha kupanganwa kwa ilebhe, jhumo jwakemitwa Lilobhe akibha. Na jwenio Lilobhe atamita na Chapanga, na jwenio akibha ndi Chapanga. **2** Kuhumii makacho atamita na Chapanga kabula jha Chapanga kupangana kilebhe chochoha. **3** Chapanga akapangine ilebhe yoha kupete kwa jwenio, changabhehe jwenio kibhii jhe kilebhe chochoha chikapanginwe. **4** Jwenio akibha lihembuko lya ughome, na gwenio ughome uletite lumule kwa bhando. **5** Na lwenio lumule lung'ala pa lubhendo, na lubhendo luluhotwi ndeka kuluhima. **6** Chapanga akatumite mundo jhumo, liina lyake Yohane. **7** Yohane akahikite kwalobholela bhando malobhe gha lumule, bhando bhoha bhajhohe na bhalujheketii lumule lwenio. **8** Yohane jwenio akibha lumule jhe, nambo akahikite kwalobholela bhando mana jha lumule lwenio. **9** Lwenio lumule lwa uchakaka, ndi lumule luluhika pannema pano na kwamulikila bhando bhoha. **10** Lilobhe jhola akibha pannema na kupete kwa jwenio Chapanga akapangine nnema, nambo bhando bha pannema bhakaumanyite ndeka. **11** Akahikite kwa bhando bhake jwenio, nambo bhando bhake bhakankanite. **12** Nambo bhando bhoha bhibhampokii na kunyeketela, ajhakwape ukindendeke gwa kubhehe yana ya Chapanga. **13** Bhabhii yana ya Chapanga chi kwa kubhelukwa ngita bhando chibhabhelukwa, amu kwa likakala lya yegha, amu chi kwa uhotolo gwa mundo, nambo kwa uhotolo gwa Chapanga jwenie. **14** Na Lilobhe jwenio ajhakubhehe mundo, na jwenio ajhakutama pamonga na twenga. Na twenga tumwene ung'alicho gwake, ung'alicho gwa Mwana jwa kanjika, jwahikite kuhumii kwa Tate Chapanga, atwelii hoko umbone na uchakaka. **15** Yohane akalongile malobhe gha mundo jwenio, alongila kwa lilobhe likolongwa, "Jhonjo ndi jhuninongila panane jhake, 'Ahika mundo jhumo kuyeto jhango ndi nkolongwa kupeta nenga, nhwalo akibha nenga nandumbo jhe.'" **16** Kwa nhwalo gwa umbone gwake gwamahele, twenga tuchochite kupoke mota hake. **17** Chapanga akatupekiye Lilaghalikilo lyake kwa kupete Mucha, nambo na umbone na uchakaka utuhikilila kupete kwa ndela jha Yecho Kilichitu. **18** Abhii ng'o mundo jhojhoha jwamwene Chapanga. Nambo Mwana jwa kanjika jwabhii Chapanga na jwapahilwe na Tate, ndi jwatulobholila malobhe gheniya gha Chapanga. **19** Ghanga ndi malobhe ghalongila Yohane Mbatichajhe, pakibha na ilongoche ya Akayahude ku

Yeluchalemo kola pabhatumitwa akapiya matambiko na Akalawe, bhankonye Yohane, "Mwenga ndi ma ghane?" **20** Yohane ajhakujheketela na ajhakujhanguu hotuhotu changayatila, ajhakulonge, "Nenga na Kilichitu Nkomboche ndeka." **21** Bhajhakunkonya, "Bhahe, mutulobholele mwenga ndi ma ghane? Bho, mwenga ndi ma Eliya?" Yohane ajhakujhanguu, "Nai jhe, ne ndeka." Bhajhakunkonya kabhele. "Bho, mwenga ndi jhola nnondole jwa Chapanga?" Na jwenio pajhangwila, "Ne jhe!" **22** Bhahe, bhajhakunkonya, "Bho, ngohe majhito maghane? Bho, ngohe mabhene milonge nike panane jhino? Mutulobholele, na twenga twalobholela bhala bhibhatutumita tunkonye." **23** Yohane ajhakujhanguu ngita chalongila nnondole jwa Chapanga Isaya, "Nenga 'Ndi lilobhe lya mundo jwaikema kunjenga, Nnenganikiye ndela jha Bhambo jhaipala kupeta.'" **24** Peniya Mapwalichayo bhibhakatumitwe, **25** bhajhakunkonya Yohane, "Anda mwe ma Kilichitu amu ma Eliya jhe amu jhola nnondole jwa Chapanga jhe, nhwalo gwa nike mibaticha bhando?" **26** Yohane ajhakujhanguu, "Nenga nibaticha kwa mache, nambo pakate jhino abhii mundo jhumo manaumanya jhe. **27** Ndi jwenio jwahika kuyeto jhango, nambo nenga nitope ndeka hilu kubhopo lughojhe lwa maghubache ghake." **28** Ghanga ghoha ghatendika ku muche gwa ku Betaniya, kwiye jha lilabha lya ku Yolodane, kwakibha Yohane abaticha. **29** Kilabho jhake, Yohane ajhakummona Yecho auhikilila, ajhakulonge, "Jhonjo ndi litohe lya limbelele lya Chapanga, jwatola uhakaho gwa bhando bha nnema!" **30** Jhonjo ndi jhunongila malobhe panane jhake, nongila 'Kuyeto jhango ahika mundo nkolongwa kupeta nenga, nhwalo akibha nenga nandumbo jhe.' **31** Nenga namwete nikaumanyi jhe, nambo hikite kubaticha kwa mache nipala bhando bha ku Ichilalele bhaumanye." **32** Yohane akalongi malobhe ghala ghaghawene, "Nimwene Uhuke gwa Chapanga ahuluka ngita ngunda kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga na kutolela panane jhake. **33** Nenga hele nikaumanye jhe, nambo jhola jwandumita kwabaticha bhando kwa mache jwanobholile naha, 'Mundo jhola jhumipala kummona Uhuke gwa Chapanga kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga na kubhehe panane jhake, jwenio ndi jwabaticha kwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga.'" **34** Peniya Yohane ajhakulonge, "Nenga nolite kwa miho ghango na chakaka ninnobholela kubhehe jhonjo ndi Mwana jwa Chapanga." **35** Lichiko lyubhele jhake, Yohane akibha ajhemite peniya pamonga na bhabholwa bhake bhabhele chehemo jwenio. **36** Pamonita Yecho akityanga, ajhakulonge, "Dola, jhonjo ndi Litohe lya Limbelele lya Chapanga!" **37**

Bhabholwa bhabhele bhala pibhannyohina Yohane akalongila naha, bhajhakunkengama Yecho. 38 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakughalambuka, ajhakwabhona bhabholwa bheniya bhitenda kunkengama, ajhakwakonya, "Bho, mipala nike?" Na bhene bhajhakunyanguu, "Labe, kajhino kojhe?" Labe mana jhake Mmola. 39 Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, "Nhwike mupalinge." Jhakibha cha kome jha kimihe bhabholwa pibhajhahwila kupalinga chehemo jhatamita Yecho, bhajhakupipikiya bhoha lichiko lyenio. 40 Anduleya, nnongo mundo Simone Petile, akibha jhumo jha bhala bhabhele bhimbhakanyohine Yohane akalongila gheniya, ajhakunkengama Yecho. 41 Anduleya ajhakumpalaha nhwacha mundo Simone, ajhakulonge, "Tumwehine Machiya." Ndi kulonge Kilichitu Nkomboche. 42 Peniya Anduleya ajhakuntola Simone na ajhakumpeleka kwa Yecho. Yecho ajhakunnolekeya na ngalongila, "Mwenga ndi ma Simone mwana gwa Yohane, nambo ngohe nankemwa Kefa." Kefa kwa Kigilike Petile, ndi kulonge lindalabho. 43 Lichiko lyubhele jhake Yecho ajhakubhoka na kujhenda ku Galilaya. Na kwenio ajhakummona Filipu, ajhakunnobholela, "Ungengame." 44 Jwenio Filipu akibha abhelukilwe ku muche gwa ku Betisaida, muche gwahumii Anduleya na Petile. 45 Filipu ajhakummona Natanaele, ajhakunnobholela, "Tumwene mundo jhola Mucha jwakanyandike mukitabo cha Lilaghalikilo, na helahela milondole bha Chapanga bhakajhandike malobhe ghake. Jwenio ndi Yecho, jawhumii ku muche gwa ku Nachalete Mwana jwa Uchupo." 46 Bhahe, Natanaele ajhakunkonya Filipu, "Bho, pumihambuka kilebhe chambone kihoto kubhoke ku Nachalete?" Filipu ngajhangwila, "Nhwike nninge." 47 Yecho pamonita Natanaele itende kuhikilila, ajhakulonge, "Dola, jwenio ndi mwi Ichilalele jwa chakaka, anawahi jhe kunkopokeya mundo jhohjohala!" 48 Natanaele ajhakunkonya, "Umanyita bhole nenga?" Yecho ajhakujhanguu "Kabula jha Filipu kunkema nikamwene pimikibha pahe jha nkongo gwa nkoho." 49 Peniya Natanaele ajhakunyanguu, "Mmola, mwenga chakaka ndi Mwana gwa Chapanga! Mwenga Manahota Nkolongwa jwa ku Ichilalele!" 50 Yecho ajhakujhanguu, "Bho, unnyeketela nhwalo pininnobholila nikamwene pahe jha nkongo gwa nkoho? Namughabhona makolongwa kupeta ghanga!" 51 Yecho pajhendilila kulonge, "Ninnobholela chakaka, nanola kunane kwa Chapanga kukadinduka na akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga nabhakwela nu kuhuluka panane na Mwana gwa Mundo."

2 Na lichiko lyutato pakibha na unyagho gwa ndowa kwenio ku Kana, ku muche gwa ku Galilaya, na majhe mundo Yecho akibha papa. 2 Yecho na bhabholwa bhake helahela bhakalalikwe ku unyagho gwa ndowa gwenio. 3 Bhahe, divaye puijhomokila, majhe mundo Yecho ajhakunnobholela, "Bhakwete jhe divaye." 4 Yecho ajhakunyanguu, "Nkotoka kumola lyakuhenga. Lichaa lyango lyamela." 5 Peniya majhe mundo Yecho ajhakwalobholela akatumiche, "Lyolyoha lyapala kunnobholela, nhenga." 6 Bhahe, pakibha na ihulo chita ya maghanga, itweli mache, ikabhekwise peniya ngita chibhayobhalile Akayahude gha kukijhelebula kwa kunyopa Chapanga. Kila kihulo chimo kikahotwii kujhingii mikambo ncheche amu nhwano. 7 Yecho ajhakwalobholela akatumiche, "Ntwelengane ihulo yenio mache." Na bhene bhajhakutweleya lombilombi. 8 Peniya ajhakwalobholela, "Ngoheno nteke mupele nkolo unyagho." Na bhene bhakatehile ngita chabhalongalile. 9 Jhola nkolo jwa unyagho pabhonjita mache gheniya ghajhakughalambuka na kubhehe divaye. Na jwenio akamanyite jhe kwihumile, nambo akatumiche bhubhatekilila mache bhakamanye. Peniya nkolo jwa unyagho ajhakunkema nnyina mwale paupele, 10 ajhakunnobholela, "Kila mundo atumbula kwapekeya akaghene divaye jhamaha. Peniya akaghene pibhanywila nu kukola, upiya divaye jhanganogha. Nambo mwenga nibhekite divaye jhinogha ade ngoheno!" 11 Yecho ndi nginyililo jhake jha kukangacha jha kutumbula kulangiya pakibha ku Kana, ku muche gwa ku Galilaya. Kwenio ajhakulangiya ung'alicho gwake na bhabholwa bhake bhajhakunyeketela. 12 Pajhomolila gheniya, Yecho ajhakuhelela na majhe mundo, na nnongo mundo pamonga na bhabholwa bhake, kujhenda ku muche gwa ku Kapelenaumo na ajhakuhighalika kwa machiko ghandina kwenio. 13 Unyagho gwa Akayahude ghu ukemwa Pachaka pubhandikila, Yecho ajhakuobhoka kujhenda ku Yeluchalemo. 14 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwakolela bhando pa Nyumba jha Chapanga bhakichulucha ng'ombi na mambelele na ngunda, bhubhajhangangana mbijha bhabhii panane jha njangwale bhatamangine. 15 Papa, Yecho ajhakupota luyato lwa lughojhe, ajhakwabhenga bhando bhoha panja pa Nyumba jha Chapanga bhoha pamonga na ng'ombi na mambelele. Helahela ajhakupendengula njangwale na mbijha yabhe ijhakupechengana yoha. 16 Peniya ajhakwalobholela bhala bhubhachulwicha ngunda, "Mmohengane ilebhe henge! Nkotoka kuhighalambula nyumba jha Tate gwango lighuliho!" 17 Bhabholwa

bhake bhajhakumboka Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghighalonge, “Mwe ma Chapanga, upalo gwango kwa nyumba jhino undiniya kumwojho gwango ngita mwotu.” 18 Bhahe, bhakolo Akayahude bhajhakunkonya Yecho, “Bho, nanangiya nginyililo ghane kabhele jha kukangacha kubhehe nkweite uhotolo gwa kuhenga ghangano ghoha?” 19 Yecho ajhakwajhangu, “Ntilulane Nyumba jha Chapanga, na nenga nanjenga kabhele kwa machiko matato.” 20 Peniya Akayahude bhajhakulonge, “Nyumba jhende jha Chapanga ikachengwite machiko makome ncheche na chita, mwenga nahotola bhole kujichenga kwa machiko gheniya matato?” 21 Nambo Nyumba jha Chapanga jhalongela Yecho, ikibha ndi yegha jhake. 22 Bhahe, Yecho payokita kuhumii kubhawile, bhabholwa bhake bhajhakumboka chela chalongila. Bhajhakujheketela Majhandiko gha Chapanga na malobhe ghangela ghalongila Yecho. 23 Bhahe, Yecho pakibha ku Yeluchalemo ku unyagho gwa Pachaka, bhando bhamahale bhakaihwene nginyililo yatehila, bhajhakunyeketela. 24 Nambo Yecho akabhajheketii ndeka, nhwalo akamanye bhando bhoha. 25 Akapahi jhe mundo jhojhoha annobholele malobhe gha bhando, nhwalo Yecho akaghamanye ghughabhii nkate jha miojho jhabhe.

**3** Bhahe, pakibha na kilongoche nkolongwa jhumo jwa Akayahude, mundo jwa likunde lya Mapwalichayo, liina lyake Nikodemo. 2 Lichiko limo uwiko Nikodemo ajhakunyendelela Yecho, ajhakunnobholela, “Mmola, tumanye kubhehe mwenga ndi Mmola jhutumitwe na Chapanga. Nhwalo abhii jhe mundo jhojhoha jwahotola kuhenga nginyililo yumuhenga mwenga anda Chapanga nakubhehe jhe pamonga.” 3 Yecho ajhakujhanguu, “Ninnobholela chakaka, abhii jhe mundo nahotola kujhingila mu Nahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga anda abhelwike ndeka mala jhubhele.” 4 Nikodemo ajhakunkonya Yecho, “Bho, mundo nkolongwa ihoto bho kubhelukwa mala jhubhele? Chakaka iwechekana jhe mundo ajhingii mulutumbo lwa majhe na kubhelukwa kabhele!” 5 Yecho ajhakujhanguu, “Ninnobholela chakaka, abhii jhe mundo jwa kujhingii mu Nahota Nkolongwa gwa Chapanga anda abatichwe kwa mache na Uhuke gwa Chapanga.” 6 Mundo jwabhelwike kwa yegha kuhumii kwa majhe na tate mundo, nambo chikibhelwike kwa Uhuke ndi kihuma kwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga. 7 Nkotoka kukangacha nhwalo ninnobholela nipala mmelukwe mala jhubhele. 8 Upepo upogha kupala kupoghela, mujhoha puupogha, nambo muumanye jhe kuhumii hilu kupoghela. Ndi

chikipitila kwa kila mundo jwabhelwike kwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga. 9 Nikodemo ajhakunkonya, “Bho, ilebhe naihotola kupitila?” 10 Yecho ajhakunyanguu, “Mwenga mwa mmola nkolongwa jwa ku Ichilalehe, na mwenga muhimanyite jhe ilebhe hengeno?” 11 Chakaka ninnobholela, twenga tulonge ilebhe itumanya na natilongela ilebhe ituhwene kwa miho ghito, nambo mangota mwamela mujheketela ndeka malobhe ghito. 12 Mukannyeketii ndeka puninnobholila ilebhe ya pannema pano, bhole nanyeketela jhe anda ninnobholile ilebhe ya kunane kwa Chapanga? 13 Abhii jhe mundo jwajihwii kunane kwa Chapanga, nambo Mwana gwa Mundo jwahumite kunane kwa Chapanga. 14 Ngita Mucha panyinwila lijhoka lya chaba kwa luyato kunjenga kola, helahela Mwana gwa Mundo ipalwa ajhinwulilwa, 15 kila mundo jwanyeketela abhehe na ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiōnios g166) 16 Kwa nhwalo Chapanga akapahile hake bhando bha pannema, ade ajhakummoha Mwana jwa kanjika, kila mundo jwanyeketela akotoka kuhobha, nambo abhaha na ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiōnios g166) 17 Nhwalo Chapanga akantumite ndeka Mwana mundo pannema pano kwahadabula bhando, nambo nnema aughombole kwa kupete jwenio. 18 Mundo jhojhoha jwanyeketile Mwana bhihadabu ndeka, nambo mundo jhojhoha jwangannyeketela akihahadabwii njwe, nhwalo anyekite ndeka Mwana jwa kanjika jwa Chapanga. 19 Naha ndi chimpala kuhadabulwa, lumule luhikite pannema, nambo bhando bhipala lubhendo na kululeka lumule, nhwalo ghibhahenga mabhoho. 20 Kila mundo jwaitenda mabhoho aluchimwa lumule, na jwenio hukana kuhika palumule, nhwalo ijhohopa mabhoho naghabhonekana mbegha. 21 Nambo mundo jhola jwaitenda gha chakaka ujhenda palumule, kupala ghala ghahenga ghabhonekena mbegha kwa kunyokanikiya Chapanga. 22 Pughajhomokila gheniya, Yecho na bhabholwa bhake bhajhakujhenda ade ku muche gwa ku Yudeya, ajhakubhehe kwenio ajhakutama nako, kwenio abaticha bhando. 23 Helahela Yohane akibha abaticha ku Ainoniya, pahina na ku Salemo, nhwalo peniya pakibha na mache twe. Bhando bhamahale bhanyendiila, na jwenio ajhakwabaticha. 24 Ghanga ghatendika Yohane pakibha atabhitwe mukipungo. 25 Bhahe, pajhakubhehe na mitaungano pakate jha bhabholwa bha Yohane na Akayahude mambu gha kujijhelebhula kwa kunyopa Chapanga. 26 Bhabholwa bheniya bhajhakunyendelela Yohane na kunnobholela, “Mmola, mundo jhola jhumukibha pamonga na mwenga kwiye jha ku Yolodane, na jhumutulobholila

malobhe ghake, ngoheno jwenio abaticha na bhandu bhinyendelela.” 27 Yohane ajhakwajhanguu, “Abhii jhe mundo jwahoto kupokela kilebhe changapelwa na Chapanga. 28 Mangota mabhene umanye puninnobholila, ‘Nenga na Kilichitu Nkomboche jhe, nambo ndei kutumwa kulongolela.’ 29 Jwabhii na nnyina mwale mwikeye ndi jwake nnyina mwale munalome. Nambo njeche jwa nnyina mwale ajhema pahina na kujhokanikiya, nhwangana pahijhoha lilobhe lya nnyina mwale munalome akilongela. Naha ndi chibhii kwa nenga ngoheno luhangano lwango pulukamilika. 30 Bhahe, jwenio Yecho ipala abhaha nkolongwa na nenga maha jwandina.” 31 Jwenio jwahika kumumii kunane kwa Chapanga ndi nkolongwa kuliku bhoha. Mundo jwa pannema pano apitii pannema na ulongela ilebhe ya pannema, nambo jwahika kumumii kunane kwa Chapanga ndi jwalongocha ghoha. 32 Jwenio alongela ghala ghaghahwene na kughajhoha, nambo abhii jhe hilu mundo jhumo jwajhaketela malobhe ghalongila. 33 Nambo mundo jhojhoha jwanyeketela malobhe ghake, chakaka ilangiya Chapanga ndi uchakaka. 34 Jhola jwatumitwe na Chapanga, ulonge malobhe gha Chapanga, nhwalo Chapanga untwelekeya lombilombi mundo jwenio Uhuke gwa Chapanga. 35 Tate impala Mwana mundo na akamwii ilebhe yoha mu mabhoko ghake. 36 Mundo jhojhoha jwanyeketela Mwana abhii na ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta, nambo mundo jhojhoha jwanga nnyeketela Mwana akwete jhe ughome, najhendelela kubhehe pahe jha luchwapulo lwa Chapanga. (aiōnios g166)

**4** Mapwalichayo bhakajhohine Yecho akwete bhandu bhamahela kubhehe bhabholwa na kubaticha kupeta Yohane. 2 Nambo Yecho jwenio akabaticha ndeka bhandu, nambo bhabholwa bhake ndi bhakabaticha bhandu. 3 Bhahe, Yecho pajhohina gheniya, ajhakubhoka ku Yudeya na kubhujha ku Galilaya. 4 Mu mwanja gwake impalita apetele ku Samaliya. 5 Bhahe, ajhakuhika ku muhe gwa ku Samaliya, ghuukemwa Sukale, ghuheghelile na nng'onda ghola gwa Yakobu gwakampekiye mwana mundo jwakemwita Uchupo. 6 Peniya pakibha na kilibha cha Yakobu, na Yecho nhwalo gwa kutotokela kwa mwanja, ajhakutama pahina jha kilibha. Ikibha chaa chita jha muhe. 7 Bhahe, mwikeye jhumo Nsamaliya ajhakuhika kuteka mache. Yecho ajhakunnobholela, “Nijhopa mache nyweghe.” 8 Yecho akibha kanjika, bhabholwa bhake pubhajhawile kubomane kuheme ilebhe ya kulyegha. 9 Mwikeye jhola ajhakunnobholela Yecho, “Mwanga ma Yahude

na nenga ndi Nasamaliya. Nhwalo ghane unyopa mache gha kunywegha?” Alongila naha nhwalo Akayahude na Akasamaliya bhilye ndeka pamonga. 10 Yecho ajhakunyanguu, “Anda ngaumanya hupo ya Chapanga na ndi ghane jwannyopa mache gha kunywegha, ngamunyopite na jwenio ngampekiye mache ghighaleta ughome.” 11 Mwikeye jhola ajhakunnobholela, “Bhambo, nkwele jhe nteko gwa kuteke mache na kilibha kibhii nnyoli. Bho, ngoheno namughakolela kojhe mache ghighaleta ughome?” 12 Amu pange mwanga mukitenda mwanahota kuliku tate gwito Yakobu? Jwenio akatupeki twenga kilibha chenje helahela na jwenio na yana mundo na inyama yake bhanywila mache gha kilibha chenje.” 13 Yecho ajhakunyanguu, “Jwanywegha mache ghanga najhohii jhe nyota kabhele. 14 Nambo jwapala kunywegha mache ghakumpekeya nenga, nabhe jhe na nyota kwa ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. Mache ghunimpela kumpekiya ghunimpela nkate jhino naghabha chembwe cha mache ghighaleta ughome na kumpela ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Mwikeye jhola ajhakunnobholela, “Bhambo, umbekehe mache gheniya! Ngotoka kubhehe na nyota kabhele, na ngotoka kuhika kabhele kuteka mache pamba.” 16 Yecho ajhakunnobholela, “Nnyende mukankeme ungana gwino, na nhwike nako pamba.” 17 Jwenio mwikeye ajhakunnobholela, “Nenga ndoline jhe.” Yecho ajhakunnobholela, “Unywagwii mbone, nkwele ndeka munalome. 18 Nhwalo mukibha na akanalome nhwano na munalome jhutama nako ngoheno jwii ndeka. Chakaka nngongii maha.” 19 Bhahe, mwikeye jhola ajhakunnobholela, “Bhambo, nibhona mwenga ndi ma nondole bha Chapanga. 20 Akahoko bhito bhanyinamila Chapanga pakitombe chenje, nambo mangota Akayahude milongela ku Yeluchalemo ndi kwa kunyope Chapanga.” 21 Yecho ajhakunyanguu, “Mwe majhe unyetelele chinilonge, machiko ghabhii kuhika bhandu nabhanyinamila ndeka Tate panane jha kitombe chenje amu kola ku Yeluchalemo. 22 Mangota mwaka Samaliya, munyinamila Chapanga jhola jwangaumanya, nambo twenga Akayahude tunyinamila Chapanga jhutummanye, nhwalo gwa ughombokeko uhumii kwa Akayahude. 23 Nambo machiko ghabhii kuhika, kabhele ghahikite, bhibhanyinamila Chapanga jwa uchakaka na bhanyopa Tate kumumii muhuke gwa Chapanga na uchakaka. Nhwalo Tate abhapala bhandu ngita bheniya bhannynamile. 24 Chapanga ndi Uhuke na bhandu bhibhanyopa ibhapala bhanyinamila Chapanga kwa kulongochwa na Uhuke gwa Chapanga

na uchakaka.” 25 Mwikeye jhola ajhakunnobholela, “Nimanya Machiya Nkomboche, jhuikemwa Kilichitu abhii kuhika. Papala kuhika na natulobholela hotuhutu kila kilebhe.” 26 Yecho ajhakunnobholela, “Nenga jhunilongela na mwenga, ndi nenga.” 27 Papa bhabholwa bhake bhajhakubhuija, bhajhakukangacha hake kubhona akilongela na mwikeye jhola. Nambo abhii jhe mundo jwankonyite, “Mipala nike?” Amu “Nhwalo gwa nike milongela na mwikeye jwenio?” 28 Bhahe, mwikeye jhola ajhakuuleka nkambo gholu papa na kubhuija kubomane kwalongelela bhando, 29 “Tijha mkanole mundo jwanobholile ilebhe yoha indehila. Bho, pange ihoto kubhehe jwenio ndi Kilichitu Nkomboche?” 30 Bhahe, bhando bhajhakubhoka ku bomane nu kujhenda kunninga Yecho. 31 Muda ghogho bhabholwa bhake bhampembeliya Yecho bhalongila, “Mmola, nlyeghe!” 32 Nambo Yecho ajhakujhanguu, “Nenga ngwete cha kulyegha mangota mukimanyitii jhe.” 33 Bhahe, bhabholwa bhake bhajhakukonyana, “Bho, abhii mundo jwanntile chakulyegha?” 34 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, “Chinilyegha ndi kuhenga ghapala jhola jwandumita na kujhomola lihengo lyambekii kuhenga. 35 Mangota mulonge, ‘Jhamela miyehe ncheche tugha, na mahuno naghatumbula.’ Nambo ninnobholela, dolokeya mighonda chilenganikilwe kwa mahuno. 36 Mundo jawahuna alepitwe njwe malepo ghake na jwaponga mahuno kwa nhwalo jha ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta, hele jwamicha na jawahuna nabhahangana pamonga. (aiōnios g166) 37 Nhwalo luhumo londo chakaka ‘Mundo jhumo umicha na mundo jhonge jwakuhuna.’ 38 Nenga nitumingine mukahune mu mighonda jhangalema, bhando bhange bhakahengite lihengo, nambo mangota mwenga minong’omenekeya kwa lihengo lyabhe.” 39 Akasamaliya twe bha ku bomane jhela ngabhanyeketila Yecho kwa nhwalo gwa majhe jhola, “Anobholile ilebhe yoha indehila.” 40 Bhahe, Akasamaliya bhajhakunyendelela Yecho, bhajhakunnya bhatame nako, na jwenio ajhakutama kwa machiko mabhele. 41 Bhando bhamahale bhajhakunyeketela Yecho nhwalo gwa malobhe ghala ghalongila. 42 Bhajhakunnobholela majhe jhola, “Twenga ngoheno tujheketile, chi kwa nhwalo kwa chela chinongela, nambo nhwalo twabhete tujhohine na tumanya mundo jhonjo chakaka Nchengula jwa bhando bhoha bha pannema.” 43 Pighapetita machiko mabhele Yecho ajhakubhoka kwenio, na kujhenda ku Galilaya. 44 Nhwalo Yecho jwenio alongila hotuhutu, “Nnondole jwa Chapanga ilendemwa ndeka ku kilambo chabelukilwe.” 45 Bhahe, pahikita ku Galilaya,

bhando bhamahale bhajhakumpokela nhwalo bhene bhakajhenda ku Unyagho gwa Pachaka kwenio ku Yeluchalemo, na bhakaihwe yoha yatehila Yecho pa unyagho gwenio. 46 Yecho pajhahwila kabhele ku Kana ghubhii ku muche gwa ku Galilaya, kwenio kwaghalambwiya mache kubhehe divaye. Kwenio pakibha na munahota jhumo mwana mundo atehila kulwalwa ku muche gwa ku Kapelenaumo. 47 Bhahe, munahota jwenio pajhohina Yecho ahikite ku Galilaya kumumii ku Yudeya ajhakunnyendelela na kunnya anamiche mwana mundo jwakibha tepekatepeka. 48 Yecho ajhakunnobholela, “Mangota bhando changalola nginyililo na ikangacho minyekete jhe Chapanga.” 49 Munahota jwenio ajhakunnobholela, “Bhambo, chonde tujhende mwanango kabula jha kuwegha.” 50 Yecho ajhakunnobholela, “Nnyende tugha mwana gwino nabhaha ghome!” Mundo jhola ajhakujheketela malobhe gha Yecho, ajhakujhenda. 51 Munahota jhola pakibha undela kubhuija, akatumiche bhake ajhakukongana nako na kunnobholela mwana gwino abhii ghome njwe. 52 Na jwenio ajhakwakonya muda ghane patumbwila kubhehe mbaha, na bhene ngabhanyangwila, “Dicho cha chaba jha muhe punekikiya ulwalo.” 53 Tate jhola ajhakukumboka lichaa lelelelela pannobholila Yecho, “Mwana gwino amela ghome.” Bhahe, jwenio na nyumba jhake jhoha bhajhakunyeketela Yecho. 54 Ikibha nginyililo jhubhele jha kukangacha jhatehila Yecho pahumita ku Yudeya na kujhenda ku Galilaya.

**5** Pughajhomokila gheniya, Yecho ajhakuobhoka ku Yeluchalemo ku unyagho ghonge gwa Akayahude. 2 Na kwenio ku Yeluchalemo pahina na litangala likolongwa lilikemwa Nnyango gwa Limbelele, pakibha na litanda lilikemwita kwa Kiebulaniya Bethichata pahina na litanda pakibha na udamo nhwano. 3 Bhando bhamahale bhakibha muudamo bhibhalwalwa, na bhagalola, na bhibhalemile na bhibhatengwiye. 4 Bhando bhubhalendila mache ghatimbughanwe, nhwalo ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga ahikita kutimbughana mache. Jwalwalwa jhohohu jwalongolela kutumbukila mu mache ghughatimbughinwe, alamita ulwalo ghoghoha gwabhii nako. 5 Bhahe, peniya pakibha na mundo jhumo jwakibha alwalwita ulwalo gwa kutenguka kwa yaka makome matato na nane. 6 Yecho pammonita jwalwalwa jwenio agholwiye peniya, akamanye akibha alwalwita kwa machiko ghamahale, peniya ajhakunkonya jwalwalwa jhola, “Bho, mwipala kulama?” 7 Jwalwalwa jhola ajhakunyanguu, “Bhambo, nenga ngwete ndeka mundo jwakunyingii

mu litanda pubhatimbukana mache. Kila punijigha kutumbukila, mundo jhonge alongalile.” 8 Peniya Yecho ajhakunnobholela, “Jhema, tola mpacha gwino, nnyende.” 9 Papa peniya mundo jhola ajhakulama, ajhakutola mpacha gwake nu kujhenda. Kilebhe chenje kitendika Lichiko Iya Kupomolela Iya Akayahude. 10 Nhwalo gwenio Akakolo bha Akayahude bhajhakunnobholela mundo jwalamichwe jhola, “Deleno Lichiko Iya Kupomolela, lilaghalikilo likanakiya kutola mpacha gwino.” 11 Nambo mundo jwenio ajhakwajhanguu, “Mundo jwanamiche jhola ndi jwannobholila, ‘Tola mpacha gwino na nnyende.’” 12 Bhahe, bhajhakunkonya, “Bho, ndi mundo ghane jwanobholile mwenga ntolle mpacha gwino nnyende?” 13 Nambo mundo jhola jwalamichwe akahumanyi jhe Yecho akibha ghane, nhwalo bhando bhakibha bhamahela na Yecho akabhokite mandahe. 14 Pighapetita gheniya, Yecho ajhakummona jhola jwanamiche pa Nyumba jha Chapanga, ajhakunnobholela, “Jhokanikiya, ngoheno nnamite. Nkotoka kubhujhila kuhenga uhakaho kabhele, anda ntehi uhakaho nakipambalakana kilebhe kibhoho kupeta cheneche.” 15 Peniya mundo jhola ajhakujhenda kwalobholela ilongoche ya Akayahude kubhehe Yecho ndi jwanamiche. 16 Nhwalo Yecho akahengite kilebhe chenje Lichiko Iya Kupomolela, Akayahude bhajhakutumbula kunchimwa. 17 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwalobholela, “Tate gwango ahenga mahengo machiko ghoha na nenga helahela imbala henga.” 18 Kwa nhwalo gwa malobhe gheniya, ilongoche ya Akayahude bhapaliya ndela bhankome Yecho, chi kwa nhwalo akalipuchite Lilaghalikilo Iya Lichiko Iya Kupomolela tugha, nambo nhwalo akankemite Chapanga ndi Tate mundo, na ajhakukiwananicha alandine na Chapanga. 19 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, “Ninnobholela chakaka, Mwana ihoto ndeka kuhenga kilebhe chochoha kanjika chake, Mwana ihotola kuhenga chela chamwona Tate mundo akihenga, nhwalo chahenga Tate, helahela Mwana ihenga.” 20 Nhwalo Tate impala Mwana, na unangiya kila kilebhe chahenga jwenio. Peniya nanangiya ilebhe ikolongwa kupeta henge, na mangota nankangacha. 21 Ngita Tate chabhayoha bhuhawile na kwapela ughome, helahela Mwana abhapela ughome bhando bhahapahile. 22 Na kabhele Tate ahuadabu jhe mundo jhojhoha, nambo ampela Mwana ukindendeke gwa kwahadabuu bhando bhoza, 23 kupala bhando bhoza bhanyokanikiye Mwana ngita chibhanyokanikiya Tate. Mundo jhojhoha jwakana kunyokanikiya Mwana, ankana Tate jwandumita. 24 “Ninnobholela chakaka, jwajhoha lilobhe lyango,

na kunyeketela jhola jwandumita, abhii na ughome gwa machiko ghoha. Na jwenio nahadabulwa ndeka nhwalo ajhombwike kuhumii mu kuwegha na kujhingii muughome. (aiōnios g166) 25 Ninnobholela chakaka, lichiko libhii kuhika, na ngoheno lihikite, bhando bhuhawile nabhalijhoha lilobhe Iya Mwana gwa Chapanga, na bhala bhuhapala kujhoha nabhabha na ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. 26 Ngita Tate chabhii lihembuko Iya ughome, helahela anteei Mwana mundo lihembuko Iya ughome. 27 Kabhele ampekiye ukindendeke gwa kuhadabula nhwalo jwenio Mwana gwa Mundo. 28 Nkotoka kukangacha kwa malobhe ghanga, nhwalo lichiko libhii kuhika bhuhawile bhoza bhuhabhii mu mambe nabhajhoha lilobhe lyake, 29 nabhayoka kuhumii mu mambe yabhe, bhala bhuhatehi ghambone na kubhehe na ughome, nambo bhala bhuhatehi uhakaho nabhayoka na kuhadabulwa. 30 “Nenga nihoto ndeka kuhenga lihengo kwa uhotolo gwango namwete. Nihadabula ngita chinaghalikiwe kuhumii kwa Tate, nihadabuu chakaka. Nhwalo nihenga ndeka chinipala, nihenga chela chapala jwandumita.” 31 Punikilobholela malobhe ghango namwete, malobhe ghango ndi ghuwange. 32 Nambo abhii jhonge jwalongela malobhe panane jhango, nimanya kila kilebhe chalongela ndi chakaka. 33 Mangota mwenga makatumite bhando bhajhende kwa Yohane Mbaticajhe, na malobhe ghango ghalongila ndi gha chakaka. 34 Nipala ndeka mundo jhonge alongela panane jhango, nambo nilonge ghanga nipala mangota mwenga nghombokoke. 35 Yohane akibha ngita kolobohi jhijhaka na kulangala ndaa, na mangota mkahagwile machiko ghandina gha kuhanaganila. 36 Nambo nenga namwete malobhe ghiganjimulila makolongwa kupeta ghala gha Yohane. Nhwalo lihengo limbekiwe na Tate nijhomole lihengo linihenga, ndi inangiya hotuhotu Tate jwandumite. 37 Tate jwandumita helahela ulongela malobhe ghango. Mukajhohine jhe lilobhe lyake amu kummona pamiho jhake chipabhii, 38 na malobhe ghake ghatama jhe nkate jhino, nhwalo mukanyeketii ndeka jhola jwandumita. 39 Mangota mughachoma hake Majhandiko gha Chapanga pimiambuka nkate jhake napata ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta, kone Majhandiko gheniya gha Chapanga ndi ghighalonge malobhe ghango! (aiōnios g166) 40 Nambo mangota mipala jhe kuhika kwa nenga mme na ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. 41 “Nenga nipala ndeka bhando bhanguweya. 42 Nambo nimanya mangota, nkwele jhe upalo gwa Chapanga kumiojho jhino. 43 Nenga ihikite kwa ukindendeke gwa Tate gwango

mingana kumbokela, nambo mundo jhonge anda ahikite kwa ukindendeke gwake jwenio, namupokela. 44 Bhole, nahotola kunyeketela kone mangota mipala kukikweya mabhene, nambo mwikana kupokela chipwa kuhumii kwa Chapanga jwenio? 45 Nkotoka kuwachila nenga nanipyambanikiya kwa Tate. Mucha jhumuhobholela mangota ndi jhojho natakaila. 46 Anda chakaka ngamunyeketela Mucha, ngaunyeketile na nenga hele, nhwalo Mucha akajhandike malobhe panane jhango. 47 Nambo anda mughajheketela ndeka ghala ghigahjandikwe na Mucha, nanhotola bhole kughajheketela malobhe ghango?"

**6** Pajhomolila kulonge gheniya, Yecho ajhakujhomboka kwiye jha lilabha lya ku Galilaya, helahela likemwa lilabha lya Tibeliya. 2 Lilongo likolongwa lya bhando lijhakunkengama Yecho nhwalo bhakalolite nginyililo yatehila ya kwalamicha bhibhalwalwa. 3 Yecho ajhakukwela ku kitombe, ajhakutama pahe kwenio pamonga na bhabholwa bhake. 4 Unyagho gwa Pachaka jha Akayahude ukibha ubhandikile. 5 Bhahe, Yecho palyangatika ajhakubhona lilongo likolongwa lya bhando libhii titili likanhikilila, ajhakunkonya Filipu, "Bho, natuhemela kojhe chakulye bhando bhamba?" 6 Yecho alongila naha anyighe Filipu, nhwalo akamanye chakuhenga. 7 Filipu ajhakunyanguu, "Imbembela ya mbijha makome mabhele gha madine gha feza ghakwela jhe kuhemelela mabumunda kila mundo." 8 Jhumo pakate jha bhabholwa bhake liina lyake Anduleya, unung'una mundo Simone Petile, ajhakunnobholela Yecho, 9 "Abhii pamba nchongolo, jwakwete mabumunda nhwano gha chayile na homba ibhele, nambo nabhajhukuta bhole bhando kwa ilebhe henge yandina?" 10 Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, "Mwatamike bhando pahe mwihibhogha ibhogha." Peniya pakibha na manyahe titili bhahe, bhando bhoha bhakahikii elufo nhwano, bheniya akanalome tugha. 11 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakutola mabumunda gha chayile, na ajhakunchenguu Chapanga, na kwabhaghanichila bhando bhubhatamite pahe. Na homba ajhakuhibhaghanichila ibhogha yoha hele ngita chibhapalita. 12 Bhando bhoha bhajhukuta, Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, "Nnyolangane mahighiliko ghigahighilike changahobhelela chochoha." 13 Bhahe, bhabholwa bhajhakujhola mahighiliko gha mabumunda gha chayile bhajhakutwelela ichukilo kome na ibhele ya mahighiliko. 14 Bhando bhoha pubhalolita nginyililo itehilwa na Yecho bhajhakulonge, "Chakaka

jhonjo ndi nnondole jwalongilwa nahika pannema pano!" 15 Yecho akamanye bhando bhipala bhantende munahota nkolongwa kwa likakala, peniya ajhakujhenda ku katombe kanjika. 16 Pulitipika lyobha, bhabholwa bhake bhajhakuhuluka ade ku lilabha, 17 bhajhakujhingila mungalabha na kujhomboka lilabha bhajhakujhenda ade ku Kapelenaumo. Pakibha na lubhendo na Yecho amela anakongana nako jhe. 18 Lilabha lijhakutumbuu kutimbuka nhwalo gwa upepo nkolongwa ghupoghita. 19 Bhabholwa bhake pubhatyangita utale gwa maile itatu amu ncheche, bhajhakummona Yecho ityanga panane jha mache, akibhandikila ngalabha, bhabholwa bhajhakujhoghopa hake. 20 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Nkotoka kujhoghopa, ndi nenga!" 21 Bhahe, bhabholwa bhapata bhayungii Yecho mungalabha, papalapala ngalabha ikahikite pandumba pibhajhahwila. 22 Kilabho jhake lilongo likolongwa lya bhando likahighilike kwiye jha lilabha bhakamanye ibhii ngalabha jhimo tugha. Na bhakamanye Yecho akajhingi jhe mungalabha na bhabholwa bhake, nambo bhabholwa bhake bhakajhenda kanjika chabhe. 23 Na ngalabha henge ijhakujhonjekeka kuhumii ku Tibeliya ijhakuhika pahina na pala lilongo likolongwa lya bhando pubhalila mabumunda, Bhambo panombita Chapanga. 24 Bhahe, bhando bheniya pibhang'amwila kubhehe Yecho na bhabholwa bhake bhabhii jhe peniya, bhajhakujhingii mungalabha na kujhenda ku Kapelenaumo kwapalaha. 25 Bhando pibhamonita Yecho kwiye jha lilabha bhajhakunkonya, "Mmola, mwenga nhwikite ligha kongone?" 26 Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, "Ninnobholela chakaka, chiumbalakiya chi nhwalo mukahwene nginyililo, nhwalo gwa mabumunda ghukapita ghala nu kujhukuta. 27 Nkotoka kukipikiya miho chakulya chikibhola, nambo mukipikihi miho chakulya chikitamikiya na kileta ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. Mwana gwa Mundo napelangana mangota chakulya chenye, nhwalo Tate Chapanga anangiye kunhaghula na kunyeketela." (aiōnios g166) 28 Peniya bhajhakunkonya Yecho, "Bho, tuhenge nike tuhoto kuhenga ghala ghapala Chapanga tuhenge?" 29 Yecho pajhangwila, "Chenje ndi chapala Chapanga mukihenge, munyeketele jhola jwatumita." 30 Bhahe, bhajhakunkonya, "Bho, natenda nginyililo ghane tupala tulole na twenga tunyeketele? Bho, naunhenga nike? 31 Akahoko bhito bhakalile chakulya chikikemitwa mana kunjenga, ngita chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga, 'Akabhapekiye libumunda lilihulwika kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga.'" 32 Yecho ajhakwalobholela,

"Ninnobholela chakaka, chi Mucha jwakampeki libumunda kuhumi kunane kwa Chapanga, nambo Tate gwango ndi jwapekiya mabumunda gha chakaka kuhumi kunane. 33 Nhwalo libumunda lya Chapanga ndi ghola ghuhulwika kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga na kwapela ughome bhando bha pannema." 34 Bhahe, bhajhakunnobholela, "Bhambo, machiko ghoha mutupela libumunda lya machiko ghoha." 35 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Nenga ndi chakulya chikileta ughome. Bhala bhuhbahika kwa nenga nabhabhehe ng'o na njala na jhola jwanyeketela nabhehe ng'o na nyota jha mache kabhele. 36 Ngita chininnobholila umwene nambo minyekte jhe. 37 Bhoha bhampela Tate nabhahika kwa nenga, mundo jhojhoha jwahika kwa nenga nanimmenga ng'o. 38 Uhulwike kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga chi kuhenga ghinipala namwete, nambo kutenda ghapala jhola jwandumita. 39 Jhola jwandumita apala naha, ngotoka kuhobhecha hilu jhomo pakate jha bhala bhambekiye, nambo nayokecha bhoha mukuwegha lichiko lya mwicho. 40 Nhwalo chapala Tate gwango kila mundo jwamona Mwana na kunyeketela nabhaha na ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta, na nenga naniyokecha lichiko lya mwicho." (aiōnios g166) 41 Bhahe, Akayahude bhajhakutumbu kukokolekeya nhwalo akalongi, "Nenga ndi libumunda lilihuluke kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga." 42 Na bhene bhajhakulonge, "Bho, jhonjo Yecho chi mwana gwa Uchupo ndeka tate na majhe mundo twamanye? Ahoto bhole kulonge ahulwike kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga?" 43 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Mwileke ngokoleko pakate jhino. 44 Abhii ndeka mundo jwahoto kuhika kwa nenga, ngita Tate jwandumite chaunhutila kwa jwenio, na nenga naniyokecha mundo jwenio lichiko lya mwicho. 45 Milondole bha Chapanga bhajhandikwe, 'Bhando bhoha nabhabholwa na Chapanga.' Kila mundo jwannyokanikiya Tate na kukibhola kuhumii kwa jwenio, nahika kwa nenga. 46 Abhii jhe mundo jhojhoha jwamwene Tate nga jhola jwahumila kwa Chapanga, ndi jwenio tugha jwamwene Tate. 47 Ninnobholela chakaka, mundo jhojhoha jwanyeketela abhii na ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiōnios g166) 48 Nenga ndi chakulya cha ughome. 49 Akahoko bhino bhakalile mana kunjenga, nambo bhakawile. 50 Nambo lende ndi libumunda lilihulwike kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga, jhojhoha jwalyegha nahwejhe. 51 Nenga ndi libumunda lya ughome lilihulwike kuhumii kunane kwenio. Mundo jhojhoha anda alile, nabhaha na ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. Na libumunda ndi yegha jhango,

jhinipiya kwa nhwalo gwa bhando bha pannema bhoha bhahbehe na ughome." (aiōn g165) 52 Bhahe, Akayahude bhajhakutumbu kutaungana kwa lilaka pakate jhabhe, "Bho, mundo jhonjo nahotola bhole kutupekeya yegha yake tulyeghe?" 53 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Chakaka ninnobholela, na kulye jhe yegha jha Mwana gwa Mundo na kunywegha miyahe jhake, ughome nahubhehe jhe nkate jhino. 54 Mundo jhojhoha jwalyegha yegha jhango na kunywegha miyahe jhango abhii na ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta, na nenga naniyokecha lichiko lya mwicho. (aiōnios g166) 55 Nhwalo yegha yango ndi ndalilo jha chakaka, na miyahe jhango ndi kinywelekelo chakaka. 56 Mundo jhojhoha jwalyegha yegha jhango na kunywe miyahe jhango, jwenio natama nkate jhango, na nenga nitama nkate jhake. 57 Ngita Tate jwabhii na ughome andumite, na nenga nitama kwa nhwalo gwake, helahela mundo jwalyegha yegha jhango nalama kwa nhwalo jha nenga. 58 Bhahe, chenje ndi chakulya chikihulwike kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga, chi ngita mana ibhalila akahokolo bhino na bhajhakuwegha. Nambo mundo jwalyegha libumunda lende nabhaha na ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta." (aiōn g165) 59 Yecho alongila malobhe gheniya pabolita munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude ku Kapelenaumo. 60 Bhahe, bhando bhamahale pakate jha bhahbolwa bhake pubhajhohina malobhe gheniya, bhajhakulonge "Mabholo ghanga ghanonwipe! Bho, ghane nahotola kughajheketela?" 61 Yecho akamanye kubhehe bhahbolwa bhake bhatehila kukokoleka panane jha malobhe gheniya, bhahe, ajhakwakonya, "Bho, nhwalo gwa nika mabholo ghanga ghauhengelecha mwojho? 62 Naibhaha bhole, pala pumpapala kummona Mwana gwa Mundo akikelebhuka kwahumila kunane kwa Chapanga? 63 Uhuke gwa Chapanga ndi jwaleta ughome, nambo likakala lya mundo kilebhe nacho. Malobhe gheniya ghuninnobholela gihuma kwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga na ghileta ughome gwa machiko ghoha gwangapeta. 64 Nambo bhange pakate jhino bhanyekete jhe." Yecho alongela gheniya akamanye kuhumii makacho bhala bhangananyekete, na hele jhola jwapala kunyambila. 65 Yecho ajhendilila kulonge, "Kwa nhwalo ghongo nikannobholile abhii jhe mundo jwapala kuhotola kuhika kwa nenga ade atangatilwe na Tate gwango." 66 Bhahe, kwa nhwalo gwa malobhe gheniya, pakate jha bhahbolwa bhala bhamahale kuhengeleka mwojho, na bhakankengime jhe kabhele. 67 Yecho ajhakwakonya bhahbolwa bhake kome na bhahbehe bhala, "Na mangota

mwenga mipala kubhoka helahela?” **68** Simone Petile ajhakujhanguu, “Bhambo, na tujhenda kwa ghane? Mwenga milongela malobhe gha ughome gwa machiko ghoha gwangapeta. (aiōnios g166) **69** Twenga tujheketile na tumanyite mwenga ndi Mwanahinyahi jhumii kwa Chapanga.” **70** Yecho ajhakwakonya, “Bho, nikahagholine ndeka mangota kome na bhabhele? Nambo jumo pakate jhino ndi Limbembela!” **71** Malobhe gheniya Yecho alongila panane jha Yuda, mwana gwa Simone Isikaliote, pakate jha bhala bhabholwa kome na bhabhele ndi jhonjo jwapala kunyambila Yecho.

**7** Pughajhomokila gheniya, Yecho atyangita kwenio ku Galilaya, akapahi jhe kujhenda ku Yudeya, nhwalo gwa bhakolo bha Akayahude bhapala kunkoma. **2** Unyagho ghumo gwa Akayahude ghunkemwa unyagho gwa Ichimba ukabhandikile. **3** Akalongo mundo Yecho bhajhakunnobholela, “Mmoke pamba na nnyende ku Yudeya, bhibhankengama bhakalolekeye mahengo ghimihenga. **4** Abhii jhe mundo jwaitenda ilebhe kwa kukihya anda apala amanyikane pa bhando. Mwenga muhenga mahengo ghanga, mukilangiye palonge jha bhando bhoha!” **5** Helahela na akalongo mundo bhakannyeketile jhe. **6** Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwalobholela, “Lichiko lyango lyamaha lyamela lyanaheka jhe, nambo kwino mangota kila lichiko telatela. **7** Bhando bha nnema ghongo bhahoto jhe kunchimwa mangota, nambo nenga bhanjimwite nhwalo gwa kwalobholela ilebhe yubhatenda yambone jhe. **8** Mangota nnyendengane tugha kuunyagho gwenio. Nenga nijhenda jhe kuunyagho gwenio, nhwalo lichiko lyango lyambone lyamela.” **9** Alongila malobhe gheniya, peniya ajhakuhighalika koko ku Galilaya. **10** Akalongo mundo pubhajhawila kuunyagho gwenio, na jwenio Yecho helahela ajhakujhenda kwenio, nambo akilangiya jhe hotuhotu nambo akajhawii kwa kugwala. **11** Pa unyagho gwenio bhakolo bha Akayahude bhakibha bhampaliya Yecho, na bhajhakunkonya, “Bho, abhii kojhe mundo jhola?” **12** Kuhumi pa likunde lela pajhakubhehe mbwepombwepo yamahele panane jha Yecho. Na bhange bhalongila, “Ndi mundo jhonjo jwaumbone hake.” Na bhange bhalongila, “Nahijhe, jwenio abhahobhecha bhando.” **13** Nambo abhii jhe mundo jwakalongile hotuhotu panane jha Yecho, nhwalo bhajhagwipa bhakolo bha Akayahude. **14** Unyagho gwenio puheghelila kujhomokela, Yecho ajhakujhingila pa Nyumba jha Chapanga, na kutumbuu kubhola. **15** Bhahe, bhakolo bha Akayahude bhajhakukangacha na kulonge, “Bho, mundo jhonjo

apatite koo mabholo ghanga na jwenio anabholwa jhe na mundo jhojhoha?” **16** Peniya Yecho ajhakujhanguu, “Mabholo ghinibhola ghango jhe, ghahuma kwa jhola jwandumita. **17** Mundo jwapala kuhenga ghala ghapala Chapanga, namanya ngita mabholo ghango ghihumi kwa Chapanga, amu nilonge kwa ukindendeke gwango namwete. **18** Jwenio jwabombolokana ipalaha kukikweya jwenio, nambo jwapalaha chipwa kwa jhola jwandumite, jwenio ndi jwantembekeya, na nkate jhake ubhii jhe uwange ghoghoha. **19** Bho, Mucha akapehi ndeka Lilaghalikilo? Pamonga na gheniya, abhii jhe hilu jumo pakate jhino jwakamwile Lilaghalikilo. Kilebhe ghane chiumbala kungomela?” **20** Lilongo lya bhando bhajhakunyangula, “Mwenga ntehi kuchikilwa michuka! Ghane jwapala kunkoma mwenga?” **21** Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, “Nakatehi kikangacho chimo na mangota mikangacha. **22** Mucha akanaghalikiye majhingiye yana hino jando, pamo na Mucha amu akahoko bhino bhakatumbuliche lilaghalikilo lyenio, na mabhene kujhingii jando mwana Lichiko lya Kupomolela. **23** Bhahe, anda kujhingii jando mwana Lichiko lya Kupomolela lya Akayahude nhwalo gwa kulikamula lilaghalikilo lya Mucha kilebhe ghane chumbihikiya miho nduu, kunamicha mundo Lichiko lya Kupomolela? **24** Nkotoka kuhadabula kwa kunolekeya pamiho tugha, nambo ntende luhadabulo lwa mbone.” **25** Bhahe, bhando bhange bha ku Yeluchalemo bhajhakutumbu kukikonya, “Bho, jhola mundo ilongoche jhubhapala kunkoma jhonjo jhe? **26** Dolokeya abhii pamba! Abhapwatalila pakongoloho, abhii jhe hilu mundo jwannobholela lilobhe. Bho, ilongoche bhito bhamanye kubhehe jhonjo ndi Kilichitu Nkomboche? **27** Nambo Kilichitu papala kuhika abhii jhe mundo jwapala kumanya nahumila kojhe, nambo twenga tumanya kwahumii mundo jhonjo.” **28** Bhahe, Yecho pabholita pa Nyumba jha Chapanga ajhakulonge kanonoha, “Bho, chakaka umanye na umanye kuhumile? Ihikite jhe kwa ukindendeke gwango namwete, nambo jhola jwandumita nenga ndi jwa chakaka. Mangota umanyi jhe, **29** nambo nenga nimanya nhwalo nihuma kwa jwenio, na jwenio ndi jwandumite.” **30** Peniya bhando bhajhakupala kunkamula, nambo abhii jhe mundo jwakatondobhiye lubhoko lwake kunkamula, nhwalo lichiko lyake likibha lyamela. **31** Nambo bhando bhamahela kubhoke palilongo lya bhando bhakanyeketile, bhalongila, “Kilichitu Nkomboche pahika, bho, natenda nginyililo kupeta yatehila mundo jhonjone?” **32** Mapwalichayo bhajhakujhoha bhando bhakipwepa malobhe panane jha Yecho. Bhahe, akapiya Matambiko na Mapwalichayo

bhahakwatuma akalonda bha Nyumba jha Chapanga bhakapyeneneke Yecho. **33** Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Natama na mangota kwa machiko ghandina tuga, peniya nanyenda kwa jhola jwandumita. **34** Naumbalaha, nambo naummona ndeka, nhwalo nauhoto jhe kuhika pala pumii nenga." **35** Akalonda bha Akayahude bhalongila bhene kwa bhene, "Bho, mundo ojho najhenda kojhe ade natuhotola jhe kumona kabhele? Bho, najhenda kwa Akayahude bhuhapechingine pakate jha miche jha Akagilike, na kwabhola Akagilike?" **36** Nhwalo gwa nike alongila, "Naumbalaha, nambo naumona ndeka, nhwalo nauhoto jhe kuhika pala pumii nenga?" **37** Lichiko Iya kujhomolela unyagho gwenio likibha lichiko likolongwa. Yecho ajhakujhema, ajhakulonge kwa lilobhe likolongwa, "Mundo jhojhohu jawabii na nyota ahike kwa nenga anyweghe. **38** Ngita chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga, 'Mundo jhojhohu jwanyeketela nenga, ngemba ya mache ileta ughome naghakokola kumumii nkathe jhake.'" **39** Yecho palongila malobhe gha Uhuke gwa Chapanga, bhuhapala kumpokela bhando bhala bhuhannnyeketile. Ade lichiko Iyeno bhando bhakapokii jhe Uhuke gwa Chapanga. Nhwalo Yecho akibha amela analombwa jhe na Chapanga. **40** Bhando bhange pakate jha lilongo lela bhakajohine malobhe gheniya, bhajhakulonge, "Chakaka mundo jhonjo ndi jhola nnonole jwa Chapanga!" **41** Na bhange bhajhakulonge, "Jhojhone ndi Kilichitu Nkomboche!" Nambo na bhando bhange bhajhakukikonya, "Bho, Kilichitu Nkomboche ihoto kubhelukilwa ku Galilaya?" **42** Bho, Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghakalongii jhe, Kilichitu nahumila kulukolo Iwa munahota nkolongwa Daude, na nabelukila ku muche gwa ku Betelehemu, kwatamita Daude!" **43** Bhahe, bhando bhajhakupechangana nhwalo gwa Yecho. **44** Bhando bhange bhapata kunkamula, nambo abhii jhe jwakajighite kunkamula. **45** Akalonda bha Nyumba jha Chapanga pibhakelehwika, akapiya Matambiko na Mapwalichayo bhajhakwakonya, "Bho, nhwalo gwa nike munkamwii jhe Yecho na kuhika nako pamba?" **46** Akalonda bhala bhajhakujhanguu, "Akibha jhe mundo jawahotwila kulonge kupeta mundo jhonjo!" **47** Bhahe, Mapwalichayo bhajhakwakonya, "Bho, na mangota helahela ankolwiye?" **48** "Bho, abhii kilongoche amu Pwalichayo jhumo jhumumwene anyeketile? **49** Nahijhe bhalimanyiti jhe Lilaghalikilo Iya Mucha lilongo lene, nambo peniya alapanikiwe na Chapanga!" **50** Nikodemo, jhola jwananyendila Yecho, akibha jhumo jwa Mapwalichayo bhuhakibha peniya. Bhahe, ajhakwalobholela, **51** Lilaghalikilo lito lilongela, tuhoto ndeka kuhadabuu mundo jhojhohu

anda na kunyokanikii jhe na kumanya alemwite nike. **52** Na bhene bhajhakunyangula, "Bho, na mwenga hele jwa koko ku Galilaya? Mukalingukiye Majhandiko gha Chapanga, naumanya abhii jhe nnonole jwa Chapanga jawahumii ku Galilaya." **53** Bhahe, kila mundo ajhakujhenda kajhake.

**8** Pughajhomokila gheniya, Yecho ajhakujhenda ku Kitombe cha ku Micheitune. **2** Kilabho jhake putiputi ajhakujhenda kabhele pa Nyumba jha Chapanga. Bhando bhoza bhajhakuntindila Yecho, na jwenio ajhakutama pahe na kutumbuu kwabhola. **3** Bhahe, bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo na Mapwalichayo bhajhakunnetela mwikeye jhumo jwankamwilwe akihenga ngongola. Na kunyemeka palonge jhabhe. **4** Peniya, bhajhakunnobholela Yecho, "Mmola, mwikeye jhonjo tunkamwii akihenga ngongola. **5** Mulilaghalikilo lito, Mucha akatulaghalikii naha, mwikeye ngita jhonjo akong'ondwe maghanga ade ahweghe. Ngohe mwenga milonge bhole?" **6** Bhalongila naha bhanyonje Yecho bhahhehe na kihokola cha kuntakalila. Nambo Yecho ajhakulita, na kutumbuu kujhandika pahe kwa lukonje lwake. **7** Pubhajhendelila kunkonya, Yecho ajhakujhinuka na kwalobholela, "Mundo jhojhohu jwangabhehe na uhakaho pakate jhino atumbule kunkong'onda lighanga." **8** Peniya Yecho ajhakulita kabhele na kujhandika pahe. **9** Bhando bhala pubhajhohina malobhe gheniya, bhajhakutumbu kupechengana jhumojhumo, bhatumbwila ighogholo kubhoka. Ajhakuhighalika Yecho na mwikeye jhola ajhemite papa. **10** Yecho pajhinuka, ajhakunkonya mwikeye jhola, "Bho majhe, bhando bhahakamwila bhala bhahii kojhe? Bho, abhii jhe hilu mundo jhumo jawahadabwile?" **11** Mwikeye jhola ajhakujhanguu, "Bhambo, abhii jhe mundo jawahadabwile." Yecho ajhakunnobholela, "Nenga helahela ninhadabu ndeka. Nnyende nambo ntokota kuhenga kabhele uhakaho." **12** Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhando kabhele, "Nenga ndi lumule Iwa bhando bha pannema. Mundo jhojhohu jwangengama nenga natyange jhe mulubhendo, nambo nabhaha na lumule Iwa ughome." **13** Bhahe, Mapwalichayo bhajhakunnobholela, "Malobhe ghino mikilongelele mabhene tuga, malobhe ghimilonge gha chakaka ndeka." **14** Yecho ajhakujhanguu, "Anda nikilongile panane jhango namwete, malobhe ghango gha chakaka nhwalo manyite kunihuma na kunijhenda. Nambo mangota kibhii jhe chiumanya kojhe kunijhenda na kojhe kunihumila." **15** Mangota mihadabu ngita bhando chibhahadabu, nambo nenga ninhadabu jhe mundo. **16** Nambo anda

nihadabula, nihadabuu chakaka, nhwalo nihadabuu jhe kanjika, Tate jwandumita abhii pamonga na nenga. 17 Ijhandikwe Mulilaghalikilo lino bhando bhabhele bhilonge kwa kujhekotelana chibhakihwene, bhahe, lilobhe lyenio ndi uchakaka. 18 Nenga nikilongelela chakaka namwete malobhe ghango na Tate jwandumita helahela inongelela chakaka panane jhango. 19 Bhahe, bhajhakunkonya, "Bho, Tate gwino abhii kojihe?" Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, "Umanyite jhe nenga hilu Tate gwango. Ngaumanya nenga, helahela ngamumanyite Tate gwango." 20 Yecho alongila malobhe gheniya pakibha abholita pa Nyumba jha Chapanga, pahina na kihukilo cha mbijha. Akapitii jhe mundo jwa kunkamula nhwalo lichiko lyake likibha lyamela. 21 Yecho ajhakwalobholela kabhele, "Nenga ndenda kukibhokela, mangota naumbalaha, nambo nauhwa nako uhakaho gwino. Kunijhenda nenga mangota mihoto jhe kuhika." 22 Bhahe, ilongoche ya Akayahude ijhakulonge, "Ilonge ihoto jhe kujhenda kwajhenda bho, apala kukikoma jwenio?" 23 Nambo Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Mangota bha pannema pano jhibhii pahe, nambo nenga jwa kunane kwa Chapanga. Mangota bhando bha pannema ghongo, nambo nenga jwa pannema pano jhe. 24 Kwa nhwalo ghongo nikannobholile nauhwa muwakaho gwino. Changanyeketela, 'Nenga ndi Jhumile.' Nauhwa muuhakaho gwino." 25 Bhajhakunkonya Yecho, "Mwe mwa ghane?" Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, "Nenga ndi Jhojho, ngita chinikannobholile kuhumii makacho. 26 Ngwete ghamahela gha kulonge panane jha kuhadabula. Mangot jhola jwandumita jwa chakaka, na chinyohine kuhumii kwa jwenio ndi nikilonge kwa bhando bhohe bha pannema." 27 Bhakamanyi jhe kubhehe Yecho akibha alongila malobhe panane jha Chapanga Tate mundo. 28 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Pumipala kuntondobheya Mwana gwa Mundo panchalaba, peniya ndi pumpala kubangatuka, 'Nenga ndi Jhojho.' Peniya naumanya nihenga jhe kilebhe chochoha kanjika, nilonge ghala ghamolita Tate gwango. 29 Jhola jwandumita tubhii maghumba nde na nenga, annekite jhe kanjika nhwalo machiko ghoha nihenga ghahanganila." 30 Bhando bhamahela bhubhanyokanikiya Yecho palongila malobhe gheniya bhajhakunnyeketela. 31 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhala Akayahude bhubhannyeketile, "Anda mughakengama mabholo ghango, na mangota namma bhabholwa bhango chakaka. 32 Na mangota namuumanya uchakaka naghunekekeya." 33 Bhajhakunnyanguu Yecho, "Twenga twakachokolo bha Ulahimo, tunabhejhe akabhanda kwa mundo jhojhoha jhola. Nhwalo gwa nike milonge, 'Na bho, milonge natulekekewa?'" 34 Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, "Ninnobholela chakaka, kila mundo jwatenda uhakaho ndi mmanda jwa uhakaho. 35 Mmanda ahoto jhe kutamikiya pakajha machiko ghoha, nambo mwana atamikiya pakajha machiko ghoha. (aiōn g165) 36 Mwana gwa Mundo anda anekekiye nanekekeya chakaka. 37 Nimanya mangota lukolo lwa Ulahimo. Umbala kungoma nhwalo mughakana mabholo ghango. 38 Nenga nilonge ghala ghanangiya Tate gwango, nambo mangota muhenga ghala ghunobholiwe na tate gwino." 39 Bhajhakunyanguu, "Tate gwito Ulahimo." Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Mangota ngamehe yana ya Ulahimo, nganteile ghahengita Tate gwino Ulahimo. 40 Nenga ninnobholela chakaka ghala ghinyohine kuhumii kwa Chapanga, nambo mangota mwamela mumbala kungoma. Ulahimo akatehi jhe yenio! 41 "Mangota muhenga ghaghala ghala ghatehila tate gwino." Bhajhakunyanguu, "Twenga twayana ya pakituto jhe, tubhii na Tate gwito ndi Chapanga." 42 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Anda Chapanga ngabhehe Tate gwino, ngaumbahi na nenga, nhwalo na nenga nhumi kwa Chapanga na ngoheno mii pambano. Ikite jhe kwa ukindendeke gwango namwete nambo kwa jhola jwandumita." 43 Nhwalo gwa nike mibangatuka jhe ghuninobholela? Nhwalo mangota mwipala jhe kujhokanikiya malobhe ghango. 44 Mangota yana ya tate gwino Limbembela, na muhenga ngita tate gwino chaipala. Kuhumi makacho akakomite bhando, jwenio atamajhe muchakaka nhwalo ubhii jhe uchakaka kwa jwenio. Pailongela uwange alonge ngita chayobhalile, nhwalo ndi jwa uwange na tate jwa uwange ghoha. 45 Nhwalo nilongela gha uchakaka, ndi mana mangota minyeketela ndeka. 46 Ghane pakate jhino jwahotola kulonge nenga ngwete uhakaho? Anda nilongela chakaka, nhwalo ghane mwinyeketela ndeka? 47 Mundo jwa Chapanga ajhokanikiya malobhe gha Chapanga. Nambo mangota mighapala ndeka, nhwalo mangota chi bhando bha Chapanga. 48 Akayahude bhajhakunkonya Yecho, "Bho, tukalongii jhe chakaka mwenga kubhehe mwa Samaliya, na hele nkwele nchuka?" 49 Yecho ajhakujhanguu, "Nenga ngwete jhe nchuka, nenga nintembekeya Tate gwango nambo mangota mitenda jhe yenio. 50 Nenga nikipalakihi jhe ung'ali cho gwango namwete, amu abhii jhumo jwambalakiya ung'ali cho gwenio na jwenio ndi nnyomola mihalo. 51 Chakaka ninnobholela, jwachokolekeya mabholo ghango nahwe jhe natama machiko ghoha." (aiōn g165) 52 Bhahe, Akayahude bhajhakunnobholela Yecho, "Ngohe chakaka mwenga nkwele nchuka! Ulahimo na

milondole bha Chapanga bhawile, nambo mulonge mundo jhojho bha jwaunyokaniliya malobhe ghino nahwejhe. (aiṓn g165) 53 Bho, mwenga munahota kupeta hoko gwito Ulahimo jwawile? Helahela milondole bha Chapanga bhakawile. Bho, mwenga nchochite kilebhe ghane?" 54 Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, "Anda nikikwehite namwete, ukolo gwango kilebhe nacho. Tate gwango jhuminkema Chapanga gwino ndi jwenio jwanomba. 55 Mangota mwenga muumanyite jhe, nambo namwete ndi niumanyite. Na anda nongile numanye ndeka, namaha nawange ngita mangota. Nambo nenga nimanye na nikamula lilobhe lyake. 56 Tate gwino Ulahimo akahanganii kulibhona lichiko lya kuhika kwango, na jwenio akaliwene, na ajhakuhanganila." 57 Bhahe, Akayahude bhajhakunnobholela, "Mwenga, nhwikiche jhe yaka makome nhwano, kojhe, kumumwene Ulahimo?" 58 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Chakaka ninnobholela, Ulahimo nakubhelukwa jhe, nenga nikibha." 59 Kwa nhwalo gwa malobhe gheniya, bhajhakulokota maghanga bhapata bhankong'onde Yecho, nambo Yecho ajhakujhobha na kupita panja pa Nyumba jha Chapanga.

**9** Yecho pakibha apetita muupele mwa ndela, ajhakummona mundo jwangalola kuhumi mukubhelukwa kwake. 2 Bhahe, bhabholwa bhake bhajhakunkonya, "Mmola, ghane jwatehi uhakaho ade jhonjo abhelwike jwangalola? Mundo jhonjo amu akatate mundo?" 3 Yecho ajhakujhanguu, "Chi mundo jhonjo amu akatate mundo bhatei uhakaho, nambo ghapitili naha ili limanyikane likakala lya Chapanga likahenga lihengo muughome gwake. 4 Nhwalo kwamela muhe tujhendelele kuhenga lihengo lya jhola jwandumita. Kilo kibhikuhika mundo nahotojhe kuhenga lihengo. 5 Punibhehe namela pannema, nenga ndi lumule lwa bhando bha pannema." 6 Yecho pajhomolila kulonge gheniya, ajhakuhunii mata pahe, na ajhakuhinyata mandakale na kukilima kumiho kwa jwangalola jhola. 7 Yecho ajhakunnobholela, "Jhenda mukakuwe kumiho jhino ku litanda lya Siloamo." Siloamo mana jhake "Jwatumitwe." Bhahe, jwangalola ajhakujhenda na kukuwa kumiho, na peniya pabhujhita kongo abhii kulola. 8 Bhahe, bhubhamandikile na bhala bhubhamonita makacho atehila kujhopa jhopa tughu, bhajhakukikonya, "Bho, mundo jhonjo chi ndi jhola jwajhopita?" 9 Bhando bhange bhakalongii, "Jhojho ndi jwenio." Nambo bhange bhalongila, "Jhonjo jhe nambo bhatehi kulandana." Nambo jwenio ajhakulonge, "Ne ndi jhojholola jhola jhunyopita." 10 Bhahe, bhajhakunkonya, "Bho, nhotwi bhole

kulola?" 11 Na jwenio ajhakwajhanguu, "Mundo jhola jwakemwa Yecho ajhakuhinyata mandakale na kungilima pamiho, na kunnobholela nyende kulitanda lya ku Siloamo nikakuwe kumiho jhango. Peniya nyakujhenda, papalapala punguhita kumiho jhango nyakulola." 12 Bhajhakunkonya, "Bho, abhii kojhe mundo jwenio?" Na jwenio ajhakwajhanguu, "Nenga manyite jhe kwajhingilile." 13 Bhahe, bhajhakumpeleka mundo jwangalola kuhumii makacho kwa Mapwalichayo. 14 Lichiko lyenio Yecho pahinyita mandakale na kunnamicha jwangalola jhola, likibha Lichiko lya Kupomolela. 15 Bhahe, Mapwalichayo bhajhakunkonya kabhele mundo jwenio pahotwila kulola. Ajhakwajhanguu, "Akangilime mandakale kumiho jhango, na nenga nyakukuwa kumiho jhango, na ngoheno nilola." 16 Mapwalichayo bhange bhajhakulonge, "Mundo jwenio jwatehi naha ahumi ndeka kwa Chapanga, nhwalo akalikengime jhe lilaghalikilo lya Lichiko lya Kupomolela." Nambo bhange bhalongila, "Bho, mundo jwabhii na uhakaho nahotola bhole kuhenga nginyililo ngita yenio?" Peniya bhajhakupechengana. 17 Peniya Mapwalichayo bhajhakunkonya kabhele jwakibha jwangalola jhola, "Milonge anamiche miho ghino. Ngoheno mabhehe munchimulila bhole mundo jwenio?" Na jwenio ajhakwajhanguu, "Mundo jwenio ndi nnondele jwa Chapanga." 18 Nambo bhakolo bha Akayahude bhakajheketii ndeka kubhehe mundo jwenio alolita jhe na ngoheno alola, ade bhakakemite akatate mundo. 19 Akayahude bhajhakwakonya bhala akatate mundo, "Bho, jhonjo mangota mwana gwino jhumulonge abhelwikwe jwangalola? Na ngohe ahotwi bhole kulola?" 20 Akatate mundo bhala bhajhakwajhanguu, "Tumanya chakaka jhonjo mwana gwito, na tumanya akabhelwikwe changalola. 21 Nambo tumanyite jhe chahotwila kulola, hilu tumanyite jhe mundo jwannamiche miho ghake. Munkonye hote jwenio, nhwalo ndi nkolongwa, nahotola kunnobholela!" 22 Tate na majhe mundo bhalongila naha, nhwalo bhajhogwipa bhakolo bha Kiyahude na kabhele bhakolo bhene bhakalaghine kubhehe mundo jhojho jwanyeketila Yecho ndi Kilichitu Nkomboche nabhamengela panja kuhumii mu Nyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude. 23 Ndi nhwalo tate na majhe mundo bhalongila naha, "Jwenio nkolongwa, munkonye jwenio!" 24 Bhahe, Akayahude bhajhakunkema kabhele jwakibha abhelwikwe jwangalola jhola, bhajhakunnobholela, "Mukilapanikiye kwa Chapanga anda milonge chakaka! Twenga tumanya kubhehe mundo jwannamiche jhola abhii na uhakaho." 25 Mundo jwenio ajhakujhanguu,

“Anda abhii na uhakaho amu akwetii jhe kwale. Nenga nikimanya kilebhe chimo nikabhelwikwe nangalola, na ngoheno nilola cheche tughā.” 26 Peniya bhajhakunkonya kabhele, “Bho, akantendi nike kwino? Akatehi bhole ade kunnamicha miho ghino?” 27 Mundo jwenio ajhakwajhanguu, “Ninnobholile njwe, nambo mukapala jhe kunyokanikiya. Nhwalo gwa nike mipala kujihohā kabhele kilebhe chenje? Na mangota helahela mipala kubhehe bhabholwa bhake?” 28 Bhahe, bhajhakunnigha maligho bhalongila, “Mwenga ndi mabholwa jwa mundo jwenio, nambo twenga bhabholwa bhake Mucha. 29 Twenga tumanye ngita Chapanga akalongile na Mucha, nambo mundo jhonjo tumanyite jhe kwahumile!” 30 Na jwenio ajhakwajhanguu, “Mangota mingangacha! Mangota umanyite jhe kwahumii, nambo anamiche miho ghango! 31 Tumanye Chapanga abhajhokanikiya ndeka bhando bhubhabhii na uhakaho, nambo Chapanga unyokanikiya mundo jhola jwannyoghopa hake kuhenga chapala ahenge. 32 Kuhumii kupanganwa kwa nnema injahokanikika jhe kubhehe mundo jhojhohā anamiche mundo jwabhelukwe jwangalola. (aion g165) 33 Anda mundo jwenio ahumi jhe kwa Chapanga, ngahotwi jhe kuhenga chochoha.” 34 Bhajhakunnyanguu, “Mwenga mmelwikwe na kukolela muuhakaho. Nauhotola bhole kutubhola twenga?” Bhahe, Akayahude bhajhakumpikiya panja pa Nyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude. 35 Yecho pajhohina malobhe kubhehe jwangalola jhola bhamengite mu Nyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude. Bhahe, pammonita ajhakunkonya, “Bho, mwenga munyeketela Mwana gwa Mundo?” 36 Mundo jwenio ajhakukonya, “Bhambo, mundo jwenio ndi ghane? Unobholele mbala kunyeketela!” 37 Yecho ajhakunyanguu, “Ngoheno mumwene, ndi jhonjo jumulonge nako.” 38 Bhahe, mundo jhola ajhakulonge, “Bhambo, ninyeketile!” Na jwenio ajhakunyamila Yecho. 39 Yecho ajhakulonge, “Nenga ikite munnema mwenio kwahadabuu bhando, bhanganalola bhalole na bhando bhibhalola bhankoto kulola.” 40 Mapwalichayo bhange bhubhakibha pamonga na Yecho bhakajhohine palongila naha, bhajhakunkonya “Bho, twenga hele twanganalola?” 41 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, “Ngamehe mwanganalola, ngamonikini jhe mmii na uhakaho, nambo nhwalo miloka milonge twenga tulola, mangota mwamela muuhakaho.”

**10** Yecho ajhakwalobholela, “Ninnobholela chakaka, mundo jhojhohā anda ajhingii jhe mukibhajha cha mamebelele kwa kupete pa nnyango,

nambo ajhingila kwa chehemo jwaimanyite jwenio, jwenio ndi mwihe na atenda kupoka. 2 Nambo mundo jwajhingila kupete pa nnyango, jwenio ndi nnucha mamebelele. 3 Nnonda jwa nnyango gwa kibhajha udindulila, na mamebelele ulijhokanikiya lilobhe lyake. Na jwenio ughakema mamebelele ghake kilā jhumo kwa liina lyake, na kwalongocha panja. 4 Paghajhoghohela mamebelele ghake jwenio ulongolela, na ghene mamebelele ghakengimila nhwalo bhalimanye lilobhe lyake. 5 Nambo mamebelele gheniya ghiihoto jhe kunkengama mundo jwangaumanya, nabhankana nhwalo bhalimanyite jhe lilobhe lyake.” 6 Yecho abhalobhalila nnandanikiho gwenio, nambo bhene bhakamanyite jhe chabhalobhalila. 7 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwalobholela kabhele, “Ninnobholela chakaka, nenga ndi nnyango gwa kibhajha cha mamebelele. 8 Bhando bhohe bhuhakalongalile bhakibha akamwihe na bhatenda kupoka, nambo mamebelele ghakajhokanikiye ndeka. 9 Nenga ndi nnyango. Mundo jhojhohā jwajhingila kwa kupete kwa nenga naghombokoka. Najhingila na kupita, na kubhehe na undinde. 10 Mwihe uhika kujhibha, kukoma na kuhangabhana. Nambo nenga ikite kwatenda bhando bhabhehe na ughome gwa chakaka lombilombi. 11 “Nenga nnucha jwaumbone. Nnucha jwaumbone ubhohā ughome gwake kwa nhwalo gwa mamebelele ghake. 12 Mundo jwalucha kwa kulepwa chi nnucha, hilu nkolo mamebelele jhe. Palibhona limehe likahika, ughaleka mamebelele na kutila. Peniya limehe ughakamula mamebelele na kughapechengana. 13 Mundo jwenio natila nhwalo mundo jwenio jwa malepo naghahola jhe mamebelele gheniya. 14 Nenga nnucha jwaumbone. Nighamanya mamebelele ghango, na ghene ghamanya nenga, 15 ngita Tate chamanya nenga, na nenga nimanye Tate. Na nenga niubhohā ughome gwango kwa nhwalo gwa mamebelele. 16 Ghabhii mamebelele ghange gheniya ghabhii jhe mukibhajha chenje. Helahela nipala kwahaka na kwaleta kwa Chapanga. Helahela na bheniya nabhalijhohā lilobhe lyango, naghabhaha mungumbo ghumo na nnucha jhumo. 17 “Tate ambahile ndi nhwalo niubhohā ughome gwango na kabhele naniupokela. 18 Abhii jhe mundo nahotola kumboka ughome gwango. Nambo nenga niubhohā namwete kwa kupala kwango. Mi na uhotole gwa kukibhohā kuwegha na ukindendeke gwa kubhehe na ughome kabhele. Ndi Tate gwango channaghalikiye ndende.” 19 Kwa nhwalo gwa malobhe gha Yecho ghajhakwatenda Akayahude bhapechengane kabhele. 20 Bhamahena bhajhakulonge, “Atehi kuchikiwa michuka na abhii na ngholoka! Nhwalo

gwa nike kunyokanikiya?" 21 Nambo bhange bhajhakulonge, "Mundo jwabhi na nchuka ihoto jhe kulonge malobhe naha. Bho, nchuka uhoto kunnamicha mundo jwangelola?" 22 Kwenio ku Yeluchalemo kukibha na Unyagho gwa kuibheka Nyumba jha Bhambo palonge jha Chapanga, ukibha muda gwa malile. 23 Yecho akibha atyangita pa Nyumba jha Chapanga, pa Bwalo jha Cheleman. 24 Bhahe, Akayahude bhajhakuntindila na kunkonya, "Namutuleka changa umanya ade ligha? Anda mwe ndi Kilichitu Nkomboche, mutulobholele hotuhutu." 25 Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, "Nikanobholile chakaka, nambo mangota minyekete jhe. Mahengo ghinihenga nenga kwa liina Iya Tate gwango ghinangiya nenga ndi. 26 Nambo mangota minyekete jhe nhwalo mangota mambelele ghango jhe. 27 Mambelele ghango ulijhoha lilobhe lyango. Bhamanya na bhene ungengama nenga. 28 Nenga nipekeya ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta, na bhene nabhahwe jhe, amu abhii jhe mundo nahotola kumboka mu mabhoko ghango. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Tate gwango jwambekiye mambelele ghanga ndi nkolongwa kupeta bhoha, abhii jhe mundo jwahotola kumboka kubhoka mu mabhoko gha Tate gwango. 30 Nenga na Tate gwango, tubhii maghumba nde." 31 Bhahe, Akayahude bhajhakulokota maghanga kabhele kupala bhankome Yecho, 32 nambo Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Ninangiye mahengo ghamahale kumumii kwa Tate. Bho, lihengo ghane lyambone lintenda ungome kwa maghanga?" 33 Akayahude bhajhakunnyanguu, "Tunkoma jhe kwa maghanga kwa nhwalo gwa mahengo ghambone, nambo kwa nhwalo gwa kunapanikiya Chapanga! Mwenga mwa mundo tugha, nambo mukilonge ma Chapanga." 34 Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, "Ikajhandikwe jhe mu Lilaghalikilo lino, Chapanga akalongile, 'Mangota ndi ichapanga.' 35 Chapanga akaikemite ichapanga yela bhuhakamanye malobhe ghake, na twenga tumanya kubhehe Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge chakaka machiko ghoha. 36 Ngoheno Tate gwango anhagwii na kunduma pannema pano. Nhwalo gwa nike milonge ninighite Chapanga, nhwalo nongile kubhehe nenga ndi Mwana gwa Chapanga? 37 Anda nihenga jhe mahengo gha Tate gwango, nkotoka kunnyeketela. 38 Nambo anda nihenga jhe mahengo ghake, na mwamela minyekete jhe, mughajheketele mahengo ghango, peniya nabangatuka chakaka anda Tate abhii nkate jhango, na nenga nkate jha Tate." 39 Peniya bhajhakujigha kumpeyenene kabhele, nambo Yecho ajhakwanyelembuka mu mabhoko ghabhe na kwaleka. 40 Peniya Yecho ajhakujhomboka

kabhele kwiye jha lukemba lwa ku Yolodane, kola Yohane kwabatichila bhando na kutama kwenio. 41 Bhando bhamahale bhajhakunyenidelela Yecho na kunnobholela, "Yohane akatehi jhe nginyililo hilu jhimo, nambo ghoha ghalongila Yohane panane jha mundo jhonjo ndi chakaka chika." 42 Bhando bhamahale bhuhakibha peniya bhajhakunnyeketela Yecho.

**11** Pakibha na mundo jhumo liina lyake Lachalo, jwabhelwikilwe ku muche gwa ku Betaniya atehila kulwalwa. Na kwenio ku Betaniya bhatamita pamonga na akalombo mundo Macha na Maliya. 2 Maliya jwenio ndi jhojho jwampakita mahuta ghighanungila petelele mu magholo gha Bhambo Yecho na kunhunguu kwa majhunjo ghake, na nhwacha mundo Lachalo akibha nga pahe nhwalo atehila kulwalwa. 3 Bhahe, akalombo mundo bhoha, bhajhakutuma lilobhe kwa Yecho, bhalongila, "Bhambo, nkoche gwino jhumumpahile abhii nga pahe tugha." 4 Yecho pajhohina tu malobhe gheniya, ajhakulonge, "Ulwalo ghongo naunkome jhe Lachalo, nambo ulwalo ghongo upitile kwa ung'alicho gwa Chapanga, na Mwana gwa Chapanga alombwe kupete ulwalo ghongo." 5 Yecho akabhapahi Macha na nombo mundo Maliya pamonga na Lachalo. 6 Yecho pajhohina Lachalo abhii nga pahe, ajhakujhonjekeya machiko mabhele gha kutama kwenio kwakibha. 7 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, "Tubhujhe kabhele ku Yudeya." 8 Bhabholwa bhala ngabhannobholila, "Mmola, machiko ghandina tugha ghughapetite Akayahude bhapata bhankome kwa maghanga, nhwalo gwa nike mipala kujhenda kabhele kwenio?" 9 Yecho ngabhajhangwila, "Bho, muhe ubhii jhe na machaa kome na mabhele? Bhahe, mundo anda atyanga machaa gheniya akobhondoka jhe nhwalo alubhona lumule lwa nnema ghongo. 10 Nambo anda mundo atyanga uhiko ukobhondoka, nhwalo ubhii jhe ukalamuhe." 11 Yecho pajhomolila kulonge gheniya, ajhakwalobholela, "Nkoche gwito Lachalo abhii lughono, nambo nanyenda kung'ang'anula." 12 Bhabholwa bhake ngabhannobholila, "Bhambo, anda atehi kugholoka, bhahe, nalama." 13 Yecho alongila naha, mana jhake Lachalo ajhomwike, nambo bhabholwa bhake bhahambwika Lachalo agholwike lughono tugha. 14 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwalobholela hotuhutu, "Lachalo ajhomwike, 15 nambo kwa nhwalo gwenio nihanganila, nhwalo nenga nikibha jhe kwenio kupala nnyeketele. Bhahe, tujhende hote kwatamita." 16 Peniya Tomache, pange akemitwa Mabhele ajhakwalobholela

bhabholwa bhajhake, "Tujhendengane na Mmola, tukawe na Yecho!" 17 Yecho pahikita ku Betaniya, ankolila yegha jha Lachalo ibhekwiwe umambe machiko ncheche ghighapetite. 18 Kuhumii pa chenda jha ku Betaniya ade ku Yeluchalemo, utale gwa kilomita itato tughu, 19 na Akayahude bhamahela bhajhakujhenda kwapepecha malelo Macha na nnombo mundo Maliya nhwalo gwa kuhelelwa na nhwacha gwabhe. 20 Bhahe, Macha pajhohina Yecho abhii undela kuhika, ajhakujhenda kupengelela koko kundela, nambo Maliya unung'una mundo ajhakuhighalika ukajha. 21 Macha ajhakunobholela Yecho, "Bhambo, ngamehe pamba, nhwacha gwango ngajhomwike ndeka! 22 Nambo nimanya, ade ngoheno Chapanga nampela chochoha chumunyopa." 23 Yecho ngannobholila, "Nhwacha gwino nayoka." 24 Macha nganyangwila, "Nimanya, nayokechwa kabhele lichiko lela Chapanga nabhayokecha bhuhawile." 25 Yecho ajhakunobholela, "Nenga ndi nayokecha bhando na kwapela ughome gwenio. Mundo jwanyeketela nenga, anda awile abhehe na ughome, 26 na kila jwabhii na ughome na kunyeketela, nahwe ng'o. Bho, gheniya mughajheketela?" (aiōn g165) 27 Macha ajhakunyanguu, "Chakaka Bhambo! Nenga nyeketile kubhehe mwenga ndi mwa Kilichitu, Mwana gwa Chapanga, jhuhikite pannema." 28 Macha pajhomolila kulonge malobhe gheniya, ajhakujhenda nkate kunkema Maliya nnombo mundo pakiepela, ajhakunobholela "Mmola ahikite pamba, na atenda kunkema." 29 Maliya pajhohina gheniya, ajhakujhinuka kajhombe na kunyendelela Yecho. 30 Yecho akibha amela anajhingii ndeka pachenda, akibha koko kwapengelile Macha. 31 Bhahe, Akayahude bhuhakibha nkate bhapepicha Maliya, pubhammonita Maliya ajhinuka kajhombe na kubhoka, bhajhakunkengamila bhahambwika ajhenda kulela ku mambe. 32 Bhahe, Maliya pahikita pabhii Yecho na pammonita, ajhakuntamii makilikite na kunobholela, "Bhambo, ngamehe pamba, nhwacha gwango ngahwii ndeka!" 33 Yecho panolokiya Maliya abhii mahole chwii, na bhala Akayahude bhuhalongohine helahela bhabhii mahole tye, Yecho mwojho gwake ujhakubhehe ngolongonde na ajhakuhechuka. 34 Peniya Yecho ajhakwakonya, "Mumekite kojhe?" Bhajhakunyanguu, "Bhambo, nhwike nnole." 35 Yecho ajhakubhehe mahole chwii. 36 Bhahe, Akayahude bhajhakulonge, "Dolokeya, chakampahi Lachalo!" 37 Nambo bhando bhange bhalongila, "Jhonjone jwakanamiche jwangalola jhola, bho, alepelile nike kunhibhiliikiya Lachalo akoto kuwegha?" 38 Bhahe, Yecho pakibha amela na ungolongonde kabhele kumwojho gwake, ajhakujhenda ade kumambe, mambe jhela ikibha nkwebhe, na iyekeliwe kwa lighanga. 39 Yecho ngalongila, "Kangila hoko lighanga lende!" Macha, ndi nhwacha mundo jwajhomwike jhola, ajhakulonge, "Bhambo, nambo anunga njii nhwalo, machiko ncheche mukuwe kwake!" 40 Peniya Yecho ajhakunobholela, "Bho, nikanobholile jhe anda nnyeketele namubhona ung'alicho gwa Chapanga?" 41 Bhahe, bhajhakuliganga lighanga kuhepele. Peniya, Yecho ajhakulola miho ghake kunane, ajhakulonge, "Tate, ninomba nhwalo mwenga unyokinikiya nenga. 42 Nimanya machiko ghoha unyokanikiya, nambo nilonge ghanga nhwalo jha bhando bhuhajhemite bhamba, nipala bhanyeketele kubhehe mwenga ndi jhundumita." 43 Yecho pajhomolila kulonge gheniya, ajhakunonoha lilobhe likolongwa ankemita, "Lachalo, mpite panja!" 44 Na jwenio jwakawile ajhakupita panja kongo mabhoko na magholo ghake ghabhilingilwe chanda ade kumiho. Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Mumopole ngobho yenio, na muneke ajhende." 45 Bhahe, Akayahude bhamahela bhuhakahikite kwa Maliya, pubhalolita liebhe yatehila Yecho, bhajhakunyeketela. 46 Nambo bhange pakate jhabhe bhajhakujhenda kwa Mapwalichayo, bhajhakwalobholela mambu ghatehila Yecho. 47 Bhahe, akapiya matambiko bhakolo na Mapwalichayo bhajhakutama pa Bwalo jha mihalo jha Akayahude na kukonyana, "Tuhenge nike? Mundo jhonjo atehi nginyililo yamahele! 48 Anda tunekite ajhandelele naha, kila mundo nanyeketela, na peniya bhakolo bha ku Loma nabhahika kutilulana Nyumba jha Chapanga na kilambo chito na bhando bhito!" 49 Mundo jhumo pakate jhabhe, liina lyake Kayafa, jwakibha Mpiya Litambiko Nkolongwa kwa chaka chenye, ajhakulonge, "Mangota mwenga kutundungila kwenio! 50 Mlola jhe mbaha jhumo akihwelele kwa nhwalo jha bhando bhoha, kuliku kilambo chocha kihobhelele?" 51 Alongila naha chi kwa kuwacha jwenio, nambo nhwalo akibha Mpiya litambiko nkolongwa kwa chaka chenye, akalondwii Yecho nahwaa kwa nhwalo gwa Akayahude bha kilambo chenye. 52 Na kuwee kwake chi nhwalo gwa Akayahude tughu, nambo helahela nabhabheka pamonga bhando bha Chapanga bhibhapechengine bhabhaha pamonga. 53 Kuhumii lichiko lyenio, bhakolo bha Kiyahude bhajhakupalaha nginyika jha kunkoma Yecho. 54 Bhahe, Yecho atyangita jhe kwa kukilangiya hotuhotu pakate jha Akayahude. Ajhakubhoka kwenio na kuheghelela pahina na njenga, ku muche ghukemitwa ku Efulahimo. Ajhakutama kwenio pamonga na bhabholwa bhake. 55 Unyagho gwa Akayahude

gwa Pachaka pubhandikila, bhando bhamahela bhajhakubhoka kuchenda na kuhobhoka kujhenda ku Yeluchalemo bhakajhelebhulwe bhibhanyope Chapanga kabula jha unyagho gwa Pachaka. 56 Bhahe, bhampaliya Yecho. Nabhakonganika pa Nyumba jha Chapanga, bhajhakukikonya, "Muwacha bho? Bho, nahika paunyagho ghongo?" 57 Nambo akapiya matambiko bhakolo na Mapwalichayo bhajhakulaghalikiya kwa mundo jhojhoha jwapamanye pabhii Yecho alonge, bhakampyeneneke.

**12** Bhahe, ghakahighalike machiko chita kabula jha unyagho gwa Pachaka, Yecho ajhakujhenda ku Betaniya kwatamita Lachalo, jhola mundo jwakayokiche. 2 Kwenio bhakanenganikiye Yecho ndalilo, Macha ndi jwabhatelikila. Lachalo akibha pakate jwa bhala bhuhhalila pamonga na Yecho. 3 Bhahe, Maliya ajhakutola nucho jha chupa jha mahuta ghiganungila petelele ghigahumile mukongo ghuukemwa nalido, na kupakaya mumagholo gha Yecho, na kunhungula kwa majhunjo ghake. Na nyumba jhoha ijhakubhehe petelele kwa mahuta gheniya. 4 Nambo Yuda Isikaliote, jhumo jwa bhabholwa bhala kome na bhabhele, ndi jwampala kunyambila Yecho ajhakukonya, 5 "Nhwalo gwa nika mahuta ghangano ghachuluche jhe kwa imbembela ya feza ya madine makome chelachine gha mbijha na yenio kwabaghanichila akahocho?" 6 Yuda alongila naha chi nhwalo gwa kwabhone kiya akahocho, nhwalo akibha mwihe. Helahela jwenio ndi ntucha kihukilo cha kubheke mbijha na akibha akwatwila mbijha kuhumi mwenio mukihukilo. 7 Nambo Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Nkotoka kung'aha majhe jhonjo! Atehi naha kulenganikiya lichiko lya malelo ghango. 8 Nantamangana na akahocho machiko ghoha, nambo nenga name jhe na mangota kwa machiko ghoha." 9 Lilongo likolongwa lya Akayahude bhajhakujhoha kubhehe Yecho abhii ku Betaniya bhajhakujhenda kwenio, chi bhakajhawii kunninga Yecho tugha helahela bhakajhawii kuninga Lachalo, mundo jhola Yecho jwayokiche kumumii kumambe. 10 Bhahe, bhapiya matambiko bhakolo bhatehila nginyika jha kunkoma Lachalo, 11 nhwalo chela chikimpeti Lachalo, Akayahude bhamahela bhakanyendilii Yecho na kunnyeketela. 12 Kilabho jhake lilongo likolongwa lya bhando bhakahikite ku Unyagho gwa Pachaka, bhajhakujhoha Yecho abhii undela kuhika ku Yeluchalemo. 13 Bhahe, bhajhakutola matuto gha mikongo jha mitende na kujhenda kunpokela, kongo bhachobhila kanonoho bhalongila, "Tunnombe Chapanga! Jhuna mota jwenio jawahika kwa liina lya

Bhambo! Jwenio jhuna mota Munahota Nkolongwa jwa Akaichilalehe!" 14 Yecho ajhakummona litohe lya liponda na kuhobhokela panane jhake, ngita chighalongila Majhandiko gha Chapanga, 15 "Nkotoka kulendema, bhando bha ku Sayune! Dolokeya, Munahota Nkolongwa gwino atenda kuhika, ahobhokii panghongo gwa litohe lya liponda." 16 Kutumbuli bhabholwa bhake bhakamanyite jhe malobhe gheniya. Nambo Yecho payokita na kupelwa ung'alicho, ndi bhabholwa pibhakombwika Majhandiko gha Chapanga kubhehe gheniya ghoha ghakajhandikwe panane jhake na bhando bhakantendi mambu gheniya. 17 Lilongo likolongwa lya bhando lilikalongohine na Yecho pankemita Lachalo apite umambe na kuyoka, bhakalongile ghala ghughapitile. 18 Lilongo lyeno lyoha lijhakujhenda kunpokela nhwalo bhoha bhakajhohine nginyililo yatehila Yecho. 19 Bhahe, Mapwalichayo bhajhakukonyana, "Nnolite, tuhoto ndeka hilu kuhenga kilebhe chochoha! Bhando bhoha bha pannema bhankengama!" 20 Bhahe, pakibha na Akaghilike bhamahela pakate jha bhala bhando bhuhbhakahikite ku Yeluchalemo kunnyinamila Chapanga pa Unyagho gwa Pachaka. 21 Bheniya bhajhakunyenidelela Filipu, mundo jwabhelwikilwe ku Betisaida ku kilambo cha ku Galilaya na bhajhakunnobholela, "Munahota, tupala kummona Yecho." 22 Filipu ajhakunnobholela Anduleya, na peniya bhoha bhajhakujhenda kwa Yecho kunnobholela. 23 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Lichaa lihikite lya Mwana gwa Mundo kulombwa. 24 Ninnobholela chakaka, lumbonje lwa mponga anda lugwelii muundope na kuwegha, naluhighalika hele lumo tugha. Nambo luhwii na kumela naibhaha mbwee. 25 Mundo jwaupala ughome gwake nauhobhecha, na mundo jwauchimwa ughome gwa pannema ghongo, jwenio ndi napelwa ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiōnios g166) 26 Anda mundo ambala kundelekele angengama, ntumiche gwango nabhaha pamonga pumii nenga. Mundo anda andelekele, Tate gwango nannyeketela. 27 "Ngoheno mwojho gwango ubhii ngolongondi, na nenga nonge bhole? Nonge, 'Bho, Tate, naungombola pa lichaa lende?' Nahi ndeka, ndi mana ihikite kwa nhwalo ghogho, mbete mulichaa lende lya malagho. 28 "Tate, liina lino lilombwe!" Peniya lilobhe kumumii kunane kwa Chapanga lijhakujhokanikika lilongila, "Nihilombite, na nanililomba kabhele." 29 Bhahe, lilongo lyoha lya bhando lilikajhemite peniya likajhohine malobhe gheniya na bhange ngabhalongila, "Ndi nnindimilo gwa mbamba." Na bhange bhalongila, "Ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga jwalongila

nako!" 30 Nambo Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Malobhe gheniya ghinyohine chi kwa nhwalo gwa nenga, lihikite kwa nhwalo gwino mangota. 31 Ndi lichaa lya bhando bha nnema ghongo kuhadabulwa, ngoheno limbembela kilongoche jwa nnema ghongo nabhengwa. 32 Nambo nenga pumbala kujhinuliwa kuhumii panane jha pannema nanahuta bhando kuhika kwa nenga." 33 Yecho alongila gheniya alangiya chapala kuwegha. 34 Bhahe, lilongo lya bhando lijhakunkonya, "Twenga tulobholilwe na lilaghalikilo lito kubhehe Kilichitu nabhehe na ughome gwa machiko ghoha. Nhwalo gwa nike mulonge ete Mwana gwa Mundo ipala ajhinulilwe kunane? Na jwenio Mwana gwa Mundo ndi kilebhe ghane?" (aiōn g165) 35 Peniya Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Nantama mulubhendo kwa machiko ghandina. Ntyange na kongo kubhii kuloleka, kabula jha lubhendo lunankolela ndeka. Mundo jwatyanga mulubhendo amanyite jhe kwajhenda. 36 Bhahe, mulunyeketela lumule nhwalo mminalo kupala mme bhando bha pakalamuhe." Pajhomolila kulonge gheniya Yecho, ajhakujhenda kukihiya bhakoto kummona. 37 Pamonga na Yecho kuhenga nginyililo yamahele palonge jhabhe, nambo bhakanyeketii ndeka. 38 Bhahe, malobhe ghighalongilwa na jwakibha nnondole jwa Chapanga Isaya ghatimile, "Bhambo, ghane najheketa malobhe ghito? Bho, na uhotolo gwa Bhambo uyekulilwe kwa ghane?" 39 Ndi nhwalo bhakanite kujheketa, helahela nnondole jwa Chapanga Isaya akalongi kabhele, 40 "Chapanga abhatochwi miho ghabhe, abhabhoganiche malango ghabhe, Bhakotoka kulola kwa miho ghabhe, hilu bhakotoka kumanya kwa malango ghabhe, na bhakotoka kung'alambukila nenga, na kwalamicha." 41 Isaya alongila gheniya, nhwalo akauwene ung'alicho gwa Yecho na kulonge malobhe panane jhake. 42 Pamonga na gheniya ilongoche yamahele ya Kiyahude bhakanyeketile Yecho. Nambo nhwalo gwa Mapwalichayo bhakalongile ndeka hotuhotu palonge jhabhe bhajhogwipa kubhengwa munyumba jhakukonganikii Akayahude. 43 Nhwalo bhene bhaghanita kukweywa na bhando kuliku kukweywa na Chapanga. 44 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakulonge kwa lilobhe likolongwa, "Mundo jhojhoha jwanyeketela nenga, chi anyeketela nenga kanjika helahela anyeketela na jhola jwandumita. 45 Mundo jhojhoha jwamwene nenga helahela amwene jhola jwandumita. 46 Nenga nhikite mee lilangamule kwa bhando bha pannema, mundo jhojhoha jwanyeketile akoto kubhehe mulubhendo. 47 Mundo anda ajhohine malobhe ghango changaghahenge lihengo, ne ndeka jhunipala kunhadabula. Nhwalo hikitejhe kwahadabula

bhando bha nnema nambo hikite kwakombola. 48 Jhola jwangana nenga na malobhe ghango, jwenio akwete jwa kunhadabula. Lilobhe lilinongolila ndi nalinhadabula lichiko lya mwicho! 49 Nhwalo nenga nikalongi ndeka kwa ukindendeke gwango namwete, nambo Tate gwango jwandumita ndi anaghalikiya nike cha kulonge na nike chakwalobhole bhando. 50 Nenga nimanya kubhehe lilaghalikilo lyake libhehe na ughome gwa machiko ghoha. Bhahe, nenga nongile ghala tugha ghanaghilikiya Tate nongele." (aiōnios g166)

**13** Likahighalike lichiko limo kujhimukila Unyagho gwa Pachaka. Yecho akamanyite chaa jhake jha kubhoka pannema pano nu kujhenda kwa Tate mundo lihikite. Akajhendilile kwapala bhando bhake pannema ghongo, akabhapahile kwa upalo gwangajhomoka. 2 Bhahe, Yecho na bhabholwa bhake pubhalalila kimiye. Limbembela akanyingii Yuda mwana gwa Simone Chikaliote na kumpela mawacho gha kunnyambila Yecho. 3 Yecho akamanyite kubhehe Tate mundo ankamwii ukindendeke gwa kila kilebhe, na akamanye ahumila kwa Chapanga na akamanye nakelebhuka kabhele kwa Chapanga. 4 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakubhoka pakiheneko, ajhakuhula ngobho jha panja jhake, kutabha nkunge pakibhuno. 5 Peniya ajhakubheka mache mkambo na kutumbuu kwagholola bhabholwa bhake magholo na kwahungulila kwa ngobho jhakungite nkunge jhela. 6 Bhahe, Yecho pahikita kwa Simone Petile, Petile ajhakunnkonya, "Bhambo, bho, mwenga migholola magholo ghango?" 7 Yecho panyangwila, "Ngoheno naumanyijhe chinihenga, nambo palonge nabangatuka." 8 Petile ajhakunnobholela, "Mbahijhe mangang'olole jhe magholo ghango!" Yecho panyangwila. "Anda nkanikiye kungholola magholo ghino namme ndeka mabholwa bhango." (aiōn g165) 9 Simone Petile ajhakunnobholela, "Bhambo, nkotoka kugholola magholo ghango tugha helahela ung'olola mabhoko na muto gwango!" 10 Yecho panyangwila, "Mundo jwajhoghite njwe yegha jhoha abhii nyahinyahi ipalwa jhe kugholola magholo, mangota mmii nyahinyahi nambo mabhoha ndeka." 11 Yecho akaumanye jwapala kunnyambila jhola, ndi nhwalo alongila yenio, "Mangota mmii nyahinyahi nambo mabhoha ndeka." 12 Yecho pajhomolila kwagholola magholo, ajhakuhwala ngobho na kubhujha kabhele pakatamite. Ajhakwakonya, "Bho, umanye ghunitendile?" 13 "Mangota ungema nenga mmola na Bhambo, na mwitenda chamaha, nhwalo ndi chimile. 14 Nenga Mmola na Bhambo gwino,

ning'olwile mangota magholo ghino, na mangota helahela nng'ololane magholo mabhene. 15 Nenga ninangiye nnandanikiho mangota, na mangota ntende yenio ngita chinitendi nenga. 16 Ninnobholela chakaka, mmanda ahoto ndeka kubhehe munahota, hilu mundo jwatumwa chi nkolongwa kuliku jhola jwantumita. 17 Bhahe, nhwalo mughamanye gheniya, Chapanga annombe kwa kuhenga gheniya! 18 "Ghunilonge ghano chi ghoha ghino mabhoha, namanyite bhala bhinahaghwile. Nambo Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghatimile ghighalongela, 'Mundo jhola jhunilye nako kiheneko chimo ndi jwapala kunnyambila.' 19 Nenga ninnobholela kabula jha kupitila palonge, kupala pughapala kutendeka mbala umanye na nnyeketela kubhehe 'Nenga ndi Jhumile.' 20 Ninnobholela chakaka, mundo jwampokela jhola jhunituma, jwenio ambokii nenga helahela, na mundo jwamboke nenga, ampokii jhola jwandumita." 21 Yecho pajhomolila kulonge malobhe gheniya, ajhakubhehe ngolongondi ku mwojho gwake na ajhakwalobholela, "Ninnobholela chakaka, jhumo pakate jhino nandenda kunyambila." 22 Bhabholwa bhake bhajhakulolehana kumiho, nambo bhakamanyite jhe annonge ghane. 23 Jhumo jwa bhabholwa bhake, jwakapahilwe na Yecho akatamite pahina jha Yecho. 24 Bhahe, Simone Petile ajhakunkinyulila jhola mmola nnyake na kulonge, "Munkonye annonge ghane." 25 Mmolwa jwenio ajhakuheghelela pahina na Yecho, ajhakunkonya, "Bhambo, minnonge ghane?" 26 Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, "Mundo jhola jhunipala kunyakiya libumunda linichwiya mubakule ndi jhojho." Bhahe, Yecho ajhakutola kimbembela cha libumunda na kuchwiya mubakule na kumpekeya Yuda mwana gwa Simone Ichikaliote. 27 Papalapala Yuda papokila tugha kimbembela chela cha libumunda, Limbembela lijhakunyingila. Bhahe, Yecho ajhakunnobholela, "Nhwenga kajhombe chipala kuhenga!" 28 Nambo akibha jhe hilu jhumo pakate jha bhala bhuhhakibha pakiheneko jwakamanyite nhwalo gwa nike Yecho akannobholi naha. 29 Nhwalo Yuda akibha abhekita kihukilo cha mbijha, bhabholwa bhange bhahambwika Yecho anobholile akahemele ilebhe ya unyagho gwa Pachaka amu kwabaghanichila akahocho ilebhe. 30 Papalapala Yuda papokila tugha kimbembela chela cha libumunda, ajhakupita panja. Ikibha kilo. 31 Yuda papitita panja, Yecho palongila, "Ngoheno Mwana gwa Mundo alombitwe, na jwenio Chapanga alombitwe kupetela jwenio. 32 Anda Chapanga alombwite nkate jha Mwana gwa Mundo, na Chapanga helahela nanomba Mwana gwa Mundo nkate jhake na jwenio nannomba changakiyoto.

33 Yana yango, nandama na mangota kwa machiko ghandina. Mangota naundenda kumbalaha, nambo ngoheno ninnobholela chela chinalobholila bhakolo bha Akayahude, 'Kunijhenda mwihoto jhe kuhika.' 34 Ngoheno nimpela lilaghano liyono, mpalane mabhene kwa mabhene. Ngita chinipala nenga na mangota helahela mpalane. 35 Anda mpaline, bhando bhoha nabhamanya mangota ndi bhabholwa bhango." 36 Simone Petile ajhakunkonya, "Bhambo, kojhe kumijhenda?" Yecho ajhakujhanguu, "Kunijhenda mihoto ndeka kungengama ngoheno nambo naungengama panyuma jhango." 37 Petile ajhakunnobholela kabhele, "Bhambo, nakilimba nike kunkengama ngoheno?, Nenga nnyeketile kuwegha kwa nhwalo gwino!" 38 Yecho pajhangwila, "Bho, mwenga naunhwa kwa nhwalo jha nenga? Ninnobholela chakaka, naunganila patato lijhogholo nakubheka jhe."

**14** Yecho ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake, "Nkotoko kubhehe ngolongondi kumiojho jhino, munyeketii Chapanga na unyeketela nenga helahela. 2 Nkate pa nyumba jha Tate gwango, ibhii chumbe twe anda nahijhe, nganinnobholile jhe nyenda kunenganikiya mangota yumbe hino. 3 Nenga pumbala kujhomolela kunenganikiya mangota pwache jhino, nahika kuntolangana, pumii nenga na mangota ntama papa. 4 Mangota mwiimanye ndela jha kuhika kwenio kunijhenda." 5 Bhahe, Tomache ajhakunkonya Yecho, "Bhambo, tukumanyi jhe kumijhenda, ngoheno natumanya bhole ndela jhene?" 6 Yecho ajhakunyanguu, "Nenga ndi ndela na uchakaka na ughome. Abhii jhe mundo najhenda kwa Tate changapete kwa nenga. 7 Ngaumanya nenga, helahela ngaumanye Tate gwango. Kutumbulii ngoheno mumanyite na umwene." 8 Filipu ajhakunnobholela, "Bhambo, mutulangiye Tate gwino na jwenio jhutumpala." 9 Yecho ajhakunnobholela, "Filipu nikibha na mangota kwa machiko ghoha, bho, umanyite jhe nenga? Mundo jhojho jwamwene nenga amwene Tate. Nhwalo gwa nike mulonge, 'Mutulangiye Tate?' 10 Bho, Filipu unyekete ndeka Tate nkate jhango na nenga nkate jhake? Malobhe gheniya ghuninnobholela chi kwa ukindendeke gwango, nhwalo Tate jwatama nkate jhango ndi jwahenga lihengo lyake. 11 Unyeketele puninnobholela nenga mii nkate jha Tate na Tate abhii nkate jha nenga. Anda minyekete jhe malobhe bhahe, nnyeketele kwa mahengo ghinihenga. 12 Ninnobholela chakaka, mundo jwanyeketela nenga nahenga mahengo ngita ghunihenga nenga. Chakaka,

nahotola kuhenga kupeta ghanga, nhwalo nenga nijhenda kwa Tate gwango. 13 Bhahe, nnyope chochoha chumipala kwa liina lyango nahenga, Tate alombwe kupete Mwana. 14 Anda unyopite kilebhe chochoha kwa liina lyango, chanihengela." 15 "Anda naumbala, nakamula malaghalikilo ghango. 16 Nenga naninyopa Tate gwango, Jwenio nampela ntumiche jhonge, jwapala kutama na mangota machiko ghoha. (aiōn g165) 17 Jwenio ndi Uhuke gwa Chapanga, jwatuyekula uchakaka panane jha Chapanga. Bhando bha nnema bhihoto ndeka kumpokela, nhwalo bhahoto ndeka kummona hilu kuumanya. Nambo mangota muumanye nhwalo atama na mangota na abhii nkate jhino." 18 "Pumbala kubhoka nanineki jhe mangota ngita makakebha, nanimujhila kabhele. 19 Pahighalii pandina bhando bha pannema nabhammona jhe kabhele, nambo mangota naumona. Nhwalo nenga mii na ughome, na mangota helahela mmii maghome. 20 Mu machiko gheniya, naumanya nenga mii nkate jha Tate gwango, na mangota mmii nkate jhango, na nenga nkate jhino. 21 "Mundo jhola jwaghapokela malaghilo ghango na kughakamula, mundo jwenio ndi ambahile. Tate gwango nampala mundo jhola jwambahi nenga, helahela nenga nanikilangiya kwa jwenio." 22 Yuda, chi Yuda Chikalote ajhakunnobholela, "Bhambo, nhwalo ghane mukilangiya kwa twenga tugha na chi kwa bhando bha pannema ghoha?" 23 Yecho panyangwila, "Mundo anda ambahi nenga nabhaha chokochoko na mabholo ghango. Tate gwango napala, Tate na nenga natuhika na kutama nkate jhake." 24 Mundo jhojhoha jwangambala aghakamuu ndeka mabholo ghango. Mabholo ghunyohina gha ne jhe, gahumi kwa Tate gwango jwandumita. 25 "Ninnobholela malobhe ghanga punikibha pamonga na mangota mwenga. 26 Tate gwango nantumila Ntumiche kwa liina lyango ndi Uhuke gwa Chapanga, namolangana umanya kila kilebhe na kunkombocha ghoha ghuninnobholila. 27 "Niuleka uteeke kwino, nimpela uteeke gwango. Nimpela ndeka uteeke ngita bhando bha nnema chibhatenda. Nkotoka kubhehe ngolongondi kumiojho jhino hilu bwaghaliya. 28 Mukajohine puninnobholila, 'Ndenda kukibhokela, nambo namujha kabhele.' Anda ngaumbala ngauhanganile nenga nijhenda kwa Tate, nhwalo Tate gwango nkolongwa kuliku nenga. 29 Ninnobholile gheniya ngoheno kabula jha kupitila, nambo pughapala kupitila nnyeketela. 30 Nanongela ndeka malobhe ghamahela na mangota, nhwalo limbembela kilongoche jwa nnema ghongo abhii kuhika kwa nenga akwete jhe likakala lyolyoha, 31 nambo mbala bhando bha nnema bhamanye anda

nimpala Tate. Nenga nihenga chechelachela ngita chanaghalikiye Tate gwango. "Ngoheno nnyemengane tubhoke!

**15** "Nenga ndi nchabibo gwa chakaka, na Tate gwango ndi jwalema. 2 Jwenio ulipengula lindabhe lyangapambika uhohe, na ulipatulila kila lindabhe lilipambika uhohe libhehe pochii. 3 Mangota mmii nyahinyahi nhwalo mughakamwile mabholo ghango ghuninnobholila. 4 Ntame nkate jhango, na nenga nandama nkate jhino. Libhii jhe lindabhe lilihoto kupambika lyenio, lipala lihighalika mulibelengete lya nchabibo. Helahela mangota mihoto ndeka kupambika uhohe changatama nkate jhango." 5 "Nenga ndi nchabibo gwenie, na mangota ndi mandabhe. Mundo jwatama nkate jhango na nenga ndame nkate jhake jwenio napambika uhohe pochii, nhwalo changa nenga mihoto ndeka kuhenga kilebhe chochoha. 6 Mundo jhojhoha changatama nkate jhango, abhehe ngita lindabhe lilitagwitwe na kujhoma. Mandabhe gheniya ujholwa, na kutagwa pamwotu na kubhehe ngaliho. 7 Bhahe, anda ntamite nkate jhango na malobhe ghango ghabhii nkate jhino, nnyope chochoha chimukipala, na mangota nanipelangana. 8 Anda mupambike uhohe pochii, Tate gwango jwa kunane nalombwa na mangota namma bhabholwa bhango. 9 Nenga nimpahi mangota ngita Tate chambahi nenga. Ngohe ntamengane umanye kongo nimpahile. 10 Anda mulichokolikiye lilaghalikilo lyango, nantama muupalo gwango, anda nenga chingamwulikiye lilaghalikilo lya Tate gwango na kutama muupalo gwake." 11 "Nikannobholile mangota ghanga ghoha kupala luhangano lwango lubhaha nkate jhino na lukota kujhomoka. 12 Lende ndi lilaghalikilo lyango, mpalane ngita chinipalita nenga. 13 Abhii jhe jwabhii na upalo nkolongwa ngita ghongo kwa mundo kubhoha ughome gwake kwa nhwalo gwa akakoche mundo. 14 Mangota ndi makakoche bhango anda ntehi chela chininnaghalikiya. 15 Nikema jhe kabhele mangota makatumiche nhwalo ntumiche amanyitii jhe lihengo lya munahota gwake. Nambo ninkema akakoche bhango mangota, nhwalo ninnobholile ghoha ghunyohina kuhumii kwa Tate gwango. 16 Mangota mwenga jhe jhunhagwila nenga, nambo nenga ndi nikahaghuline mangota kupala ntende ilebhe yamahele yahanganii Chapanga, na gheniya mahengo naghataamikiya kwa machiko ghoha. Peniya Tate nampela kilebhe chochoha chumunyopa kwa liina lyango. 17 Bhahe, lilaghalikilo lyango kwino lende pambano, mupalane. 18 "Anda bhando bha nnema bhachimwite mangota, umanye bhakatumbwi

kunjimwa nenga. 19 Nga mme mabhando bha pannema ghongo, bhando bha nnema ngabhampahile ngita bhando bhake. Nambo nenga nihaghuline mangota kulumii pannema papa na mangota mwenga chi bhando bha pannema ghongo kabhele, kwa nhwalo gwenio bhando bha nnema ghongo bhanchimwa. 20 Bhahe, nkomboke malobhe ghuninnobholila, 'Mmolwa ampeta ndeka mmola gwake.' Anda bhando bhanga'ahite nenga, na mangota nabhang'aha helahela, anda mughakamwii mabholo ghango, helahela nabhaghakamula mabholo ghino. 21 Nambo nabhahengela gheniya ghoha nhwalo mangota mabhando bhango, nhwalo bhamanyitii jhe jhola jwandumita nenga. 22 Nakuhika jhe na kulonge nabho, ngabhabhii ndeka na uhakaho, nambo ngoheno bhahotola jhe kukikengelela panane jha uhakaho. 23 Mundo jwanjimwa nenga, helahela anchimwa Tate gwango. 24 Anda nakuhenga jhe nginyililo inatendwa jhe na mundo jhonge, ngohe ngabhabhii jhe na uhakaho. Nambo ngoheno bhalolite nginyililo indehila nambo bhamela bhanjimwa nenga na Tate gwango. 25 Nambo ipitile nhwalo ghala ghighajhandikwe Mulilaghalikilo lyabhe ghabhii chakaka, 'Nabhanjimwa jhajhe.' 26 "Nambo papala kuhika jwenio Ntumiche jhunimpala kuntuma kwino kulumii kwa Tate, jwenio ndi Uhuke gwa Chapanga, jwenio nalongela chakaka panane jha Chapanga. Jwenio ahumi kwa Tate nannobholila malobhe ghango. 27 Mangota helahela namalobholela bhando malobhe panane jha nenga.

**16** "Ninnobholile malobhe ghanga, mbala ntokoka kuhobhecha kihobholelo chino. 2 Bhando nabhahibhiliikiya kujingii munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude. Naghahika machiko nabhankomangana nabhahambuka bhintende Chapanga. 3 Bhando nabhantendela ghenagha nhwalo gwangaumanya Tate hilu nenga. 4 Nambo ninnobholile ghanga, lichaa pulihika nkomboke ghala ghuninnobholile. "Kutumbulii makacho nikannobholi jhe ghanga nhwalo mukibha pamonga na namwete. 5 Nambo ngoheno nijhenda kwa jhola jwandumita, abhii jhe hilu jhumo jwangonya pakate jhino, 'Nijhenda kojhe?' 6 Nhwalo ninnobholila gheniya ghoha, ntwelile ungolongondi twe kumiojho jhino. 7 Nambo nenga ninnobholela gha chakaka, mbaha nenga moke, nhwalo nakubhoka jhe nenga jwenio Ntumiche nahikii jhe kwino mangota. Nambo anda nyahwii nanintuma kwino. 8 Jwenio papala kuhika, nabhalobholela bhando bha nnema ghongo bhamanyitii jhe uchakaka panane jha uhakaho na panane jha kuhadabulwa na Chapanga. 9 Bhamanyite ndeka uchakaka panane jha uhakaho, nhwalo

bhanganyite nenga, 10 bhamanyiti jhe uchakaka gwa bhando kujheketelela palonge jha Chapanga nhwalo ndenda kukijhabhulila kwa Tate gwango. Mangota natukongane jhe kabhele, 11 uchakaka panane jha Chapanga kwahadabuu bhando, limbembela kilongoche jwa pannema pano bhahadabwii njwe. 12 "Ngwete malobhe ghamahela ghakunnobholela, nambo ngoheno uhotolo gwino gwa kuhimbilila gwandina. 13 Nambo Uhuke gwa Chapanga papala kuhika, nannobholela chakaka na kunnongocha panane jha muchakaka gwa Chapanga gwoha. Nhwalo nalongela ndeka kwa ukindendeke gwake jwenio, nalongela ghapala kujhoha kulumii kwa Tate na kuntangachii mangota ghighahika. 14 Bhahe, jwenio nannomba nenga, kwa nhwalo nabhola ghoha ghatite kwa nenga. 15 Yoha yabhii nako Tate ya nenga. Ndi nhwalo nongile kubhehe jwenio Uhuke gwa Chapanga natangachila ghighahuma kwa nenga. 16 "Ghighahike machiko ghandina mangota naumoni jhe, anda ghatite gheniya naumona kabhele." 17 Bhahe, bhabholwa bhake bhange bhajhakukonyana, "Ghighahike nhwalo gwa niki patulobholela ghamela 'Machiko ghandina mangota naumoni jhe kabhele?' Anda ghatite gheniya naumona kabhele. Helahela alonge, 'Bho, Nhwalo nijhenda kwa Tate gwango?' 18 Bhene pubhajhendilila kukonyana, 'Machiko gwandina' niki mana jhake? Tumanyitii jhe chalonge!" 19 Yecho akamanyite bhapala kunkonya, bhahe, ajhakwalobholela, "Bho, mwamela mukakonyana panane jha malobhe ghunongila ghala, ghighahike nhwalo gwa niki patulobholela ghamela 'Machiko ghandina, mangota mwenga naumoni jhe kabhele anda ghatite gheniya naumona kabhele?' 20 Ninnobholela chakaka, nannela mahole chwii mangota na kulela, nambo bhando bha pannema nabhahanganila. Nama ungolongonde nambo ungolongonde gwino naughalambuka na kubhehe kiheko. 21 Mwikeye nabhaha na lipyanda lya kupapa, ulijhoha lipyanda lya kupapa nhwalo machaa gha kubhina ghahikite, nambo anda mwana abhelwikwe ghoha ajhehwite na lipyanda lyenio, nhwalo ahekelela king'anya chikibhelwike pannema. 22 Na mangota helahela mmii mungolongonde umwojho, nambo nanaibhona kabhele, na mangota nauhanganyila, abhii jhe mundo jhojhoha nahotola kumpoka luheko lwino." 23 "Mu lichiko lyenio naunyohe jhe kilebhe chochoha. Ninnobholela chakaka, chochoha chimukijhopa kwa Tate kwa liina lyango nenga, Tate napelangana. 24 Ade ngoheno munajhopa jhe kilebhe chochoha kwa liina lyango nnyope. Mangota napelwa, na kiheko nakibhaha

telatela. **25** “Ninnobholile mangota malobhe gheniya kwa nnandanihiho. Machiko naghahika nanongela ndeka kabhele na mangota kwa milandankiho, nambo nanongela hotuhotu panane jha Tate. **26** Lichiko lyenio namnyopa Tate kwa liina lyango, na nenga ninnobholela jhe anda naninyopela mangota kwa Tate, **27** nhwalo jwenio Tate apalangine mangota mwenga. Ampala mangota nhwalo unyeketile nenga kubhehe uhumii kunane kwa Chapanga. **28** Nenga humila kwa Tate, nyakuhika pannema, na ngoheno niuleka nnema nikelbhuka kwa Tate.” **29** Bhahe, bhabholwa bhake bhajhakunnobholela, “Okol! Ngoheno mulongela hotuhotu changa milandankiho. **30** Ngoheno tubangatwike kubhehe mwenga umanye ghoha, tupala jhe mundo akonye kabhele. Ndi nhwalo tujheketile kubhehe mwenga nhumii kwa Chapanga.” **31** Yecho ajhakwakonya, “Bho, ngoheno minyeketela? **32** Lichaa libhii kuhika, ngoheno lihikite, ndi mangota mabhoha napechanganwa kila mundo najhenda kajhake. Nenga nauneka kanjika. Nambo chi nahighalika kanjika, nhwalo Tate gwango abhii pamonga na nenga. **33** Ninnobholile malobhe gheniya nipala mme na uteeke kwa kulombona na nenga. Nama mumang’ahe munnama mone. Nambo nkangamale! Nhwalo nenga niulepalile ndeka nnema!”

**17** Yecho pajhomolila kulonge malobhe gheniya, ajhakujhinuu miho ghake kunane kwa Chapanga na ngalongila, “Tate, lichaa lyango lihikite. Munombe Mwana gwino na Mwana helahela anombe mwenga.” **2** Nhwalo mupekiye Mwana gwino ukindendeke panane jha bhando bhoha, abhapeke ughome gwa machiko ghoha kwa bhoha bhumupeiye. (aiōnios g166) **3** Ghongo ndi ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta, mwenga kanjika chino ndi Chapanga jwa chakaka na bhaumanye Yecho, Kilichitu jhumutumite (aiōnios g166) **4** Nenga ninombite mwenga pannema, kwa nhwalo nyomwile lihengo liumbekiya kuhenga. **5** Tate gwango! Ngoheno unombe, kwa ung’alicho palonge jhino ghoghola ghola ghunikibha nagho kabula jha kupanganwa kwa nnema. **6** “Nitehi umanyikane kwa bhando bhala bhumbekiye kumumii pannema. Bhando bheniya bhakibha bhino na mwenga unyakumbeke nenga, na bheniya ndi bhalikamwile lilobhe lino. **7** Ngoheno bhabangatwike ghoha umbekiye ghahumii kwino mwenga. **8** Nhwalo umbekiye malobhe ghala na bhene bhajheketile. Bhamanya chakaka nhumii kwino, na bhanyeketele mwenga ndi jhundumita. **9** “Najhope bheniya. Najhope jhe bhando bha pannema nambo najhope bhando bhumbekiye, nhwalo bhando bhamba

ndi bhino. **10** Bhando bhoha bhungwete ndi bhino, na bhando bhoha bhinkwete ndi bhango, na ung’alicho gwango ubhonikine kwa bhando bheniya bhumbekiye. **11** Nitama jhe kabhele pannema pano, nambo bhamba bhamela pannema. Ma Tate manyahinyahi! Mwalonde kwa likakala lya liina lino, bhatame mulilongo limo ngita nenga na mwenga chitubhii maghumba nde. **12** Punikibha nabho pamonga, nalondita kwa likakala lya liina lino. Abhii jhe hilu mundo jhumo pakate jhabhe jawohobhalile, nambo jhola jawaghulilwe kuhobhelela Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghatimile. **13** Bhahe, ngoheno nihika kwino, nilongela malobhe ghanga namela pannema bhatwelele luheko lwango kumiojho jhabhe. **14** Nenga napekiye lilobhe lino, na bhando bha pannema bhajhakwachimwa, nhwalo bhene chi bhando bha nnema ghongo jhe, ngita nenga chimile jwa pannema ghongo jhe. **15** Nijhopa ntoka kwakangila panja na nnema ghongo, nambo nijhopa mwalonde na Limbembela jhola. **16** Bhene chi bhando bha nnema ghongo, ngita nenga chimile jwa pannema ghongo jhe. **17** Mwatende bhabhehe bhando bhino bhanyahinyahi kwa ndela jha uchakaka. Nhwalo lilobhe lino ndi lya uchakaka. **18** Ngita hele nenga chiundumita pannema, na nenga helahela natuma pannema. **19** Kwa nhwalo jha bheniya nenga namwete nikibhoha kwa nhwalo jhabhe, na bhene bhakibhohe chakaka kwa nhwalo gwino. **20** “Najhope bheniya tuijhe, nambo helahela najhope bhando bhoha bhubhapala kunyeketela kwa mabhola ghango. **21** Nijhopa bhoha bhabhehe maghumba nde. Tate, Nijhopa bhatama nkate jhito ngita mwenga chimitama nkate jhango na nenga nkate jhino. Bhando bhoha bha pannema ghongo bhamanye chakaka undehi kunduma. **22** Nenga napekiye ukolongwa ghoghola ghola ghumbekiya, bhabhehe pamo ngita twenga chitubhii pamonga. **23** Bhahe, nenga mme nkate jhabhe, na mwenga mme nkate jhango, nijhopa bhabhaha pamonga nde. Bhando bha pannema bhamanya mwenga ndi jhundumita, na napahile ngita chiumbala nenga. **24** “Tate! Nijhopa bhando bhumbekiye bhamba bhatame pamonga na nenga pala punibhegha, na bhaubhone ung’alicho gwango ghola ghumbekiya kabula jha kupanganwa kwa nnema. **25** Tate jwaumbone, bhando bha pannema bhaumanyite jhe, nambo nenga niumanye, na bhando bhamba bhamanye mwenga ndi jhundumita. **26** Nitehi umanyikane kwa bhando bhoha, nanyendelela kutenda bhaumanye, upalo gwino kwa nenga utame nkate jhabhe, na nenga ndame nkate jhabhe.”

**18** Yecho pajhomolila kunnyopa Chapanga, jwenio na bhabholwa bhake bhajhakujhomboka kwiye jha lukemba lwa ku Kedulone. Peniya pakibha na buchitane jha Michaitune, Yecho na bhabholwa bhake bhajhakujhingii mwenio. 2 Yuda jwanyambila Yecho jhola, akapamanye peniya, nhwalo Yecho ahwelita na bhabholwa bhake. 3 Peniya Yuda ajhakujhenda pabuchitane jha Michaitune pamonga na akakomana ngondo bha kilume na pamonga akalonda bha nyumba jha Chapanga bhibhatumitwe na akapiya matambiko bhakolongwa na Mapwalichayo, bhajhakuhika na lumule na limbolembale na indukwa na mikowa. 4 Yecho akamanyite ghoja ghimpala kunkolela, ajhakwajhenderelela na kwakonya, "Bho, mangota mipalaha ghane?" 5 ngabhanyangwila, "Yecho jwa ku Nachalete." Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Ndi nenga." Yuda jwanyambila Yecho akajhemite pahina na bheniya. 6 Yecho pabhalobholila, "Nenga ndi," bhajhakubhujha kihenga nyuma na kugwegha pahe puuu. 7 Yecho ajhakwakonya kabhele, "Mangota mipalaha ghane?" Pibhajhangwila, "Yecho jwa ku Nachalete." 8 Yecho pabhalongalila, "Nikanobholile kubhehe ndi nenga, na anda nenga ndi jhumumbalaha, mwaleke bhamba bhajhende." 9 Alongila naha ghalongila makacho ghalenganile ghighalongila, "Tate, bhando bhumbekiya nikahobhiche ndeka hilu jhumo." 10 Bhahe, Simone Petile nganolomwila upanga muchako, ajhakutondobheya na kuheketa lichikilo lya lubhoko lwalelo lya ntumiche jwa Mpiya Litambiko Nkolongwa. Ntumiche jwenio liina lyake Malukuse. 11 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakunobholela Petile, "Mmujiiche upanga gwino kuntohila! Bho, mipala ngotoka kunywegha mukibaba cha malagho nganenganikiye Tate gwango?" 12 Bhahe, lilongo lya akakomana ngondo bha Kilume na nkolo jwabhe na akalonda bha Nyumba bha Chapanga jha Akayahude bhajhakunkamula Yecho, na kuntabha pyee, 13 bhajhakutumbuu kumpeleka kwa Anase. Anase akibha nkohano mundo Kayafa, Kayafa akibha Mpiya litambiko nkolo kwa chaka chenye. 14 Kayafa ndi jhojholajhola jwabhalongolila bhakolo bha Akayahude, mbaha mundo jhumo ahweghe kwa kwaghombokola bhando bhoha. 15 Simone Petile pamonga na mmolwa jhonge bhajhakunkengamila Yecho. Nhwalo mmolwa jhola jhonge akamanyikine na Mpiya Litambiko Nkolo, peniya bhajhakujhingii pamonga na Yecho pa Bwalo. 16 Nambo Petile ajhakujhema panja jha nnyango. Peniya mmolwa jwamanyikina na Mpiya litambiko nkolo ajhakupita panja na kulonge na mwikeghe nnonda jwa nnyango, peniya mwikeghe jhola ajhakunekekeya Petile ajhingii nkate. 17 Nchikana jhola nnonda jwa nnyango ajhakunkonya Petile, "Bho, mwenga chi jhumo jwa mmolwa jwa mundo jhonjo?" Petila pajhangwila, "Nahijhe nenga chi mmolwa gwake." 18 Nhwalo kukibha na malile akatumiche na akalonda bhajhakukungana mwotu na kujhota. Na jwenio Petile akajhemite pamonga nabho ajhotita mwotu. 19 Bhahe, Mpiya litambiko nkolo ajhakunkonya Yecho panane jha bhabholwa na mabholo ghake. 20 Yecho ngalongila, "Nongila hotuhotu na bhando, molita munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude na pa Nyumba jha Chapanga, pubhakonganika Akayahude bhoha, kibhiijhe kilebhe chindehila mungwapa. 21 Nhwalo ghane chiungonya nenga naha? Mwakonyekehe bhando bhala ghabhajhohine. Mwakonye chanolobhalile, nhwalo bhamanye chinongile." 22 Yecho palongila malobhe gheniya, nnonda jhumo akibha pahina jhake ajhakunapula mbalamande lapu alongila, "Nhwalo ghane munyanguu Mpiya litambiko nkolo!" 23 Yecho pajhangwila, "Anda nyangwii mbone ndeka nnonge kilebhe chenye palonge jha bhando. Nambo anda nyangwii mbone, nhwalo gwa nike umatwii mbalamande?" 24 Peniya Anase ajhakuntutuhana Yecho kongo bhantabhite pyee ade kwa Kayafa ndi Mpiya litambiko nkolo. 25 Bhahe, Simone Petile akibha ajhemite peniya ajhota mwotu, bhando bhajhakunkonya, "Bho, na mwenga helahela chi mmolwa jwa mundo jhonjo?" Nambo Petile ajhakukana alongila, "Ne ndeka." 26 Ntumiche jhumo jwa Mpiya litambiko nkolo, nnongo jwa jhola jwakapyekwitwe lichikilo na Petile, ajhakunkonya, "Bho, mbona nikamwene mundo jhonjo pamonga kubuchitane jha Micheitune kola?" 27 Nambo Petile ajhakukana kabhele, papalapala lijhogholo lijhakubheka. 28 Pukuchila tugha putiputi bhajhakuntola Yecho kubhoka ku munyumba jha Kayafa na kunhikicha ku liboma lya nduna jwa Loma. Bhakolo bha Akayahude bhakajhingii ndeka nkate jha liboma lyenio, nhwalo bhapata bhabhehe nyahinyahi palonge jha Chapanga bhalyeghe chakulya cha Pachaka. 29 Bhahe, Pilatu ajhakupita panja na kwakonya, "Mundo jhonjone alemwite nike ade mtakalile?" 30 Ngabhajhangwila, "Anda mundo jhonjo nakulemwajhe ngatuhikiche jhe kwino mwenga." 31 Pilatu ajhakwalobholela, "Mtutuhane mabhene na mukahadabule kulenganii lilaghalikilo lino." Akayahude pibhajhangwila, "Twenga tukwete jhe ukindendeke gwa kuhadabula na kukoma mundo jhojhoha." 32 Itendika naha lilobhe lya Yecho lilongila, kwalangiya chajhenda kuwegha. 33 Peniya Pilatu ajhakujhingii nkate jha liboma kabhele na kunkema Yecho na kunkonya, "Bho, mwenga ndi

Munahota nkolongwa jwa Akayahude?" 34 Yecho ajhakunkonya, "Bho, malobhe gheniya gihuma nkate jhino amu bhando bhange bhanongolile malobhe ghango?" 35 Pilatu ngajhangwila, "Bho, mihambuka nenga Nayahude? Bhando bha kilambo chino na akapiya matambiko ndi bhibhantutuhine kwa nenga. Bho, nnemwite nike?" 36 Yecho pajhangwila, "Unahota Nkolongwa gwango chi pannema pano. Unahota Nkolongwa ngaubhehe gwa pannema, bhando bhuhakibha bhibhankengima ngabhakengilile ngotoka kukumulwa na bhakolo bha Akayahude. Nambo unahota nkolongwa gwango gwapamba ndeka!" 37 Peniya Pilatu pankonyita, "Bho, mwenga ndi munahota nkolongwa?" Yecho ngajhangwila, "Mabhene ndi milonge nenga munahota nkolongwa. Nenga melwike kwa nhwalo gwenio na kuhika pannema pano kwalobholela bhando malobhe gha uchakaka, bhando bhibhapala uchakaka ujhokanikiya malobhe ghango." 38 Bhahe, Pilatu ajhakunkonya Yecho, "Uchakaka ndi kilebhe ghane?" Pilatu pajhomolila kulonge gheniya ajhakupita panja kabhele kwalobholela Akayahude, "Nenga nikihwe ndeka chalemwite ade kunhadabula mundo jhonjo. 39 Nambo kulengana na nikayobhalikiye mangota kudindulila mpungwa jhumo machiko gha Unyagho gwa Pachaka. Bho, mipala ninyoghoholele jhonjo Munahota Nkolongwa jwa Akayahude?" 40 Peniya bhajhakutumbu kuchobhela, "Nahi jhe jwenio ndeka! Tupala mutudindulile Balaba!" Balaba akibha apokita ilebhe ya bhando kwa makakala.

**19** Bhahe, Pilatu ajhakwalobholela bhantole Yecho, bhankeniyule yato ya limbendela lya ndomondo. 2 Bhene akakomana ngondo bhajhakuvinga hingo jha mibha na kuwalikiya pamuto. Helahela bhajhakuwalikiya ngoholele gwa unahota nkolongwa. 3 Bhajhakunyendelela palonge jhake na kunyambucha bhalongila, "Mbukwa, Munahota Nkolongwa jwa Akayahude!" Bhamatwila mbalamande jha umatama lapu. 4 Pilatu ngapitita panja kabhele na kwalobholela Akayahude, "Dolekeya, nipiya panja na umanyengane nikihwejhe cha kunhadabula mundo jhonjo." 5 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakupita panja kongo ahwalite hingo jha mibha na ngoholele gwa unahota nkolongwa. Pilatu ajhakwalobholela, "Munolekehe! Mundo jwenio ndi jhonjo!" 6 Akapiya matambiko na akalonda bha Nyumba jha Chapanga pibhammonita Yecho, bhajhakunonoha njobhelo bhalongila, "Mumambe panchalaba! Mumambe panchalaba!" Pilatu ajhakwalobholela, "Mtolangane mabhene mukamambe panchalaba, nenga nilihwe

ndeka lyalemwite lilemo lyolyoha." 7 Akayahude bhajhakunnyangula, "Twenga tubhii na lilaghalikilo, lilaghalikilo lyenio lilongela limpala akomwe, nhwalo jwenio alongila Mwana jwa Chapanga." 8 Pilatu pajhohina lilobhe lyenio, ajhakujhohopa hake. 9 Papa ngajhingila kabhele mu liboma lyake na kunkonya Yecho, "Bho, mwenga nhumi kojhe?" Nambo Yecho akajhangwii jhe. 10 Nambo, Pilatu ajhakunnobholela Yecho, "Bho, umeke maghonga kulonge na nenga? Umanyite ndeka nenga ngwete ukindendeke gwa kunyoghohela amu kumamba panane jha nchalaba." 11 Yecho ajhakunyangula, "Mwenga ukindendeke kunhadabuu nenga nhwalo ukindendeke gwenio mpatite na Chapanga. Jhola jwanetite kwino ndi jwabhii na uhakaho twe." 12 Kubhoke peniya, Pilatu apaliya ndela jha kunnekekeya Yecho. Nambo Akayahude bhajhakutumbu kuchobhela kanonoha bhalongila, "Anda munekikiye mundo jhonjo, mwenga makoche jhe jwa munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma! Mundo jhojhoha jwakitenda munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma!" 13 Bhahe, Pilatu pajhohina malobhe gheniya ajhakumpiya Yecho panja, peniya Pilatu ajhakutama pa kigoda cha luhadabulo pipikemwa "Lubhanja lwa maghanga." Kiebulaniya bhikema Gabatha. 14 Pihikila chaa chita jha muhe, lichiko lya kulenganikiya Pachaka. Pilatu ajhakwalobholela Akayahude, "Ndi Munahota Nkolongwa gwino jhonjo!" 15 Nambo Akayahude bhajhakunonoha njobhelo bhalongila, "Mukome! Mukome! Mumambe panane jha nchalaba!" Pilatu ajhakwakonya, "Mipala nimambe munahota nkolongwa gwino?" Akapiya matambiko bhakolo bhajhakujhanguu, "Twenga tukwete jhe munahota nkolongwa jhonge nambo munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma!" 16 Peniya, Pilatu ajhakwakamuha Yecho mu mabhoko gha akakomana ngondo bhamambe panane jha nchalaba. Peniya akakomana ngondo bhajhakuntola Yecho. 17 Yecho ajhakubhoka pa muche kongo agheghite nchalaba gwake, ade chehemo jhikemitwa "Libhonge lya Muto," kwa Kiebulaniya bhikema Goligota. 18 Peniya ndi pibhamambita Yecho panchalaba, helahela bhakabhambitwe bhando bhange bhabhele, jhumo lubhoko lwalelo na jhonge lwa ngejha, na Yecho pakate. 19 Pilatu ajhakujhandika litangacho na kulibheka panane jha nchalaba gwa Yecho, "Yecho jwa ku Nachalete ndi Munahota Nkolongwa jwa Akayahude." 20 Pala pibhamambita Yecho panchalaba pakibha pahina na muche. Bhahe, Akayahude bhamahela bhahwelita kuchoma majhandiko gha litangacho lyenio, na ghakajhandikwe kwa Kiebulaniya na Kilatine na Kigilike. 21 Bhahe, akapiya matambiko bhakolo

bhahakunnobholela Pilatu, "Nkotoka kujhandika naha, 'Munahota nkolongwa jwa Akayahude,' nambo jwenio alongila naha, 'Nenga ndi Munahota Nkolongwa jwa Akayahude.'" 22 Pilatu ngalongila, "Ghunyandike, nihoto jhe kughalambula." 23 Akakomana ngondo pubhahjomolila kummamba Yecho panane jha panchalaba, bhahakutola ngobho yake na bhahakuhibhaghana malundiko ncheche, kila lipungo kwa akakomana ngondo jhumo. Helahela bhahakutola ade likanjo lyake na lyenio lyangachonwa, jhikalokwite kuhumii kunane ade pahe. 24 Akakomana ngondo bhahakulongolelana, "Tukotoka kujhepula likanjo lende, nambo tuhenge kahumbuhumbu nnobhole tumanye nalibhaha lyaghane." Itendika naha kupala ghatimile Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghigalongila, "Bhakabhaghine ngobho yango, nambo likanjo lyango bhahakulitendela kahumbuumbu nnobhole." Naha ndi chibhakatenda bheniya akakomana ngondo. 25 Pahina jha pa nchalaba gwa Yecho bhakajhemite akamajhe mundo, majhe mundo Yecho na Maliya nhwana mundo Kiliopa na Maliya jwahumila ku kilambo cha ku Magidala. 26 Yecho pammonita majhe mundo na mmolwa gwake jhola jwapalita hake, ajhakunnobholela majhe mundo, "Majhe, jwenio ngoheno ndi mwana gwino." 27 Peniya ajhakunnobholela mmolwa jhola, "Ngoheno, jwenio ndi majhe gwino." Kuhumi peniya, mmolwa jwenio ajhakunghesha Maliya, ajhakutama nako kajhake. 28 Yecho akamanyite ghoha ghakamilike, Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghabhii telatela, Yecho ajhakulonge, "Nijhoha nyota." 29 Pahina jhake pakibha na kilebhe chikitwelle divaye jhibhabha. Bhahe, akakomana ngondo bhahakuchwiya mu lidodoke mu divaye jhibhabha jhela, na kuhomeka mulundwatwabhe lwa hichopo, nakumekela Yecho pannomo. 30 Bhahe, Yecho papekiwa divaye jhene jhibhabhite ajhakulonge, "Ghoha ghatimile!" Peniya ajhakujhinamicha muto gwake, na kuwegha. 31 Lichiko lyenio likibha lichiko lya kukilenganikiya, na lichiko liikengima likibha lichiko lya Kupomolela lya Akayahude. Nhwalo ghongo bhakolo bha Kiyahude bhakapahi jhe malelo ghahighalike panane pa nchalaba mulichiko lya Kupomolela, nhwalo Lichiko lya Kupomolela likibha lichiko likolongwa kwabhe. Akayahude bhahakunyopa Pilatu makongono gha bhando bhuhabhabhitwe imetulwanwe na malelo ghabhe ghanhuluhwe. 32 Bhahe, akakomana ngondo bhahakujhenda, bhahakung'onyolana makongono gha mundo jwalongolile kubhambwa na Yecho peniya bhahakung'onyola magholo gha mundo jhuubhele bhuhabhabhitwe pamonga na Yecho

panane jha panchalaba. 33 Nambo pubhanhikila Yecho, bhankolila ahwii njwe, bhakang'onywii jhe magholo ghake. 34 Nambo nkomana ngondo jhumo ajhakunyundukula Yecho nkowa gwa mu lubhaho, papalapala ijhakupita miyahe na mache. 35 Mundo jwalolita chenie chikipitila, ndi jwatulongolila na chalongila chakaka. Na chenie chaghalongila ndi chakaka, na mangota nnyeketele. 36 Itendika naha Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghabhehe telatela, "Kibhii jhe kihupa chake chikipalwa kumetulwa." 37 Peniya Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge kabhele, "Nabhanolekeya mundo jhola jhubhanywundukwile nkowa." 38 Pughajhomokila gheniya, Uchupo jwa ku kilambo cha Alimataya, ajhakunyopa Pilatu yegha jha Yecho atole. Uchupo akibha mmolwa gwa Yecho jwa kukihiya hiya nhwalo abhahogwipa bhakolo bha Akayahude. Pilatu ajhakunnobholela Uchupo ahuluwe yegha jha Yecho panane jha nchalaba, bhahe, Uchupo ajhakujhenda kuhuluwa yegha jha Yecho. 39 Uchupo akalongohine na Nikodemo, mundo jhola peniya makacho akanyendilila Yecho lichiko limo uhiko. Nikodemo akaletite piche nhwano jha ntela ghukemitwa manemane ghuhangalwine na ubane. 40 Bhahe, bhoza bhabhele bhahakutola yegha jha Yecho bhahakubhilingilila ngobho jha malelo pamonga na mahuta ngita chibhayobhalile Akayahude pakuchika. 41 Pala pubhamambita Yecho pakibha na kijhongo, mu kijhongo chenio pakibha na mambe yono, abhii jhe mundo jwakaghonikwe mwenio. 42 Nhwalo ikibha Lichiko lya Akayahude lya Kupomolela, na nhwalo mambe ikibha pahina, bhahakubheka mwenio yegha jha Yecho.

**20** Lichiko lya jumapile putiputi kwamela kunakongola jhe maha, Maliya jwahumii ku kilambo chaku Magidala ajhakujhenda ku mambe na kuikolela lighanga lela liliyekelile mambe likangitwe. 2 Bhahe, ajhakubhutuka ade kwa Simone Petile na mmolwa jhonge jhola jwapalitwa hake na Yecho na kwalobholela, "Bhayungite yegha jha Bhambo umambe, na tumanyii jhe bhamkite kojhe!" 3 Peniya Simone Petile na mmolwa nnyake jhola bhahakujhenda ku mambe. 4 Bhoza bhabhele bhabhutwika, nambo mmolwa jhonge ajhakuchocha kulubheya kuliku Petile, ajhakulongolela kuhika ku mambe. 5 Pahikita ajhakujhinama na kulingukiya nkate jha mambe, ajhakuhibhona ngobho jha malelo, nambo akajhingii ndeka nkate. 6 Bhahe, Simone Petile jwankengima unyuma, ajhakuhika ajhakujhingii mu mambe. Ajhakuhibhona ngobho jhela jha malelo. 7 Helahela ajhakuibhona chanda na chanda jhela

jhakabhilingililwe Yecho kumuto. Ngobho jhene jhikibha pakanjika, nambo kikabhihlingwe maha na kubhekwa pakanjika. 8 Peniya mmolwa jwakatumbwii kuhika ku mambe, helahela ngajhingila mwenio, ajhakujheketela. 9 Bhakamanyitii jhe Majhandiko gha Chapanga chighalongila, Yecho ipala ayoke. 10 Bhahe, bhabholwa bhajhakuhelebhuka ukajha. 11 Maliya akajhemite panja jha mambe kongo abhii mahole chwi. Pakibha alelita, ajhakulita na kulingulila nkate jha umambe, 12 ajhakwabhona akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga bhabhele bhuhahwalita ngobho nhuo ya mbumbumbu, bhakibha pala pukabhekwise yegha jha Yecho, jhumo upandi gwa ku muto na jhonge upandi gwa ku magholo. 13 Bhahe, akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga bhala bhajhakunkonya Maliya, "Majhe, milela nike?" Maliya ajhakwajhanguu, "Bhayungite Bhambo gwango, na kwale bhamekite kojhe!" 14 Maliya palongila malobhe gheniya, ajhakughalambuka kuyeto na ajhakummona Yecho ajhemite peniya, nambo akaumanyi ndeka ngita akibha ndi Yecho. 15 Yecho pankonyita, "Majhe, nhwalo gwa nike milela? Mipalaha ghane?" Maliya ahambwika alonge na ntunja buchitane, ajhakunnobholela, "Munahota, anda mutoile, unnobholele, kojhe kumumekite, nyende nikantole." 16 Yecho ajhakunnobholela, "Maliya!" Maliya ajhakughalambuka ajhakunnobholela kwa Kiebulaniya, "Rabone!" Mana jhake, "Mmola." 17 Yecho ajhakunnobholela, "Ungotoka kungamula, nhwalo namela ninajhenda jhe kunane kwa Tate gwango. Nambo nnyende kwa akalongo bhango na makalobholele, nijhenda kunane kwa Chapanga kwa Tate gwango na mangota helahela Tate gwino, Chapanga gwango helahela Chapanga gwino." 18 Bhahe, Maliya jwa ku kilambo chaku Magidala ajhakukelebhuka na kwalobholela bhabholwa anda akongine na Bhambo, akabhalobhalile ngita chela Yecho channobholile. 19 Kimiye jhela lichiko lya jumapile, bhabholwa bhakakonganike munyumba na kongo milyango idinditwe, nhwalo bhajhogwipa bhakolo bha Akayahude, Yecho ajhakupitila pwitu na kujhema pakate jhabhe, ajhakwalobholela, "Uteeke ubhaha kwino." 20 Pajhomolila kulonge malobhe gheniya, Yecho ajhakwalangiya mabhangha gha mu mabhoko na gha mu lubhaho lwake. Bhabholwa bhajhakuhangana hake nhwalo bhamwene Bhambo. 21 Yecho ajhakwalobholela kabhele, "Uteeke ubhaha kwino. Ngita Tate chandumite nenga, na nenga helahela nitumangana mangota." 22 Palongila malobhe gheniya, ngabhapulichila na kulonge, "Mupokele Uhuke gwa Chapanga. 23

Anda mundo mumohikiye uhakaho gwake, mundo jwenie abhohikilwe uhakaho, na changamohekeya uhakaho mundo jwenie nahotojhe kubhohekelwa uhakaho." 24 Tomache ndi jhumo jwa bhabholwa kome na bhabhele jwankemitwa Mabhele, akibha jhe pahikita Yecho. 25 Bhahe, bhabholwa ajhake bhajhakunnobholela, "Tumwene Bhambo!" Nambo Tomache ajhakwalobholela, "Changalola mabhangha gha michumale gha mu mabhoko ghake na kubheka lubhoko lwango mu mabhangha gheniya, na kubheka ndeka." 26 Pighapetita machiko nane bhabholwa bhajhakukongana kabhele munyumba jhejhe jhene, na Tomache akibha pamonga na bhene. Pamonga na milyango kudindwa, nambo Yecho ajhakwapitila pwitu na kujhema pakate jhabhe, ajhakulonge, "Uteeke ubhaha kwino." 27 Peniya Yecho ajhakunnobholela Tomache, "Tola lukonji lwino mmeke pamba, nninge mabhoko ghango, peniya tondobheya lubhoko lwino mumeke mu lubhaho lwango. Nkotoka kubhehe na kiholo pange nnyeketele!" 28 Tomache pajhangwila, "Bhambo gwango na Chapanga gwango!" 29 Yecho pankonyita, "Bho, nnyeketele nhwalo umwene? Bhina mota bhando bhala bhuhajheketela kongo bhanalola jhe!" 30 Yecho akatehi nginyililo twe palonge pakibha na bhabholwa bhake, nambo yoha ikajhandikwe ndeka mukitabo mwenio. 31 Nambo ilebhe henge ijhandikwe tujhenderele kunyeketele kubhehe Yecho ndi Kilichitu Nkomboche, Mwana gwa Chapanga na kwa kunyeketele jwenio mme na ughome gwa chakaka kwa likakala lya liina lyake.

**21** Pighapetita mambu gheniya, Yecho ajhakwapitila kabhele kwa bhabholwa mupele jha lilabha lya ku Tibeliya. Akapitii naha, 2 Simone Petile, na Tomache jwakemitwa Mabhele, na Natanaele jwabhelwikilwe ku Kana jha ku Galilaya, na yana ibhele ya Zebedayo, na bhabholwa bhange bhoha bhakibha pamonga na Yecho. 3 Bhahe, Simone Petile, ajhakwalobholela ajhake, "Nijhenda kupyeya homba." Na bhene bhajhakunnobholela, "Na twenga tupala tulongohane koko kukupyeya." Bhahe, bhajhakujhenda kuhobhokela ngalabha bhoha, nambo kilo choha chibhakelwiya kibhii jhe chibhakajhambulile. 4 Putiputi, Yecho ajhemite chakutale paupale jha lilabha, nambo bhabholwa bhake bhakaumanyite ndeka kubhehe ndi Yecho jwenio. 5 Bhahe, Yecho ajhakwakonya, "Makoche bhango, mupongite homba yenio?" Bhanyanguu, "Kilebhe nacho, tupatite jhe homba." 6 Peniya Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Ntaghile lwaho lwino

lubhoko lwalelo lwa ngalabha, naponga homba." kuwegha na kunnomba Chapanga. Peniya Yecho Bhajhakutaghila lwaho umache na bhakahotwi ajhakunnobholela Petile, "Ungengame!" 20 Petile ndeka kuhuta lwaho nhwalo gwa kuhindimana kwa paghalambwika, ajhakummona mmolwa jhola homba. 7 Peniya mmolwa, jwapalitwa na Yecho jwapalitwa na Yecho atenda kunkengama. Mmolwa ajhakunnobholela Petile, "Jhonjo ndi Bhambo!" ndi jhola jwakamandikile Yecho pubhalalila bhoha Papalapala Simone Petile pajohina malobhe chakulya cha Pachaka na ajhakunkonya, "Bhambo, kubhehe jhola ndi Bhambo, ajhakuhwala likanjo, ghane jwapala kunnyambila mwenga?" 21 Bhahe, lyake Iya panja nhwalo akibha ahulite. Peniya Petile pammonita jwenio mmolwa, ajhakunkonya ajhakuhombela umache. 8 Bhabholwa bhange Yecho, "Bhambo nakimpitila nike mundo jhonjone?" bhajhakuhiha na ngalabha, kongo bhahutita lwaho 22 Yecho panyangwila, "Anda nipala atame na luluhindimine homba, nhwalo bhakibha kutale ughome ade pumbala kubhujha, mwenga mipala jhe kuhika pandumba, bhakahighalile pandina nike? Mwenga ungengame!" 23 Bhahe, malobhe ngita kilomita itato kuhika kwenio. 9 Pubhahikita gheniya ghajhakubhehe mbegha kwa bhando pandumba jha lilabha, bhajhakubhona mwotu bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu kubhehe mmolwa jwenio gwa makalakala na homba na libumunda panane nahwe jhe. Nambo Yecho akalongi ndeka mmolwa jhake. 10 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Umaghulile jwenio nahwe jhe, nambo akalongi "Anda nipala atame na ughome ade kubhujha, mwenga mipala homba ipyehita ngoheno." 11 Peniya Simone Petile nike?" 24 Jhonjo mmolwa jwalolita mambu ghanga ajhakujhingila mungalabha, na kuluhuta lwaho kwa miho ghake na ndi ngajhandika. Twenga loha ade pandumba jha lilabha, lwaho lukapongite tumanye ghanga ghighalongolike ndi gha uchakaka. homba ya mpapakacha 150. Nambo pamonga na 25 Ghabhii ghamahela ghakatehi Yecho. Anda ghoha kuhindamana kwa homba lwaho lukakenjwike ndeka ngaghajhandikwa limo nga pa lenge, punihambuka 12 Yecho ajhakwalobholela, "Nhwike nnabhukane nnema ghoha ngaukwelite ndeka kubheke itabo hote." Akapitii ndeka hilu mmolwa jhumo jwankonyite, ijhandikwe. "Mwe maghane?" Nhwalo bhakaumanye ndi Bhambo. 13 Yecho ajhakuhiha na kutola libumunda kwapela na helahela ajhakutenda kwa homba na kwapekeya. 14 Jhenje ndi jhutato kwa Yecho kwapitila bhabholwa bhake kuhumii mukuyoka kwake. 15 Pubhajhomolila kulyegha, Yecho ajhakunkonya Simone Petile, "Ma Simone mwana gwa Yohane, bho, umbahile nenga kuliku bhambano?" Simone Petile ajhakunyanguu, "Chakaka, Bhambo umanye mwenga nipahile." Yecho ajhakunnobholela, "Nnyemelele matohe gha mambelele ghango." 16 Yecho ngankonyita gha mambelele ghango." 16 Yecho ngankonyita kabhele, "Simone mwana gwa Yohane, bho, umbahile?" Petile ngajhangwila, "Chakaka, Bhambo umanye mwenga nipahile." Yecho ajhakunnobholela, "Nnyemelele mambelele ghango." 17 Peniya Yecho ajhakunkunya mala jhutato, "Simone Petile mwana gwa Yohane umbahile?" Peniya Simone Petile ajhakubhehe ngolongonde nhwalo Yecho ankonyite mala jhutato na akannobholile, "Bho, umbahile?" Ajhakunnyanguu, "Bhambo, mwenga umanyite ilebhe yoha, umanye kubhehe nimpahile!" Yecho ngalongila kabhele, "Nnyemelele mambelele ghango. 18 Ninnobholela chakaka, punikibha kangombo mukahyobhalile kukikonga nkunge pyee mabhene na kubheghela kokoha kupalita, nambo pumughogholoka nanhatambula mabhoko ghino na mundo jhonge nakonga na kunchindikicha pangapala kujhenda." 19 Yecho alongila naha, kunangii Petile chapala

# Mahengo

**1** Makolongwa Teofilo. Mukitabo chango chinongolila kujhandika nikajhandike mambu ghoha ghathehila Yecho na kubhola kuumii mu mahengo ghake, 2 ade lichiko lela lyatolitwa kujhenda kunane kwa Chapanga. Palonge jha kutolwa kujhenda kwa Chapanga, akalaghalikiye kwa ndela jha Uhuke gwa Chapanga kwa bhando bhakabhahagwile kubhehe akatenga bhake. 3 Makome ncheche kubhoke pu kuwegha. Yecho ajhakukilangiya kabhele kwabhe na kulonge nabho mambu gha Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga. 4 Lichiko limo Yecho palila nabho pamonga na bhabholwa bhake ajhakwalaghalikiya naha, “Nkotoka kubhoka ku Yeluchalemo, nambo ntamengane pamba kulendelela ndweko jhela jhalaghalikiye Tate gwango ndi Uhuke jhumunyokanikiya nikalongela malobhe ghake. 5 Yohane ajhakwabatcha kwa mache, nambo machiko ghandina palongolo nabatichwa kwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga.” 6 Bhahe, akatenga pubhakonganika pamonga na Yecho, bhajhakunkonya, “Bhambo, bho, machiko gheniya ndi machiko gwa kwabhujhichila bhando bhu ku Ichilalehe unahota nkolongwa gwabhe?” 7 Nambo Yecho ajhakwajhanguu, “Machiko gheniya ghabhii mu kindendeke gwa Tate kanjika chake ndi amanya lichiko lyenio. 8 Nambo Uhuke gwa Chapanga puhulukiya kwino, chipokela makakala, na mangota chamalongolela bhando bhu ku Yeluchalemo, na mu ilambo yu ku Yudeya yoha na ku Samaliya na mu ilambo yoha mwipehikiye nnema.” 9 Pajhomolila kulonge gheniya, ajhakutolwa kujhenda kunane kwa Chapanga na kongo bhando bhatehila kunnolekeya, peniya lihunde lijhakuyekelela bhene bhakamwene jhe kabhele. 10 Pubhajhendelila kulolekeya kunane kwa Chapanga Yecho pajhahwila, papalapala bhajhakupitila bhando bhabhele bhuhbahwalite ngobho nhuo ya mbumbu bhajhemite pahina jhabhe, 11 bhando bhala bhajhakwalobholela, “Mangota bhu ku Galilaya! Bho, nhwalo gwa nike nnyemite kongo mulolekeya kunane kwa Chapanga? Jwenio Yecho jwatolitwe kuhumi kwino kujhenda kunane kwa Chapanga, chabhujha hele ngita chimmumona akijhenda kunane kwa Chapanga.” 12 Peniya, akatenga bhajhakubhujha ku Yeluchalemo kuhumi ku kitombe cha ku Micheitune, ubhandikila kuhikila kilomita jhimo kuhumii ku bomane. 13 Pubhahikita kubomane, bhajhakujhingila muchumbi chikibhii ku gholofa chibhatamita. Na bhene bhakibha Petile na Yohane na Yakobu na Anduleya na Filipu na

Tomache na Batulomayo na Matei na Yakobu mwana gwa Alufayo na Simone jwa kibhogha cha Wazelote na Yuda mwana gwa Yakobu. 14 Bhoha bhamba bhakonganika pamonga mukunyopa Chapanga pamonga na akakeghe bhange, na Maliya majhe mundo Yecho na akalongo mundo. 15 Lichiko limo palonge, Petile ajhakujhema pakate jha bhando bhala bhibhannyeketii bhuhbakonganike, bhando bheniya bhakibha 120. 16 “Petile ajhakulonge, makalongo bhango bhunyeketile. Ikachokalikiye Majhandiko ghatimile, kwa chehemo Uhuke gwa Chapanga akalongile kupete Daude, Daude akalotile panane jha Yuda, jhola jwabhalongwicha bhando bhala bhuhbakankamwila Yecho.” 17 Yuda akibha pamonga na twenga mukibhogha chito, na jwenio akahaghulilwe na Yecho kuhenga lihengo lende. 18 Yuda ajhakuhemelela nng'onda kwa mbijha hela yatehila uhakaho, ajhakugwe pahe mwenio puuu, na matumbo ghajhakuchejhebhuka panja. 19 Bhando bhoha bha ku Yeluchalemo bhajhakujhoha mambu gheniya bhajhakukema chehemo jhene, “Akelidama,” mana jhake “Nng'onda ghupatikine kwa mbijha ya kukoma.” 20 Petile ajhakulonge, “Nhwalo ijhandikwe mukitabo cha Zabule, ‘Chehemo jhene napahighalika mahundo, mundo jhojhoha akotoka kutama mwenio.’ Helahela ijhandikwe kabhele, ‘Mundo jhonge atola lihengo lya kulongocha.’ 21 “Bhahe, ipalwa mundo jhumo pakate jha bhala bhuhbakalongohina na twenga kwa machiko ghoha na Bhambo Yecho pakibha pamonga na twenga, 22 kutumbulila ubaticho gwa Yohane ade lichiko lela lyatolitwa Bhambo Yecho kubhoke kwito kujhenda kunane kwa Chapanga. Mundo jwenio ipalwa abhaha jhumo jwalolita kuyoka kwa Yecho kuhumi kumambe.” 23 Bhahe, bhajhakuhaghula mahina mabhele, jhumo Uchupo, jwakemitwa Balisaba helahela na akemitwa Yusito, na jhonge Matiya. 24 Peniya, bhajhakunnyopa Chapanga, “Bhambo, mwenga umanye miojho jha bhando bhoha. Ngoheno mutulangiye mundo ghane jhumuhagwile pakate jha bhamba bhabhele, 25 atole lihengo lela lya utenga lililekitwe na Yuda, nu kujhenda chehemo jhake jwenio.” 26 Peniya, bhajhakuhaghula kwa ndela jha kumbuumbu nnobhole pakate jha bhando bhabhele bhala, na kumbuumbuu nnobhole kijhakugwelela Matiya na jwenie ajhakujhonjekewa pakate jha akatenga kome na jhumo bhala.

**2** Lichiko lya Pendekochite pulihikita, bhibhakanyeketii Yecho bhakakonganike pamonga. 2 Papalapala bhando bhajhakulijhoha lilobhe kuhumi kunane kwa Chapanga ngita kimbonga,

na kutweleya nyumba jhoha jhubhakatamite. 3 ngita miyahe, kabula jha kupitila lichiko likolongwa Peniya, ijhakupitila ilebhe ngita ndetelekana ya lya ulumbililo gwa Bhambo. 21 Mundo jhojhoha mwotu, na yenio ijhakupechengana panane jha jwajhopa kwa liina lya Bhambo, nakombolwa. 22 kila mundo. 4 Bhando bhoha bhajhakuhindililwa Petile pajhendilila kulonge, "Bhando bha kilambo chu Uhuke gwa Chapanga, na kila jhumo ajhakutumbuulwa ku Ichilalehe nnyokanikiye malobhe ghanga! Yecho kulonge, kila jhumo lugha yono ngita Uhuke jwa ku Nachalete akibha mundo jhuna ukindendeke gwa Chapanga chatangatila. 5 Kwenio ku jha ikangacho, na nginyiilo ya Chapanga yatehila Yeluchalemo, pakibha na Akayahude bhuhhakibha pakate jhino ngita chiumanya. 23 Yecho akapihitwe bhahobholila Chapanga bhibhahumila ilambo yoha kwino nhwalo Chapanga jwenio akapangite njwe ya pannema. 6 Pubhajhohina lilobhe lyenio, lilongo Yecho akamulwe mu mabhoko ghino bhibhahenga lya bhando lijhakukonganika pamonga. Bhoha uhakaho, na mangota nnyakukoma kwa kwaleka bhajhakukangacha nhwalo kila mundo akajhohine bhando bhuhabhii na uhakaho bhamambe panane chakajhake bhakalongela milondole bha Chapanga. jha nchalaba. 24 Nambo Chapanga ngayokicha 7 Bhajhakuhechuka na kukangacha bhalongila, "Bho, Yecho kuumii ku bhuhawile, akankombwile kuhumi bhando bhamba bhoha bhibhalonge naha bhabhelukii mulipyanda lya kuwegha kwa mana ngaiwechekine pa Galilaya pano jhe? 8 Ngoheno ibhii bhole kila jhe kuwegha kuntabhe. 25 Nhwalo Daude akalongile jhito ijhoha ilonge chukajha? 9 Bhange naha panane jha Yecho. 'Nikamwene Bhambo bhahumila ku kilambo chu ku Pasiya na ku Mediya na palonge jhango machiko ghoha, nhwalo abhii pahina ku Elamo na ku Misopotamiya na ku Yudeya na jhango, nanyukenyuke ndeka. 26 Kwa gheniya Kapadokiya na ku Ponto na ku Asiya, 10 na bhange mwojho gwango uhangina, na kabhele lulime lwango kuhumii ku Fuligiya na ku Pamfiliya na ku Michile na nalukajhula kilulo. na nenga yegha jhango, naibhaha ku Libiya ibhii pahina na ku Kilene, helahela bhange mulihobholelo, 27 nhwalo namulekii jhe Uhuke ndi akaghene kuhumii ku Loma. 11 Na Akayahude gwango ku kilambo cha bhando bhuhawile, hilu mu dine jha Akayahude, na bhange bhahumila kuneka jwa nyahinyahi jwino abhole. (Hadēs g86) 28 ku Kulete na Alabiya. Nambo twabhoha twenga Unangiye ndela jha ughome, undweliye luhangano twajhohine bhando chibhalongela kwa lugha jhabhe nhwalo mmii pamonga na nenga.' 29 "Makalongo mambu makolongwa gha Chapanga!" 12 Bhando bhango bhu ku Ichilalehe, deka ninobholele hotuhotu bhoha bhajhakukangacha, kone bhakonyina, "Mambu panane jha tate gwito nkolongwa Daude. Jwenio ghanga mana jhake nike?" 13 Nambo bhando bhange akawile na kuyeelwa na mambe jhake ibhii pamba bhajhakwatendela chanake bhalongila, "Bhando kwito ade deleno. 30 Nambo nhwalo Daude akibha bhamba bhatehi kulobhela!" 14 Peniya, Petile nnondele jwa Chapanga, akamanyite kubhehe ajhakujhema pakate jha akatenga bhabhii pamonga Chapanga akanapanikiye kilapo nantenda jhumo pakate jha kibheluko chake kubhehe munahota na twenga ajhakutumbuulwa kulonge kanonoha, nkolongwa ngita jwenio Daude. 31 Daude akalongilile "Makalongo bhango Akayahude na bhando bhange ghughabhona mambu ghanga ghighapalwa kutendwa bhumitama pa Yeluchalemo, deka ninobholele na Chapanga, ndi palongila panane jha kuyokechwa na unyokanikiya mbone chinilonge." 15 Bhando kwa Kilichitu pala palongila, 'Akalekitwe ndeka ku bhamba bhalobhii ndeka, nhwalo ngoheno chaa ku kilambo cha bhando bhuhawile, hilu yegha jhake tato jhu lukela. 16 Chakaka lijhambu lende ndi lela ikabholite jhe.' (Hadēs g86) 32 Bhahe, Chapanga lalongila jwakibha nnondele jwa Chapanga Yoele: ndi jwayokicha jwenio Yecho, na twenga ndi 17 Chapanga ilonge mu machiko ghukujhomolela, jhutulolita mambu gheniya kwa miho ghito. 33 bhando bhoha nanajhitila Uhuke gwango. Yana hino Yecho patondobhiwa na kutama lubhoko lwalelo lwa ingombo na ichikana nabhalongela malobhe ghango, Chapanga, ajhakupokela Uhuke gwa Chapanga ngita ingombo hino nabhalola maloto, na akahoko bhino chatulaghila. Peniya ajhakutujhila jwenio Uhuke na nabhalotela. 18 Chakaka, hilu akatumiche akanalome chenye ndi chimukibhona ngoheno na kukijhoha. 34 na akakeghe, nanajhitila Uhuke gwango machiko Nhwalo Daude jwenio, akatolitwe ndeka kujhenda gheniya, na bhene nabhalotela malobhe ghango. 19 kunane kwa Chapanga, nambo jwenio akalongile, Nandenda ikangacho ngitane kwa Chapanga, nambo jwenio akalongile, 'Bhambo akannobholile Bhambo gwango. Ntame lubhoko lwango lwalelo, 35 ade natende akamakoko mwotu na lyoi litopaho. 20 Lyobha chilibhekwa bhino kigoda cha magholo ghino.' 36 "Kwa nhwalo lubhendo, na lubhala mwehe nalubhaha lukele

ghongo bhando bhoha bha kilambo chu ku Ichilalehe bhipala bhamanye uchakaka Yecho jhumumambite panane jha nchalaba, ndi jwenio Chapanga jwatehile kubhehe Bhambo na Kilichitu Nkomboche!" 37 Bhahe, bhando pubhahohina malobhe gheniya, ghakochite kumwojho, bhajhakunkonya Petile na akatenga bhange, "Bho, akalongo bhito, ngoheno tuhenge nike?" 38 Petile ajhakwajhanguu, "Kila mundo jhumo ajheketetele na kuleka uhakaho gwake na abatichwe kwa liina Iya Yecho Kilichitu na Chapanga nanekekeya uhakaho gwino. Na mangota napokela lilagano Iya Chapanga ndi Uhuke gwa Chapanga. 39 Nhwalo, lilaghilo lela Iya Chapanga likibha lino, kwa yana hino, na kwa bhando bhoha bhubhabhiii kutale, na kwa kila mundo Bhambo Chapanga gwito nankema." 40 Kwa malobhe twe Petile ajhakangamalicha bhando alongila, "Mukikombole kuhumi mu kibheluko chenje kibhoho!" 41 Bhando bhamahela bhibhajheketile malobhe gha Petile, bhajhakubatchwa. Na lichiko lela bhando elufo itato bhakajhonjekeka mukikunde chela. 42 Na bhene bhoha bhajhendilila kubholwa na akatenga, bhatamita pamonga ngita lukolo, bhametwila libumunda na bhanyinamila Chapanga pamonga. 43 Kila mundo jhumo ajhakujhingilwa na bhoghohe, nhwalo gwa ikangacho na nginyililo yamahele ibhatehila akatenga bhala. 44 Bhibhanyeketii bhoha bhatamita pamonga na kujhenderelela kubhaghana ilebhe yabhe pamonga. 45 Bhakibha bhachulwicha ilebhe yabhe na kubhaghana mbijha yabhe kwa kila mundo jhumo ngita chibhapalita. 46 Bhajhendilila kukongana mu Nyumba Iya Chapanga machiko ghoha. Nambo pubhametwila libumunda, bhakonganika munyumba yabhe bhalila yenio kwa kuhangana na mwojho nhuo gwa mbumbu. 47 Bhajhakunnomba Chapanga, na kupalwa na bhando bhoha. Na kila lichiko Bhambo ajhonjikiya bhando bhibhakombolilwa.

**3** Lichiko limo Petile na Yohane bhajhahwila pa Nyumba jha Chapanga chaa ticha kunnyopa Chapanga. 2 Machiko gheniya bhando bhangheghita mundo jhumo jwalemile kuhumii mukubhelukwa kwake. Kila lichiko bhando bhangheghita mundo jwenio na kummeka pa nnyango gwenio ghukemitwa, "Nnyango gwa mbone," ajhohe mbijha kwa bhando bhubhajhingila mu Nyumba jha Chapanga. 3 Mundo jhola pabhabhonita Petile na Yohane bhajhingila nkate mu Nyumba jha Chapanga, ajhakwajhopa, bhampele mbijha! 4 Petile na Yohane bhajhakupihikiya miho, peniya Petile ajhakunnobholela, "Tulolekeya twenga!" 5 Mundo jhola ajhakwalolekeya, ahobholila

napata kilebhe chochoha kuhumi kwabhe. 6 Nambo Petile ajhakunnobholela, "Ngwete ndeka madine gha feza hilu chaabo, nambo chinimpela kilebhe chiminako. Kwa liina Iya Yecho Kilichitu jwa ku Nachalete, jhinuka na ntyange!" 7 Peniya, Petile ajhakunkamula lubhoko lwalelo na ajhakuntangatila kunyinu. Papalapala makongono na majhugho gha mundo jwenio ghajhakubhehe na likakala. 8 Ajhakuhomba kwa makongono ghake na kutumbuu kutyanga. Peniya, ajhakujhingila nabho mu Nyumba jha Chapanga, akibha atyangita na kuhomba homba kongo annumbilila Chapanga. 9 Bhando bhoha pubhamonita akityanga na kunnomba Chapanga, 10 pubhaumanyita kubhehe ndi jhola jwawelita kujhopa jhopa pa nnyango gwa Nyumba jha Chapanga ghukemitwa "Nnyango gwa mbone," bhajhakuchituka na kukangacha hake mambu gheniya ghughapitile. 11 Bhando bhoha bhajhakuhechuka Petile na Yohane pubhahawila mu Bwalo jha Selemane, kongo mundo jwenio bhalongohi nako. 12 Petile pabhalolikiya bhando bheniya, ajhakwalobholela, "Bhando bhu ku Ichilalehe, nhwalo ghane mukangacha naha kilebhe chenje? Nhwalo gwa nike mutupihikiya miho ngita mundo jhonjo atyangite kwa ukindendeke gwa twenga amu twaumbone palonge jha Chapanga? 13 Chapanga jwa Ulahimo na Isaka na Yakobu na Chapanga jwa akahoko bhito, antondobhiye ntumiche gwake Yecho jwabonii na ukolongwa. Jwenio ndi jhola jhumupukila nukumpeka kwa akanahota na kunkana palonge jha Pilatu, Pilatu ndi palongila jhonjo munekekeye. 14 Akibha jwanyahinyahi palonge jha Chapanga na jawahengita ghapala Chapanga, nambo mangota nnyakunkana, nnyakunyopa Pilatu amopolele mundo jwakomita bhando. 15 Bhahe, mangota mukakomite jhola jwabonii chembwe cha ughome. Nambo Chapanga ajhakuyowa kuhumi kubhawile, na twenga tulolite kwa miho gwito lijhambu lyenio. 16 Kwa kulijheketela liina Iya Yecho, mundo hojho jhumumwona na kuumanya apatite likakala. Kwa liina na kihobholelo chikihuma kwa jwenio Yecho ndi kinamiche njelembo mundo jhonjo jhumumwona. 17 "Ngohe makalongo bhango, nimanya kubhehe mangota na akanahota bhino mukantendite gheniya nhwalo gwa kupumbumuka kwino. 18 Nambo Chapanga akatangiche malobhe ghake kuhumi makacho kwa ndela jha milondole bhake, ipalitwa Kilichitu ang'ahike. 19 Ngoheno, munyeketele na kuuleka uhakaho gwino na mung'alambukile Chapanga anekekeye uhakaho gwino, 20 anda ntehi yenio nanyonjekewa makakala gha Uhuke kuhumi kwa Bhambo, na jwenio natuma Kilichitu jawahagwile

ndi Yecho. 21 Na jwenio ipalwa ahigahika koko kunane kwa Chapanga ade Chapanga papala kuitenda ilebhe yoha yono. Ngita chalongila kulumii makacho kwa milomo jha milondole bhake bha nyahinyahi. (aiōn g165) 22 Kwa nhwalo Mucha akalongile, 'Bhambo Chapanga gwino nanetelangana milondole ngita nenga, jwenio nahumila pakate jhino mabhene, mipalwa kunyokanikiya kila kilebhe channobholela. 23 Mundo jhohjohha jwangannyokanikiya nnondole jwenio jwa Chapanga, chabhambalwa kutale na bhando bhake na kukomelekelwa.' 24 Petile pajhendilila kulonge, milondole bhoha bha Chapanga kutumbulila Samwele na bhala bhuhbahikita panyuma jhake, bhatangicha mambu ghughatendeka machiko ghanga. 25 Kwa lilaghano lela lyabhekita Chapanga kwa ndela jha milondole bhake ndi hino mangota, na helahela lilaghano lyatehila Chapanga na hoko gwino Ulahimo ndi lino. Ngita channobholila Ulahimo, 'Kupete ibheluko hino, na bhando bhoha bha pannema nabhabha na mota.' 26 Bhahe, Chapanga payohita Yecho na akatumbwii kuntuma kwino, anetele mota na antende kila jhumo gwino na kughalambula ndela jhino jhangandela."

**4** Petile na Yohane pubhajhendilila kwatangachii bhando, akapiya matambiko na kilongoche nkolongwa jwa akalonda bha Nyumba jha Chapanga pamonga na Masadukayo bhangе bhajhakwahikilila. 2 Bhahe, bhakayomite hake nhwalo gwa akatenga bhabhele bhala pubhabholita Yecho ayokite kuhumi mu kuwegha. Na lyenio lilongela hotuhotu kubhehe bhuhhawile hele nabhayoka. 3 Peniya, nhwalo ikibha kimiho bhajhakwakamula na kwapunga mukipungo ade lichiko lyubhele. 4 Nambo bhando bhamahale pakate jhabhe bhajhakujheketela malobhe gha Petile na Yohane, na bhando bhoha bhuhbhakajhekitei bhakahikii elufu nhwano mulilongo lyenio. 5 Lukela jhake, ilongoche ya Akayahude, na ighogholo na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo bhajhakukonganika ku Yeluchalemo. 6 Helahela bhakakonganika na Mpiya Litambiko nkolongwa Anase, na Kayafa, na Yohane na Alekizanda na bhando bhangе bhoha bhu lukolo lwa Mpiya litambiko Nkolongwa. 7 Pubhajhemika Petile na Yohane palonge yabhe, bhajhakwakonya, "Bho, mangota mihenga naha kwa likakala lya ghane amu kwa liina lya ghane?" 8 Peniya, Petile atwelii Uhuke gwa Chapanga twe, ajhakwajhanguu, "Ilongoche na ighogholo ya bhando. 9 Anda mutukonya deleno panane jha mambu ghaumbone ghatendwilwe mundo jhola jwakalemile na alamichwe, 10 ngohe, mangota pamonga na bhando bhu ku Ichilahele

bhoha umanye kubhehe mundo jhonjo ajhemite palonge jhino, alamite njelemba, kwa likakala lya liina lya Yecho Kilichitu jwa ku Nachalete, jhola mangota jhumukamambite panane jha nchalaba, nambo Chapanga akayokiche kuhumi ku bhuhhawile. 11 Jwenio ndi Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge panane jhake. 'Lighanga lela limulikanite mapunde kuchenga, ngohe liyokite lighanga likolongwa lya nchinge.' 12 Ughombokeko upatikana ndeka kwa mundo jhonge jhohjohha, kwa mana pannema poha, libhii jhe liina lenge lyapatite mundo lilihoto kughombokoka nako." 13 Bhahe, akanahota bha pa bwalo bhajhakukangacha hake kwabhona Petile na Yohane bhalongila changajhohghopa nhwalo bhachomite jhe, bhajhakumanya kubhehe bhando bhabhii mulilongo lya Yecho. 14 Nambo pubhamonita mundo jhola jwalamichwe ajhemite pamonga nabho, bhakahotwi ndeka kuanuu nnomo gwabhe. 15 Bhahe, bhajhakwalobholela bhapite panja jha chumbi cha Udamo, na bhene bhajhakuhigahika nkate bhalongila kiyepela. 16 Bhalongila, "Tutende nike na bhando bhamba? Kila mundo jwatama ku Yeluchalemo amanye kikangacho chikitendike, na twenga tuhoto ndeka kuhibhiikiya lijhambu lende. 17 Nambo kulihibiikiya lijhambu lende likotoka kuchobhela kwa bhando bhangе, twakanikiye bhakotoka kulonge na mundo jhohjohha kwa liina lya Yecho." 18 Peniya, bhajhakwakema kabhele nkate, bhajhakwakanikiya bhakotoka kulonge kabhele palilongo lya bhando, hilu kubhola kwa liina lya Yecho. 19 Nambo Petile na Yohane bhajhakwajhanguu, "Mabhene nahadabulwa, anda chakaka palonge jha Chapanga kunyokanakii mangota kuliku kunyokanakii Chapanga. 20 Kwa mana tuhoto ndeka kuleka kulonge panane jha mambu ghala ghutughawene na kughajhohha." 21 Peniya, akanahota bha pa Bwalo bhala bhajhakuchocha kwajhohghowa kwa lilaka, bhajhakwalekekeya bhajhende. Bhakahotwi ndeka kwang'aha nhwalo bhando bhoha bhanumbilila Chapanga kwa nhwalo gwa lijhambu lyenio. 22 Mundo jhola jwakalamichwe, akahikile panane jha yaka makome ncheche. 23 Papalapala Petile na Yohane pubhalekekiwa tugha, bhajhakubhujha kwa bhajhabhe na bhajhakwalobholela mambu ghoha ghibhalongila akapiya matambiko na ighogholo. 24 Na bhene pubhajhohina gheniya, bhajhakulombana pamonga mukunnyopa Chapanga, bhalongila, Bhambo, mwenga ndi bhupangina kunane kwa Chapanga na nnema, mbwane pamonga na yoha ibhii mwonio! 25 Ndi mwenga jhumunteile ntumiche gwino, tate gwito Daude alongele kwa likakala lya

Uhuke gwa Chapanga, akalongi, Kwa nhwalo ghane bhando bha nnema bhatenda bhulo, na nhwalo gwa nike bhando bhatenda mipangu jha jhajhe? 26 Bhahe, akanahota bhakolongwa bha pannema bhakibha miho, bhakolongwa bhibhalongocha bhakakongine pamonga, bhapala kunyambila Bhambo, na Kilichitu jawahaghluliwe. 27 “Chakaka, chakaka munahota nkolongwa Helode na Pontiyo Pilatu bhando bhu ku Ichilalehe na bhando bhange chibhajhakonganike papa peniya pabomane, kwa kunkanila Yecho ntumiche gwino jhumunteile kubhehe Kilichitu Nkomboche. 28 Bhene bhakapahile kuhenga ghala ghupata ghahengeka kuhumi makacho kwa likakala lino na kwa upalo gwino. 29 Nambo ngohe, Bhambo dolekeya kuyenga kwabhe. Bhahe, mutupekeye akatumiche bhino likakala kutangacha lilobhe lino changa kiholo. 30 Bhahe, nntondobhehe lubhoko mwalamicha bhando. Ntende nginyililo na ikangacho kwa liina Iya Yecho ntumiche gwino jwa Nyahinyahi.” 31 Pubhajhomolila kunnyopa Chapanga, chehemo jhela jhibhakibha ijhakunyukanyuka, na bhoha bhene bhajhakuhulukiwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga. Na bhajhakutumbula kutangacha lilobhe Iya Chapanga changa kiholo. 32 Lilongo lyoha lilijheketila likibha lyabhe limo na mwojho ghumo. Akibhiihe hilu jhumo jwakiteila chake kilebhe chochoha, nambo bhabhaghina yoha ibhakibha nayo pamonga. 33 Akatenga bha Chapanga bhakajhendilili kulonge kwa makakala gha kuyoka kwa Bhambo Yecho, na jwenio Chapanga ajhakwapekeya mota hake. 34 Akibha ndeka mundo jhojhoha jwapongokiwa kilebhe, nhwalo bhange bhuhbakibha na mighonda amu nyumba bhatehila kuchulucha na kuleta mbijha, 35 na kwakamuha akatenga mbijha yenio, na bhene bhajhakwabhaghanichila bhando bhoha ngita chibhapalita. 36 Pakibha na Nnabhe jhumo, jwabelukilwe ku Kipulo, jwakemitwa Uchupo, na helahela akatenga bhankemita kwa liina lenge Banaba, mana jhake, “Mundo jwaleke mwojho.” 37 Jwenio hele akibha na nng'onda gwake, ajhakuchulucha, ajhakupata mbijha na kwakamuha akatenga.

**5** Helahela akibha mundo jhumo liina lyake Ananiya, pamonga na nhwana mundo Safila bhajhakuchulucha nng'onda gwabhe. 2 Nambo mbijha henge ajhakuwininika mukwinda na ihigalike bhajhakupeleka kwa akatenga. Nhwana mundo akamanyite mambu gheniya ghoha. 3 Bhahe, Petile ajhakunkonya, “Ananiya, Limbembela anyighite ko ade kulonge uwange palonge jha Uhuke gwa

Chapanga na kuhiya mbijha yupatite kwa kuchulucha nghonda gwino? 4 Pukibha gwamela gwangachulucha nghonda, bho, chi ukibha gwino? Bho, puchulwicha, mbijha imukapatite ngahuotwi jhe kulyegha ngita chipata? Bhahe, nhwalo gwa nike nnenganikiye kumwojho kutenda naha? Mwakopokiye bhando jhe, nambo mukopokii Chapanga!” 5 Ananiya pajhohina malobhe gheniya, papa ajhakugwegha pahe puu na kuwegha. Na bhoha bhuhajhohina malobhe gheniya bhajhakujhohopa hake. 6 Peniya ingombo ijhakuhika, yegha yake bhajhakubhilingila ngobho jha malelo na kujhenda kuyeleda kumambe. 7 Pughapetita machaa matato naha palonge, nhwana mundo ajhakuhika kongo amanyite jhe chikipitile nkate mola. 8 Petile ajhakunkonya, “Unongolele, puchulwicha nng'onda gwino, bho, mbijha henge ndi ipatite?” Mwieghe jhola ajhakujhanguu, “Chakaka.” 9 Peniya Petile ajhakunobholela, “Nhwalo gwa nike mukalenganikiye kunyighanikiya Uhuke gwa Chapanga? Dolekeya! Bhala bhibbahuma kuyeleda ungana gwino bhabhii pannyango, nabhene helahela nabhampeleka hele.” 10 Papalapala Safila ajhakugwiya pahe palonge jha Petile na kujhomoka. Ingombo hela bhajhakujhingila nkate na kunkolela ajhomwike njwe. Bhahe, bhajhakunghogha yegha jhake na kuyeleda pahina na ungana mundo. 11 Peniya bhoghohene nkolongwa ujhakwakamula bhando bhoha bhibhanyeketile Kilichitu na bhoha bhuhajhohina malobhe gha mambu gheniya. 12 Chapanga akatangatile akatenga kuhenga ikangacho na nginyililo pakate jha bhando. Bhibhajheketila bhoha bhakayobhalile kukonganika pamonga pa Bwalo jha Solomone. 13 Pakibha ndeka na mundo jhojhoha jwangabhehe pamonga mukibhogha chabhe jwapalita kubhehe pamonga bhatehila kujhohopa. Nambo bhando bhange bhangabhehe pamonga mu kihobholelo bhajhakwakweya. 14 Bhando twe bhibhakajheketile Kilichitu bhajhakujhonjekeka kwa Bhambo, akanalome na akakeghe bhachochita hake, 15 kwa mambu gheniya ghoha ghughapitile, bhando bhajhakwatutuhana bhibhalwalwa mundela, bhajhakwaghonecha munjangwale na mmipacha, Petile papala kupeta, pange kiyeka chake chapetele. 16 Bhando twe kuhumii ku miche ya mupele jha ku Yeluchalemo, bhajhakwaleta bhibhalwalwa, na bhando bhibhang'ahika na michuka na bhoha bhajhakulamichwa. 17 Mpiya Litambiko nkolongwa na bhando bhake bhoha, bhando bha kibhogha cha Machadukayo, bhajhakwabhonela wiho akatenga. 18 Bhahe, bhajhakwakamula na kwatabha mukipungo. 19 Nambo uhiko gwa kilo ntumiche jwa Bhambo jwa

kunane kwa Chapanga ajhakujhohola milyango jha kipungo, ajhakwapiya akatenga panja na kwalobholela. 20 "Nnyende mukajheme mu Nyumba jha Chapanga na kwalobholela bhando malobhe gha ughome nhyono." 21 Na bhene akatenga bha Yecho bhajhakujhenda putiputi na kujhingila nkate mu Nyumba jha Chapanga, na kutumbula kubhola bhando. Mpiya litambiko nkolongwa na bhala bhangе pubhahikita, bhajhakwakema bhando bha pa bwalo nkolongwa na ighogholo yoha yu ku Ichilalehe, peniya bhajhakwatuma bhando bhakatole akatenga bhala. 22 Nambo akalonda bhala bhibhakatumitwe pubhahikita, bhakakolile ndeka akatenga mukipungo. Bhahe, bhajhakubhujha nu kulonge malobhe ghanga, 23 bhakalongi naha, "Tukoli nnyango gwa kipungo udiinditwe nganganga na akalonda bhabhii mukulonda, nambo putujhogwila tumwe jhe mundo nkate." 24 Nkolongwa jwa akalonda bha Nyumba jha Chapanga na bhakolongwa bha akapiya matambiko pubhajhohina malobhe ghala, bhajhakubhehe na kiholo, bhajhakukikonya nike chikipitile kwa akatenga. 25 Peniya mundo jhumo ajhakuhika, na kwalobholela, "Unyokanikiye! Bhando bhala bhumatabhite bhabhii pa Nyumba jha Chapanga bhajhemite nu kubhola bhando!" 26 Bhahe, nkolongwa jwa akalonda bha Nyumba jha Chapanga ajhakujhenda pamonga na akatumiche bhake, ajhakwaleta akatenga. Nambo bhakakamwi ndeka kwa makakala, nhwalo bhajhogwipa bhando bhakotoka kwabula maghanga. 27 Bhahe, pubhaletita, bhajhakwajhemika palonge jha udamo nkolongwa. Mpiya litambiko Nkolongwa ajhakutumbula kwakonya, 28 ajhakwalobholela, "Tukakanikiye hotuhutu nkotoka kubhola kabhele kwa liina lya mundo jhonjo. Na ngohe ntumbwile mabhola ghino mu Yeluchalemo jhoha, na mangota mipala miyahe jha mundo hojho ibhehe panane jha twenga." 29 Petile na akatenga bhangе bhala, bhajhakujhanguu, "Ituchokolekeya twenga kunnyokanikiya Chapanga na chi bhando! 30 Chapanga jwa akahoko bhito akayokiche Yecho, jhola mangota munkomite kwa kumamba panane jha nchalaba. 31 Chapanga akampekiye ung'alicho na kubhehe lubhoko lwalelo, abhehe kilongoche na Nkomboche. Bhando bha ku Ichilalehe bhajheketa na kuuleka uhakaho gwabhe na Chapanga nabhalekekeya uhakaho gwenio. 32 Na twenga ndi bhitulolita mambu gheniya, helahela Uhukeye gwa Chapanga ndi ijheketa mambu gheniya kwa bhala bhuhanyeketela." 33 Bhando bha pa Bwalo nkolongwa pubhajhohina malobhe gheniya, bhajhakuyoma hake na bhajhakwakoma akatenga bhala. 34 Nambo Pwalichayo jhumo, liina lyake

Gamaliele, jwakibha mmola jwa Malaghalikilo na jwajhokanikilwa hake na bhando, ajhakujhema nu kulonge, akatenga bhapite hote panja kandina. 35 Peniya ajhakwalobholela bhando bha pa bwalo, "Mangota bha ku Ichilalehe, dolekeya mbone lijhambu lyeno limipala kwatendela bhando bhamba. 36 Ikapetite ndeka yaka yamahele ajhakupitila mundo jhumo jwankemitwa Teuda. Jwakikwehita kubhehe mundo nkolongwa, na bhando ngita mamiya ncheche bhajhakunkengama jwenio. Nambo ajhakukomwa, peniya bhabholwa bhake bhohe bhajhakupechengana na kibhogha chenye kijhakuhobhelela. 37 Papetita jwenio, ajhakuhika Yuda jwa ku Galilaya. Jwenio Kolineliyo na jwenio akibha na bhando bhamahela. Nambo jwenio helahela akakomitwe na bhabholwa bhake, bhohe hele bhajhakupechengana. 38 Kwa mihalo jhenje ninobholela mangota mwaleke bhando bhamba bhajhende. Kwa mana anda lihengo lende litumbulichwa na bhando lichiko limo naliobhelela. 39 Nambo anda litumbulichwe na Chapanga, nauhotola ndeka kwahibhalikiya. Bhahe, mukilolokeye mbone nkotoka kubhonekana mikomana na Chapanga. Bhahe, bhando bha pa bwalo bhajhakujheketa malobhe gha Gamaliele!" 40 Peniya ajhakwakema akatenga bhala, bhajhakwachwapula yato na kwahibhalikiya bhakotoka kubhola kabhele kwa liina lya Yecho. Peniya bhajhakwalekekeya bhajhende. 41 Bhahe, akatenga bhala bhajhakubhoka pa Bwalo, bhakihanganila hake, nhwalo Chapanga akabhapekiye ichima kwa lihengo lya kupuchwa na kung'ahika kwa nhwalo gwa liina lya Yecho. 42 Kila lichiko, bhakalekiti jhe kubhola na kutangacha Lilobhe lya Mbene mu Nyumba jha Chapanga na nyumba henge kubhehe Yecho ndi Kilichitu Nkomboche.

**6** Mu machiko ghala, bhabholwa bha Yecho pubhachochita kujhonjekeka, pakapitile lukokoleko Akayahude bhibhalongila Kigilike na Akayahude bhibhalongila Kiebulaniya. Na bhala bhibhalongila Kigilike bhakakokalike nhwalo akanawela bhabhe bhajhewitwe mukughabilana ilebhe ya kila lichiko. 2 Akatenga kome na bhabhele bhala bhajhakukonganika pamonga na lilongo lyoha lya bhabholwa, na kwalobholela, "Ihalalila ndeka twenga kuleka kutangacha Lilobhe lya Chapanga na kuhenga lihengo lya kubhaghana ilebhe ya kulyegha. 3 Bhahe, akalongo mahaghule akanalome chaba pakate jhino bhambone, na bhibhatweli Uhukeye gwa Chapanga na bhina malango twebheke kwa lihengo lende. 4 Na twenga natuhighalika mukunyopa na kutangacha lilobhe lyake Chapanga." 5 Lilongo lyoha lijhakuhitilwa

na nhwalo gwenio. Na bhene bhajhakwahaghula bhando bhamba, Sitefano, mundo jwakibha na kihobholelo kikolonga na jwatwelile Uhuke gwa Chapanga na Filipu na Pulokolo na Nikaola na Timone na Palimena na Nikolao, mundo jwa ku Antiyokiya jwaghalambukile kihobholelo cha Kiyahude kuhumii makacho. 6 Peniya bhajhakwabheka palonge jha akatenga, na bhene bhajhakujhopa kwa kubheka mabhoko panane jhabhe. 7 Bhahe, lilobhe lya Chapanga lijhakuchocha kuchobhela kwenio ku Yeluchalemo na bhabholwa bhajhakujhonjekeka hake na bhapiya matambiko twe bhajhakubhehe na kihobholelo. 8 Chapanga ampekiye mota twe Sitefano na akibha na likakala twe, na jwenio ajhakuhehanga mambu gha nginyililo na gha ikangacho pakate jha bhando. 9 Nambo bhajhakupitila bhando bhibhahumile ku nyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude jhikemitwa bhando hulu na bha Akakilene na bha Alekichandaliya na helahela Akayahude bhange kuhumii ku Kilikiya na bha ku Siliya na bhaku Asiya bhajhakutaungana nako Sitefano, 10 nambo bhakahotwi ndeka nhwalo gwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga ukampekiye malango palongila. 11 Peniya bhajhakwapekeye chwinda bhando bhalongele, "Bhanyohine Sitefano akilongela malobhe gha kuntondola Mucha pamonga na Chapanga!" 12 Bhahe, bhajhakwakokwelekeya bhando bhayome, ighogholo na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo. Na bhene bhajhakunkamula Sitefano na kuhikicha pa Bwalo nkolongwa. 13 Peniya bhajhakwaleta bhibholongila uwange bhalongila, "Mundo hojho atotoke jhe kulonge malobhe gha maligho gha nyumba jha Chapanga pamonga na Malaghalikilo gha Mucha. 14 Tukajhokaniye akilongela hojho Yecho jwa ku Nachalete chatilulana Nyumba jhenje jha Chapanga kulighalambuwa Lilaghalikilo litulipokile kuhumi kwa Mucha." 15 Na bhoha bhubhakahikite pa Bwalo ghola bhajhakumpihikiya miho Sitefano, bhajhakulola kumiho jhake ihwanana ngita ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga.

**7** Bhahe, Mpiya Litambiko nkolongwa ajhakunkonya Sitefano, "Bho, malobhe ghanga ghabhalongii gha uchakaka?" 2 Na jwenio Sitefano ajhakujhanguu: "Makalongo bhango na akatate bhango, unyokanikiye! Kabula jha hoko gwito Ulahimo kupitilwa na Chapanga pakibha ku Misopotamiya kabula kujhenda kutama ku Halane. 3 Chapanga ajhakunobholela, 'Mmoke mu kilambo chino, na mwaleke akalongo bhino, na nnyende ku kilambo chinipala kunangiya.' 4 Bhahe, Ulahimo ajhakubhoka mu kilambo chuku Kalodayo, nu kujhenda kutama ku kilambo chuku

Halane pajhomwika tate mundo. Kabhele Chapanga ajhakuntola Ulahimo kubhoka ku Halane na kunneta mu kilambo chenje chimitama ngoheno. 5 Kwenio Chapanga akampekii ndeka Ulahimo kilambo kibhehe chake, akampeki jhe hilu chehemo jha kubheka lugholo lwake, nambo akabhekite lilaghano Ulahimo na kibheleko chake, machiko gheniya Ulahimo akibha jhe na mwana. 6 Chapanga akannobholile naha, 'Ibheluko hino na ijhende ku kilambo cha akaghene kutama, na kwenio nabhatendwa akabhanda na kutendelwa ghangandela kwa yaka mamiya ncheche. 7 Nambo nenga chanahadabula bhando bha kilambo chenye bhibhantendela mangota naha. Peniya nanikibhoha kibheluko chino kuhumi mu kilambo chenye nabhahika kunyinamila chehemo jhino.' 8 Bhahe, Chapanga ajhakutenda nako lilaghano lya kujhingii jando. Na Ulahimo ajhakunyingiya jando Isaka pahichikicha lichiko lya nane kuhumii mu kubhelukwa. Na jwenio Isaka ajhakutenda hele, panyingiya jando Yakobu. Helahela Yakobu ajhakutenda hele kwa akahoko bhito kome na bhabhele bhala. 9 "Akahoko bhito bhamonela wiho Uchupo, bhajhakuchulucha mubhanda ku Michile. Nambo Chapanga ajhakubhehe pamonga na jwenio, 10 ajhakunghombola kuhumi mu malola ghoha. Chapanga ajhakumpekeya mota na malango gha kupalwa palonge jha Falao, munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Michile, na Falao ajhakumpekeya ulongoche gwa kilambo chela na nyumba jha unduna. 11 Bhahe, ijhakupitila njala nkolongwa mu kilambo choha cha ku Michile na ku Kanane, jhiletita lung'ahe lukolongwa. Akahoko bhito bhakahotwi ndeka kubhehe na chakulyegha chochoha. 12 Yakobu pajhohina ku kilambo chuku Michile kibhii na malombe, ajhakwatuma yana mundo, ndi akahoko bhito, bhajhende kwenio kwa kutumbulila. 13 Kwa mwanja gwabhe gwa ubhele, Uchupo ajhakwatenda akalongo mundo bhaumanye, na jwenio Munahota Falao ajhakwamanya akalongo mundo Uchupo. 14 Peniya Uchupo ajhakulaghalikiya kwa tate mundo Yakobu na akalongo mundo bhoha, bhakahikile bhando makome chaba na nhwano, bhajhende ku Michile. 15 Bhahe, Yakobu ajhakujhenda ku Michile, kwenio jwenio na akahoko bhito bhakawelile. 16 Yegha yabhe ikaletitwe ade ku muhe gwa Shekemu, na mambe jhake ikahemilwe na Ulahimo kuhumi kulokolo lwa Hamole kwa mbijha yandina naha. 17 "Pughahikila machiko gha Chapanga kulenganikiya lilaghano lyake kwa Ulahimo, bhando bhito bhubhakibha ku Michile bhajhakujhonjekeka na kubhehe lilongo likolongwa hake. 18 Peniya, pajhakupitile na munahota nkolongwa jhumo jwangamunya Uchupo

na kutumbuu kulongocha kwenio ku Michile. 19 'Ghane jwamekite mwenga kubhehe kilongoche na Munahota nkolongwa jwenio ajhakwatendela uhakata bhando bhito, na kwang'aha akohoko bhito, helahela kwachokolekeya bhahtaghe yana yabhe ing'anya panja jha nyumba ihweghe. 20 Machiko gheniya ndi pabhelwikwa Mucha, akahali hake mwana jwenio. Akalelitwe munyumba jha akatate mundo kwa miyehe mitato, 21 pubhampihita panja, nchikana jwa Munahota nkolongwa Falao jwa ku Michile ajhakuntola na kuntenda ngita mwana mundo jwakupapa. 22 Mucha akabhilitwe mambu ghoha gha malango gha Akamichile, ajhakubhehe mundo jwamanyikine kwa mukulonge na matendelo gwake. 23 "Mucha pahikicha yaka makome ncheche, ajhakwapalaha akalongo mundo bha ku Ichilalehe bhibhalagha. 24 Kwenio ajhakumona nnongo mundo mu Michile akitentendela ghangandela na jwenio ajhakujhenda kunkengelela kwa kulepechela kunkoma mu Michile jhola. 25 Mucha ahambwika akalongo mundo nabhamanya atumitwe na Chapanga kwakombola bheniya kupete jwenio, nambo bhakabangatwike ndeka. 26 Kilabho jhake Mucha ajhakwabhona Akaichilalehe bhabhele bhatehila kukomana, na jwenio ajhakukanakiya, ajhakulonge, 'Akakoche bhango, mangota malukolo, ngohe nhwalo ghane mikocholana mabhene kwa mabhene?' 27 Nambo jhola jwakunita nnyake jhola ajhakunkangila Mucha paupele alongila, 'Ghane jwamekite mwenga kubhehe kilongoche na makenga bhulo gwito? 28 Bho, umbala kungoma nenga ngita chimukomita dicho mu Michile jhola?' 29 Mucha pajhohina malobhe gheniya, ajhakulubheya lubhelo na kujhenda kutama ngita nghene ku kilambo cha ku Midiane na kwenio ajhakupapa yana ibhele. 30 "Puipelele yaka makome ncheche, ntumiche jwa Bhambo ajhakumpitila Mucha pa kihaghejha chikijhaka mwotu ku njenga kola, chikibhii pahina na ku kitombe cha ku Chinae. 31 Mucha ajhakuhechuka hake palolita lyenio, ajhakuheghelela pahina alingukii mbone, papa ajhakujhoha lilobhe lya Bhambo. 32 Lilongila, 'Nenga ndi Chapanga jwa hokolo gwino, Chapanga jwa Ulahimo, Isaka na Yakobu.' Peniya Mucha ajhakulendema na kujhoghopa nambo akajhendilele ndeka kulingukiya kabhele. 33 Papalapala Bhambo ajhakunobholela, 'Ula maghubache ghino, nhwalo pambano punyemite chehemo jha nyahinyahi. 34 Chakaka nolite bhando bhango bha ku Ichilalehe bhabhii mu malagho mu kilambo cha ku Michile. Ninyohine kulela kwabhe, na nenga hikite kwakombola. Ngohe nanipeleka mwenga ku Michile kola.' 35 "Mucha jhonjo ndi jhola bhando bha ku Ichilalehe jhubhankanite, jwalongila, 'Ghane jwamekite mwenga kubhehe kilongoche na makenga mihalo jhito?' Kwa ndela jha ntumiche jwa Bhambo jwapitila pa kihaghejha chikijhakita mwotu, nambo kitinika jhe, Chapanga akatumite jwenio Mucha abhehe kilongoche na nkomboche ghino. 36 Jwenio ndi jwabhalongwicha bhu ku Ichilalehe kubhoka ku Michile kwa kuhenga mambu gha kukangacha mu kilambo chela, ku mbwane ngele na ku njenga kwa yaka makome ncheche. 37 Ndi jhola Mucha jwabhalobholila bhando bhu ku Ichilalehe, Chapanga chahaghlula mangota milondole ngita nenga, jwenio kuhumi kwa akalongo bhino mabhene. 38 Machiko gheniya bhando bhu ku Ichilalehe bhakonganike ku njenga, jwenio Mucha akibha kwenio pamonga na akahoko bhito na jhola ntumiche jwa Chapanga jwalongila nako ku kitombe cha ku Chinae. Ndi jwenio jwayekulilwe lilobhe lya Chapanga lilibhii na ughome na kutupe twenga. 39 "Nambo jwenio Mucha ndi jwakangitwa paupele na akahoko bhito kwa kukana kunyokanikiya, na kupala kubhujha kabhele ku Michile. 40 Bhajhakunobholela Halune, 'Mutulenganikiye inyagho ya kutulongocha undela, nhwalo tumanyite jhe ghighankolile Mucha hojho jwatubhohita twenga ku Michile.' 41 Peniya ndi bhajhakutengenechela inyagho ibhonikina ngita litohe lya ng'ombi, bhajhakukitambikila na kukitendela unyagho, ndi mahengo gha mabhoko ghabhe bhene. 42 Bhahe, Chapanga ajhakwaleka pakate jhabhe na kujhenda kutale, na kwaleka bhajhinamila ndondwa na lyobha na mwehe. Ngita chijhandikwe mukitabo cha milondole bha Chapanga, pubhalongila, Mangoto bhando bha ku Ichilalehe, chi nenga jhuhumbikiya litambiko na matambiko ghanghe, kwa yaka makome ncheche ku njenga kola. 43 Ntyangita kongo ngheghite ichimba ya kichapanga gwino Moleke, na kinyagho cha ndondwa ya kichapanga gwino Lefane. Mukakitengenechile kinyagho nhwalo mukijhinamila. Ngohe nanimpeleka kuluhamilu ku kilambo chuku Babelone. 44 "Kola ku njenga akahoko bhito bhakibha na kichimba cha nyahinyahi, chikilenganikilwe ngita Chapanga chanaghalikiya Mucha na akalenganikiye ngita chalangiwe. 45 Peniya akahoko bhito bhajhakujhangangana bhene kwa bhene ade ulongoche gwa Yochuwa, pubhatoila kilambo kubhoka kwa bhando jwenio Chapanga akabhengite palonge jhabhe. Peniya kichimba chenye kijhakutama ade machiko gha Daude. 46 Chapanga akampahi hake Daude, na jwenio ajhakunnyopa Chapanga anchengele chehemo jha kutama kwa nhwalo gwa Chapanga jwa Yakobu. 47 Nambo Chelemanee ndi jwakanchengile Chapanga nyumba

jhene. **48** "Nambo Chapanga Nkolongwa atama ndeka munyumba jhichengitwe na bhando ngita chalongela nnondole jwa Chapanga: **49** Bhambo ilongela, 'Kunane kwa Chapanga ndi kigoda chango cha unahota nkolongwa, na pannema ndi kigoda chango cha kubheke makongono. Bhahe, nyumba ghane nauhotola kunchenge nenga? Amu pwache ghane nauhotola kutama nenga? **50** Bho, ne ndeka jhundeila gheniya ghoha?' **51** "Mangota bhando mina lighoho! Mangota miyojho na machikilo ghino ghanonwipe ngita bhando bhangajheketela!" Mmii ngita akahoko bhino machiko ghoha mukundii lighoho Uhuke gwa Chapanga! **52** Bho, abhii nnondole jwa Chapanga jhojhoha akahoko bhino bhakaung'ahite ndeka? Bhakakomitwe bheniya na jwenio Chapanga akatumite akatangache kuhika jhola jwajheketelwa palonge jha Chapanga. Na mangota mukanyambi kwa kunkoma. **53** Chapanga akampekii mangota lilaghalikilo lyake kwa ndela jha akatumiche bhake bha kunane, nambo mukajheketii ndeka. **54** Akanahota bha pa Udamo nkolongwa pubhahohina malobhe gheniya, bhajhakubhehe na lilaka hake, na bhajhakuyagha mino kwa lilaka. **55** Nambo Sitefano akibha atwelii twe Uhuke gwa Chapanga, ajhakulolekeya kunane kwa Chapanga, ajhakulola ung'alicho gwa Chapanga na jwenio Yecho atamite kulubhoko lwalelo lwa Chapanga. **56** Jwenio Sitefano palongila, "Dolekeya! Nikuwene kunane kwa Chapanga kudindwiki, na jwenio Mwana gwa Mundo ajhemite kulubhoko lwalelo lwa Chapanga!" **57** Bhahe, bhando bha pa bwalo bhala bhajhakubhehe kanonoha na kuhibha machikilo kwa mabhoko ghabhe, na bhoha bhajhakuyenganila kwa pamonga, **58** bhajhakututwana kumpeleka kutale na muhe, na kutumbu kumbula kwa maghanga. Na bhala bhuhahalolita bhajhakughabheka makanjo ghabhe kwa kangombo jhumo jwalondita, jwamanyikina kwa liina lya Saule. **59** Bhajhendilila kumbula Sitefano kwa maghanga kwenio anyopita Chapanga, ajhakulonge, "Bhambo Yecho mupokele mwajho gwango!" **60** Peniya ajhakutama makilikite na kulalama kwa lilobhe likolongwa, alongila, "Bhambo, nkotoka kwabhalangila uhakaho ghongo." Pajhomolila kulonge, ajhakuwegha.

**8** Saule na jwenio akajheketile kukomwakwa Sitefano ndi tela. Lichiko lelela lela lilongo lya bhando lilinyeketii Kilichitu lilibhii ku Yeluchalemo lijhakubhehe mulung'ahle lukolongwa. Bhibhajheketila bhoha bhajhakupechengana ku Yudeya na ku Samaliya, na kwaleka akatenga tugha. **2** Bhando bhanghe bhuhampahila Chapanga, bhajhakuyelela Sitefano

na kulela hake malelo ghake. **3** Nambo Saule akatumbwii kwang'aha lilongo lya bhando lilinyeketii Kilichitu, ajhakujhingila nyumba ade nyumba, na kwakamula bhibhajheketii bhoha, akanalome na akakeghe, na kujhenda kwatabha mukipungo. **4** Bhala bhibhajheketii bhanghe bhapechengine, na kone patangicha Lilobhe lya Mbene. **5** Filipu na jwenio ajhakujhenda ku muhe nkolongwa gwa ku Samaliya na kutangachii bhando bha peniya mambu gha Kilichitu. **6** Lilongo lya bhando pubhahohina malobhe ghala Filipu ghalongila na kulola ikangacho na nginyililo hela ipitila, chakaka bhajhakunyokanikiya. **7** Nhwalo michuka jhibhachikilwa bhando ijhakulalama kwa lilobhe likolongwa, na bhando bhamahele bhibhatengwiki pamonga na bhibhalemile helahela bhakalamichwe. **8** Bhahe, bhando bha muhe ghola bhajhakubhehe na kiheko hake. **9** Pakibha na mundo jhumo jwakemitwa Simone, jwenio abhakangicha bhando bhu ku Samaliya kwa mambu gha uhabhe. Akilokita jwenio ndi nkolongwa kuliku bhanghe, **10** bhando bhoha, kutumbulila yana na ighogholo bhakanyokanikiye kwa uchakaka, bhalongila, "Mundo hojho ndi likakala lela lya ki chapanga, lilikemwa, 'Likakala Likolo.'" **11** Chakaka bhakautilwe hake kwa ikangacho ya uhabhe gwake kwa machiko ghamahale. **12** Nambo pibhanyeketila Filipu kwa Malobhe gha Mbene gha unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga, na liina lya Yecho Kilichitu, akanalome na akakeghe bhajhakubaticwa. **13** Simone jwenio akajheketile gheniya, ajhakubaticwa na bhalonghina bhoha na Filipu, na jwenio ajhakukangacha hake palolita mambu makolo gha kukangacha ghigahengika. **14** Akatenga bhuhhakibha ku Yeluchalemo pubhahohina bhando bhu ku Samaliya bhajhakujheketela lilobhe lya Chapanga, akwatuma Petile na Yohane bhajhende kwenio. **15** Pubhahikita ku Samaliya, bhajhakwabhekela mabhoko bhapokele Uhuke gwa Chapanga. **16** Kwa machiko gheniya Uhuke gwa Chapanga akahulukile ndeka kwa jhojhoha pakate jhabhe, bhakabaticwe kwa liina lya Bhambo Yecho kanjika. **17** Peniya Petile na Yohane bhajhakwabheke mabhoko panane jhabhe bhibhannyeketii, na bhene bhajhakupoke Uhuke gwa Chapanga. **18** Simone panga'amwila kwa kubhekelwa mabhoko na akatenga bhakaapekiwe Uhuke gwa Chapanga. Bhahe, apala kwapekeya mbijha Petile na Yohane alongila, **19** "Umbekehe na nenga helahela uhotole gwenio, jhojhoha jhumbala kumeke mabhoko apokele Uhuke gwa Chapanga." **20** Nambo Petile ajhakujhanguu, "Mwe mmoke oko na mbijha hino, pimiola mihoto kuheme kitoi cha Chapanga kwa

ndela jha mbijha! 21 Mwenga mmii jhe na chino hilu mundo jwaumbone palonge jha Chapanga kwa jhojhoha mu lijhambu lende, kwa nhwalo mwojho gwino gwaumbone jhe palonge jha Chapanga. 22 Bhahe, nnyeketele na muuleke uhakaho gwino na munyope Bhambo, pange channekekeya. 23 Nhwalo nibhona ntwelii lipyanda hake na mwenga mupungitwe na uhakaho." 24 Peniya Simone ajhakwanobholela Petile na Yohane, "Unyopele kwa Bhambo, ghangotoka kungolela malobhe gheniya ghunongile." 25 Bhahe, kwalangiya ghubhaghawene na kutangacha lilobhe lya Bhambo, Petile na Yohane bhajhakubhujha ku Yeluchalemo kongo bhatangicha Lilobhe lya Mbone mu chenda yamahele ya ku Samaliya. 26 Ntumiche jwa Bhambo jwa kunane kwa Chapanga ajhakunobholela Filipu, "Mukilenganiye kujhenda upandi gwa kuchine kupetela ndela jhihumile ku Yeluchalemo na kujhenda ku muche gwa Gacha." Ndela jhipetela ku njenga. 27 Bhahe, Filipu ajhakutumbuu mwanja. Papalapala pakibha na Mwichopiya jhumo, jwenio akibha agweli palindalabho atehila mwanja gwa kubhujha kajhake. Jwenio akibha jwajhemilila kihukilo cha mbijha cha Kandake, kilongoche mwikighe jwa ku Ichopiya. Jwenio mundo jwajhawile ku Yeluchalemo kunyamila Chapanga na pabhujhita atyangitila mutuka jhihutitwa liponda, 28 na ngohe pakibha mumwanja gwa kubhujha kajhake kongo atamite mu mutuka jhake achomita kitabo cha nndole jwa Chapanga Isaya. 29 Uhuke gwa Chapanga ajhakunobholela Filipu, "Nnyende pahina na mutuka jhene." 30 Filipu ajhakujhenda lubhelo pahina na litolele lilihutitwa na liponda, na jwenio ajhakunyoha mundo jhola akachoma mukitabo cha nndole Isaya. Filipu ajhakunkonya, "Mughamanye ghigajhandikwe mwenio?" 31 Na mundo jhola pajhangwila, "Chamanya bhole changanongoya mundo?" Bhahe, ajhakunobholela Filipu ahobhokele mumutuka mola na atame pahina jhake. 32 Bhahe, pachomita mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghalongila naha, "Abhii ngita limbelele lilijhenda kuchinjwa, abhii nuu ngita limbembele puliheketa mangoma. jwenio akapihitejhe lilobhe hilu pandina. 33 Abhonikina antope jhe na kunyima ghala ghaghanita kupata abhii jhe nahotola kulonge panane jha kibheluko chake, nhwalo ughome gwake ubhokite pannema ghoha." 34 Mwichopiya jhola ajhakunkonya Filipu, "Nanjino unobholele, nndole jwenio alonge panane jha nike amu malobhe gheniya akilongolela jwenio amu mundo jhonge?" 35 Bhahe, Filipu ajhakutumbuu kulonge atumbulila chehemo jha Majhandiko gha Chapanga pachomita, ajhakunobholela Malobhe gha Mbone

panane jha Yecho. 36 Pubhajhendilila na mwanja ghola, bhajhakuhika chehemo jhina mache, munahota jhola ajhakulonge, "Pamba pina mache, kibhii kilebhe chochoha chikihibhiliikiya ngotoka kubatichwa?" 37 Filipu ajhakunobholela, "Anda nnyeketele kwa mwojho gwii ghoha, mihoto kubatichwa." Na jwenio pajhangwila, "Chakaka, nyeketile kubhehe Yecho Kilichitu ndi Mwana gwa Chapanga." 38 Bhahe, ajhakujhemeka mutuka jhihutitwa na liponda. Filipu na jhola munahota bhajhakuhuluka bhoha bhabhele nkate na kutumbuki umache, na Filipu ajhakumbaticha. 39 Pubhabhokita umache mola, papalapala Uhuke gwa Bhambo Chapanga ajhakuntola Filipu na munahota jhola akamwe ndeka kabhele, nambo ajhakujhenderelela na mwanja gwake kongo abhii mukuhananila. 40 Filipu pabangatwika abhii ku muche gwa ku Azoto. Peniya ajhakupeta mu miche jhoha kutangacha Malobhe gha Mbone, ade pahikita ku Kaisaliya.

**9** Mu machiko ghala, Saule achochita kuyenga kukoma bhabholwa bha Bhambo. Lichiko limo ajhakunyendelela Mpiya litambiko nkolongwa, 2 na baluwa jhene inangiyi Saule kujhingii munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude bha kola ku Damasiko, na kwenio anda akongine na akanalome amu akakeghe bhuhii mundela jhene, abhakamule na kwa bhujhicha ku Yeluchalemo. 3 Nambo pubhakibha pahina kuhika ku Damasiko, papalapala lilangamule ndaa kuumii kunane kwa Chapanga lijhakuntindila. 4 Nyakugwegha pahe puu, na kulijhoha lilobhe lya Bhambo linobholila, "Saule, Saule, nhwalo gwa nike ung'aha nenga?" 5 Jwenio ajhakukonya, "Majhango ma ghane, bho, ma Bhambo?" Bhambo ajhakujhanguu, "Nenga ndi Yecho jhuming'aha naha. 6 Nambo jhema ngohe, nnyingile mubomane, na kwenio nanobholelwa chimipalwa kuhenga." 7 Bhando bhala bhuhakibha mumwanja pamonga na Saule bhajhakujhema nuu nhwalo bhakahotwi ndeka kulonge chochoha, nhwalo bhakajhohine lilobhe lela, nambo bhakamwe ndeka mundo jwenio. 8 Saule ajhakujhema, payekwila miho ghake nambo ahotwila ndeka kulola. Peniya bhajhakunkamula lubhoko na kuntandala ade nkate jha ku muche gwa Damasiko. 9 Ajhakuhighalika kwa gwa machiko matato changa lola, na jwenio akatamite changa lyegha hilu kunywegha kilebhe chochoha. 10 Bhahe, na kola ku Damasiko kukibha na mmolwa jhumo jwa Yecho jwakemitwa Ananiya. Bhambo ajhakuyekulila mu uloto, ajhakunkema alongila, "Ananiya!" Ananiya ajhakujhanguu, "Nenga Bhambo." 11 Bhambo ajhakunobholila, "Nnyende ndela jhikemwa 'Ndika,' mukajhingii nkate munyumba jha Yuda, na

mwenio namunkolela mundo jwa muche gwa ku Taliso liina lyake Saule, namukolela inyopa Chapanga. 12 Jwenio alotile mundo jhumo muuloto jwakemitwa Ananiya, akijihingila nkate jha nyumba na kumeke mabhoko panane jhake alole kabhele.” 13 Nambo Ananiya ajhakujhanguu, “Bhambo, nyohine kwa bhando bhamahela bhakilongela malobhe gha mundo jhonjo, bhalongila ghangandela ghabhatendile bhando bhino bhibhapalwa na Chapanga kwenio ku Yeluchalemo. 14 Na kongo ahikite abhii na ukindendeke gwakamwiwe kuhumii kwa akapiya matambiko bhakolo kwakamula bhoha bhibhajhopa kwa liina lino.” 15 Nambo Bhambo ajhakunobholela, “Nnyende tugha, kwa nhwalo ninhagwile mundo hojho kubhehe chombu chango, na atangache liina lyango kwa ilambo na kwa akanahota na kwa bhando bhu ku Ichilalehe. 16 Na nenga nanilangiya ghoha chapala kung’ahika kwa nhwalo gwa liina lyango.” 17 Bhahe, Ananiya ajhakujhenda na kujihingila nkate jha nyumba jhabhii Saule, ajhakumeke mabhoko panane jhake na kunnobholela, “Malongo Saule, Bhambo Yecho jwenio jwakamupitile pumukibha undela kuhika pamba, andumite kwino nnole kabhele na kutweleywa Uhuke gwa Chapanga.” 18 Papalapala ilebhe ngita majhobhotelo gha homba ghajhakupona pahe kuhumii mu miho gha Saule, na jwenio ajhakuhotola kulola kabhele. Peniya ajhakujhema na kubatichwa. 19 Peniya ajhakulyegha, na likakala lijhakumujhila kabhele. Saule akatamite machiko ghandina na bhabholwa bhuhhakibha kwenio ku Damasiko. 20 Peniya ajhakutumbuu kutangacha munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude, ajhakwatangachila kubhehe Yecho ndi Mwana gwa Chapanga. 21 Bhoha pubhajhohina bhajhakukangacha, bhalongila, “Mundo hojho chi jhola jwakomita bhando pa Yeluchalemo bhuhhalikema liina Iya Yecho? Chakaka ahikite kwatabha bhando ngita bhala na kwapeleka kwa akakolongwa bha matambiko?” 22 Nambo Saule ajhakujhenderelela kubhehe na likakala Iya kutangacha, na kwapeta Akayahude bhuhhatamita ku Damasiko kwenio ajhakulonge hotuhotu Yecho ndi Kilichitu. Na Akayahude bha kwenio bhakahotwi ndeka kukanila. 23 Pughapitita machiko ghamahela, Akayahude bhajhakukonganika pamonga na kubheka mipangu jha kukoma Saule, 24 nambo Saule akahiumbwile mipangu jhene. Na bhene kilo na muhe bhatehila kunyobhela panyango gwa kujhingilila mu muche bhankome. 25 nambo lichiko limo kilo bhabholwa bhake Saule bhajhakuntola, bhajhakummeke mu kichukilo na kunhuluwa pa lubhanja. 26 Saule pahikita ku Yeluchalemo, ajhigita kukonganika na bhabholwa bhange, nambo bhoha bhajhakunyoghopa, nhwalo bhakajhekite ndeka chakaka Saule aghalambuke na kubhehe mmolwa. 27 Bhahe, Banaba ajhakuntola Saule na kunhikicha kwa akatenga. Ajhakwanobholela Saule chakongina na Bhambo undela na jwenio Bhambo chakalongila nako. Helahela ajhakunobholela Saule chatangachila bhando kwa liina Iya Yecho changa kujhohopa ku muche gwa ku Damasiko. 28 Saule ajhakutama pamonga nabho, ajhakutyangila muche gwa ku Yeluchalemo jhoha na kutangacha Malobhe gha Bhambo changajhohopa. 29 Helahela ajhakulonge na kutaungana na Akayahude bhuhhakibha bhalongila Kililike, nambo bhene bhajhakupalaha ndela jha kunkoma. 30 Bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu pubhajhohina malobhe gheniya, bhajhakuhutita panja na mu muche gwa ku Kaisaliya, na bhajhakuneka ajhende ku muche gwa ku Taliso. 31 Machiko gheniya ghoha, bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu bhajhakubhehe na uteeke mu Yudeya jhoha, mu Galilaya na mu Samaliya. Bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu, na kwa ndela jha kutangatiwa na Uhuke gwa Chapanga bhakangamalichwe na kujhonjeka ngita chibhajhendilila kuntembekeya Bhambo. 32 Petile pakibha atyangila kila chehemo jha miche jhene, lichiko limo ajhakujhenda kwa bhando bhibhapalwa na Chapanga bhuhhatamita bhu ku Lida. 33 Kwenio ajhakukongana na mundo jhumo jwatengwiwe yegha kwa yaka nane jwakemitwa Aineya apitita ndeka panja. 34 Bhahe, Petile ajhakunobholela, “Aineya, Yecho Kilichitu inamicha. Jhema atambula mpacha gwino.” Papalapala Aineya ajhakujhema. 35 Bhando bhoha bhu ku Lida na ku Solane pubhalolita mambu gheniya bhajhakughalambukila Bhambo. 36 Ku muche gwa ku Yopa kukibha na mmolwa jhumo mwikeye liina lyake Tabita kwa Kililike ndi “Dolika,” mana jhake “Mbabhala.” Mwikeye jwenio akibha atehila mambu ghamahela ghambone na kwatangatila akahocho. 37 Mu machiko ghala atehila kulwalwa, na jwenio ajhakuwegha. Bhando pubhajhomolila kujhoha yegha jhake, bhajhakughonecha kuchumbi cha ku gholofa. 38 Nhwalo muche gwa ku Yopa ubhii kutale ndeka na muche gwa ku Lida, bhabholwa pubhajhohina Petile abhii kwenio, ajhakwatuma akatenga bhabhele bhajhende bhakanobholele Petile, “Chonde ajhomboteke kuhike kongo.” 39 Papalapala Petile ajhakujhenda pamonga nabho. Na jwenio pupahikita kola bhajhakumpeleka nkate jha chumbi cha ku gholofa. Akanawela bhamahela bhajhakuntindila Petile, bhalelita na kongo bhanangiya makanjo na ngobho yatenginicha Dolika pakibha

ghome. 40 Petile ajhakwanobholela bhando bhotha mupitengane panja, ajhakutama makilikite na kunyopa Chapanga. Na kughalambukila malelo ghala, alongila, "Tabita, jhema!" Peniya Tabita ajhakuyekula miho, pamoniya Petile ajhakujhimuka na kutama. 41 Petile ajhakunkamula lubhoko na kuntangatila kujhema, peniya ajhakwakema bhabholwa na akanawela, ajhakwakama kwabhe kongo abhii mu ughome. 42 Na malobhe ghanga ghajhakuchobhela mu muhe ghoha gwa ku Yopa, na bhando bha mahele bhajhakunyeketela Bhambo. 43 Petile ajhakutama machiko ghamahela kwenio ku Yopa kwa punde jhumo jwatenginicha ilebhe ya mambendela, liina lyake Simone.

**10** Pakibha na mundo kwenio ku Kaisaliya liina lyake Kolineliyo. Jwenio akibha nkolongwa jwa lilongo lya akakomana ngondo lilikemitwa, "Lilongo lya Italiya." 2 Jwenio akibha mundo jwaumbone, na jwenio pamonga na akalongo mundo bhatembekiya hake Chapanga. Ateila ghamahela kwa kwatangatila akahocho bha Akayahude, na jwenio akibha anyopita hake Chapanga machiko ghoha. 3 Lichiko limo, chaa ticha jha muhe, ajhakulola mu uloto. Ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga akijhingila kwa jwenio na kunobholela, "Kolineliyo!" 4 Kolineliyo ajhakupihikiya miho kongo atehila kujhohopa, ajhakunkonya, "Bhambo nike?" Ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga jhola ajhakujhanguu, "Chapanga ahalalilwe na kujhopa kwino na chimwatangatila akahocho hilu nawejhe. 5 Bhahe, matume bhando bhajhenda ku Yopa bhakankeme mundo jhumo liina lyake Simone na kwa liina lenge Petile. 6 Jwenio abhii ukajha kwa Simone, punde jwatengenecha ilebhe ya mambendela, nyumba jhake ibhii mupele jha mbwane." 7 Jhola ntumiche jwa Chapanga palongila na Kolineliyo ajhakubhoka, Kolineliyo ajhakwakema bhando bhabhele bhakajhake na jhonge jhumo jwa nkomana ngondo gwake jawahengelake jwenio Kolineliyo na jwakibha na kiholo hake na Chapanga. 8 Peniya ajhakwalobholela mambu ghoha ghughapitile, na ajhakwatuma ku Yopa. 9 Kilabho jhake, bhando bhala bhatato pubhabhandikila kuhika ku Yopa, muhe Petile ajhakuhobhokela padale kunyopa Chapanga. 10 Na jwenio ijhakumina njala, na ajhakupala chakulyegha. Pubhakibha mukulenganikiya chakulyegha, uloto ujhakuhihilila. 11 Awena kunane kwa Chapanga kudindwiye, na kilebhe chimo ngita ngholole nkolongwa, ukibha uhelilwe ade pahe, ikamwilwe muimbokotole yoha ncheche ya nnema. 12 Na nkate jhake mukibha

na inyama yoha ibhii na makongono ncheche na inyama ikwabha na ijhune. 13 Peniya ajhakulijhwa lilobhe liliinobholila, "Petile, jhema, nchinje ulyeghe!" 14 Nambo Petile ajhakujhanguu, "Nahijhe Bhambo! Nenga mbahite ndeka kilebhe chochoha chikibhii kihako, hilu chochoha changajheketelwa palonge jha Chapanga." 15 Na lilobhe lela lijhakubhujhila kabhele lilongila, "Ilebhe yajheluwiye Chapanga kuikema ndeka ihako." 16 Na mambu gheniya ghakatendike patato, peniya ngobho yela ijhakubhujhichwa kunane kwa Chapanga. 17 Petile pajhendilila kukangacha mana jha uloto, ajhakukikonya mana jha uloto gwenio, papa peniya bhando bhala bhakatutitwe na Kolineliyo pibhaimanyita nyumba jha Simone bhajhakujhenda ade pa nnyango. 18 Bhajhakukema kanonoha, "Bho, abhii nghene mombone liina lyake Simone Petile?" 19 Petile akibha amela mukuwacha mana jha uloto ghola, na Uhuke gwa Chapanga ujhakunobholela, "Jhokanikiya! Bhando bhatato bhabhii pamba bhinpalaha mwenga. 20 Bhahe, jhimka na huluka pahe ntoka kubhehe na kiholo kujhenda nabho pamonga, nenga ndi natumite." 21 Bhahe, Petile ajhakuhuluka pahe na kwalobholela bhando bhala, "Ndi nenga jwambaliya. Nike chiumbaliqiya?" 22 Na bhene bhajhakujhanguu, "Nkolongwa Kolineliyo ndi mundo jwaumbone na jwanyopa Chapanga, na jwenio ajheketilwa na Akayahude bhotha atutumite. Jwenio akalalikwe na ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga jwa nyahinyahi anyokanikiye chimipala kulonge." 23 Peniya Petile ajhakwakemela nkate, na kwa kwalobholela bhatame mwenio kilo jhela. Kilabho jhake Petile ajhakutumbu mwanja pamonga nabho. Na bhando bhangwe bhibhajheketi Kilichitu bhubhatamita ku Yopa bhajhakulongohana pamonga. 24 Na lichiko lya ubhele bhajhakuhika ku muhe gwa ku Kaisaliya. Kolineliyo atehila kwalendelela pamonga na akalukolo bhake na akakoche mundo bhakalalike. 25 Petile pajhingila nkate jha nyumba, Kolineliyo ajhakujhenda kumpokela, ajhakutama makilikite na kulita ade pahe pu kunyinamila. 26 Nambo Petile ajhakunyunula Kolineliyo na kunobholela, "Jhema, nenga na mundo ngita mwenga." 27 Petile ajhakujhingila nkate kongo abhii mumalongecho na Kolineliyo, na nkate mola bhajhakwakolela bhando bhamahela bhatamite. 28 Ajhakwalobholela, "Mangota chakaka ngita Malaghalikilo gha dine ikanakiye kwa Uyahude kubhehe pamonga na mundo jwa kilambo chenge. Nambo Chapanga anangiye ngotoka kunwachila kubhehe mundo jhojhoha jwangajheketelwa palonge jha Chapanga hilu kumwona nhako. 29 Kwa nhwalo gwenio, pungemita nikahikite changa kiholo, bho,

nikonyengane kilebhe ghanе chiungemila?" 30 Kolinelio ajhakujhanguu, "Machiko matato unyuma, nenga punikibha mukunyopa Chapanga nkate mwa nyumba jhango chaa ticha. Papalapala nyakumona mundo ahwalite ngobho jhing'anyime ajhemite palonge jhango, 31 ajhakunobholela, 'Kolinelio, kujhapa kwino na chadaka hino Chapanga ajheketile kwa bhando akahocho. 32 Bhahe, matume bhando bhajhende ku Yopa bhakankeme mundo jhomo liina lyake Simone kwa liina lenge Petile. Na jwenio abhii ukajha kwa Simone ntengenecha ilebhe ya mambendela pahina jha mbwane.' 33 Nakatumite bhando kwino, na mwenga ntei mbone kuhika. Ngohe, twenga twabhoha tubhii pamba palonge jha Bhambo Chapanga kujhokanikiya mambu ghoha ghatumite mutulobholele." 34 Bhahe, Petile ajhakutumbu kulonge, "Ngohe manyite chakaka Chapanga akwetii jhe ubaghuche, 35 Mundo jwa kilambo chochoha jwantembekeya Chapanga na kuhenga ghughabhii tela, chapokelelwa na jwenio. 36 Ghanga ndi malobhe gha Chapanga ghapelika kwa bhando bhu ku Ichilalehe, atangicha Malobhe gha Mbone ghigaleta uteeke kwa ndela jha Yecho Kilichitu, ndi Bhambo jwa bhando bhoha. 37 Mangota umanya mambu ghoha ghigakapitile ku kilambo cha ku Yudeya jhoha, ghatumbulila ku Galilaya puupetita ubaticho gwa Yohane. 38 Helahela mangota umanye Chapanga paanhagwila Yecho jwa ku Nachalete na Uhuke gwa Chapanga na makakala. Na jwenio akapetite kila chehemo, atehila ghambone na kwalamicha bhando bhoha bhubhabhii pahe jha Limbembela. Ghatendike gheniya nhwalo Chapanga akibha pamonga na jwenio. 39 Na twenga tukulolite mambu gheniya ghatehila Yecho ku kilambo cha Akayahude na ku Yeluchalemo. Na bhajhakunkoma kwa kumamba panane jha nchalaba, 40 nambo Chapanga ajhakuyokecha kuumii kumambe lichiko lya utato na kuntenda abhonekane, 41 abhonikina chi kwa bhando bhoha, hilu kwa bhando bhala bhubhahaghulilwe na Chapanga kubhehe bhaghawene na kulonge. Ndi twenga bhtulila na kunywegha pamonga na jwenio pala payokita kuumii mukuwegha. 42 Na atulaghalikiye kutangacha Malobhe gha Mbone kwa bhando bhoha na kwalobholela kubhehe jwenio ndi jawhaghulilwe na Chapanga kubhehe jwakuhadabula bhando bhubhabhii na ughome na bhala bhimbawile. 43 Milondole bhoha bha Chapanga bhalongila mambu gha Yecho kubhehe jwampokela nalekekewa uhakaho gwake ghoha kwa likakala lya liina lyake." 44 Petile pajhendilila kulonge malobhe gheniya, Uhuke gwa Chapanga ujhakuhika panane jha bhoha

bhibhajhokanikiya malobhe gheniya. 45 Na bhala bhabholwa bha Kiyahude bhibbahikita pamonga na Petile kuumii ku Yopa bhajhakukangacha hake kulola Chapanga abhapela bhoha hupo jha Uhuke gwa Chapanga ata kwa bhando bha ilambo henge. 46 Nhwalo bhajhohina bhalongila kwa lugha yono bhanumbalila Chapanga. Bhahe, Petile ajhakulonge, 47 "Ndi ghane jwahoto kwakanikiya bhando bhamba bhibhapokii Uhuke gwa Chapanga ngita twenga, ghane natenda bhamba bhakoto kubatichwa kwa mache?" 48 Bhahe, ajhakwalobholela bhabatichwe kwa liina lya Yecho Kilichitu. Na bhajhakunyopa Petile atame papa pito machiko ghandina.

**11** Bhahe, akatenga na akalongo bhubhakibha ku Yudeya bhakajhohine bhando bha ilambo henge bhapokii Lilobhe lya Chapanga. 2 Na Petile pabhujita ku Yeluchalemo, bhabholwa bhala bha Kiyahude bhibhachokolikiya bhando bhange Akayahude bhatehila kutaungana kujhingii jando, 3 bhalongila, "Mukibha maghene nkate munyumba jha bhando bhajanghingii jando na mwenga mukalinabho pamonga" 4 Peniya Petile ajhakwalobholela mambu ghigatendika hotuhotu kuumii makacho. 5 Alongila, "Nenga punikibha mukunyopa Chapanga ku muhe gwa ku Yopa nyakubhona uloto. Monita kilebhe ngita ngholole nkolongwa ukahululwa kuumii kunane kwa Chapanga ikamwilwe malombolo ghoha ncheche, ijhakubhekwa pahina jhango. 6 Puningukiya kwa uchakaka nkate jhake, nyakubhona inyama ibhii na makongono ncheche, inyama ikolekwa na inyama ya kwanyahe na ijhune. 7 Kabhele nyakujhoha lilobhe lilongela, 'Petile, jhema, nchinje ulyeghe.' 8 Nambo nyakujhanguu, 'Nahi jhe Bhambo! Nyakii jhe kilebhe changajheketelwa palonge jha Chapanga chikibhii kihako pannomo gwango.' 9 Na lilobhe lela lijhakujhokanika kabhele kuumii kunane kwa Chapanga lilongila, 'Ilebhe yela yatei Chapanga kubhehe ijheketelwe, kone kibhehe kikoto kujheketelwa kubhehe kihalanao.' 10 Bhahe, ghanga ghakatendike patato, na ilebhe yela ijhakubhujichwa kabhele kwihumita kunane kwa Chapanga. 11 Papalapala bhando bhatato bhibhakatumitwe kwa nenga bhahumila ku muhe gwaku Kaisaliya bhajhakuhika pa nyumba jhindamita. 12 Uhuke gwa Chapanga ajhakunobholela nyende nabho changakiholo. Na bhamba akalongo chita, tulongohine na nenga kujhenda ku Kaisaliya na kujhingii munyumba jha Kolonelo. 13 Na jwenio ajhakutulobholela chamonita ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga ajhemite nkate jha nyumba jhake

na kunnobholela, 'Muntume mundo ajhende ku Yopa akaneme Simone, kwa liina lenge Petile. 14 Jwenio ajhakutubholela mambu gha kuhenga mwenga pamonga na bhando bha nyumba jhino nabhaghomboka.' 15 Nenga pundumbwila kulonge, Uhuke gwa Chapanga ujhakwahulukila panane jhabhe ngita putuhulukila twenga. 16 Peniya nyakukomboka malobhe ghanga Bhambo ghalongila, 'Yohane ajhakwabaticha kwa mache, nambo mangota chabaticha kwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga.' 17 Bhahe, anda Chapanga abhapeke bhando hupo jhela jha Uhuke gwa Chapanga atupekii na twenga putunyeketile Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu, ne na ghane ade nnyighe kumambala Chapanga?' 18 Pubhahohina gheniya, bhajhakuleka kutaungana, na kunnomba Chapanga, bhalongila, "Chapanga abhapeki pwache bhando bha ilambo henge kujheketa na kuuleka uhakaho gwabhe bhabhehe na ughome gwa machiko ghoha gwangapeta!" 19 Mang'ahe ghigapitila kwa machiko ghakomitwa Sitefano, bhabholwa bhajhakupechengana. Na bhange bhajhakujhenda ade ku kilambo cha ku Foinike na Kipulo na kuhika ku muche gwa ku Antiyokiya. Na kola bhatangicha malobhe ghala gha Chapanga, kwa Akayahude kanjika chabhe. 20 Nambo bhabholwa bhange, bhibhaumila ku Kipulo na kilambo cha ku Kilene, bhakajhenda ku Antiyokiya. Na bhene bhajhakutumbu kutangacha Malobhe gha Mbone gha Bhambo Yecho. 21 Likakala lya Bhambo likibha pamonga bheniya na bhando bhamahela bhajhakujhonyekeka bhubhanyeketila na kughalambukila Bhambo. 22 Bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu bha ku Yeluchalemo pubhahohina malobhe gheniya, bhajhakuntuma Banaba ajhende ku Antiyokiya. 23 Na jwenio pahikita kwenio na kulola Chapanga chabhapekii mota bhando bhala, ajhakuhangana na kwakangamalicha, bhatame kwa mwojho ghoha kwa Bhambo. 24 Banaba akibha mundo jwaumbone, jwatwelii Uhuke gwa Chapanga na kihobholelo kikolongwa. Bhando twe bhajhakujhonyekeka kwa Bhambo. 25 Bhahe, Banaba ajhakubhoka kwenio na kujhenda ku Taliso kumpalaha Saule. 26 Na jwenio pibhapatita, ajhakuneta ku Antiyokiya. Na bhoha bhabhele bhajhakutama na lilongo lela kwa chaka choa bhalibholita lilongo lya bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu. Na kwenio ku Antiyokiya pubhatumbwila bhabholwa bha Yecho kukemwa Akakilichitu. 27 Mu machiko ghagha gheniya, milondole bha Chapanga bhakahikite ku Antiyokiya kuhumii ku Yeluchalemo. 28 Bhahe, jhumo jwabhe, jwakemitwa Agabo ajhakujhema, na kwa ukindendeke gwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga

ajhakuyekuliwa nakupitila na njala ngolongwa pannema ghoha. Nahipitila machiko gha ulongoche gwa Kilaudiyo. 29 Bhabholwa bhajhakulaghana kilebhe chochoha chibhakwete kwatangitila bhabholwa bhajhabhe bhubhatamita ku muche gwa ku Yudeya. 30 Bhahe, bhajhakwakamu Banaba na Saule ilebhe yabhe, na bhene bhajhakuitola kwa akanahota bha bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu.

**12** Machiko ghagha munahota nkolongwa Helode patumbwila kwang'aha bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu. 2 Ajhakunkoma kwa libhagho Yakobu, nnongo mundo Yohane. 3 Bhahe, pajhohina lijhambu lela Akayahude bhalihekiila, panyendilila Petile na kunkamula. Mambu gheniya ghatendika pu unyagho gwa mabumunda ghangaechulila ngedule. 4 Pibhankamula Petile, na kuntabha mukipungo, bhajhakumeka pahe jha ulonda gwa akakomana ngondo ncheche. Helode akahobholile kumpi ya pa bhando pu unyagho gwa Pachaka. 5 Bhahe, Petile ajhakutama mukipungo, nambo bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu bhakajhendelile kunyope kwa Chapanga changa kutotokelela. 6 Uhiko ghola, kabula jha lichiko lela Helode laheghilii kumpi ya Petile pa bhando, Petile akibha mulugwenio pakate jha akakomana ngondo bhabhele. Na kongo akongwitwe minyololo mibhele, na akakomana ngondo bhakelwiya pa nnyango nkolongwa gwa kipungo. 7 Papalapala ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Bhambo ajhakupitila pahina na jwenio na lilangamule ndaa lijhakubhehe mu chumbi chela. Ntumiche jwa Chapanga ajhakumpapaa mu lubhaho lwa Petile na kunnyimua, ajhakunobholela, "Jhema kajhombel!" Na minyololo jhela ijhakunopokana na kupone pahe. 8 Peniya ntumiche jwa Chapanga ajhakunobholela, "Wala luhunga lwino na maghubache ghino." Petile ajhakuhenga hele, na jwenio ntumiche jwa Chapanga ajhakunobholela kabhele, "Wala likanjo lino na ungengame nenga." 9 Petile ajhakunkengama ade panja jha kipungo. Nambo akamanyite jhe mambu gheniya ghakateilwe na jwenio ntumiche jwa Chapanga ghakibha gha chakaka, jwenio ahambwika mang'amo ng'amo. 10 Bhahe, bhajhakutumbuu kupeta likunde limo lya akakomana ngondo ade lyuubhele, na kuhika panyango nkolongwa gwa choma gwa kujhingilii nkate jha muche. Pubhahikita peniya nnyango gwenio ujhakudinduka gwene palonge jhabhe, na bhene bhajhakupita panja na kutyanga ndela jhimo na ntumiche jwa Chapanga jhola. Papalapala ntumiche jwa Chapanga ajhakunneka Petile kanjika chake ajhende. 11 Petile pabangatwika mambu ghughapitile ndi gha

uchakaka, ajhakulonge, “Ngohe manyite chakaka Bhambo antumite ntumiche gwake kung’ombola mu mabhoko gha Helode na mu mambu ghoha gha Akayahude bhibbahobholila ghapitile kwa nenga.” 12 Pabangatwika mambu gheniya ghighatendike, ajhakujhenda kwa Maliya, majhe mundo Yohane jwakemitwa Maluku. Mwenio bhakibha bhando bhamahela bhakonganike bhanyopita Chapanga. 13 Petile ajhakukema pa nnyango gwa panja, ntumiche jhumo mwiwenge jwakemitwa Loda ajhakuhika pa nnyango kujheketela. 14 Na nchikana jhola pamanyita lilobhe lela likibha Iya Petile, ajhakuhangana hake na kujhebhwa kudindula litangala na kubhujha kabhele nkate kwalobholela Petile ajhemite panja. 15 Na bhene bhajhakunobholela, “Mwe mwilwalwa ngholoka!” Nambo pachochita kulonge chakaka abhii panja. Bhahe, bhajhakulonge, “Jwenio ndi ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga.” 16 Petile pajhendilila kukong’onda pa nnyango, na pubhanyoghilile nnyango bhajhakumona, na kunkangacha hake. 17 Na jwenio Petile ajhakwalobholela bhatame nuu, palobholila Bhambo champihite mukipungo. Ajhakwalobholela kabhele, “Mwanobholele Yakobu na akalongo bhange malobhe gheniya.” Peniya Petile ajhakubhoka na kujhenda chehemo jhenge. 18 Pukuchila, akakomana ngondo bhajhakubhehe na kiholo kikolongwa kumwojho gwabhe. Bhajhakukonyana, kilebhe ghane chikinkolile Petile. 19 Helode ajhakwalobholela bhatende mmengo, nambo bhakamwe jhe Petile. Peniya ajhakulonge bhakomwe akalonda bhala, Helode ajhakubhoka ku Yudeya na kujhenda ku muche gwa ku Kaisaliya na kutama kwenio. 20 Helode akayomichwe hake na bhando bha muche gwa ku Tilo na ku Sidone. Nambo bhajhakunyendelela kwa lilongo kukonganika nako. Bhahe, bhajhakutumbuu kulonge nako Bulasito, jwakibha nnonda nkolongwa jwa nyumba jha munahota nkolongwa. Peniya bhajhakujhopa lilaghano Iya uteeke kwa munahota Helode, nhwalo kilambo chabhe chikihobholela kilambo cha munahota jwenio Helode kwa kutangatilwa yakulyegha. 21 Bhahe, lichiko limo lilihaghulilwe, Helode ajhakuwala ngobho yake ya unahota, na kutama pakigoda chake cha unahota, na kulonge na bhando. 22 Na bhene bhando bhajhakuchobhela bhalongila, “Chakaka jhenje ndi lilobhe Iya Chapanga, na Iya mundo jhe!” 23 Papalapala ntumiche jwa Bhambo jwa kunane kwa Chapanga ajhakugwiya pahe jha Helode, nhwalo akampekiheje Chapanga chipwa yenio. Peniya Helode ajhakukamulwa na njwina ajhakuwegha. 24 Nambo Lilobhe Iya

Chapanga lijhakujhendelela kuchobhela na kukola. 25 Banaba na Saule pubhahomolela lihengo lyabhe, bhajhakubhoka kabhele ku Yeluchalemo, bhajhakulongohana pamonga na Yohane jwakemitwa Maluku.

**13** Kwa bhando bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu bha ku Antiyokiya kukibha na milondole na bhabhola. Bhando bhamba bhakibha Banaba na Simone jwakemitwa Mpile, Lusiya jwa Kilene, Manaene jwalelwitwa na munahota Helode na Saule. 2 Lichiko limo pubhakibha mukunyopa Chapanga, kongo bhapungite, Uhuke gwa Chapanga ajhakulonge, “Mahaghule Banaba na Saule kwa lihengo linakemile.” 3 Bhahe, bhajhakupunga, na kujhopa peniya bhajhakwabhekela mabhoko panane jhabhe na kutuma bhajhende. 4 Bhahe, Banaba na Saule bhajhakujhenda ade ku Seleukiya kongo bhalongwichwa na Uhuke gwa Chapanga kwenio bhajhakujhingila mumele na kujhenda ade ku kilendela cha ku Kipulo. 5 Na bhene pubhahikita kumuche gwa Salami, bhajhakutangacha Lilobhe Iya Chapanga munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude. Yohane jwakemitwa Maluku jwakibha utangatilo gwabhe. 6 Bhajhakutyanga mukilendela choha, bhajhakuhika kumuche gwa ku Pafo. Kola bhajhakukongana na mundo jhumo Mu yahude nhwabhe jwakitehi nnondole jwa uwange jwa Chapanga, liina lyake Balayecho. 7 Jwenio akibha nkoche jwa nkolongwa jwa kilendela chela jwakemitwa Selugiyo Pauli, jwakibha na malango hake, ajhakwakema Banaba na Saule bhajhende kwa jwenio nhwalo apata kujhokanikiya lilobhe Iya Chapanga. 8 Nambo nhabhe jhola ngita chibhinkema kwa Kigilike Elima, ajhakujhiga kuhibhiliikiya nkolongwa jwa kilendela chela akotoka kujhokanikiya lilobhe Iya Chapanga na kubhehe Nkilichitu. 9 Bhahe, Saule jwakemitwa Pauli, atwelilwe na Uhuke gwa Chapanga, ajhakupikiya miho nduu nhwabhe jwenio, 10 nu kulonge, “Mwenga ndi mwana gwa limbembela na mwakobhowe na uwange nkolongwa! Mwenga mwalikoko kwa kila kilebhe chambone, ntotoke ndeka kughalambula ndela jha Bhambo jha uchakaka kubhehe jha uwange! 11 Na ngohe, Bhambo nachwapulwa pyaa, na mwenga miho naghalola jhe, hilu chiuhotola kulola kwa muda.” Papalapala miho ghajhakubhehe ngita ngongobhe na lubhendo kwa jwenio, na jwenio ajhakutumbu kupapaha kumpalaha mundo jwa kunongocha. 12 Nkolongwa jwa kilendela jhola palolita mambu gheniya ghughapitile ajhakujheketela, ajhakuhechuka kujhokanikiya mabholo gha Bhambo.

13 Peniya Pauli na bhajhake bhajhakujhingila mumele, jwahika, ata nenga nitope ndeka kunhula maghubache bhajhakubhoka ku muche gwa ku Pafo na kujhenda ku muche gwa ku Peliga ku kilambo cha ku Pamfiliya. Pubhahikita kola Yohane jwakemitwa Maluku ajhakwaleka bhajhake na kubhujha ku Yeluchalemo. 14 Nambo bhene bhajhakujhenderelela na mwanja kubhoka ku Peliga na kuhika ade ku muche gwa ku Antiyokiya kilambo cha ku Pichidiya. Pulihikita Lichiko Iya Kupomolela, bhajhakujhingila munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude na kutama mwenio. 15 Pubhachomita Lilaghalikilo Iya Mucha na majhandiko gha milondole, ilongoche ya nyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude bhajhakutuma mundo na kwalobholela, "Makalongo bhango na akalombo bhito anda nkweite lilobhe Iya kwaleke mwojho bhando abha, nnonge." 16 Bhahe, Pauli ajhakujhema, ajhakuhatambula lubhoka na kwalobholela bhatame nuu. Patumbwila kulonge, "Unyokaniye majhango bhu ku Ichilalehe, na bhando bha ilambo henge bhumunyopa Chapanga! 17 Chapanga jwa kilambo cha bhando bha ku Ichilalehe akabhahagwile akahoko bhito, na jwenio ajhakwatenda bhabhehe bhando bhamahale hake pubhakibha bhatamita kuughene mu kilambo cha ku Michile. Na Chapanga ajhakwabhotha kwenio kwa likakala Iyake likolongwa, 18 ajhakwahimbilila ku njenga kwa muda gwa yaka makome ncheche. 19 Ajhakughatiniya makunde chaba gha Kanaane ajhakwapekeya bheniya kilambo kibhehe chabhe. 20 Mambu gheniya ghoha ghakatendike mu yaka ya makome mamiya ncheche na makome nhwano." "Peniya Chapanga ajhakwapekeya nyomola mihalo jwakwalongocha ade machiko gha nnondole Samwele. 21 Bhando bhajhakujhopa bhapelwe munahota nkolongwa. Bhahe, Chapanga ajhakwapekeya Saule, mwana gwa Kishi, jwalikabila Iya Benjamine abhehe munahota gwabhe alongoche kwa yaka makome ncheche. 22 Pubhamohita Saule, Chapanga ajhakummeka Daude kubhehe munahota nkolongwa gwabhe. Na jwenio Chapanga ajhakulonge panane jhake alongila, 'Nimwene Daude mwana gwa Yese, ndi mundo jhilengana na mwojho gwango. Jhonjo ndi nahenga mambu ghoha ghinipala.' 23 Mulubheleko Iwa mundo jhonjo, Chapanga ngita chakabhekite lilaghana Iyake, abhapelikile bhando bhu ku Ichilalehe Nkombola Yecheo, 24 Kabula jha kuhika Yecheo ajhakutumbula lihengo, Yohane ajhakwatangachila bhando bhu ku Ichilalehe jhoha bhaghalambuke kwa kuuleka uhakaho na kubatichwa. 25 Yohane paheghelila kujhomolela lihengo Iyake, ajhakulonge bhando, 'Pimihambuka apa, nenga ndi ghane? Nenga chijhola jwumnonolela kuhika. Nambo dolekeya jwenio jwahika, ata nenga nitope ndeka kunhula maghubache ghake.'" 26 "Makalongo bhango, mangota bha kibheluko cha Ulahimo na mangota mwenga bhando bha ilambo henge bhumunyopa Chapanga, ndi kwa nhwalo gwa twenga lilobhe hele Iya kughombokoka lihikite! 27 Bhando bha ku Yeluchalemo na bhakolo bhabhe bhakamanyite jhe jwenio Yecheo kubhehe Nchengula, hilu majhandiko gha milondole gha Chapanga ghighachomwa kila Lichiko Iya Kupomolela. Nambo bhajhakutimicha majhandiko kwa ndela jha kunkoma. 28 Pakibha jhe na nhwalo gwa kunkoma, nambo bhajhakunyopa Pilatu abhapekiye luhucha Iwa kukomwa. 29 Pubhajhomolela kutimicha ghoha ghighajhandikwe panane jhake, bhajhakunhulua pahe jha nchalaba na kunyelela ku mambe. 30 Nambo Chapanga akayokiche kuhumi mukuwegha. 31 Kwa machiko ghamahale ajhakubhonekana kwa bhando bhuhbakibha pamo mu mwanja kubhoka ku Galilaya kujhenda ku Yeluchalemo. Ngohe bheniya ndi bhibhalolite na bhuhbalongile palonge jha bhando bha ku Ichilalehe. 32 Na twenga tutangacha Lilobhe Iya Mbone kwino, Iela Chapanga lalaghila kwa akahoko bhito, 33 atimiche kwa nhwalo gwa twenga na ibheluko hito, kwa kuyokecha Yecheo ngita majhandiko ghanga gha Zabule jhubhele jhighalonge, 'Mwenga ndi ma mwanango, deleno nenga mmi tate gwino.' 34 Panane jha kuyokechwa kwa Yecheo, akotoko kuhighalika koko na kubhola, Chapanga alongila, 'Chakaka chanimpela mota ya nyahinyahi, ya ninnaghalikiye Daude.' 35 Chakaka, ijhandikwe kabhele Mu majhandiko ghange gha Zabule, 'Namunneke jhe ntumiche gwino jwa nyahinyahi abhole.'" 36 "Nambo Daude pajhomolela kuhenga lihengo Iya Chapanga mu kibheluko, ajhakuwegha na kuyelelwa kumambe pahina na akahoko mundo, na yegha jhake ijhakubhola. 37 Nambo jhola jwayokichwe na Chapanga, akabhola jhe. 38 Bhahe, kwa gheniya umanye makalongo bhango, chakaka kwa ndela jha mundo jhonjo, lijhambu Iya lilobhe Iya kulekekewa uhakaho litangachwa kwino. 39 Na mundo jwanyeketela Yecheo alekekewa uhakaho ghoha, lijhambu ngalihotwileke ndeka kubhohekewa uhakaho kwa ndela jha kukamula lilaghalikilo Iya Mucha. 40 Bhahe, mu kilolekeye mbone, malobhe ghighalangilwa na milondole bha Chapanga ghakotoka kumpitila mangota, 41 'Unyokaniye mangota bhimiloka! Nkangache uhobholele! Nhwalo chinihenga ngohe mu machiko ghino, cha nihenga kilebhe changakajheketele, ata mundo ahihe kunobholele mangota, chanyekete ndeka!'" 42 Pauli na Banaba pibhapitita nkate jha nyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude, bhando bhala bhajhakwajhopa bhahike

lichiko lenge Iya Kupomolela bhalongele maha panane jha mambu gheniya. **43** Pubhahjomolila malongechе ghabhe, Akayahude bhamahеle na bhando bha ilambo henge bhubhakajhingile mu dine jha Kiyahude, bhajhakwakengama Pauli na Banaba. Na bhene bhabhele bhajhakulonge nabho kwa kwakangamalicha miojho na bhajhendelele kutama muumbone gwa Chapanga. **44** Pulihikita lichiko lenge Iya Kupomolela, bhando bhamahеle bha muche ghola bhakakonganike kunyokanikiya lilobhe Iya Bhambo. **45** Nambo Akayahude pubhalilolikiya lilongo Iya bhando, bhajhakubhehe na wiho hake, na bhene bhajhakupucha malobhe ghighalongilwa na Pauli na kunigha. **46** Helahela Pauli na Banaba bhajhakwalobholela changa kiholo, bhalongila, "Tuchokolikiya lilobhe Iya Chapanga linhikiile hote mangota. Nambo nhwalo ntei kulikanangana na kukibhona mutope jhe kubhehe na ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta, bhahe, tuneke na kuhenga lihengo mu ilambo henge. (aiōnios g166) **47** Nhwalo Bhambo atulaghalikiye naha, 'Nimekite kubhehe lilangamule Iya ilambo, mwalete bhando bha nnema ghoha ughombokeko.'" **48** Bhando bha ilambo henge pubhahohina malobhe gheniya bhajhakuhanganila, bhajhakulumbulila lilobhe Iya Chapanga, na bhala bhoha bhibbahaghulilwe kupokela ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta, bhajhakujheketela. (aiōnios g166) **49** Lilobhe Iya Bhambo lijhakuchobhela mbegha mu ilambo yoha. **50** Nambo Akayahude bhajhakwakokelekeya akakeghe bhibhannyeketii bhibhakibha na ilebhe mbwe na helahela bhubhakibha na kiholo cha Chapanga, na akanalome ilongoche bha muche ghola, bhajhakutumbu kwang'aha Pauli na Banaba na kwabhenga bhabhoke pa bomane jhabhe. **51** Bhahe, akatenga bhala bhajhakupyata lutukunda lulubhii mumagholo ngita nhwilo, na bhajhakubhoka nu kujhenda ku muche gwa ku Ikonilo. **52** Na bhibhannyeketii bhubhakibha kwenio ku Antiyokiya bhatweli luhangano pamonga na Uhuke gwa Chapanga.

**14** Pauli na Banaba pubhahikita ku muche gwa ku Ikonilo, bhajhakujhingila munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude. Bhajhakutangacha kwa uhotolo gwa Lilobhe Iya Chapanga na lilongo Iya Akayahude na Akagilike ngabhajheketela. **2** Nambo Akayahude bhangajheketela bhajhakwakokolekeya bhando bha ilambo henge na kwapela mawacho ghangandela bhakanile bhando bha ilambo henge. **3** Pauli na Banaba bhajhakutama ku

Ikonilo kwa machiko ghamahеle. Bhajhakulonge changa kiholo panane jha Bhambo, Chapanga jwenio ajhakukilangiya kwa uchakaka panane jha umbone gwake kwa kwatenda kuhenga nginyililo na ikangacho. **4** Papalapala bhando bha muche ghola bhajhakupechengana, lilongo limo lyakengimila Akayahude na lenge lyakengima akatenga bhala. **5** Peniya Akayahude na bhando bha ilambo henge pamonga na ilongoche yabhe, bhajhakutenda nginyika jha kwakoma akatenga kwa kong'onda maghanga. **6** Pauli na Banaba pubhamanyita gheniya, bhajhakubhoka na kubhutukii ku muche gwa ku Lusita na ku Delibe nkate jha mu bomane jha ku Likuniya na chehemo jha pahina jhake, **7** Kwenio bhajhendilila kutangacha Lilobhe Iya Mbone. **8** Kwenio ku Lusta kukibha na mundo jhumo jwalemile kuhumi mukubhelukwa. Mundo jwenio akahotwi ndeka kutyanga. **9** Jwenio akibha anyokanikiya Pauli palongila. Na Pauli ajhakubhehe tolatola na mundo jhola, ajhakubhona kihobholelo cha mundo jhola kihoto kulamichwa na Chapanga, **10** ajhakulonge lilobhe likolongwa, "Jhema kwa makongono ghino!" Mundo jhola ajhakujhema na kutumbuu kutyanga. **11** Lilongo Iya bhando pubhalolita ghatеhi Pauli, bhajhakulonge kwa lugha jhabhe jha Kilikaoniya, "Mahoka ghahikite ghibhonekana ngita mundo!" **12** Banaba ajhakuntinwa liina Iya Zelu, na Pauli jwalongila mambu gheniya ajhakukemwa Helume. **13** Na jwenio mpiya litambiko jwa Chapanga jwa Nyumba jha Chapanga jha Zelu, ajhakuneta lipongo Iya ng'ombi na malobha palonge jha nnyango nkolongwa. Nhwalo jwenio na lilongo Iya bhando bhapata kwatambikila akatenga bhala. **14** Nambo Pauli na Banaba pubhahohina gheniya, bhajhakujwepula ngobho, bhajhakujhingila pakate jha lilongo Iya bhando, nu kulonge, **15** "Makalongo, nhwalo ghane muhenga mambu ngita ghanga? Twenga ndi bhando ngita mangota, na tubhii pamba kutangachii mangota Lilobhe Iya Mbone, muileke inyagho hino ya jhajhe na mung'alambukile Chapanga jwabhii na ughome, jwenio ndi jwapangina kunane kwa Chapanga na nnema, mbwane na ilebhe yoha ibhii mwenio. **16** Makacho Chapanga ajhakwaleka bhando bha ilambo yoha bhakengame kila jhumo chikipala. **17** Helahela Chapanga akalekite ndeka kukilangiya kwa ndela jha kuhenga ilebhe ya umbone. Abhaletila hula kuhumi kunane kwa Chapanga, abhapekiya mahuno kwa machiko ghake, na papa peniya jwenio lupekeya chakulyegha na kuitwelila miojho jhino uhangano." **18** Pamonga na akatenga bhala kulonge malobhe gheniya ghoha, bhakahotwi ndeka kwakanakiya lilongo Iya bhando

bhakoto kutambikilwa. 19 Nambo Akayahude bhangwe bhajhakuhika kubhoka ku muche gwa ku Antiyokiya na ku Ikonilo. Bhajhakukihangalana na bhando bhala pamonga. Bhajhakumbula Pauli maghanga na kunhuta kindalaha ade panja jha muche, bhahambwika awile. 20 Nambo bhabholwa pubhakonganika na kunolekeya, ajhakujhimuka na kubhujha nkate jha muche kabhele. Kilabho jhake Pauli pamonga na Banaba bhajhakujhenda ku muche gwa ku Delibe. 21 Pauli na Banaba kutangacha Malobhe gha Mbone ku muche gwa ku Delibe na kwaponga bhabholwa bhamahela, bhajhakubhujha ku muche gwa ku Antiyokiya kupete ku Lusita na ku Ikonilo na Pisidiya. 22 Kola bhajhakwalinganikiya bhabholwa na kwakangamalicha kwa likakala bhatame mu kihobholelo kongo bhalobholila, "Twabhoha natupete mu mang'ahe twe kabula jha kujhingii mu unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga." 23 Bhajhakwahaghula akahoko bha bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu. Nhwalo gwa kupunga kulyegha na kunnyopa Chapanga, bhajhakwabheka palonge jha Bhambo Chapanga jhubhahobholile. 24 Pubhapetila ku kilambo cha ku Pisidiya na kuhika ku kilambo cha ku Pamfiliya. 25 Pubhajhomolila kutangacha Lilobhe lya Chapanga kwa bhando bha muche gwa ku Peliga, bhajhakujhenda ku muche gwa ku Ataliya. 26 Pubhabhokita kwenio bhajhakujhingila mumele kubhujha ku Antiyokiya kabula jhake bhakabhekweite pahe jha ulonda gwa umbone gwa Chapanga kwa nhwalo gwa mahengo ghabhe na ngoheno bhajhomolile kuhenga. 27 Pubbahikita ku Antiyokiya, bhajhakukonganika na bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu na kwalobholela mambu ghoha Chapanga ghahengita pamonga na bhene, na bhando bha ilambo henge chibhajheketile Malobhe gha Chapanga. 28 Na bhene bhajhakutama pamonga na bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu kwa machiko ghamahela.

**15** Bhahe, bhando bhangwe kuhumi ku Antiokiya kujhenda ku Yudeya, na bhene bhajhakutumbuu kwabhola bhibhajheketile bhala, bhalongila, "Nahotola ndeka kughombokoka nhwalo nnyingii ndeka jando ngita lilaghalikilo lya Mucha chililongela." 2 Lilobhe lende lijhakuleta mataungano hake, Pauli na Banaba kulonge nabho, peniya bhibhajheketile bhala bhakalongile Pauli na Banaba bhajhende ku Yeluchalemo bhakakonye akatenga na ighogholo panane jha lilobhe lyenio. 3 Bhahe, bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu bhajhakwapekiya ilebhe kwa nhwalo gwa mwanja, na bhene bhajhakupeta ku kilambo cha ku Foinike na ku Samaliya. Na

mwenio bhajhakwalobholela bhando bha ilambo henge chibhampokii Chapanga. Malobhe gheniya ghajhakukongolekeya hake miojho jhabhe. 4 Pubbahikita ku Yeluchalemo, bhajhakupokelwa na bhando bhubhakajheketile Kilichitu pamonga na akatenga na akanahota, na bhene bhakalobholile mambu ghoha Chapanga ghabhatendile. 5 Nambo bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu bhangwe bha kibhogha cha Mapwalichayo bhakajhemite na kulonge, "Bhachokolekeya bhando bha ilambo henge bhajhingii hote jando na ndi bhalikamula Lilaghalikilo lya Mucha." 6 Bhahe, akatenga na akanahota bha bhando bhibhakajheketile Kilichitu bhajhakukonganika kwa kulingukiya lijhambu lyenio. 7 Pubhakibha mukutaungana, Petile ajhakujhema na kulonge, "Makalongo bhango, umanye Chapanga akanahagwii nenga ndangache Lilobhe lya Mbone kwa bhando bhoha na kwa ilambo henge bhibhanyokanikiya na kunyeketela. 8 Na jwenio Chapanga amanye chibhawacha bhando bhamba, abhajheketile bhando bha ilambo henge kwa ndela jha kwapekeya Uhuke gwa Chapanga ngita chatupekii twenga. 9 Chapanga akwete jhe ubaghuche pakate jha Akayahude na bhangabhehe Akayahude, nhwalo ajhelewiye miojho jhabhe kwa kihobholelo. 10 Bhahe, nhwalo ghane mipala kunyigha Chapanga kwa kwagheghecha mihigo ata akahoko bhino, ata twabhete tuhoto ndeka kugheghe? 11 Nkoto kubhehe naha, nhwalo twenga ngita bheniya helahela, natughombokoka kwa ndela jha umbone gwa Bhambo Yecho." 12 Bhahe, lilongo lyoha lijhakubhehe nuu kujhokanikiya malobhe gha Pauli na Banaba panane jha ikangacho yoha na nginyililo ya Chapanga yahengita pakate jha bhando bha ilambo henge. 13 Na bhene pubhajhomolila kulonge, Yakobu akalongile, "Makalongo bhango, unyokanikiye!" 14 Simone alongila Chapanga pahengita lihengo na bhando bha ilambo henge, na kwahaghula bhando bhangwe kubhehe bhake. 15 Na malobhe ghanga ghalinginii njwe na ghala gha milondole bha Chapanga, ngita chighajhandikwe mu Majhangiko gha Chapanga ghilonge, 16 Anda ghapetite mambu ghanga chamujha kabhele, pa kichimba chela cha munahota nkolongwa Daude, chanenganikiya mahame, ghajheme kabhele. 17 Na bhando bhangwe bhoha bhanga'alambukile Bhambo, bhando bha ilambo henge bhabhehe bhando bhango. 18 Ndi chalongila Bhambo, yatehila mambu ghabhehe mbegha kumarii makacho. (aiōn g165) 19 Yakobu pubhajhendilila kulonge, "Ndi kwa nhwalo ghongo, yamaha ndeka kwachumbuwa bhando bhibhanyeketile Chapanga. 20 Nambo

ihalilile kunyandikila kwa kwalobholela ntime kutale na ilebhe ya kutambikila inyagho, mmambale ngongola na ntoka kulye kinyama chikiwii chenye hilu miyahe jhake. 21 Mana kuhumii makacho Lilaghalikilo Iya Mucha litangichwa na kuchomwa kila Lichiko Iya Kupomolela munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude.” 22 Peniya akatenga na ighogholo, pamonga na bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu bhoja, bhajhakuhaghu bhando bhange kuhumii pakate jha bhene na bhajhenda ku Antiyokiya, mwenio akibha Pauli na Banaba. Bhahe, ajhakuhaghuwla Yuda jwakemitwa kwa liina Iya Balusaba na Sila bhakibha ilongoche ya bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu, 23 na bhene bhajhakwakamuya baluwa jhela, ijhandikwe naha: “Twenga ndi akatenga na akanahota bha bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu na makalongo bhino, tonyambucha makalongo bhito bhangabhehe Akayahude bha muche gwa ku Antiyokiya na gwa ku Siliya na ku Kilikiya. 24 Tujhohine bhando bhantindighine kwa malobhe ghabhe, bhajhakwapekeya bhoghohe mimwojho na iholo. Nambo bhatehi naha changalaghalikiya. 25 Twenga twahagwii bhando bhange na kwatuma kwino. Bhando bhene bhitwapahile ndi Pauli na Banaba, 26 bhibhajheketii kuwegha kwa kuhenga lihengo Iya Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu. 27 Bhahe, twatuma kwino Yuda na Sila na bhene chibhanobholela chakaka malobhe ghighabhii mwenio. 28 Nhwalo Uhuke gwa Chapanga atulaghalikiye na twenga tujheketile tukotoka kwatwaka mihigho mitopaho kuliku mambu ghanga ghighapalwa, 29 ntoka kulye ilebhe itambikilwe kwa inyagho na ntoka kunywe miyahe helahela ntoka kulye chikiwii chenye na mmambale ngongola. Ntoka kunywe miyahe hilu kinyama chikiwii chenye na ntoka kutenda ngongola. Naibhaha mbone anda ntehi jhe mambu gheniya.” 30 Bhahe, akatenga bhala pubhatabhika na kujhenda ku Antiyokiya. Bhajhakwakema bhoja bhibhajheketii Kilichitu na kwakamuya baluwa jhela. 31 Na bhene pubhachomita bhajhakuhanganila nhwalo gwa malobhe ghala ghakwaleke mwojho ghighajhandikwe nkate ya baluwa. 32 Yuda na Sila bhakibha milondole bha Chapanga, bhajhakulonge nabho kwa machaa ghamahela na kwakangamalicha mwojho na kwachenga. 33 Pubhatamita kwenio kwa machiko, kwa akalongo bha ku Antiyokiya bhajhakwatabhuka na kwalekela uteeke na bhajhakubhujha kwa bhala bhibhatumita. 34 Nambo Sila ajhakuhighalika koko. 35 Pauli na Banaba bhajhakuhighalika ku Antiyokiya, bhene pamonga na bhando bhange bhajhakubhola na kutangacha

lilobhe Iya Bhambo. 36 Pighapetita machiko ghandina, Pauli ajhakunnobholela Banaba, “Tubhujhe kwa akalongo bhito twakalinge bhibhanyeketii kila muche ghututangicha Malobhe gha Bhambo Chapanga chibhajhendelela.” 37 Banaba apata bhajhenda pamonga na Yohane, jwakemitwa Maluku. 38 Nambo Pauli akawe ndeka yamaha kujhenda na Yohane nhwalo akalekine nabho ku kilambo cha ku Pamfiliya, na kukana kujhenda nabho mu lihengo. 39 Bhahe, Pauli na Banaba bhajhakutaungana hake ade kulekana ndela. Banaba ajhakubhoka na Maluku, bhajhakujhingila mumele na kujhenda ku Kipulo. 40 Nambo Pauli ajhakuhaghuwla Sila, na bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu bhajhakwabheka palonge jha umbone gwa Bhambo Chapanga, bhajhakubhoka. 41 Na bhajhakupeta ku kilambo cha ku Siliya na ku Kilikiya, na kwenio bhaghakangamalicha bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu.

**16** Pauli ajhakuhika ku Delibe na ku Lusta, kwenio atamita mmolwa jhumo liina Iyake Timocheyo, majhe mundo akibha Nnyahude, helahela akibha Uyunane, nambo tate mundo akibha Ngilike. 2 Na jwenio Timocheyo ngabhatangichilaa mbone bhando na akalongo bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu bha ku Lusta na bhu ku muche gwa ku Ikonilo. 3 Pauli apata bhalongohana pamonga na Timocheyo mu mwanja gwake. Bhahe, kujhingii jando, nhwalo Akayahude bhakamanyite tate mundo Timocheyo akibha Ngilike. 4 Na mu miche jhela jhibhapetita ajhakwapela bhabholwa malaghalikilo ghakalongiwe na akatenga na ighogholo ya bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu bha ku Yeluchalemo, bhalongolila bhaghakamule. 5 Malongo gha bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu ghakajhendelele kubhehe nganganga mu kihobholelo, na bhabholwa bhajhakujhonjekeka lichiko ade lichiko. 6 Bhajhakupetela ku kilambo cha ku Fuligiya na ku Galatiya nhwalo Uhuke gwa Chapanga akabhabhibhilile kutangacha Lilobhe Iya Chapanga ku kilambo cha ku Asiya. 7 Na bhene pubhahikita ku bomane jha ku Bisiniya, pubhajhighita kujhenda ku kilambo cha ku Betaniya, nambo Uhuke gwa Yecho ujhakwahibhiliikiya. 8 Bhahe, bhajhakupete ku Besiniya, bhakujhenda chomola ade ku muche gwa ku Tiloya. 9 Kilo chela, Pauli ajhakubhona uloto. Ajhakumona mundo jhumo jwa ku kilambo cha ku Makedoniya ajhemite palonge jhake kumpembelekeya, “Jhomboka kongo, ku Makidoniya mututangatile.” 10 Papalapala Pauli papatita uloto gholi tujhakubhoka na kujhenda ku Makedoniya, nhwalo tukamanyite chakaka Chapanga atukemite

kola kwatangacha Malobhe gha Mbene. 11 Bhahe, Pubhahomolila kwatyla hake, bhajhakwatola na tukatumwii mwanja kwa mele kubhoka ku Tiloya na kujhenda ku Samotilake, na kilabho jhake tukahikite ku Neapole. 12 Kubhoka kola tukahikite ade ku Filipu, muhe nkolongwa gwa ku Makedoniya ukibha pahe jha kilongoche jwa ku Loma. Tukatamikiye ndeka pa bamone jhene. 13 Lichiko Iya Kupomolela pulihikita tukabhokite mu muhe ghola nu kujhenda pahina na lukemba lumo tuhambwika natupata chehemo jha kunyope Chapanga. Tukatamite na kulongo nabho akakeghe bhuhakonganika peniya. 14 Pakate jha bheneiya, akibha mwikeye jhumo liina lyake Lidiya, jwa muhe gwa ku Tiyatila. Jwenio akibha achulwicha ngobho ya mbijha yamahele ya chambalau na kunyamila Chapanga. Mwikeye jhola akatujhokaniye nhwalo Bhambo akaujhugilwe mwojho gwake na kughapokela malobhe gha Pauli. 15 Peniya jwenio na bhando bha munyumba jhake bhajhakubaticwa. Na jwenio ajhakulonge, "Anda chakaka umanye nenga ninnyeketii Bhambo, bhahe, chonde uhike na kutama kajhango." Ajhakutupembelekeya twenga tujhende, na twenga tujhakujhenda. 16 Lichiko limo putukibha pwa pwache jha mukunyopa Chapanga, tukakonganika na ntumiche jhumo, mwikeye jwakibha na michuka jha kulondola nkate jhake. Nchikana jwenio abhapekiya bhakolongwa mbijha twe nhwalo gwa ughanga gwake, akakipatile mbijha yamahele kwa kwalondolela mambu gha palonge chighapitila. 17 Bhahe, mwikeye jwenio akajhendilile kunkengama Pauli na twenga, kongo alongila, "Bhando abha ndi akatumiche bha Chapanga Nkolongwa. Bhantangachila mangota ndela jha ughokombokoke." 18 Na jwenio ahwelita kuhenga naha kwa machiko ghamahela, na lichiko limo Pauli ajhakuyoma. Peniya ajhakughalambukila na kulobholela nchuka ghola, "Ninobholela kwa liina Iya Yecho Kilichitu, bhoka nkate jha mundo hojho!" Papalapala nchuka ghola ujhakubhoka nkate jhake. 19 Bhahe, akanahota bha mwikeye jhola pubhalolita nabhapatii jhe kabhele mbijha kubhoka kwa mwikeye jwenio. Bhajhakwapyeneneka Pauli na Sila na kwaghaghahana kwapeleka palonge jha akakolongwa bha muhe pibhakonganikila. 20 Pubhahikita kwa ilongoche ya ku Loma, bhajhakwatalila, bhalongila, "Bhando bhamba Akayahude, bhatuletii bhulo pa muhe gwito. 21 Bhatubhola mambu gha Kiyahude kwa twenga lilaghalikilo Iya Loma litukaniya kupokela hilu kughakengama." 22 Bhahe, ilongo Iya bhando lilikibha peniya lijhakwapyeneneka Pauli na Sila, na bhajhomola mihalo bhajhakwahula ngobho yabhe kwa makakala na kwalobholela bhatyalwe yato. 23 Pubhahomolila kwatyla hake, bhajhakwatola na kwabheka mukipungo ajhakulaghalikila kwabheke ulonda nkale. 24 Bhahe, kuhumii mu malaghalo gheniya nnonda jhola ajhakwabheka mu chumbi cha nkate na kwapunga makongono ghabhe mu kipeke peke. 25 Pakate jha kilo, Pauli na Sila pubhakibha mukunyopa na mu kunnomba Chapanga kwa mihambo, na bhala bhapungwa bhange bhatehila kujhokaniya. 26 Papalapala kijhakupitila kimbonga kikolongwa ade nchinga gwa nyumba jha kipungo ijhakunyukanyuka. Bhahe, milyango jhola ijhakudinduka na minyololo jha bhapungwa bhoha ijhakubhopoka. 27 Nnonda jwa kipungo pajhimwika, na jwenio ajhakubhona milyango ibhii hwa, ahambwika akapungwa bhatehi kunyogholoka na ajhakutola upanga akikome jwenio. 28 Nambo Pauli ajhakulalama kwa lilobhe likolongwa, alongila, "Nkotoka kukikocholana mabhene! Twenga tubhii pamba!" 29 Bhahe, nnonda jwa kipungo jhola ajhakujhopa bhannetele lumule, ajhakubhutikila nkate, ajhakugwiya palonge jha Pauli na Sila, kongo alendima kwa kiholo. 30 Bhahe, ajhakwalongoya panja na kwakonya, "Akanahota, nenga henge nike Ng'ombokoke?" 31 Na bhene bhajhakujhanguu, "Mupokele Bhambo Yecho, chang'ombokoka mabhene na akalongo bhino." 32 Bhahe, bhajhakuntangachila Lilobhe Iya Bhambo jwenio pamonga na bhando bhoha bha nyumba jhake. 33 Papalapala nnonda jhola ajhakwatola uhiko ghoghola ghola na kujhoha mabhanga ghabhe uhiko, na jwenio ajhakubaticwa pamonga na bhando bhake bhoha. 34 Bhahe, ajhakwapeleka Pauli na Sila kajhake na kwapekeya chakulyegha. Jwenio pamonga na bhando bha nyumba jhake jhola bhajhakuhanganila hake nhwalo bhanhobholile Chapanga. 35 Lichiko lyubhele lukela, ilongoche bhajhakutuma akatumiche kwa jhola nnonda jwa kipungo bhakanobholele, "Abhapiye bhando bhala." 36 Nnonda jhola ajhakunobholela Pauli, "Akanahota, bhatumite lilobhe mpite mukipungo. Na ngohe nnyenda kwa uteeke." 37 Nambo Pauli nganyangwila munahota jhola, "Nonge nike, bhatutyalite yato palonge jha bhando twe na twenga kone twa bhando bha ku Loma! Kabhele ngabhatutabhita mukipungo na ngohe bhatupiya kwa chile, ichata ndeka umuto! Mwaleke bhahike bhene bhatupiyemombo mukipungo." Twenga tuhoto ndeka! 38 Akanahota bhala bhajhakubhujha na kwalobholela bhajhomola mihalo malobhe ghala. Na bhene pubhahohina Pauli na Sila ndi bhando bha ku Loma, bhajhakujhohopa hake. 39 Bhahe, bhajhakujhenda kwakamuu lukongono, na kwabhoha panja na kwajhopa bhabhoke panja jha muhe

ghola. 40 Pauli na Sila pubhagitita nkate mukipungo, bhajhakujhenda kwa Lidiya. Kwenio bhakonganike na akalongo bhimbhanyeketii Kilichitu na kwakangamalicha miojho, bhajhakubhoka.

**17** Pauli na Sila bhajhakujhenderelela na mwanja, bhajhakupeta ku muche gwa ku Amufipole na ku Apoloniya, nu kuhika ku Tesolonike. Kola kukibha na nyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude. 2 Ngita chibhayobhalile, Pauli ajhakujhingila munyumba jhela. Kwa machiko matato gha Kupomolela, bhajhakutaungana na bhando bhuhabhihi mola, kongo atumila Majhandiko gha Chapanga. 3 Abhalobholila na kwalangiya Kilichitu ikachokolikiye aweghe na kuyoka kumumii kumambe. Ninobholela, "Hojho Yecho jhunintangacha nenga kwino ndi Kilichitu Nkomboche." 4 Akayahude bhange bhakajheketile na kubhehe pamonga na Pauli na Sila. Helahela lilongo likolongwa lya Akagilike bhuhanyinamila Chapanga pamonga na akakege bhamahale bhuhakibha na ilebhe mbwe bhakajheketila. 5 Nambo Akayahude bhajhakubhehe na wiho, bhajhakutola bhando bha bhulo, peniya bhajhakutumbuu majhoghe pa muche. Bhajhakuleta bhulo munyumba jha Yosani, bhampaliya Pauli na Sila bhapeleke palonge jha bhando. 6 Nhwalo bhakakolii jhe, bhajhakupeleka Yosani pamonga na bhala bhimbhanyeketii Kilichitu bhange palonge jha akanahota bha muche. Bhalongila, "Bhando bhamba bhatenda bhulo kila chehemo ngohe bhahikite pano. 7 Na jwenio Yachoni abhapokile bhatame pakajhake. Bhando abha bhatenda mambu ghalengana ndeka na lilaghalikilo lya munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma bhalongela abhihi munahota jhonge liina lyake Yecho." 8 Kwa malobhe gheniya bhaletite kiholo kwa akanahota bha muche na kibhogha cha bhando. 9 Bhahe, akanahota bha muche bhabheke dhamana ya mbijha kubhoka kwa Yachoni na bhajhake, na bhajhakwaleka bhajhende. 10 Ikibha kilo, bhimbhanyeketii Kilichitu bhajhakwapeleka Pauli na Sila ku Beloya. Na bhene pubhahikita kwenio, bhajhakujhingi munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude. 11 Bhando bha kwenio bhakibha bhajhokanikiya kuliku bhala bhaku Tesolonike, bhajhakupokela Lilobhe lya Chapanga kwa kilolo hake. Kila lichiko bhajhakughalingukiya Majhandiko gha Chapanga bhamanye malobhe ghalongila Pauli na Sila ghabhihi chakaka. 12 Bhahe, Akayahude bhamahale bhimbhanyeketii Kilichitu pamonga na akakege bhamahale Akagilike bhabhihi na utembekeho, helahela na akanalome bhamahale bhakajheketii Kilichitu. 13 Nambo Akayahude bha muche gwa ku Tesolonike bhajhakunyokanikiya

Pauli patangicha Lilobhe lya Chapanga helahela ku muche gwa ku Beloya. Bhahe, bhajhakujhenda kwenio na kutumbuu majhoghe na kukokolekeya bhando. 14 Bhahe, bhuhbajheketila Kilichitu bhala bhajhakunchindikicha Pauli ade ku mbwane, nambo Sila na Timocheyo bhajhakuhigilaika koko ku Beloya. 15 Bhando bhala bhuhbanchindikicha Pauli bhakaikite ade ku muche gwa ku Atene. Peniya bhajhakubhujha pamonga na malaghalo gha Pauli ku Beloya na kunnobholela Timocheyo na Sila bhankengame kajhombe. 16 Pauli pabhalendila Sila na Timocheyo kwenio ku Atene, mwojho gwake ujhakuyoma hake kubhona muche ghola utwelii inyagho. 17 Akibha mu mataungano na Akayahude munyumba jha kukonganikii pamonga na bhando bha ilambo henge bhuhakibha mukuninamila Chapanga. Helahela ajhakutaungana kila lichiko na bhando bhange mulighuliho bhuhbapitila. 18 Bhabholwa bha lilongo lya Akaepikilo na lya Akasitoiko, bhimbhachomikii hake bhajhakutumbuu kutaungana na Pauli. Bhange bhajhakukonya, "Hojho jhuna kihakambo cha malobhe ipala kulonge nika?" Bhange bhalongila, "Abhonekana atangachila bhando inyagho ya chapanga jha kighene." Bhakalongile naha nhwalo Pauli akibha atangicha panane jha Yecho. 19 Peniya bhajhakunkamula Pauli, na kumpeleka palonge jha Udamo Nkolongwa ukemitwa "Aleopago," Bhajhakunkonya, "Tupala kumanya, bho, uhoto ghukulonge mana jha mabholo ghanga? 20 Ghamahale tujhohine kwa machikilo ghito, nhwalo mutuletii ilebhe ya kukangacha. Bhahe, ngoheno tupala kumanya mana ghake." 21 Bhando bha ku Atene pamonga na akaghehe bhuhbatamita pakate jhabhe, machiko ghoha bhachimulila na kunyokanikiya mabholo mayono. 22 Bhahe, Pauli ajhakujhema palonge jha udamo gwa Aleopago na kulonge, "Mangota mwenga bhando bha ku Atene, nibhona mangota ndi bhando mihutilwa hake na inyagho ya ichapanga. 23 Nhwalo pundyangita pa muche gwino nolokiya inyagho hino pa chehemo jha kunnyope Chapanga na kachangwale kakupikiya matambiko kajhandikwe naha, 'Kwa Chapanga jwangamanyikana.' Bhahe, jwenio jhumunyopa changamanya ndi jhola jhunintangacha kwino. 24 Chapanga jwapangina ilebhe yoha, Bhambo jwa kunane kwa Chapanga na pannema, atama ndeka munyumba jha kunyopela jwenio ichengwite na bhando. 25 Jwenio Chapanga apala ndeka mahengo ghakubhoka mu mabhoko gha bhando, nhwalo jwenio ndi aletita kupomola na ughome na ilebhe yoha. 26 Kuhumi kwa mundo jhumo, jwenio akapangine

bhando bhoha bha pakilambo. Abhapekiye lichaa lya kutama na mipaka jha kutama popoha pubhapala kutama. 27 Chapanga atehila naha, bhando bhoha bhankengame, ata kwa kupapaha papaha, bhahoto kunhikilila. Chakaka Chapanga abhii jhe kutale na kila mundo, 28 ngita chalongila mundo jhumo, 'Nkate jhake twenga tutama na tutyanga na tubhile.' Tukihotola, na tubhii ngita nnyemba ngungo chalongila, 'Twenga ndi twayana yake.' 29 Bhahe, nhwalo twenga ndi kibheluko cha Chapanga, tukotoka kuwacha Chapanga ihoto kutengenechwa kwa chaabo amu mbijha amu lighanga lilibhachwa kwa malango gha bhando. 30 Chapanga atehila ngita alola jhe machiko ghala bhando pubhakibha mandindilima. Nambo ngoheno, alaghalikiya kwa bhando bhoha, bhajheketetele na bhauleke uhakaho gwabhe. 31 Nhwalo apangite njwe machiko gha kwahadabula bhando bha nnema ngita chikipalwa kwa ndela jha mundo jhumo, jhola jwahagwile kwa lihengo lela. Na jwenio Chapanga akilangiye hotuhotu kubhehe mambu ghanga ndi chakaka jwayokite mundo jwenio kwa mundo kuhumii kubhawile." 32 Na bhene pubhajhohina Pauli alongela panane jha kuyoka kwa bhuhawile, bhange bhajhakukikajhula kiheko nambo bhange bhajhakulonge, "Tupala kunyokanikiya kabhele panane jha lilobhe lende." 33 Peniya Pauli ajhakwaleka pakate jhabhe. 34 Nambo bhando bhange bhajhakulongohana na jwenio Pauli. Bhajhakubhehe bhando bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu. Pakate jhabhe akibha mundo jhumo jwakemitwa Dionisiyo jwa ku Aleopago, na mwikeghe jhumo jwakemitwa Damale na bhando bhange.

**18** Pughapetita mambu gheniya, Pauli ajhakubhoka ku Atene, nu kujhenda ku muche gwa ku Kolintu. 2 Kola ajhakukonganika na Nnyahude jwakemitwa Akula, jwabelukilwe ku kilambo cha ku Ponto, na liina lya nhwana mundo akemitwa Pilisila. Kwa machiko ghagha bhakahite kubhoke ku kilambo cha ku Italiya, nhwalo kilongoche Kilaudiyo akalaghalikiye Akayahude bhoha bhabhoke ku Loma. Pauli ajhakujhenda kwalola kwenio, 3 na jwenio akatamite na kuhenga lihengo pamonga nabho, nhwalo bhoha bhakibha mapunde bha kutengenecha ichimba. 4 Kila Lichiko lya Kupomolela, Pauli alongila nabho munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude na kujhiga kwapata Akayahude na Akagilike. 5 Sila na Timocheyo pubhahikita kuhumii ku Makedoniya, Pauli ajhakutumila machaa ghoha kwa kutangacha Lilobhe lya Chapanga, alongila kwa Akayahude Yecho ndi Kilichitu Nkomboche. 6 Nambo Akayahude

pubhakibha mu kutaungana na Pauli na kunnigha, ngakung'inda ngobho yake na kulonge palonge jhabhe, alongila, "Kuhobha kwino kwale mabhene! Nenga kibhii jhe chinemwite. Kuhumii ngoheno najhendelela bhando bha ilambo henge." 7 Bhahe, Pauli ajhakubhoka pala, ajhakujhenda kutama ku nyumba jha mundo jhumo jwakemitwa Titu Yusito, jwakibha anyinamila hake Chapanga. Nyumba jha mundo hojho ikabhandikile pa nyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude. 8 Kilisipo, kilongoche jwa nyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude, akanyeketile Bhambo jwenio pamonga na bhando bhoha bha ku nyumba jhake. Na bhene Akakolintu bhamahela bhakajhokanikiye lilobhe lyenio, na bhajhakujheketela na kubatichwa. 9 Lichiko limo kilo, Bhambo akannobholile Pauli mu uloto, "Nkotoka kujhohopa, nnyendelele tugha kutangacha malobhe gha Bhambo, nkotoka kukotoka. 10 Nhwalo nenga mii pamonga na mwenga. Abhii jhe mundo jwa muche ghoghoha nahotola kuyenganila na kukocholana mwenga, nhwalo upandi gwito bhabhii bhando bhamahela." 11 Pauli akatamite kwenio na kubhola Lilobhe lya Chapanga kwa chaka chimo na miyehe chita. 12 Nambo Galiyo pakibha kilongoche jwa kilambo cha ku Akaya, Akayahude bhajhakuyenganila Pauli kwa pamonga kunkamula na kuhikicha palonge jha nyumba jha mihalo. 13 na bhajhakulonge, "Tutakalila mundo hojho nhwalo, abhalobholile bhando bhanninamile Chapanga kwa ndela jhangalandana na lilaghalikilo lito." 14 Pauli nakutumbu jhe kulonge, Galiyo ajhakwalobholela Akayahude, "Ngita chimipala kuntakalila mundo honjho panane jha lilobhe lya lukwatulo amu ngalibhii lyanganandela likolongwa nganyeketile kunyokanikiya mangota. 15 Nambo anda panane jha mitaungano jha malobhe na mahina na lilaghalikilo lino, bhahe, nhenge mabhene. Nenga mbahijhe kubhehe nnyomola mihalo gwino." 16 Bhahe, ajhakwabhenga kubhoka pa nyumba jha mihalo. 17 Na bhene bhajhakunkamula Sositenese, kilongoche nkolongwa jwa nyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude, na kutyala palonge jha nyumba jha mihalo. Nambo Galiyo ajhakwapucha chibbahengita panane jha lijambu lela. 18 Pauli akajhendelile kutama na bhala bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu kwa machiko ghamahela ku Kolintu. Peniya ajhakutabhuka nabho akalongo bhake, na kuhobhokela mele kutumbuu mwanja na kujhenda ku kilambo cha ku Siliya. Na bhene Pilichila na Akula bhakibha pamonga na jwenio. Kwenio ku Kenikuleya Pauli ajhakuchekula majhunjo kwa nhwalo gwa nachile lyakabhekite. 19 Pubhahikita ku Epecho, Pauli ajhakwaleka bhajhake

bhala Pilichikila na Akula kola. Na jwenio ajhakujhingi nkate jha nyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude na kulongelana. 20 Na bhene bhakanobholile atame nabho kwa machiko gha mahele, nambo akapahi jhe. 21 Pubhalaghina nabho, ajhakwanobholela, "Anda Chapanga napala chanhika kabhele." Ajhakubhoka ku Epecho kwa mele. 22 Pahikita ku muche gwa ku Kaisaliya, mele ijhakujhema. Pauli ajhakujhenda ku Yeluchalemo kulijhambucha lilongo lya bhando bhuhanyeketii Kilichitu. Peniya ajhakujhenda ku Antiyokiya. 23 Ajhakutama kwenio kwa machiko ghandina, ajhakubhoka na kujhendaleta na mwanja kwa kupetela chehemo kwa chehemo kuhumii ku kilambo cha ku Galatiya ade ku kilambo cha ku Fuligiya, na kwenio ajhakwangamalicha bhuhanyeketii Kilichitu. 24 Machiko gheniya, Akayahude jhumo, liina lyake Apolu, jwabelulukilwe ku muche gwa Alekichandaliya, ahikite ku muche gwa ku Epecho. Akibha mundo jwabhi na uhotolo gwa kulonge na kumanya mbone Majhandiko gha Chapanga. 25 Mundo jwenio akabholitwe ndela jha Bhambo, na jwenio akibha mpyoompoyo hake, na abholita malobhe gha Yecho kwa uchakaka. Nambo akapatite ubaticho gwa Yohane tugha. 26 Bhahe, Pilisila na Akula pubhanyohina akilongela changa kiholo munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude. Bhajhankutola kajhabhe na kummola ndela jha Chapanga kwa uchakaka hake. 27 Apolu akapahile kujhenda ku kilambo cha ku Akaya, akalongo bhala bhajhakunkangalamicha mwjojo na bhene bhajhakwajhandikila baluwa bhabholwa bha kola bhampokele mbone. Na pakahikita kwenio, kwa utangatilo gwa umbone gwa Chapanga, akabhatangatile akalongo bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu. 28 Nhwalo akajhendelile kwa uhotolo changa kiholo kwa Akayahude palonge jha bhando bhoha na kubhehe panane jhabhe. Alangiya kwa ndela jha Majhandiko gha Chapanga Yecho ndi Kilichitu Nkomboche.

**19** Apolu pakibha ku Kolintu, Pauli akibha mumwanja apetila ku kilambo cha itombe na kuhika ku Epecho. Kola ajhakwakolela bhabholwa, 2 ajhakwakonya, "Bho, mangota mukapokii Uhuke gwa Chapanga pinnyeketila?" Na bhene bhajhakujhanguu, "Ko! Tujhohine ndeka ngita ubhii Uhuke gwa Chapanga." 3 Pauli ajhakwakonya, "Ngohe mbatichwe kwa ubaticho ghane?" Bhajhakujhanguu, "Tukabatichwe kwa ubaticho gwa Yohane." 4 Pauli ajhakwalobholela, "Yohane akabatichwe bhala bhibhajheketii na bhauleke uhakaho na kwalobholela bha ku Ichilalehe bhabhoholele jhola jwahika panyuma jhake, na jwenio ndi Yecho." 5 Pubhajhohina malobhe

gheniya, bhajhakubatichwa kwa liina lya Bhambo Yecho. 6 Bhahe, Pauli ajhakubheka mabhoko panane jhabhe, na Uhuke gwa Chapanga ajhakwahulukila panane jhabhe, na bhene bhajhakutumbuu kulonge kwa lugha yono na kutangacha lilobhe lya Chapanga. 7 Bhoha bhakibha bhabhandikila akanalome kome na bhabhele mulilongo lyabhe. 8 Kwa miyehe mitato Pauli ajhakujhingila munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude na kulonge mwenio changa kiholo kongo akilongela nabho ajhighita kwahutila mu Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga. 9 Nambo bhanghe bhakapahi jhe kujheketela, bhakajheketii ndeka, bhajhakutumbuu kulonge mambu ghangandela gha Bhambo palilongo lya bhando. Peniya Pauli ajhakulekana nabho, ajhakujhenda na bhabholwa bhanghe. Na kila machiko alongila nabho mulijhumba lya kukibholela jhikemitwa Tilano. 10 Akajhendelii kuhenga yenio kwa yaka ibhele Akayahude na Akagilike bhuhbatamita mu kilambo cha ku Asiya bhalijhohe lilobhe lya Bhambo. 11 Chapanga akajhendelile kuhenga nginyililo ya kukangacha kwa ndela jha Pauli. 12 Bhando bhajhakutola itambala na ngobho yahengila lihengo Pauli, bhajhakwapelekela bhibhalwalwa, na bhene bhajhakulama na michuka ijhakuchomoka kwa bhando bhuhakina najho. 13 Pakibha na Akayahude bhuhatyangita tyangita kongo na kola kubhoha michuka. Bhando bhala bhakajhighite kutumila liina lya Bhambo Yecho kwa bhala bhuhachikilwe, bhajhakwalobholela, "Mumoke kwa liina lya Yecho, jhola jwatangichwa na Pauli." 14 Bhahe, yana chaba ya mundo jhumo jwakemitwa Sikewa, jwakibha Nkolongwa jwapiya matambiko jwa Akayahude ndi jwatehila naha. 15 Nambo nchuka ghola ujhakujhanguu, "Nimanya Yecho na Pauli, ngohe mangota maghane?" 16 Na jhola mundo jwakachikilwe ajhakwahombela, ajhakwapeta kwa makakala. Na yana ya Sikewa yela ijhakubhutuka kuhumii munyumba makengela na mabhanga twe. 17 Bhando bhoha bha ku Epecho na Akayahude na Akagilike, bhakamanyite malobhe gheniya. Peniya bhoha bhajhakujhogopa na kulilumbila liina lya Bhambo Yecho. 18 Bhando twe bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu bhakahikite palonge jha bhando na kulonge ghibhatehila. 19 Na bhando bhamahela bhuhakibha na uhabhe bhajhakutola itabo yabhe, na kuichonja mwotu palonge jha bhando bhoha. Pubhabhalinga malepo gha itabo yenio ikahikile ipande elufo hamuchine ya madine gha feza. 20 Peniya lilobhe lya Bhambo lijhakujhendaletela kujhenela na kubhehe na makakala hake. 21 Pughapitita mambu gheniya, Pauli ajhakupanga kujhenda ku Yeluchalemo kupete ku

Makedoniya na ku Akaya. Ajhakuwacha ku mwojho gwake alongila, "Anda ikite kwenio, helahela nambala kujhenda ku Loma." 22 Bhahe, ajhakwatuma bhando bhabhele bhuhbhintangatila, Timocheyo na Elachito bhannongolele kujhenda ku Makedoniya. Na jwenio natama pandina ku kilambo cha ku Asiya. 23 Machiko gheniya ndi puitumbukina kijhonga kikolongwa kwenio ku Epecho nhwalo gwa ndela jhene jha Bhambo. 24 Kukibha na mundo jhumo jwayanita ilebhe ya madine gha feza, liina lyake Demetiliyo. Akibha atengenicha nnandanikiho gwa nyumba jha chapanga mwikeye jwa uwange liina lyake Atemi. Lihengo lyenio limpekiya jwayanita ilebhe ya madine gha feza twe. 25 Bhahe, ajhakwatola bhuhbhintanita bhoha pamonga na bhando bhange bhuhbhahengita lihengo lyenio na kwalobholela, "Makalonga bhango, umanya twenga tupata ilebhe yamahele kwa ndela jha lihengo lende. 26 Ngoheno, tughalolokeye hote mambu ghatenda Pauli na kughajheketela twabhete, chi pamba tugh pa Epecho, na ku kilambo choha cha ku Asiya. Pauli abhakokolikiye bhando bhaghalambuke kubhoka muinyagho ilenganikiwe na bhando na chi chapanga ata pandina. 27 Ibhii ngondo kubhehe lihengo lito kupelwa liina libhoho, hele tujhe ata nyumba jha chapanga mwikeye Atemi, naibhalangilwa ndeka kubhehe kilebhe nacho. Kujhomolela ulumbililo gwake jwenio na bhando bhoha bha ku Asiya na nnema ghoha bhibhainyamila nahijhomokela!" 28 Bhando bhala pubhajhohina gheniya, bhajhakuyoma na kutumbuu kulalama bhalongila, "Atemi jwa ku Epecho nkolongwa!" 29 Chwechelele kijhonga kijhakujhenela bomane jhoha. Bhajhakwakamula Gayo na Alisitako bhando bhuhbhahumii kilambo cha ku Makedoniya bhuhbhakibha pamonga na Pauli. Na bhene bhoha bhajhakwatutuhana ade pa lubhanja lwa kukina. 30 Pauli apata kujhenda palonge jha lilongo lya bhando, nambo bhabholwa bhajhakukanakiya. 31 Akakolongwa bha ku bomane jha ku Asiya, bhakibha akakoche mundo bhakampembelikii ntoka kujhenda mu lubhanja lwenio. 32 Bhahe, bhando bhajhakulalama kila jhumo alopwika lyake, bhalongela lende na bhange lela, ade pa lubhanja loha lujhakupechengana. Bhamahale bhakamanyite jhe nhwalo gwa kukongana kwenio. 33 Akayahude bhajhakuntenda Alekichanda apitile palonge, bhando bhahambwika jwenio ndi jwatumbulicha gheniya mulilongo lela, bhahe, Alekichanda ajhakwalobholela bhatame nuu akikengelele palonge jha lilongo lela. 34 Nambo pubhamanyita jwenio ndi Myahude hele, bhoha bhajhakulalama kwa pamonga kwa machaa mabhele, bhalongila, "Nkolongwa Atemi jwa ku

Epecho!" 35 Bhahe, mundo jhumo kilongoche jwa muhe ajhakwapomoha alongila, "Mangota bha kilambo cha ku Epecho, bhando bhoha bhamanya bhando bha ku Epecho ndi bhajhemelela nyumba jha chapanga Atemi na inyagho yake ikaponite kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga. 36 Bhahe, abhii jhe mundo jwahotola kukana malobhe ghanga, ntame nuu hilu ntoka kuhenga kilebhe chochoha changaholelela. 37 Nhwalo mwaletite bhando bhamba pamba, bhachonjwii ndeka nyumba jha chapanga hilu, kunnigha chapanga gwito mwikeye. 38 Bhahe, anda Demetiliyo na bhuhbhintanita bhala bhabhii mu matakalilo panane jha bhando bhamba, ghabhii pa nyumba jha mihalo, na ilongoche ya bomane bhahoto kutakalilana kwenio. 39 Na anda nkwele malola ghange, mughapeleke pabwalo jha muhe. 40 Nhwalo kwa mambu ghakapitite, ngabhahotwi kutakalilwa kwa nhwalo gwa kijhonga cha deleno. Kabhele kijhonga chenye changanandela ngatuhotwi ndeka kulonge nhwalo ngatuhotwii kulonge nike kihokola cha kijhonga chenye." 41 Bhahe, kilongoche jwenie pajhomolila kulonge gheniya, ajhakulitabhuka lilongo lyoha.

**20** Kijhonga cha ku Epecho pikijhomokila, Pauli ajhakukonganika na bhabholwa bhake na ajhakwangamalicha mwojho. Peniya ajhakulaghana nabho, ajhakujhendelela na mwanja kujhenda ku Makedoniya. 2 Ajhakupeta ku kilambo chela kongo ajhakwalobholela bhabholwa bhake malobhe ghamahale gha kwakangamalicha mwojho. Peniya ajhakuhika ku Gilike, 3 na kutama kwa miyehe mitato. Pakibha akilenganikiya kujhenda ku kilambo cha ku Siliya, ajhakumanya kubhehe Akayahude bhantendile nginyika. Bhahe, ajhakuwacha kumwojho abhujhe, kwa ndela jha ku Makedoniya. 4 Na abha ndi bhando bhuhbhakibha pamonga na jwenio, Sopatili mwana gwa Pilo jwauhumila ku Beloya, ku Alisitako na ku Sekundo bhando bha ku Tesolonike na ku Gayo mundo jwa ku Delibe na bhene Timocheyo na Tikiko na Tilofimo bha kilambo lya ku Asiya. 5 Bhando abha bhajhakulongoela kujhenda ku Tiloya, na kutulendela kwenio. 6 Nambo puupetita unyagho gwa mabumunda ghangleka ngedule, twenga tukakujingii mu mele kuhumii ku muhe gwa ku Filipu na machiko matato tujhakuhika ku Tiloya. Peniya lichiko lya nhwano tukakolile ku Tiloya, tukatamite kola kwa machiko chaba. 7 Lichiko lya Kupomolela kimiye, kutamangana pamonga kulyegha libumunda. Pauli ajhakwatangachila bhando ade uhiko ghola na apata kubhoka kilabho jhake. 8 Na kuchumbi cha ku

gholofa pakibha na kolobohi twe ijhakita. 9 Kangombo jhumo, jwakemitwa Eutiko, akibha akatamite pa lidilicha. Kongo Pauli pajhendilila kubhola, Eutiko ajhakutumbuu kuchichila kachoko kachoko na lugwenio ujhakukolanika, kugwiya pahe kuhumii ku chumbi chutato cha ku gholofa. Pubhanokwita ahwii njwe. 10 Nambo Pauli ajhakuhuluka pahe, ajhakunyinama na kunkumbatila alonge, "Nkotoka kubhehe na kiholo, amela ghome!" 11 Peniya Pauli ajhakuobhokela kabhele panane jha chumbi chela chakibha, ajhakumetula libumanda na kulyegha. Ajhakujhenderelela kulonge malobhe kwa machaa ghamahela ade putiputi, peniya ajhakubhoka. 12 Bhando bhala bhajhakunghegha kangombo jhola ade ukajha, akibha na ughome gwake, na kumwojho kwabhe bhajhakubhehe jhojwa hake. 13 Twenga tukajhingile mumele kujhenda ku Aso. Kwenio ngankoli Pauli ndi chakapangite, nhwalo akapahile kujhenda kwenio kwa makongono. 14 Bhahe, putukongina ku Aso, akajhingii nkate jha mumele na kujhenda ku Mileto. 15 Kuhumii kwenio tukahikite chehemo pipakemitwa Kio tujhakujhenderelela na mwanja na kuhika ku Shamo. Kilabho jhake tujhakujhombokela ku Mileto. 16 Pauli akapahile kujhenderelela na mwanja na mele changapetela ku Epecho akotokota kutamikiya ku Asiya. Nhwalo akibha kajhombe kuhika ku Yeluchalemo lichiko lya unyagho gwa Pendekochite anda ngahotwii. 17 Kubhoke ku Mileto, Pauli ajhakwakema akanahaota ilongoche ya bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu bhajhende ku Epecho bhakakongane. 18 Na bhene pubhahikita, ajhakwalobholela, "Umanyite chindamita na mangota machiko ghoha, kuhumii lichiko lela lindumbwila ku kilambo cha ku Asiya." 19 Umanyane chinihengila Bhambo kwa utembekeho ghoha, kwa mahole chwii na majhighanikilo ghoha ghighangolila nhwalo gwa nginyika ya Akayahude. 20 Umanyane kubhehe nyogwipe ndeka hilu pandina kutangacha malobhe kwa uchakaka, munyumba hino na kubhola chochoha cha kuntangatila mabhene. 21 Nikapwatalile Akayahude na bhando bha ilambo henge kujheketa na kuuleka uhakaho na kung'alambukila Chapanga na kunyeketela Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu. 22 Ngohe unyokanikiye nenga ninyeketela Uhuke gwa Chapanga, nijhenda ku Yeluchalemo changamanya chikipala kungolela kwenio. 23 Nambo kilebhe chimo chimanya mu kila muche, Uhuke gwa Chapanga anobholela ipungo na mang'ahe ndi ghanendelela palonge jhangho. 24 Nambo niubhalangila ndeka ughome gwango kubhehe kilebhe chambone kwa nenga. Chinipala nenga ndi kuhika mwicho gwa kuhenga lihengo limbekilwe na Bhambo Yecho, kutangacha Lilobhe lya Mbone lya umbone gwa Chapanga. 25 "Pundyangita tyangita kwino mangota bhoja kutangacha Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga. Nambo ngoheno, nimanya abhii jhe mundo jhojhoha pakate jhino jwambala kummona nenga kabhele. 26 Ndi mana nilongela palonge jhino deleno anda ahobhite jhumo pakate jhino, nenga ngwete jhe ulemo gheniya kwale mabhene. 27 Nhwalo nikajhoghipe ndeka ata pandina kuntangachila mangota ghoha ghapala Chapanga kwa uchakaka. 28 Mangota mukilolekeye mabhene, na mulilonde lilongo lela lyoha Uhuke gwa Chapanga amekite mangota kubhehe ilongoche yake. Malolekeye bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu bhibhahemelilwe kwa miyahe jhake jwenio. 29 Nimanya mbone kubhoka kwa nenga, mamehe ghighakotwike naghajhingilila pakate jhino, na bhene nabhabhehe jhe na kiya kwa lilongo lyenio. 30 Pakate jhino chibhapitila bhando bhakubhola bhange mambu ghuwange bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu bhahobholele kwa kwakengama bheniya. 31 Bhahe, ntame miho kukomboka kwa yaka itato kilo na muhe nikalekite ndeka kummola mangota kwa mahole chwii. 32 "Bhahe, ngoheno nanimeka pahe jha ulonda gwa Chapanga na lilobhe lyake lya umbone. Jwenio akwete uhotolo kunchenga na kupekeya mota bhando bhake bhoja. 33 Nenga nikahipai jhe ipande ya madine ya feza, hilu chaabo hilu ngobho jha mundo jhojhoha. 34 Mangota mabhene umanye hengita lihengo kwa mabhoko ghango kwa kupata ilebhe yoha inighanita na ya bhando bhange. 35 Mambu gheniya ghoha ghighengita, nikanangiye kwa nandanikiho naha kwatangatila bhando akahocho, putukomboka malobhe gha Bhambo Yecho, alongila, 'Mbaha kupiya kuliku kupokela.'" 36 Pauli pajhomolela kulonge malobhe gheniya, ajhakutama makilikite pamonga jhabhe na kunyopa Chapanga. 37 Bhoja bhajhakulela hake, kongo bhatawika kwa kunkumbatila na kunchopachopa. 38 Lijhambu lilatehila bhabha ngolongondi, lela nhwalo lyabhalobholila nabhamwona jhe kabhele. Bhajhakunchindikicha ade mu mele.

**21** Putujhomolila kutabhuka nabho, tujhakungii mumele na kujhenda chomola ade ku Kosi. Kilabho chake tujhakuhika ku muche gwa ku Lode, na kubhoke kwenio tujhakuhika ku muche gwa ku Patala. 2 Kwenio tujhakuikolela mele jha kujhenda ku Foinike, tujhakujhingii mwenio na kutumbuu mwanja. 3 Putuhotwila kuibhona Kipulo, tukapetile kwa upandi gwa kuchine na kujhenda ku kilambo cha ku Siliya. Tujhakujhema pabomane jha ku

Tilo na kuhuluya mihigho jhigheghitwe. 4 Kola tujhakukonganika na bhabholwa, na kutama nabho kwa machiko chaba. Na bhene kwa kulongochwa na Uhuke gwa Chapanga bhajhakunnobholela Pauli ntokota kujhenda ku Yeluchalemo. 5 Nambo pulihikita lichiko lya kubhoka na kujhenderelela na mwanja. Bhibhajheketii bhoha pamonga na akakeghe na yana yabhe bhajhakutuchindikicha ade panja jha muche. Putuhikita ku mbwane twenga twabhoha tujhakutama makilikite na kunnyopa Chapanga. 6 Peniya tujhakutabhuka nabho, na twenga tujhakujhingii mu mele, na bhene bhajhakubhujha kajhabhe. 7 Twenga tujhakujhenderelela na mwanja gwito kubhoke ku Tilo na kuhika ku Tolemai. Na pala tujhakwajhambucha akalongo bhito, na kutama nabho lichiko limo. 8 Kilabho jhake tujhakubhoka na kuhika ku muche gwa ku Kaisaliya. Tujhakutama munyumba jha ntangacha Lilobhe lya Chapanga liina lyake Filipu, jwenio akibha jhumo jwa bhala bhando chaba bhibhakahaghulilwe ku Yeluchalemo. 9 Jwenio Filipu akibha na ichikana ncheche yanga tolelwa na bhibhapiya ulondole gwa Chapanga. 10 Pututamita kwenio kwa machiko ghamahela, nnondole jhumo jwa Chapanga, jwakemitwa Agabo, ajhakuhika kubhoke ku Yudeya. 11 Ajhakuhika kwito, ajhakutola luhunga lwa Pauli, ajhakukikonga mu magholo na mabhoko ghake na kulonge, Uhuke gwa Chapanga akalongii naha, Akayahude bha ku Yeluchalemo chibhankonga hele mundo jwa luhunga londo na kummeke mu mabhoko gha bhando bha ilambo henge. 12 Bhahe, putujhohina malobhe gheniya, twenga pamonga na bhando bha bhubhakibha peniya tujhakupembelela Pauli akotoka kujhenda ku Yeluchalemo. 13 Nambo Pauli ajhakujhanguu, "Mipala kuhenga niki? Mipala kutwekula mwojho gwango kwa maholechwii? Nyeketile kupungwa chi tu ku Yeluchalemo, nambo ata kuwegha kwa nhwalo gwa liina lya Bhambo Yecho." 14 Putukalepelile kulonge nako, tujhakutama nuu na ata kulonge, "Lyapala Bhambo lihengeka." 15 Bhahe, tukatamikii ndeka peniya, tujhakutabha mihigho jhito, na kujhenda ku Yeluchalemo. 16 Bhabholwa bhange kubhoka ku muche gwa ku Kaisaliya tujhakubhehe ndela jhimo ade tujhakuhika kajha kwa Munasoni, mundo jwa Kipulo, jwakibha ajheketii kwa machiko ghamahela, ndi tutame kajhake. 17 Putuhikita ku Yeluchalemo, akalongo bhibhannyeketii Chapanga bhajhakutupokela kwa kuhanganila hake. 18 Kilabho jhake tujhakujhenda pamonga na Pauli kunyambucha Yakobu, na akanahota bhoha bha bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu bhibhakibha. 19 Bhahe, Pauli pubhanyambwicha na

ajhakutumbuu kwalobholela mambu ghala ghoha, Chapanga ghahengite kwa ilambo henge kupete mulihengo lyake. 20 Na bhene pubhajhohina malobhe gheniya, bhajhakunumbaila Chapanga. Peniya bhajhakunnobholela Pauli, "Mabhona Akayahude bhamahela bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu, na bhoha bhakamwile lilaghalikilo. 21 Nambo bhajhohine malobhe panane jhino mubhola bhando bhakamule lilaghalikilo lya Mucha. Mwakanikiye bhakotoka kujhingii jando yana yabhe ata kukengama mambu gha Akayahude. 22 Bhahe, mambu ghanga nahibhaha bhole? Chakaka bhando bhala chibhajhoha mii pamba. 23 Ngohe nhenge chenje. Pamba tubhii na bhando ncheche bhubhabhekite nachile palonge jha Chapanga. 24 Nnyende na bhando bheniya pamonga kuunyagho gwa kujhelebhuka, mukalepe ghoha ghighipalwa, peniya mwachekule majhunjo ghabhe. Bhando nabhamanya mambu ghala ghighalongilwe panane jhino ghabhii na kihukilo chambone, na mabhene mujheketela na kukengama Malaghalikilo gha Mucha. 25 Nambo kwa bhando bha ilambo henge, tujhandike panane jha mambu agha. Twalobholile bhakoto kulyegha ilebhe iphiitwe kwa litambiko lya inyagho, bhakoto kulyegha miyahe ata kinyama chikiwii chenye, na bhakotoka kutenda ngongola." 26 Bhahe, kilabho jhake Pauli ajhakujhenda na bhando bhala ncheche, na kuhenga ujhelubhulo pamonga nabho. Peniya ajhakujhingila nkate jha Nyumba jha Chapanga na kutangacha lichiko lya mwicho lya kukijhelebhula kwa kila jhumo jwabhe. 27 Nambo machiko chaba pughabhandikila kujhomwokela, Akayahude bha kubhoke ku kilambo cha ku Asiya bhajhakummona Pauli mu Nyumba jha Chapanga. Peniya bhajhakwakwelekeya bhando bhabhehe na lilaka, bhajhakunkamula. 28 Kongo bhajhakulalama kwa njobhelo! Bhalongila, "Mangota bhando bhu ku Ichilalehe, mututangatile! Mundo hojho ndi jwabhola bhando ilambo yoha, na ghughapucha mambu gha kilambo chito, Lilaghalikilo lya Mucha, na Nyumba jha Chapanga. Abhajhingiyi bhando bha ilambo henge na kupahakaya chehemo jha nyahinyahi!" 29 akanobholile naha nhwalo mkamwene Tilofimo jwabhelukilwe ku muche gwa ku Epecho, abhii na Pauli kubomane, bhene bhahambwika Pauli anyingiyi mu Nyumba jha Chapanga. 30 Muche ghoha ukatwelii kijhonga na bhando bhajhakukonganika peniya. Bhajhakunkamula Pauli na kuntutuhana panja jha Nyumba jha Chapanga, na papa milyango ijhakudindwa. 31 Bhakajheketile kunkoma Pauli, nambo akanalome bhajhakuhikilila nkolongwa jwa akakomana ngondo jwa ku Loma kubhehe muche

ghoha gwa ku Yeluchalemo utweli kijhonga. 32 Papalapala, nkolongwa jwa akakomana ngondo ajhakwatola akakomana ngondo bhabhele na kubhutukila kola, ajhakulikenga lilongo lela lya bhando. Na bhene pubhamonita nkolongwa pamonga na akakomana ngondo bhake, bhajhakuleka kumbula Pauli. 33 Peniya nkolongwa jwa nkomana ngondo ajhakunheghelela Pauli, ajhakunkamula na kwa kulaghalikiya, Pauli bhatabhe minyololo mibhele. Peniya ajhakukonya, “Bho, mundo hojho ndi ghane? Bho, alemwite nike?” 34 Kila jhumo atehila kuchobhela, jhonge achobhila naha, bhange bhalongela lela. Bhahe, nhwalo gwa kijhonga chela, nkolongwa jwa nkomana ngondo akamanyite jhe chikipitile, ajhakwalaghalikiya bhampeleke Pauli nkate jha nyumba jha akakomana ngondo. 35 Pauli pakahikita pa ngache, akakomana ngondo bhajhakuyunga nhwalo gwa bhando bhakatehi kuchocha kutenda kijhonga. 36 Nhwalo lilongo likolongwa lya bhando linkengima panyuma kongo bhatehila kuchobhela, “Akomwe!” 37 Akakomana ngondo bhapata bhanyingiye Pauli nkate, Pauli ajhakunkonya nkolongwa, alongila, “Nihoto kumpwepwela lilobhe mwenga?” Jhola nkolongwa jwa akakoma ngondo ajhakunyanguu, “Bho, umanye kulonge Kigilike?” 38 Mwenga chi ma mundo bha ku Michile, lichana tu mukatumbuliche bhando bhalikane lilaghalikilo na kwalongocha akakomana ngondo elufu ncheche ade kunjenga?” 39 Pauli ajhakujhanguu, “Nenga ndi Nayahude, jhumelukilwe ku muche gwa ku Taliso, mu kilambo cha ku Kilikiya. Nihumii ku muche nkolongwa hake. Chonde nijhona nongele na bhando bhamba.” 40 Jhola nkolongwa jwa akakomana ngondo ajhakumpekeya pwache jha kulonge. Bhahe, Pauli ajhakujhema panane jha ngache, ajhakujhinuu lubhoko na kwalobholela bhatame nuu. Na bhando pubhakibha nuu, Pauli ajhakulonge nabho kwa lugha jha Kiebulaniya.

**22** “Makalongo bhango na akatate bhango, unyokanikiye ngohe punikikengelela palonge jhino!” 2 Pibhanyohina akilonge nabho kwa lugha jha Kiebulaniya bhajhakuchocha kubhehe nuu. Peniya Pauli ajhakulonge. 3 “Nenga Nayahude, jhumelekilwe ku Taliso, ku kilambo cha ku Kilikiya. Nambo nelitwe pambano pano ku Yeluchalemo. Nenga nikibha mmolwa jwa Gamaliele, na nikabholitwe kulikamuu mbone mabholo ghoha gha akahoko bhito. Hengita lihengo kwa mwojho gwango ghoha kwa Chapanga ngita hela mangota chimuhenga deleno. 4 Nenga nikang’ahite na ata kwakoma bhando bhibhakengama ndela jha Bhambo. Nakakamwile

akanalome na akakeghe na kwatabha mukipungo. 5 Mpiya litambiko Nkolongwa pamonga na udamo ghoha gwa akanahota bhahoto kumanya kwa uchakaka lijhambu lyenio. Kuhumii kwa bheniya nikapokii baluwa jhibhajhandikilwa Akayahude ajhito bhubhatamita ku Damasiko. Nikajhawile ku Damasiko kwakamula bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu na kwaleta ku Yeluchalemo bhahadabulwe. 6 “Pumandikila kuhika ku Damasiko chaa chita jha muhe, papalapala lumule lukolongwa kubhoke kunane kwa Chapanga lujhakuntindila. 7 Nyakugwegha pahe puu, nyakujhoha lilobhe linobholila, ‘Saule, Saule nhwalo gwa nike ming’aha?’ 8 Na nenga nyakukonya, ‘Mwe ma ghane, Bhambo?’ Jwenio ajhakunyanguu, ‘Nenga ndi Yecho jwa ku Nachalete jhuming’aha naha.’ 9 Bhala ajhango bhakaluwene lumule lola, nambo bhakajhohine lilobhe lya jhola jwalongila na nenga. 10 Bhahe, nenga ngangonyita, ‘Bhambo, henge nike?’ Na jwenio ajhakujhanguu, ‘Jhema, nnyende ku Damasiko, na kwenio nannobholelwa mambu ghimipalwa kuhenga.’ 11 Nhwalo gwa lumule lola kubhehe ndaa hake, nikahotwi jhe kulola kabhele na peniya ajhango bhala bhajhakundandaha kwa kungamuu lubhoko ade ku muche gwa Damasiko. 12 “Kola ku Damasiko kukibha na mundo jhumo jwakemitwa Ananiya, mundo jwampalita hake Chapanga, na kukamula lilaghalikilo lito. Na Akayahude bhoha bhatembikiya hake. 13 Jwenio akahikite kuninga, ajhakujhema pahina na nenga na kunnobholela, ‘Nnongo gwango Saule, nnole kabhele!’ Papalapala nyakuhoto kulola kabhele. 14 Peniya Ananiya ajhakulonge, ‘Chapanga jwa hoko gwiwo umanye chakipala jwenio na kumwona jhola ntumiche jwake jwahanganicha Chapanga, na jwanyokanikiya jwenio akilongela. 15 Chamalongolela bhando mambu ghala ghimaghawene na kughajhoha. 16 Ngoche milinde nike? Jhema mbatichwe na nnekekewe uhakaho gwino kwa liina lya Bhambo Yecho.” 17 “Pumujhita kuhumii ku Yeluchalemo, na punikibha mukujhona mu Nyumba jha Chapanga, nyakupata uloto. 18 Nikamwene Bhambo, na jwenio anobholila, ‘Mmoke kajhombe ku Yeluchalemo, nhwalo bhando bhamba nabhajhekete ndeka malobhe ghimulongela panane jhango.’ 19 Na nenga nyakujhanguu, ‘Bhambo, bhando abha bhimanya chakaka nikibha mbetita munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude nakwapunga na kwabula bhando bhala bhibhanyeketila liina lino. 20 Ntumiche gwino Sifano pakomitwa, na nenga nikibha papalapala, na nenga nikajheketele mambu ghala. Helahela kulonda ngobho ya bhala bhubhankomita.’ 21 Peniya Bhambo akanobholile, ‘Nnyende, nhwalo

chanintuma kutale kwa bhando bha ilambo henge.” 22 Ade pambano, lilongo lya bhando lilinyokanikiya Pauli akilongela malobhe ghala. Nambo palongila malobhe ghanga bhakalalime hake, “Munkome mundo jwenio! Nhwalo tupala ndeka abhonekane pannema abhii ghome!” 23 Bhajhakujhendelela kuchobhela chobhela kongo bhanyuhita makote ghabhe na bhauchita lutukunda kunane. 24 Nkolongwa jwa akakomana ngondo ajhakwalobholela bhando bhake bhampeleke Pauli nkate jha nyumba jha akakomana ngondo. Ajhakwalaghalikiya bhantyale yato na akonywe, nhwalo gwa nike Akayahude bhachobhii kwa nhwalo gwake. 25 Nambo pubhakibha bhankongite kwa kuntyala, Pauli ajhakunkonya nkolongwa jwa akakomana ngondo jhumo, “Bho, chakaka lilaghalikilo lilongela kutyala mundo jwa ku Loma kabula jha kuhadabulwa?” 26 Nkolongwa jwa ngondo pajhohina malobhe gheniya, ajhakunyendela munahota gwake na kunkonya, “Bho, mipala kuhenga nike? Bho, mundo jhonjo jwa ku Loma!” 27 Bhahe, na jwenio munahota nkomana ngondo ajhakunyendela Pauli na kunkonya, “Unobholele chakaka, mwenga ndi mundo jwa ku Loma?” Pauli ajhakujhanguu, “Chakaka.” 28 Peniya nkolongwa jwa akakomana ngondo ajhakulonge, “Nenga hele jwa ku Loma hemile kwa mbijha yamahele kubhehe mundo jwa ku Loma.” Pauli ajhakunnobholela, “Nenga melekilwe ku Loma.” 29 Papalapala bhando bhala bhuhapata kuninguikiya Pauli bhajhakuobholela. Ata nkolongwa jwa akakomana ngondo jhola ajhakujhohopa akamanyite Pauli mundo jwa ku Loma na akibha akongitwe minyololo. 30 Kilabho jhake, akakomana ngondo akapahile kumanya matakililo gha Akayahude panane jha Pauli. Bhahe, ajhakumopola Pauli minyololo jhela, na kwalobholela bhakolo bha akapiya matambiko pamonga na udamo ghoha bhakongane. Peniya ajhakuneta Pauli na ajhakunyemeka palonge jha udamo.

**23** Pauli ajhakwapikiya miho bhando bhala bha pa Bwalo nkolongwa na kwalobholela, “Makalongo bhango, ndamite kwa mwojho ghunangiya ngwete jhe ulemo palonge jha Chapanga ade deleno jheno.” 2 Mpiya litambiko Nkolongwa Ananiya, ajhakwalobholela bhala bhuhakajhemite pahina na Pauli bhanapule mbalamande jha pannomo. 3 Peniya Pauli ajhakwalobholela, “Chapanga jwenio nanapula mbalamande, mwenga mmonekana panja ngita lipamanda lilikilimwe kwa undope nhuu! Mwenga mabhene ndi mulitwekwile lilaghalikilo. Nambo mwenga mabhene mwaloobholela bhando

bhametule kwa kupengana na Lilaghalikilo!” 4 Bhando bhuhhakibha pahina na Pauli bhajhakunnobholela, “Bho, mwenga munnigha Mpiya litambiko Nkolongwa jwa Chapanga?” 5 Pauli ajhakulonge, “Makalongo bhango, nikamanyite jhe hojho ndi Mpiya litambiko Nkolongwa. Nhwalo ikajhandikwe mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga, ‘Nkotoka kulonge ghangana ndela kwa kilongoche jwa bhando.’” 6 Peniya Pauli pakamanyite mu Bwalo mola bhakibha Machadukayo na bhangwe Mapwalichayo. Bhahe, ngalongila kanonoha, “Makalongo bhango, nenga ndi Mpwalichayo, mwana gwa Mpwalichayo. Nenga nitakalilwa nhwalo nimanya bhando bhuhawile nabhayoka.” 7 Pajhomolila kulonge gheniya, ujhakupitila ntaungano pakate jha Mapwalichayo na Machadukayo, na bhando bhoha bhajhakubhehe muibhogha ibhogha. 8 Nhwalo gweno ukibha naha, Machadukayo bhalongila, bhando bhuhawile bhayokechwa ndeka, helahela abhii jhe ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga hilu uhuke na gwenio ubhii jhe. Nambo Mapwalichayo ujheketela mambu matato ghano. 9 Bhahe, njobhelo ijhakuchocha, na bhabhola bha Malaghalikilo bhuhhakibha mukibhogha cha Mapwalichayo bhajhakujhema na kutaungana hake, bhajhakulonge, “Tukibhona ndeka kibhoho kwa mundo hojho. Pange uhuke amu ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga alongi nako!” 10 Bhulo pujhonjekika kujhenela, nkolongwa jwa akakomana ngondo ajhakujhohopa akamanyite bhando bhala chibhahanjana Pauli imbembela. Peniya ajhakwalobholela akakomana ngondo bhajhenda pakate jha lilongo na kumwoha Pauli kwa likakala na kumpeleka nkate jha nyumba jha akakomana ngondo. 11 Na kilo jhela, Bhambo ajhakujhema pahina na Pauli, ajhakwalobholela, “Kangamala! mwakalangiye bhando bha ku Yeluchalemo panane jhango, helahela mwakalangiye bhando bha ku Loma.” 12 Kilabho jhake puhikita, Akayahude bhajhakutama pa Bwalo kwa chile, bhajhakulapilana chibhalye ndeka hilu kunywegha ade tunkome Pauli. 13 Bhando bhakatamite pa Bwalo jwenio bhakahikile bhando makome ncheche. 14 Bhahe, bhajhakujhenda kwabhona akapiya Matambiko bhakolongwa na akanahota, na kwalobholela, “Twenga tukilapanikiye, natulya jhe kilebhe chochoha ade tunkome Pauli. 15 Bhahe, mangota pamonga na Bwalo Nkolongwa ntume lilobhe kwa nkolongwa jwa akakomana ngondo anete Pauli kwino, mukikokeya naha mipala kunyokanikiya malobhe mbone panane jhake. Na twenga natunkomela undela nakubhandiki jhe.” 16 Nambo njomba mundo Pauli ajhakupata malobhe

ghala. Peniya ajhakujhenda nkate jha chumbi cha akakomana ngondo na kunnobholela Pauli malobhe ghala. 17 Bhahe, Pauli ajhakunkema jhumo jwa akakomana ngondo na kunnobholela, "Mupeleke kangombo jhojho kwa mwanahota jwa akakomana ngondo nkolongwa nhwalo abhii na kilebhe cha kunnobholela." 18 Jwenio nkolo jwa ngondo jhola ajhakujhenda pamonga na kangombo kwa nkolongwa jwa akakomana ngondo na kunnobholela, "Jwatabhite jhola Pauli angemite na kunyopa ninete kangombo jhojho kwino nhwalo abhii na lilibhe lya kunnobholela." 19 Nkolongwa jwa akakomana ngondo ajhakunkamula lubhoko kangombo jwenio, ajhakujhenda na jwenio pakiepela, na kunkonya, "Kilebhe ghane chimipala kunnobholela?" 20 Kangombo jhola ajhakulonge, "Akayahude bhapatine kunyopa muhikiche Pauli pa Bwalo Nkolongwa. Na bhene nabhakikopokeya bhakolongwa bha pa Bwalo bhapala bhapele malobhe gha mbone panane jhake. 21 Nambo mwenga ntoka kujheketela, nhwalo bhabhii bhando makome ncheche bhanyobhile na kunnendelela bhankome. Bhando abha bhalongile nabhalye jhe hilu kunywegha ade bhankome Pauli, ngohe bhalendelela luhadabulo lwino tugha." 22 Nkolongwa jwa akakomana ngondo jhola ajhakuneka ajhende kangombo kongo anobholila ntoka kunnobholela mundo malobhe gheniya. Peniya bhajhakulaghana na jwenio. 23 Peniya nkolongwa jwa akakomana ngondo ajhakwakema akakomana ngondo bhabhele na kwalobholela, "Mwalenganikiye akakomana ngondo mamiya mabhele, akakomana ngondo bhuhahobhokila mu falache makome chaba, na akakomana ngondo kwa mikoha mamiya mabhele, kujhenda ku Kaisaliya uhiko gwa deleno chaa tato. 24 Helahela munenganikiye liponda lya kunghegha Pauli, na mukahikiche kwa Feliki abhii njelembo, kwa nduna jwa liboma." 25 Na nkolongwa jwenio panyandikila baluwa Feliki. 26 "Nenga Kilaudiyo Lusiya, ninyandikila mwenga nduna Feliki, ninyambucha ajhango. 27 Akayahude bhakankamwile mundo jhonjo na kupala kunkoma. Nambo nenga pujohina mundo jhonjo ndi mu Loma, nyakujhenda na lilongo lya akakomana ngondo na kukombola. 28 Nhwalo nipala kumanya nhwalo gwa nike Akayahude bhapala kuntakalila, peniya nyakumpeleka palonge jha Bwalo jhabhe Nkolongwa. 29 Nikahumbwii chibhantakalile nhwalo gwa mataungano gwabhe panane jha lilaghalikilo lyabhe, nambo akatehi ndeka yangana ndela yoyoha ade bhankome amu bhapunge mukipungo. 30 Na pumanyita malobhe gha Akayahude bhatehi mipangu jha kunkoma, papa na nenga nyakuneta kwino

mwenga, na nenga nyakwalobholela bhuhantakalile bhalete matakalilo ghabhe palonge jhino mwenga." 31 Bhahe, akakomana ngondo bhajhakunghegha Pauli ngita chibhalobholiwe, bhajhakupeleka uhiko ghoghola ghola ade ku Antipatile. 32 Kilabho jhake akakomana ngondo bhuhatyangita kwa magholo bhajhakubhuija kunyumba jhabhe. Bhajhakwaleka akakomana ngondo bha liponda bhajhendelila mwanja na Pauli. 33 Na bhene pubhahikita ku Kaisaliya, bhajhakupekeya nduna jwa boma baluwa jhela na kummeka Pauli pahe jwa ukindendeke gwake. 34 Nduna Feliki paichomita baluwa jhela ajhakunkonya Pauli, mwenga uhumi kuboma ghane? Pamanyita jwenio ahumii ku Kilikiya, 35 ajhakunobholela, "Nanyokanikiya mihalo jhino pubhapala kuhika bhala bhuhantakalile mwenga." Peniya ajhakunaghalikiya Pauli abhehe pahe jha ulonda mwatama munahota nkolongwa Helode.

**24** Pughapetita machiko nhwano, Mpiya Litambiko Ananiya ajhakujhenda ku Kaisaliya pamonga na ighogholo na mundo jwamanyite lilaghalikilo jwakemitwa Telitulo. Na bhene bhajhakujhenda palonge jha nduna Feliki kunnobholela matakalilo gha Pauli. 2 Pankemitwa Pauli, Telitulo ajhakutumbuu kuntakalila. Alongila, "Nduna Feliki, kwa malango gha ulongoche gwino tuhanganile kubhehe na uteeke. Na ntengeniche ndela jha maha kwa nhwalo gwa bhando bha kilambo chito. 3 Tulipokii lijhambu lende kila chehemo na kwa ndela jhojhoha kwa kuhanganila na machiko ghoha tulihanganila kone tuchenguu. 4 Nambo tupala ndeka kulonge kwa machaa twe, tumpembelekeya kwa umbone gwino mutujhokanikiye pandina tugha ghitulongela. 5 Tumanyite mundo hojho ndi akotwike hake, aletite kijhonga kwa Akayahude bhohe mu nnema. Kabhele jwenio ndi kilongoche jwa kikunde cha ku Nachalete. 6 Na jwenio ajhighita kuitenda Nyumba jha Chapanga ikotokubhehe jha nyahinyahi, na twenga tujhakukamula. Tukapahile bhahadabule kwa lilaghalikilo lito. 7 Nambo nkolongwa jwa akakomana ngondo Lusiya ajhakutola mu mabhoko ghito kwa likakala. Peniya ajhakulonge bhuhantakalile bhahike palonge jhino. 8 Na anda munkonyite mwenga mabhene naumanya mambu ghoha ghututakalile hojho." 9 Akayahude bhajhakubhehe pamonga mu matakalilo gheniya, bhalongila jwenio ahengita gheniya kwa uchakaka. 10 Peniya, nduna Feliki jwa Boma ajhakunangiya Pauli nginyililo kwa lubhoko alongila, na jwenio Pauli ajhakulonge. "Nimanya mwenga ndi mmii nnyomola mihalo jwa kilambo chenje kwa yaka yamahele.

Nihangana kukikengelela palonge jhino. 11 Mihoto kumanya mabhene kijohjohoho tugha ghakapitite jhe machiko kome na mabhene nyakujhenda ku Yeluchalemo kunyinamila Chapanga. 12 Akayahude bhakangoli ndeka nikataungana na mundo jhohjohoha mu Nyumba jha Chapanga hilu kukwelekeya bhando munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude amu chehemo jhenge jhohjohoha. 13 Nambo bhene bhakahotwi ndeka kulangiya ilebhe ibhandakalile palonge jhino ndi chakaka. 14 Chinijheketela kukikengelela palonge jhino chenje, nenga ninyinamila Chapanga jwa akahoko bhito nikengama ndela jhela bhene bhikema ndela jhuwange. Nenga nijheketela malobhe ghoha ghigghajhandikwe mukitabo cha lilaghalikilo na mu itabo ya milondole bha Chapanga. 15 Nenga nihobholela Chapanga, na bhene bhabhii mu kihobholela chenye, bhando bhaumbone na bhanganandela bhoza chibhayokichwa. 16 Na nenga nikangamala machiko ghoha kulangiya mwojho gwanga ulemo palonge jha Chapanga na palonge jha bhando. 17 "Punyomolila kutama kutale kwa yaka twe, nikabhujhite ku Yeluchalemo kwatangatila bhando bha kilambo chango na kupiya litambiko. 18 Punyomolila kuhenga unyagho gwa ujhelebhulo ndi pibhangolila mu Nyumba jha Chapanga nikahenga gheniya. Likibha ndeka lilongo lya bhando hilu kijhonga. 19 Nambo bhakibha Akayahude bhanghe bhabhokila ku Asiya, na bhene ndi bhapalitwa palonge jhino anda bhakwete lilobhe lyolyoha panane jhangho. 20 Amu, mwaleke bhando pamba bhalongwe hotuhotu ulemo ghane ghubhauwene kwa nenga punyemita palonge jha udamo Nkolongwa, 21 nga malobhe ghangha tugha ghinongile nyemite palonge jhabhe ngoheno: 'Nhadabula deleno nhwalo nihobholela kubhehe bhubhawile nabhayokechwa.'" 22 Peniya, Feliki jwakamanyite mbone mambu gha ndela jha Bhambo, ajhakujhemeka mihalo yenio alongila, "Nahadabula mihalo jhene, nkolongwa jwa akakomana ngondo Lusiya papala kuhika pambano." 23 Peniya, ajhakunnobholela jhola nkolongwa jwa akakomana ngondo ameke Pauli muulonda, nambo abhehe na pwache pandina na akakoche mundo bhakotoka kuhibhikiliwa kuntangatila. 24 Pighapetita machiko ghandina, Feliki ajhakuhika pamonga na nhwana mundo liina lyake Dulusila akibha Nhyahude. Ajhakulaghalikiya bhankeme Pauli, na jwenio ajhakunyokanikiya malobhe ghalongila kwa kunyeketela Yecho Kilichitu. 25 Nambo Pauli patumbwila kulonge ilebhe yapala Chapanga, na kukihibhiliikiya namwete na lichiko lya luhadabulo luluhika. Feliki ajhakujhohopa na kulonge, "Ngoheno mihoto kujhenda, chininkema kabhele anda mbatite

pwache." 26 Machiko ghagha akibha ahobholila Pauli nahonga mbijha. Kwa nhwalo gwenio Pauli akemitwa pipipi kulonge nako. 27 Puipetita yaka ibhele, Polikiyo Fesito ajhakutola pwache jha Feliki kubhehe nduna. Nhwalo Feliki akapahii kubhehe nkoche jwa Akayahude, ajhakuneka Pauli mukipungo mwenio.

**25** Pighapetita machiko matato Fesito ajhakubhoka ku Kaisaliya nu kujhenda ku Yeluchalemo. 2 Kola bhakolo bha Matambiko na ilongoche ya Akayahude bhajhakuntakalila Pauli palonge jhabhe, bhajhakumpembelekeya Fesito. 3 Abhatendele lijhambu lyambone kwa kumpeleka Pauli ku Yeluchalemo, nhwalo bhakatehi mpangu bhankome undela. 4 Nambo Fesito ajhakujhanguu, "Pauli nahighalika mukipungo koko ku Kaisaliya, na nenga nikilenganikiya kujhenda kwenio. 5 Bhahe, mwaleke ilongoche bhino tulongohane na nenga ku Kaisaliya na bhene bhakalongele matakalilo panane jhake anda kibhii kibhoho chalemwite." 6 Fesito ajhakutama nabho kwa machiko nane amu kome, na ajhakubhujha ku Kaisaliya. Kilabho jhake ajhakutama nkate jha nyumba jha mihalo na kwalobholela bhannete Pauli palonge jhake. 7 Pubhanetita Pauli, Akayahude bhubhaumila ku Yeluchalemo bhala bhajhakuntindindila na kubhoha matakalilo ghamahela panane jha Pauli nambo bhakahotwi jhe kulangiya uchakaka gwenio. 8 Pauli kwa kukikengelela alongila, "Nenga ndei ndeka ulemo panane jha lilaghalikilo lya Akayahude, hilu panane jha Nyumba jha Chapanga, hilu panane jha munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma." 9 Fesito kwa kupala kubhehe nkoche jwa Akayahude, ajhakunkonya Pauli, "Bho, mipala kujhenda ku Yeluchalemo na kwenio mukahadabulwe palonge jhangho?" 10 Pauli ajhakujhanguu, "Nenga nyemite palonge jha nyumba jha mihalo jha munahota nkolongwa Kaichale, ndi nipalwa kuhadabulwa pamba. Anda umanya hela, natenda ndeka kilebhe changanandela kwa Akayahude. 11 Bhahe, anda ngolilwe na ulemo ghumbala nenga ngomwe nikana ndeka kuwegha. Nambo anda matakalilo ghino ghuwange panane jhangho, abhii jhe mundo jhohjohoha nahotola kumbeleka kwabhe. Nipala nikahadabulwe kwa munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma." 12 Bhahe, Fesito pajhomolila kulonge na bhando bha pa bwalo ghoha bhakujhanguu, "Nnyopite mukahadabulwe na munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma, nnyende koko." 13 Pighapetita machiko ghandina, munahota nkolongwa Agilipa na Belenike bhajhakuhika ku Kaisaliya kunyambucha Fesito. 14 Bhajhakutama

kwenio kwa machiko ghamahela, na jwenio Fesito ajhakunnobholela munahota nkolongwa jhola mambu gha Pauli. Annobholila, “Pamba abhii mundo jhumo jwakabhekite mukipungo na Feliki. 15 Punyahwila ku Yeluchalemo, akapiya matambiko bhakolo na ighogholo ya Akayahude bhakantakalile na kunyopa nihadabule. 16 Nambo nenga nyakwajhanguu yambone jhe kwa Loma kupiya mundo jwatakaliwe palonge jha pa bwalo changakongana na bhando bhuhalete matakalilo na jwenio akikengelele. 17 Bhahe, pubhahikita pamba nenga nikatamikii ndeka, na kilabho jhake nikatamite mihalo munyumba jha mihalo, nyakulaghalikiya mu mundo jwenio aletwe. 18 Na bhene bhuhantakalile pubhahemita, bhakalongii ndeka malobhe mahaku ngita chihobholila. 19 Nambo kilebhe chimo tugha bhatehila kutaungana panane jha dine jhabhe na panane jha mundo jhumo jwakemitwa Yecho, nambo Pauli alongela Yecho akawile na ngoheno abhii ghome. 20 Na nenga manyite jhe chakuhenga panane jha litakalilo lyenio, bhahe, nyankonya Pauli anda ngapala kujhenda kunyumba jha mihalo ku Yeluchalemo kwa nhwalo gwa matakalilo gheniya. 21 Nambo Pauli apalita akahadabulwe na munahota nkolongwa Kaichale jwa ku Loma, na ajhakujhopa ahighalike papala. Na nenga nyakuneka papa ade pumbala kumpeleka kwa munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma.” 22 Bhahe, Agilipa ajhakunnobholela Fesito, “Na nenga nipala kunnyokanikiya mundo hojho hele.” Fesito ajhakujhanguu, “Chimunyokanikiya kilabho.” 23 Bhahe, kilabho jhake Agilipa pamonga na Belenike bhajhakuhika kwa ilulo hake na kujhingila ku chumbi cha chibhakonganika, pamonga na bhakolo bha akakomana ngondo na ilongoche ya muche. Fesito ajhakulaghalikiya Pauli bhannete nkate. 24 Peniya, Fesito ajhakulonge, “Munahota nkolongwa Agilipa, na mabhoha bhumii pamo na twenga. Palonge jhino abhii mundo jhonjo! Akayahude bhoha bha ku Yeluchalemo na bhamba bha ku Kaisaliya bhachobhelela kubhehe mundo ipalwa akomwe. 25 Nambo nenga nikahwe ndeka chatehi changanandela hote itopela akomwe. Nambo Pauli jwenio apalita akahadabulwe kwa munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma, na nenga jwakulaghalikiya bhampeleke koko ku Loma. 26 Nenga ngwete jhe malobhe gha chakaka ghinihoto kunyandikila munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma panane jhake. Ndi mana ninetite palonge jhino na palonge jha mwe munahota nkolongwa Agilipa, pumujhomolela kulingukiya nambata malobhe gha kujhandika. 27 Nhwalo lyambone jhe kuntabha

mukipungo changamanya hotuhotu chatakaliwe nacho.”

**26** Bhahe, Agilipa ajhakunnobholela Pauli, “Ngohe mihoto kukikengelela kwa kulonge malobhe ghino.” Bhahe, Pauli ajhakukigholola na kutumbuu kulonge. 2 “Munahota nkolongwa Agilipa! Nibhona unoghe hake kujhema palonge jhino deleno kulonge mambu ghoha gha matakalilo ghubhandakalile Akayahude panane jhango. 3 Nihangana hake nhwalo mwenga mabhene umanye ghumaghayobhalile ghoha gha Akayahude na homo yabhe. Bhahe, ninnyopa nhimbiile nenga. 4 “Akayahude bhoha bhamanye nenga kumii nhwana gwango, chindamita kumii makacho ku kilambo chango cha ku Yeluchalemo. 5 Bhamanyite hake kwa machiko ghamahela, anda bhapala mihoto kulonge kubhehe kumii makacho, nikibha mulilongo lya Mapwalichayo lilikamuu hake malaghalikilo gha dine jhito. 6 Ngoheno nijhema pamba nihobholela kwa nhwalo gwa ghala ghalaghila Chapanga na akahoko bhito. 7 Chalongela Chapanga ndi makabila kome na mabhele gha kilambo chito, bhanyinamila Chapanga kilo na muhe. Kwa nhwalo munahota nkolongwa jwa Akayahude abhandikana na kihobholelo cheniele! 8 Bho, nhwalo ghane ghulimbite mangota kujhaketela, Chapanga kwayokecha bhando bhuhawile? 9 “Chakaka nenga nijhaketela ambwika nahenga ilebhe mbwe mukulikana liina lya Yecho jwa ku Nachalete. 10 Na mambu ghanga ndi ndehila ku Yeluchalemo. Namwete, nikapatite ukindendeke kubhoke kwa akapiya matambiko bhakolongwa, nyakwatabha bhando bhamahela bha Chapanga. Na bhene pibhahadabwila bhankomwe na nenga nikajhaketile. 11 Machiko ghoha natehila bhatyalwe munyumba jha kukonganikii Akayahude yoha na kwatendela kindalaha bhakikane kihoholelo chabhe. Helahela lilaka lyango kwabhe lijhakubhehe likolongwa hilu nyakwatendela mmengo ade miche jha kutale. 12 “Bhahe, nyakujhenda ku muche gwa Damasiko kwa machiko ghagha, mii na ukindendeke na lilaghalikilo lya akapiya matambiko bhakolo. 13 Mwe munahota punikibha undela, chaa chita pakalamuhe, nyakubhona lumule lukolongwa kupeta lwa lyobha lung'anyima lubhokila kunane kwa Chapanga. Lujhakundindila ndaa nenga pamonga na ajhango bhutukibha na nenga mumwanja. 14 Twenga twabhoha tujhakugwe pahe puu, nyakujhoha lilobhe likalongela kwa lugha jha Kiebulaniya, ‘Saule, Saule, nhwalo ghane ming'aha nenga? Mukilaghicha jhajhe anda ng'ombi jwatakula ntakula luyato lwa jwalucha.’ 15 Bhahe, nenga pungonyita, ‘Mwe

mwa ghane, Bhambo?’ Na Bhambo panyangwila, ‘Nenga ndi Yecho jhuming’aha naha. 16 Nambo jhema, jhema kwa makongono ghino nkangamale Pauli apelwa lihengo Iya kutangacha malobhe gha Chapanga kwa bhando bhange. Nimpitile mwenga mma matumiche bhango. Mwenga chimalongolela bhando mambu ghumaghawene deleno na ghala ghughahika. 17 Nanikombola kubhoke mu mabhoko gha bhando bha ku Ichilalehe na bhando bha ilambo henge. Nanituma mwenga kwabhe. 18 Namwapenula miho ghabhe na kwatenda bhabhoke mulubhendo na kujhingila mulumule. Bhabhoke pahe jha Limbembela na kughalambukila Chapanga. Kwa kujheketila kwabhe bhapate kulekekewa uhakaho na kutola chehemo jhabhe pakate jha bhando bhuhahaghulilwe na Chapanga.’ 19 “Kwa nhwalo ghongo, mwe munahota nkolongwa Agilipa, nenga nekite jhe kughajheketela ngita chinobholilwe mu uloto ghubhokita kunane kwa Chapanga. 20 Nambo nikatumbuu hote kutangacha kwa bhando bha ku Damasiko, na bha ku Yeluchalemo na bha kilambo cha ku Yudeya, helahela kwa bhando bha ilambo henge. Nikatangachile bhajheketile na bhauleke kubhoke mu ahakaho gwabhe na bhang’alambukile Chapanga na kulangiya matendelo kubhehe mijojo jhabhe ilekite gheniya. 21 Nhwalo gwa gheniya, Akayahude bhajhakungamula nkate jha Nyumba jha Chapanga, na kupala kungoma. 22 Nambo Chapanga akandangatile ade deleno nyemite pamba nilongela ghala ghunighawene. Na nenga nilongela kulangiya kwa bhando bhoha, bhubhamanyikana na bhangamanyikana. Ghinilongela ndi ghala milondole bha Chapanga na Mucha bhakalongi naghapitila, 23 kubhehe Kilichitu Nkomboche nang’ahika na jhojho natumbula kuyoka kubhoka kubhawile, na atangache malobhe ghamaha gha ughombokeko kwa bhando bha ilambo yoha Akayahude na bhangabhehe Akayahude.” 24 Pauli pakibha mukikengelela, Fesito ajhakunobholela kwa lilobhe likolongwa, “Gwee Pauli, nkwele ngholoka! Kuchoma kwino kuntenda mme na ngholoka.” 25 Nambo Pauli ajhakujhanguu, “Nduna Fesito, nenga ngwete jhe ngholoka. Malobhe ghinongile ndi gha chakaka na ghina mana. 26 Munahota nkolongwa Agilipa nihoto kulonge palonge jhino changakiholo nhwalo umanye mambu ghoha. Chakaka manyite mwenga muijheketela ilebhe yoha ipitila kwa nhwalo itendika pakongoloho. 27 Munahota nkolongwa Agilipa, bho, majheketela milondole bha Chapanga? Nimanya mwajheketila!” 28 Na jwenio Agilipa ajhakunyanguu Pauli, “Bho, pumihambuka mu mwujo gwino kwa machaa ghandina mihoto kutenda

nenga Nakilichitu?” 29 Pauli ajhakujhanguu, “Ninyopa Chapanga, kwa machaa gwamahele amu ghandina, chi mwee tugha, bhoha bhamba bhuhanyokiya pambano bhabhehe ngita chimi nenga, nambo changatabha minyololo jhenio!” 30 Peniya munahota nkolongwa Agilipa ajhakujhinuka, na nduna jwa liboma na Belenike na bhange bhoha bhuhakibha bhatamite pamonga na bhene helahela bhajhakujhinuka. 31 Na bhene pubhagitita panja bhajhakupwepwelana, “Mundo hojho atehi ndeka kilebhe chikitope akomwe amu apungwe.” 32 Agilipa ajhakunobholela Fesito, “Mundo hojho ngadindulilwe nakujhopa jhe kujhenda kuhadabulwa na munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma.”

**27** Bhahe, pubhamwila kujhenda ade ku Italiya, bhajhakummeka Pauli na pamo akapungwa bhange mu mabhoko gha nkolongwa jhumo jwa akakomana ngondo liina Iyake Yulio. Jwenio akibha munahota jwa lilongo Iya akakomana ngondo lilikemitwa “Ikunde ya akakomana ngondo ya Agusito.” 2 Tujhakujhingii mu mele jha Adilamito, jhikibha ipetila mu bandale jha ku boma jha ku Asiya, tujhakutumbu mwanja. Na mundo jhumo jwakemitwa Alisitato jwabelulukile ku Makedoniya, jawhumii ku Tesolonike, akibha pamo na twenga, mu mwanja gwenio. 3 Kilabho jhake tukahikite ku Sidone na kujhema peniya. Yulio akantendii Pauli mambu ghambone, kwa kunenekeya akongane na akakoche mundo, na apate ilebhe yapolita jwenio. 4 Kubhoke kola, tujhakujhenderelela na mwanja, nambo nhwalo gwa upepo utehila kupogha kanonoha palonge jhito utehila kutuhibhiliikiya tujhakupetela upandi gwa kilendela cha ku Kipulo kwenio upepo upoghita jhe kanonoha. 5 Bhahe, tujhakujhomboka kwiye jha mbwane jha ku Kilikiya na ku Pamfiliya, tujhakujhema ku muche gwa Mila ku kilambo cha ku Likiya. 6 Kwenio nkolongwa jwa nkomana ngondo jhola ajhakuibhona mele jhimo kwenio ku Mila jhibhokita ku Alekichanduliya ijhawila ku Italiya, na jwenio ajhakutubheka nkate jha mele jwenie. 7 Tujhakujhenda kachoko kachoko kwa machiko ghamahale, na kwa malola tujhakuhika pahina na muche gwa ku Nido. Nhwalo gwa upepo utehila kutupenganikila, tujhakujhenderelela chomola na tujhakupeta upandi gwa Kelete, pahina na Solomone upepo upoghita mahajhe. 8 Tujhakujhenderelela na mwanja kupete mupele jha mbwane kachoko kachoko kwa malola makolongwa ade kuhika chehemo pupakemitwa, “Bandale jhambone,” pahina na muche gwa ku Laseya. 9 Kwa machiko gha mahale ghakapetite, ukibha unyagho gwa kulekekewa kwa uhakaho

likapetite. Ikibha njelembo ndeka kujhenderelela mwanja na mele, bhahe, Pauli ajhakupiya lupwato, 10 "Makalongo bhango, nibhona mwanja gwito naubhaha njelembo jhe natuhobhecha ilebhe twe, nambo chi kwa mihigho na mele hilu kwa ughome gwito." 11 Nambo kilongoche jwa akakomana ngondo jhola ajhakujheketela malobhe gha nnongocha mele na akolo mele kuliku ghalongila Pauli. 12 Nhwalo bandale jwenie jhikibha jhe na pwache jha kutama machiko gha malile, bhando bhamahela bhajhakujheketela kujhenderelela na mwanja, anda tuhutola tujhende ade ku Foinike, na kutama kola kwa machiko gha malile. Foinike bandale jha kilendela jha ku Kelete, chikilolihine upandi gwa kuchine mwa militipikii lyobha na kachikachine mu litipikii lyobha. 13 Bhahe, upepo gwambone ukatumbwii kupogha kuumii kuche, nabhene bhajhakuwacha mu miojho jhabhe bhahoto kujhenderelela na mwanja, bhajhakubhilinga nanga na kutumbuu mwanja, ade pahina na mbwane jha Kelete. 14 Nambo pakatoi ndeka machaa ghamahela, kimbonga kikolongwa chikikemitwa, "Upepo gwa kachekache" kijhakutumbuu kupogha kuumii mu kilendela. 15 Kimbonga kijhakuikanga kanga mele jhela, na twenga tukahotwi ndeka kuhibhiliikiya, tujhakuileka mele ikokolwe na chenye kimbonga. 16 Na kilendela chimo chikikemwa Kauda, kikahotwi kutukengelela na kimbonga chela na putupetita upandi gwa kuchine tukahotwi kubheka njelembo ntumbwi gwa kwakombolela bhando, kwa malola, kwa kulamicha ntumbwi gwa mele. 17 Akatumiche bha ntumbwi bhala pubhajhomolela kuhuta ntumbi nkate jha mele, kwa kuibhilingilila lughojhe lwa mele nganganga. Nhwalo bhajhogwipa kupwetekelela mupele jha mbwane jha ku Libiya. Bhajhakuuluwa matanga na kuileka mele ijhende na kimbonga. 18 Kimbonga kijhakuchocha kupogha na kilabho jhake kimbonga kikatekuminyuha nyuha mele kwa likakala, bhajhakutola mihigho na kutagha umache. 19 Lichiko lyutato, bhajhakutagha yombo ya mele kwa mabhoko ghabhe. 20 Kwa machiko ghamahela tukaliwene ndeka lyobha hilu ndondwa, na chenye kimbonga kijhakuchochekeya kupogha, lihobholelo la kujhenderelela kubhehe ghome lijhakuobholela. 21 Na tukatamite machiko ghamahela changa lyegha kilebhe, Pauli ajhakujhema palonge jhabhe nu kulonge, "Akanahota, ngaibhii mbaha ngaunyokanikiye nenga kwa kuleka kutyanga kubhoke ku Kelete. Ngantenda gheniya ghanga ghoha ngaghatukolii jhe. 22 Nambo ngohe ninyopa nkangamale, nhwalo abhii jhe ata mundo jhomo chahobheya ughome gwake, nga mele ndi naihobholela. 23 Nhwalo dicho kilo ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga, ne ndi jwake na nenga jhuninyinamila ajhakumbitila, 24 nu kunnobholela, 'Pauli, nkokota kujhoghopa! Chanyema palonge jha Kaichale, na jwenio Chapanga kwa kiya jhake kwino, abhatehi bhando bhuhabhahii nako umwanja nabhabha njelembo.' 25 Bhahe, akanahota nkangamale mwojho! Nihobholela Chapanga naghapetila tugha ngita chanobholila. 26 Nambo itupala natutaghiilwa tugha mupele jha kilendela chimo." 27 Tukahikiche uhiko gwa machiko kome na ncheche, tukangitwa kongo na kola na mbwane jha ku Adiliya. Pakate jha uhiko gwa kilo akahenga mahengo mu mele bhahambwika tuhikite pa kilambo kijhomo. 28 Bhahe, bhajhakupema lunyole lwa mache kwa kuhuluwa lughojhe lulukongwitwe kilebhe kitopaho, ajhakupata unyole gwake uhikii meta makome ncheche kujhenda pahe. Bhajhakujhenderelela kandina bhajhakuuluwa kabhele kipemo na kupata meta makome matato. 29 Nhwalo gwa kujhoghopa kupwetekelela mu maghanga, bhajhakuuluwa nanga ncheche upandi gwa kuyeto jha mele na bhalendila kuchegha. 30 Akahenga mahengo mu mele bhala bhajhakupala kunyogholoka, na bhakahulwiye njwe ntumbwi ghola umache, bhakikopokeya bhajhenda kuhuluwa nanga upandi gwa nnonge jha mele. 31 Nambo Pauli ajhakunnobholela jhola nkolongwa jwa akakomana ngondo pamonga na akakomana ngondo bhake, "Anda bhamba akahenga mahengo mu mele bhahighalika ndeka mu mele, naghombokeka ndeka." 32 Bhahe, akakomana ngondo bhala bhajhakuheketa ngojhe ikakongwite ntumbwi ghola na kuleka ukokolwe na mache. 33 Pukubhandikila kuchegha, Pauli ajhakwapembelekeya bhando bhoha bhalyeghe, alongila, "Kwa machiko kome na ncheche mpikipiya changalyegha nhwalo gwa iholo. 34 Bhahe, ninyopa mukalyeghe, nhwalo chikintenda mme na ughome gwino. Nhwalo lijhunjo lya mu muto gwino naluhobhelela jhe." 35 Pajhomolila kulonge gheniya, Pauli ajhakutola libumunda, ajhakunomba Chapanga palonge jhabhe, ajhakuumetula, na kutumbuu kulyegha. 36 Peniya bhoha bhajhakukangamala mwojho, na bhene helahela bhajhakulyegha. 37 Bhoha tukahikile bhando miya ibhele na chabine na chita nkate jha mele. 38 Bhahe, bhajhakulyegha nu kujhukuta, bhajhakupongocha kwa kuitagha mihigho umbwane. 39 Pukuchila, akahenga mahengo mu mele bhala bhakakimanyite jhe kilambo chibhabhile, nambo bhakakiwene chehemo jha liyela lina ncheke bhajhakujhemekecha mele kwenio. 40 Bhajhakuheketa ngojhe ya litanga na kuileka mu mbwane, na muda ghogho bhajhakujhoghola ngojhe ikakongwite mu nchukene,

peniya bhajhakukonga ngobho yandina palonge jha mele ikokolwe na kimbonga. Na bhene bhajhakujhenda kuupele jha mbwane. 41 Nambo bhajhakuhika chehemo jha lilundo lya ncheke twe nkate jha umache na mele ijhakupwetekelela pwete changanyukanyuka. Chehemo jha nnonge jha mele ijhakupwetekelela pwete. Bhahe, chehemo jha kuyeto ijhakutumbuu kumetukana ipandiipandi nhwalo gwa kimbonga kikolongwa. 42 Bhahe, akakomana ngondo bhajhakuwacha kwakoma akapungwa bhohe, bhahehota kuhoghelela ade kwiye jha mbwane nu kutila. 43 Nambo nhwalo jwa nkolongwa jwa akakomana ngondo apalita Pauli ajhahenda kubhehe ghome, jwenio ajhakwakanakiya bhakotoka kutenda gheniya. Ajhakwalaghalikiya bhala bhahehota kuhoghelela bhaombe kuhumii mu mele na bhahoghelela ade kwiye jha mbwane, 44 na bhange bhakengame kwa kukamulila mumbau amu muipande ya mele imetukine. Ndi twenga putuhikita njelemba kwiye jha mbwane.

**28** Putuhikita njelemba ku kilambo kijhomo, ndi tukamanyite kilendela chela kikemwa Melita. 2 Bhando bha peniya bhajhakututendela umbone gwamahele hake. Hula puitumbwila kukoma na kukibha na malile, bhahe, bhajhakukungana mwotu, na kutukema tubhandikii tujhote mwotu. 3 Pauli ajhakutola nhwigo gwa hanjo, na kukokelekeya pakihinja. Nhwalo gwa upyoo gwa mwotu, lijhoka lijhakubhoka pakate jha hanjo na kunnuma Pauli mu lubhoka na kuchokoleke papa. 4 Bhando bhala bha ku Melita pubhalolita lijhoka linyambilile mu lubhoka lwake bhajhakulolongana, “Chakaka mundo hohjo akomite mundo, pamonga aghombokwike kuwelela mu mbwane, nambo lubhoka lwa kinyagho cha chapanga naluneke jhe abhehe ghome.” 5 Nambo Pauli ajhakulipyatila lijhoka lela pakihinja na kongo abhii njelemba. 6 Na bhando bhala bhalolila ngita Pauli natupa amu kugwegha pahe nu kuwegha. Nambo pubhalendila kwa machiko ghamahela chabhamona Pauli apatitwe na lijhambu lyolyoha lyangahobholela, bhajhakughalambula mawacho panane jhake, bhalongila chakaka jwenio ndi kinyagho cha chapanga. 7 Pahina na pala pubhakibha pakibha na mighonda jha Pubulio, munahota jwa kilendela chela. Pubulio ajhakutupokela kiukoche munyumba jhake tujhakubhehe akaghene bhake kwa machiko matato. 8 Bhahe, tate mundo Pubulio akagholwike pakindanda, atehila kulwalwa na khalicha miyahe. Pauli ajhakujhenda kunninga na pajhomolila kunyopa Chapanga, ajhakubheka mabhoka panane jwalwalwa

jhola. Na jwenio ajhakulama. 9 Nhwalo gwa mambu gheniya, bhahehwalwa bhange bhohe bhuhhatamita mu kilendila chela bhajhakuhika, na bhene bhajhakulamichwa. 10 Bhando bhajhakutupekeya hupo yamahele na pututumbwila kabhele mwanja, bhajhakutubhekela ilebhe mumele ituhighanita. 11 Puipetita miyehe mitato, tujhakutumbuu kabhele mwanja gwito na mele jhimo jha Alekichanduliya jhikemitwa, “Ichapanga Mabhele.” Na mele jwenio ikajhemite ku kilendela cha machiko ghoha gha malile. 12 Putuhikita ku muche gwa ku Silakusa, tukatamite kola kwa machiko matato. 13 Kubhoka kwenio tujhakubhilinga lughojhe lwa nanga, tujhakujhenderelela na mwanja na kuhika ku muche gwa ku Legiyo. Kilambo jhake, kimbonga kijhakutumbuu kupogha kuhumii kuchine, na machiko mabhele tujhakuhika ku bandale jha Peteoli. 14 Kola tukakonganike na akalongo bhuhannyeketii Kilichitu bhange, na bhene bhajhakutujhopa tutame pamonga na bhene kwa machiko chaba. Naha ndi putuhikita ku Loma. 15 Makalongo bha ku Loma kola pubhanyohina malobhe ghito, bhajhakuhika kutulinga mu lighulilo lya Apiyo na chehemo jhikemwa nyumba itato ya akaghene tukakongine kwenio. Pauli pabhabhonita, ajhakunnumbalila Chapanga na mwajho ujhakukangamala. 16 Putuhikita ku Loma, Pauli akajheketilwe kutama kanjika pamonga na nkomanana ngondo jhomo jwa kunnonda. 17 Pighapetita machiko matato, Pauli ajhakwakema pamo ilongoche ya Akayahude bha chehemo jwenio. Na pubhakonganika, Pauli ajhakwalobholela, “Makalongo bhango, nenga nikahengite jhe kilebhe chochoha changahalala panane jha bhando bhango hilu kwakanikiya chibhayobhalile cha akahoko bhango, nambo bhakangamwile ku Yeluchalemo kola na kungamwuwa mu mabhoka gha aka Loma. 18 Pubhajhomolila kungonya na kumwona kibhii jhe chinemwite bhakapahi kunekekeya, chikimbalita ngomwe kibhii jhe. 19 Nambo Akayahude bhange bhakakanite lijhambu lyenio, na nenga nyakupala nikahadabulwe kwa Munahota Nkolongwa jwa ku Loma, pamonga nikibhanacho jhe cha kwatalalila akalongo bhango. 20 Bhahe, kwa nhwalo ninyopingine ngongane nu kulonge na mangota, nhwalo mbungwitwe minyololo jhenje kwa kihobholelo chela cha Akachilalehe.” 21 Na bhene bhajhakunnobholela, “Twenga tupokii jhe baluwa jhojhoha kubhoke ku Yudeya, hilu abhii jhe nnongo jhojhoha jawahikite nu kulonge malobhe gheniya, amu kulonge ghanganandela panane jhino. 22 Nambo tuwacha kujhokanikiya kuhumii kwino

mabhene mambu ghighabhii kumwojho gwino. Nhwalo litulimanya twenga ndi kikunde chenie bhakikana kila chehemo bhando kukikengama.” 23 Bhahe, bhajhakupanga lichiko lya kukonganika na Pauli, na bhange bhajhakuhika kola kwatamita. Kuhumii lukela ade kilo Pauli ajhakwalobholela mambu ghamahela panane jha malobhe gha Unahota Nkolongwa gwa Chapanga. Ajhighita kwalobholela bhajheketile malobhe gha Yecho ghalongila panane jha Malaghalikilo gha Mucha na itabo ya milondole bha Chapanga. 24 Bhange pakate jhabhe ngabhajheketela malobhe ghake nambo bhange ngabhakanita. 25 Bhahe, pajhakubhehe na mumegeheleko pakate jhabhe, pakibha bhajhawila Pauli ajhakulonge lilobhe lende, “Chakaka Uhuke gwa Chapanga ghabhalongolila akahoko bhino kwa ndela jha nnondole jwa Chapanga Isaya, 26 alongila, ‘Nnyende kwa bhando bhamba na mwalobholele. Kujhoha chabhajhoha, nambo chimanye jhe, Kulola nabhalola, nambo nabangatuhe jhe. 27 Nhwalo malango gha bhando bhamba ghahubhite, bhahibhite machikilo ghabhe, bhachichile miho ghabhe. Anda naha jhe, nabhalola kwa miho ghabhe, nabhajhoha kwa machikilo ghabhe. Ngabhamanyite kwa malango ghabhe, na kung’alambukila nenga, alonge Bhambo, na nenga nganalamiche.” 28 Na kwa kujhomolela Pauli ngalongila, “Umanyengane ngohe, lilobhe lya Chapanga panane jha ughombokeko lipelwikwe na kutangachwa kwa bhando bhangabhe Akayahude, na bhene nabhajhokanikiya!” 29 Pauli palongila malobhe gheniya, Akayahude bhajhakukibhokela kongo bhatehila kutaungana hake bhene kwa bhene. 30 Kwa yaka ibhele yoha Pauli akatamite munyumba jhalepila mbijha jwenio, ajhakwapokela bhando bhoha bhuhbahikita kunninga. 31 Abhatangachila malobhe gha Unahota Nkolongwa gwa Chapanga na kwabhola bhando panane jha Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu kwa uchakaka changa kiholo hilu kuhibhiikilwa na mundo.

# Akaloma

**1** Nenga Napauli, ntumiche jwa Yecho Kilichitu, na ntenga jhuhaghulilwe nu kukemwa na Chapanga kwa nhwalo gwa kwatangachii bhandu Malobhe gha Mbone. **2** Kuhumii makacho Chapanga akalaghile bhandu, Lilobhe lende Iya Mbone kupete milondole bhake mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga. **3** Lilobhe Iyambone lende ndi lilonge malobhe gha Mwana gwa Chapanga, Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu, jwenio kiyegha abhelwike kuhumii mu lukolo Iwa munahota nkolongwa Daude, **4** kwa uhuke gwake gwa Unyahinyahi, na makakala ghake gha kuyoka kwake kuhumii kubhawile jwenio Yecho Kilichitu alangiwe kubhehe ndi Mwana jwa Chapanga. **5** Jwenie atupekii twenga umbone gwa kubhehe akatenga, twalongoche bhandu bha ilambo yoha bhanyonikanikiye na kuntebekeya. **6** Mangota helahela ndi pakate jha bhandu bhieniya, bhuahaghulilwe na Chapanga mme bhandu bha Yecho Kilichitu. **7** Ngohe, ninyandikila mangota mabhoha bhumitama ku Loma bhumpahilwe na Chapanga, na bhunkemitwe kubhehe bhandu bhake bha nyahinyahi. Ninyope umbone na uteeke kuhumii kwa Chapanga Tate gwito na Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu. **8** Nitumbuu kuchenguu Chapanga gwango kwa ndela jha Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu kwa nhwalo gwino mangota mabhoha, kwa nhwalo gwa kihobholelo chino kijhokanikike nnema ghoha. **9** Nintumikii Chapanga kwa mwojho gwango ghoha kwa kutangacha Malobhe gha Mbone gha Mwana mundo, na jwenio ndi amanya chininkomboka mangota, **10** machiko ghoha puninnyopela. Ninyopa Chapanga anda apahile, nhoto kunyangila. **11** Nhwalo noghii hake kummongana na kubhaghana pamonga na mangota mota yampekii uhuke na kunkangamalicha mangota. **12** Ndi nhwalo nilonge twabhoha tukangamalichane, kihobholelo chino nakingangamalicha nenga na cha nenga nakinkangamalicha mangota. **13** Makalongo bhango, mbala umanye naha, machiko ghamahela nikapahi kunyangila, nambo ade ngoheno bhandei kuhibhiliikiya. Nipala bhandu bhannyekete Chapanga pakate jhino ngita chibhannyeketii bhandu bha ilambo henge. **14** Ngwete lighambo Iya kwatangachii bhibhamanya na bhangamanya, na kwatangachii bhina malango na bhanga malango. **15** Kwa nhwalo gwenio nenga nipala hake kuntangachii Lilobhe Iya Mbone kwino mangota helahela bhumi ku Loma. **16** Nilikole jhe hone Lilobhe Iya Mbone, libhii na likakala Iya Chapanga jha kwakombola bhandu bhoha

bhibhannyeketii, litumbuu kwa Akayahude, peniya kwa bhandu bha ilambo henge. **17** Nhwalo Lilobhe Iya Mbone lilangii hotu Chapanga chabhabhalangila bhandu bhaumbone palonge jhake kwa kihobholelo, kuhumii pukutumbuu ade kupehekeya. Ngita chijhandikwe mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Mundo jwabhii jwaumbone palonge jha Chapanga natama kwa kihobholelo." **18** Kuhuma kunane kwa Chapanga ayekwii njwe lilaka Iyake kwa uhakaho ghoha na gwanganandela ghoha gwa bhandu kwa bhala bhubhahibhiliikiya uchakaka ukoto kumanyikana kwa ghangandela gwabhe. **19** Nhwalo ghigantenda Chapanga amanyikane kwabhe ghabhii mbegha, ndi Chapanga jwenie alangiye hotuhotu kwabhe. **20** Kuhumii Chapanga papangina nnema, uhotolo gwake gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta na Uchapanga gwake umanyikana mbegha ata ukoto kubhonekana kwa miho. Bhandu bhahoto kumanya makakala ghake kwa ilebhe yapangine. Kwa gheniya bhakwetejhe kilebhe cha kukikengelela! (aĩdios g126) **21** Pamonga bhaumanya abhii Chapanga, nambo bhanomba jhe ngita Chapanga jwabhe amu bhanchenguu ng'o. Nambo kuwacha kwabhe nga uwenje na miojho jhabhe ibhii mulubhendo tyoo. **22** Bhakiloka bhieniya bhina malango nambo mandindilima. **23** Bhaleka kunyamila Chapanga jwatamikiya machiko ghoha ghangapeta, nambo bhahijhinamila inyagho ilandana na bhandu bhibhawegha, ilandana na inyama na jhune amu ihumbe ikwabha. **24** Bhahe, Chapanga ajhakwaleka bhaikengame ilebhe yabhe ibhaipala ya luku kuhumii kumiojho jhabhe na bhatendelane ilebhe ya hone payegha jhabhe. **25** Bhieniya bhaughalambwie uchakaka gwa Chapanga kwa kulonge uwange, bhahijhinamila na kuitumikila ilebhe yapangine Chapanga, nambo bhakanombitejhe Jwapangina jwenio jwapalwa kulombwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. Amina. (aĩon g165) **26** Kwa nhwalo bhahenga gheniya, Chapanga ajhakwaleka bhaikengame tama mbaija ya hone. Hata akakeghe bhabhe bhalekite kugholoka na akangana bhabhe ngita Chapanga chabhapangine, bhinoghelana bhene kwa bhene. **27** Helahela akanalome bhalekite kugholoka na akahana bhabhe ngita Chapanga chabhapangine, bhinoghelana bhene kwa bhene. Bhatendelana ilebhe ya hone akanalome kwa akanalome, yenio makipalii bhene mang'ahe kwa malemo ghabhe ghibhateile. **28** Kwa nhwalo bhandu bhankanite kumanya Chapanga kwa malango ghabhe, Chapanga abhalekite bhakengame malango ghabhe mabhoha, bhahengita ghala ghabhakanikiwa kuhenga. **29** Bhandu bhamba bhatwelii twe ubhoho

ghoha, kukokotoka na kuponja ilebhe na wiho na kukoma na bhulo na lingele na lung'wenyo, 30 bhibhakopokeya ajhabhe bhibhanchimwa Chapanga na bhina maligho na bhibhakikweya na bhibhaloka na bhibhapala kuhenga mabhoho na bhala bhangajhokanikiya akatate bhabhe, 31 bhakwete jhe malango na bhalenganikiya jhe chibhalaghine na bhakwetii jhe umbone ata kiya kwa bhando bhanghe. 32 Bhamanye kubhehe lilaghalikilo lya Chapanga lilonge bhando bhubhahenga mambu ghanya bhipala bhakomwe. Nambo bhahenga mambu gheniya chi nhwalo mambu gheniya tu, nambo helahela bhajheketelana na bhala bhibhahenga mambu gheniya.

**2** Makoche anda mwahadabuu bhando bhanghe, mihoto ng'o kukikengelela hilu mwe mma maghane. Nhwalo kwa pumuhadabuu bhando bhanghe, kongo mabhene muhenga ngita ghala ghibhahenga bhieniya, mukihadabula mabhene. 2 Na twenga tumanye kubhehe luhadabulo lwa Chapanga kwa bhando bhala bhubhahenga ilebhe ngita yenio ndi luhadabulo lwa chakaka. 3 Nambo mwe makoche jhumahadabuu bhando bhala bhubhahenga ilebhe ngita yenio na kongo mwenga muhenga ghagha, bho, pimihambuka namulubhambala luhadabulo lwa Chapanga? 4 Amu pange muupucha umbone gwake nkolongwa gwa Chapanga na kuhimbiila kwake na kunnolela tugha, bho, mihola jhe umbone gwa Chapanga ghunnongocha kuleka uhakaho na kung'alambukila Chapanga? 5 Nambo mwenga mina mwojho ghukujhundupa na mitaho gwa kuleka ulemo, yenio mukibheke lilundiko lya mang'ahe ngo gha lilaka lya Chapanga lichiko lela lya luhadabulo lwa chakaka pulupalwa kuyekulilwa. 6 Chapanga nanepa kila jhumo kwa chela chatehile. 7 Bhando bhala bhubhahenga ghaumbone changatotokela na kuupalaha ung'alicho gwa ichima na ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta, bhando bhieniya Chapanga nabhapela ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiōnios g166) 8 Nambo bhala bhanghe bhibhaking'ahikila bhene na kuhikana ilebhe ya chakaka na kuikengama yanganandela, chakaka Chapanga nabhahadabula kwa lilaka likolongwa. 9 Malagho na mang'ahe naghankolela mundo jhojhoha jwaitenda ghangandela. Naghatumbula hote kwa Akayahude na helahela kwa bhando bha ilambo henge. 10 Nambo Chapanga nabhapela ung'alicho, ichima na uteeke bhando bhala bhoha bhibhahenga ghambone, nabhatumbula hote Akayahude na helahela bhando bha ilambo henge.

11 Nhwalo Chapanga intendela telatela mundo jhojhoha. 12 Bhando bhala bhibhahenga uhakaho changamanya Lilaghalikilo lya Mucha, nabhahobholela changa Lilaghalikilo, na bhando bhala bhibhatenda uhakaho kone bhalimanye Lilaghalikilo lya Mucha, nabhahadabulwa kwa Lilaghalikilo. 13 Nhwalo chi bhala bhibhajhoha Lilaghalikilo bhaumbone palonge jha Chapanga, nambo ndi bhala bhibhajheketela Lilaghalikilo ndi bhabhalangilwa bhaumbone palonge jha Chapanga. 14 Bhando bha ilambo henge bhakwete jhe Lilaghalikilo lya Mucha, nambo pibhahenga telatela ngita chilipala Lilaghalikilo lya Mucha bhakilongochwa na miojho jhabhe, bhene nabhabha na Lilaghalikilo nkate jhabhe kone bhene bhakwetii jhe Lilaghalikilo lya Mucha. 15 Nhwalo bhalangii kubhehe ghigapalwa na Lilaghalikilo lya Mucha ghajhandikwe mu miojho jhabhe. Uhotolo gwabhe gwa kumanya ghamaha na ghangandela ghalangii kilebhe chenje ndi cha uchakaka, nhwalo mawacho ghabhe ghilangii kutakalila amu ghankengalile. 16 Gheniya naghapitila lichiko lela Chapanga pahadabuu mambu gha chile gha bhando kwa ndela jha Yecho Kilichitu, ngita Lilobhe lya Mbone leno lindangacha chililongela. 17 Bho, mwe? Mabhene mukikema Akayahude muhobholela Lilaghalikilo na kukiloke kubhehe ndi mabhando bha Chapanga, 18 umanye chapala Chapanga na nhotwii kuhaghuu kilebhe chamaha nhwalo Lilaghalikilo libhola, 19 mwenga chakaka mukitenda mwalongocha bhando bhala bhangelola na lumule kwa bhando bhibhabhii mulubhendo, 20 mabhola mandindiliima na bhando bhamela bhanabholeka jhe. Nhwalo kuumi Mulilaghalikilo umanye chakaka mambu gha kumanya na mambu gha uchakaka. 21 Mwe mabhola bhajhino, bho, nhwalo gwa nike mukibhola jhe mabhene? Matangachii bhajhino bhakotoka kujibha, nhwalo gwa nike mabhene mijhibha? 22 Mwenga milonge bhando bhakoto kuhenga ngongola, bho, nhwalo gwa nike mabhene mihenga ngongola? Mwichimwa inyagho ya ichapanga, nhwalo ghane mabhene mujhibha munyumba jha inyagho? 23 Mukiloke Lilaghalikilo lya Chapanga, bho, nhwalo gwa nike mabhene mupucha Chapanga kwa kuleka kukamu Lilaghalikilo lyake? 24 Ngita hela chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Bhando bha ilambo henge bhalilighite liina lya Chapanga kwa nhwalo gwino mangota Akayahude." 25 Kujhingii jando nakubhaha kwambone anda mulijheketile Lilaghalikilo, nambo anda mulitwekwile Lilaghalikilo, milandana na mundo jwangajhingii jando. 26 Anda mundo jwangabhehe Uyahude jwangajhingii jando anda atehi

chilipala Lilaghalikilo, bho, Chapanga namalangilaj he ajhingii jando? 27 Mundo jwangabhehe Uyahude jhola jwangajhingii jando jha yegha, nambo ikamula Lilaghalikilo nabhahadabula mangota Akayahude nhwalo milikamuu jhe Lilaghalikilo, pamonga nakubhehe na Lilaghalikilo lilijhandikwe. 28 Nhwalo Akayahude bha chakaka chi bhala bha panja tugha, amu kujhingii jando hilu chi ilebhe ya panja jha muyegha tugha. 29 Nambo Akayahude bha chakaka ndi bhala bhabhii Akayahude chankate, bhala bhabhijhingii jando jha umwojho gwake. Lihengo lende ndi lihengo lya Uhuke gwa Chapanga, chi kilebhe cha Lilaghalikilo chikijhandikwe. Mundo ngita jwenio nalombwa na Chapanga, na chi bhando.

**3** Bho, Uyahude achochite nike kuliku bhando bha ilambo henge? Na bho, kujhingii jando ndi kilebhe kicolongwa? 2 Chakaka, kibhii cha kujhambulila kwa kila lubhoko! Chukutumbula Chapanga akabhamwiye Akayahude lilobhe lyake. 3 Nambo tulongela nike bhange pakate jhabhe bhanhobholela jhe Chapanga. Bho, kilebhe chenie nakintenda Chapanga akoto kuhobholeka? 4 Nahi jhe! Chapanga nahobholeka, pamonga na kila mundo uwange ngita chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Kila pumulongela malobhe ghino ghabhaha gha chakaka, na pumuhadabula, mwenga milongocha." 5 Nambo kwa gwanganandela gwito ghutuhenga Chapanga abhonekana ahenga mbone, bho, ngohe natulongela nike Chapanga akwete ulemo anda atuhadabwii twenga? Pamba nilonge kwa kuwacha kimundo. 6 Nahi jhe! Ngaibhii yenio Chapanga ngahotwi bhole kwahadabuu bhando bhoha bha pannema? 7 Pange mundo jhonge ihoto kulonge naha, "Anda kwa uwange gwango ujhonjekeya uchakaka kwa Chapanga na ung'alicho gwake, bho, nhwalo ghane nihadabulwa anda mmii na uhakaho!" 8 Nhwalo gwa nike tulonge jhe, "Deka tuhenge ghangandela ghahike ghambone?" Bhando bhange bhakannighite nabhahadabulwa chiipalwa. 9 Bho, ngohe tulonge nike, bho, twenga Takayahude ndi bhamaha kuliku bhando bhange? Nahi jhe! Ngita punikalongolile kunnobholela njwe Akayahude na bhando bhange bhoha bhabhii na uhakaho. 10 Ngita chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Abhii jhe hilu jhumo jwabhii jwaumbone! 11 Abhii jhe hilu jhumo jhuna malango, abhii jhe hilu jhumo jwampalaha Chapanga. 12 Bhoha bhannekite Chapanga, bhoha bhaalemwiye, abhii jhe jwahenga lyaumbone, abhii jhe ata jhumo. 13 Maholilo ghabhe ghabhii ngita mambe yapala, Ndime yabhe ilonge uwange. Mu milomo jhabhe ghapita

malobhe ghina uchongo ngita gwa lijhoka. 14 Malobhe ghabhe ghibhalonge ghatwelii likoto twe na uchongo. 15 Magholo ghabhe ujhojhokela kukoma, 16 popoha pibhajhenda uhangabhana na kuleka mang'ahe, 17 bhahotojhe kutama kwa uteeke. 18 Muntembeke jhe Chapanga." 19 Ngohe tumanye kubhehe Lilaghalikilo lya Mucha puilonge, ilonge na bhando bhala bhibhpalwa kulongochwa na Lilaghalikilo ndi kila mundo akotoka kukikengelela, na kulangii bhando bhoha bha pannema bhupalwa kuhadabulwa na Chapanga. 20 Yene abhii jhe mundo jhojhoha jwabhalangilwa jwaumbone palonge jha Chapanga kwa kuhenga chilipala Lilaghalikilo, Lilaghalikilo linangii mundo amanye atehi uhakaho. 21 Nambo ngohe Chapanga atehi ndela jhake jha kwatenda bhando imanyikane. Ndela jhenje ihobhole jhe Lilaghalikilo. Kumalangila mundo abhehe jwaumbone palonge jhake, chi kwa kuhobholela lilaghalikilo. Malaghalikilo gha Mucha na milondole bha Chapanga bhilonge mambu ghanga. 22 Chapanga ubhabhalangi bhando bhaumbone palonge jhake kwa kunnyekete Yecho Kilichitu. Chapanga uhenga yenio kwa bhoha bhubhajhekete Kilichitu, akwetii jhe mapejha kwa Akayahude na bhando bhange, 23 nhwalo bhando bhoha bhatehi uhakaho na kupongokewa na ung'alicho gwa Chapanga. 24 Nambo kwa nhwalo gwa umbone gwa jhajhe gwa Chapanga, bhando bhoha bhabhalangilwe bhaumbone jhajhe palonge jhake kwa ndela jha Yecho Kilichitu ndi jwatukombola. 25 Chapanga akampihite Yecho kubhehe litambiko lya ujhelanicho lya kwabhoke bhando uhakaho gwabhe kwa kuhobholela miyahe jhake. Kwa miyahe jhake ibhehe ndela jha kwabhokeya bhando uhakaho gwabhe kwa kihobholela chabhe kibhehe kwa jwenio. Chapanga atehila naha kulangiya jwenio ndi jwaumbone. Kuhumii makacho Chapanga akibha na luhimba, akabhadabwii jhe bhando kwa uhakaho gwabhe. 26 Nambo ngohe atehi naha Chapanga kulangii ndela jha umbone chiubhile palonge jhake. Nhwalo Chapanga jwenio ukilangiya kubhehe ndi jwaumbone na kwa mundo jhojhoha umalangila jwaumbone kwa ndela jha kunyeketela Yecho. 27 Bho, ngohe tuhoto kulokela nike? Kibhii jhe! Bho, kwa nhwalo ghane? Bho, mundo ihotola kukiloka kwa kukamula Lilaghalikilo lya Mucha? Nahi jhe, kwa nhwalo tuhobholela Yecho. 28 Nhwalo ngohe tumanya mundo ulangii jwaumbone kwa Chapanga kwa kihobholela, na chi kwa nhwalo gwa kukamula Lilaghalikilo lya Mucha. 29 Bho, Chapanga ndi Chapanga jwa Akayahude kanjika chabhe? Bho, helahela chi Chapanga jwa bhando bha ilambo

henge? Chakaka, helahela jwenio ndi Chapanga jwa ilambo yoha, 30 nhwalo abhii Chapanga jhumo tugha, nga jwenio nabhabhalangila Akayahude bhuhajhingii jando bhaumbone palonge jhake kwa kihobholelo chabhe, na bhando bha ilambo henge kwa kihobholelo chabhe helahela. 31 Bho, ngohe tubheke kihobholelo kutale kwa kujheketela kongo kulighalambuwa Lilaghalikilo kwa nhwalo gweniogho? Nahi jhe, nambo tulipela utopelo Lilaghalikilo.

**4** Bho, tulonge nike kupete tate gwito Ulahimo? Bho, akalolite kilebhe ghane? 2 Bhahe, anda Ulahimo abhonikina jwaumbone palonge jha Chapanga kwa mahengo ghake, bho, nambo ngahotwii jhe kukilokela nambo chi palonge jha Chapanga. 3 Nhwalo Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge, "Ulahimo akannyeketile Chapanga na kumumii peniya abhonikina jwaumbone palonge jha Chapanga." 4 Mundo jwahenga lihengo, chi abhalangilwa ngita hupo, nambo ndi lihuke lyake. 5 Nambo mundo jwangahobholela mahengo ghake jwenio, nambo anhobholela Chapanga jwabhalangila bhangandela bhoha bhakoto kubhehe na uhakaho, bhahe, kihobholelo cha mundo jwenio, ubhonekana chambone. 6 Daude akalongii kilebhe chenje, jwakalongile mbaha mundo jhola jwabhalangilwa kubhehe jwaumbone palonge jha Chapanga changalolekeya matendelo. 7 "Bhina mota bhala bhibhalekekiwe malemo ghabhe, na uhakaho gwabhe ulekekiwe. 8 Jhuna mota mundo jhola, Bhambo amalangila jhe uhakaho gwake." 9 Bho, mota yenio kwa bhando bhuhajhingii jando kanjika chabhe? Nambo kwa bhando bhala bhangajhingii jando helahela. Nhwalo bhoha tukalongalile kulonge, "Ulahimo akannyeketile Chapanga, na kwa kunnyeketela kwake akabhalangilwe kubhehe jwaumbone palonge jha Chapanga." 10 Bho, Ulahimo abhalangilwa ligha kubhehe jwaumbone palonge jha Chapanga? Bho, akibha ajhingii jhe jando amu pakibha amela na lilopoto lyake? Akabhalangilwe kubhehe jwaumbone palonge jha Chapanga akibha amela anajhingii jhe jando. 11 Ulahimo akajhingii jando palonge, na kilebhe chenje kijhakubhehe unepo kwa Chapanga chakumalangila Ulahimo jwaumbone pajhingila jando kwa ndela jha kihobholelo chake. Yene Ulahimo ndi tate jwa bhando bhoha bhuhajheketile Chapanga, pamonga na gwangajhingii jando jhake. Na bhene hele bhabhalangilwa bhaumbone palonge jhake. 12 Helahela Ulahimo ndi tate jwa bhando bhoha bhuhajhingii jando, nambo chi kwa kujhingii jando tugha, nambo nhwalo bhakengama ndela jhela

jha kihobholelo cha tate gwito Ulahimo jwakengima pakibha amela jwangajhingii jando. 13 Chapanga akalapanikiye Ulahimo na ibheluko yake yoha nnema ghongo ghoha naubhaha gwabhe. Nabhapokela nnema ghoha chi nhwalo Ulahimo akalikamwii Lilaghano, nambo nhwalo akannyeketile Chapanga, na Chapanga akamalangile jwaumbone palonge jhake. 14 Nhwalo chalaghile kupoke Lilaghano lyalaghile Chapanga ndi bhala tugha bhuhhakamula Lilaghalikilo, bhahe, ngohe kihobholelo kibhonekana kilebhe nacho, na lilaghano lya Chapanga helahela kilebhe nacho. 15 Bhahe, Lilaghalikilo lijhimu lilaka lya Chapanga, nambo nakubhehe jhe Lilaghalikilo, ngaubhii jhe ulemo. 16 Yene lilaghano lihobholela kihobholelo, ili lilaghano lyenio libhonekana lyaumbone gwa Chapanga, na panane jha gheniya uchakaka lilaghano lyenio ndi lya bhando bhoha bha kibheluko cha Ulahimo, chi kwa bhala bhibhakamwii lilaghalikilo tugha, nambo helahela kwa bhala bhibhabhii na kihobholelo ngita cha Ulahimo, jwakibha tate gwito bhoha. 17 Ngita chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Nihagwii kubhehe tate jwa bhando bhoha." Lilaghano lyenio ndi chakaka palonge jha Chapanga, jwenio Ulahimo akahobholile Chapanga jwenio ndi tate gwito. Chapanga jwapiya ughome kwa bhando bhibhawile na kuihobholela ilebhe yangabhegha ipitile. 18 Yene na kubhehe jhe kilebhe cha kunhenga Ulahimo ahobholele lilaghano, Ulahimo akannyeketile Chapanga na kuhobholela lilaghano, na kubhehe tate jwa bhando bhoha, ngita chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Kibheluko chino nakibhaha mbwe ngita ndondwa." 19 Ulahimo akibha aghoime yaka yake ibhandikila makome kome, nambo kihobholelo chake kikatundungile jhe nambo Sala nhwana mundo akamanye yaka yake ya kupapa mwana ikapetite na helahela akibha ntonga. 20 Ulahimo akibha jhe na kiholo na lilaghano lya Chapanga, ajhakubhehe na likakala kwa kuhobholela kwake, yenio ajhakunomba Chapanga. 21 Atehila naha nhwalo akamanye uchakaka Chapanga jwabhoite lilaghano lela abhii na ukindendeke gwa kulenganikiya ghalaghila. 22 Yene kwa kujheketela kwake, "Chapanga akamalangile kubhehe jwaumbone palonge jhake." 23 Pui longelwa, "Akajheketilwe palonge jha Chapanga kubhehe jwaumbone," ikajhandikwii jhe kwa nhwalo gwa Ulahimo tugha, 24 nambo twenga helahela tubhalangilwa kubhehe twaumbone kwa Chapanga jhutuhobholela, jwakayokiche Yecho Bhambo gwito, kumumii kubhawile. 25 Jwenio akapititwe akomwe kwa nhwalo gwa uhakaho gwito na peniya akayokite tubhalangilwe twaumbone palonge jha Chapanga.

**5** Nhwalo kwa kujheketela tubhalangilwe twaumbone na Chapanga kwa ndela jha kihobholelo, tubhii na uteeke pakate jhito na Chapanga kwa ndela jha Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu. **2** Kwa kihobholelo chito, Yecho atulongwiye kwa umbone gwa Chapanga, ngohe umbone gwa Chapanga ndi tutama nkate jhake. Bhahe, tuhanganila lihobholelo litukwete leno lya kubhehe pamonga na ung'alicho gwa Chapanga! **3** Chakaka, gheniya tuujihe, tuhanganila helahela mu malagho ghito, nhwalo tumanya malagho ghileta luhimba, **4** na luhimba luleta ukangamalo gwa mwojho na ukangamalo gwa mwojho uleta lihobholelo. **5** Lihobholelo lende lituhengelecha jhe mwojho, nhwalo Chapanga atujitii upalo gwake mu miojho jhito kupete Uhuke gwa Chapanga jwatupeki twenga. **6** Kwa nhwalo putukibha twamela leghele, Kilichitu akawile kwa nhwalo gwito twenga twanganandela kwa machiko ghaghahagwile. **7** Ilimbite kwa mundo kujheketela kuwegha kwa nhwalo gwa mundo jwaumbone, pange mundo ihoto kukiya nchebho kwa mundo jwabhii jwaumbone. **8** Nambo Chapanga atulangii hotuhotu atupahile. Nhwalo tukibha twamela na uhakaho, Kilichitu pawila kwa nhwalo gwito. **9** Ngoheno tubhalangilwe twaumbone palonge jha Chapanga kwa miyahe jha Yecho, ilangii natughombolelwa chakaka na jwenio mulilaka lya Chapanga. **10** Nhwalo putukibha twakamakoko bha Chapanga, tujhelanichwe kwa ndela jha kuwe kwa Mwana mundo. Na ngoheno natujhelana nde na jwenio, chakaka natuchocha bhole natughombokoka kwa kupete ughome kwa Kilichitu. **11** Nambo gheniya tuujihe, nambo bhoha tuhanganila kwa nhwalo gwa Chapanga kwa kupete ndela jha Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu jwatujhelanicha kabhele na Chapanga. **12** Uhakaho ukajhingii pannema kwa mundo jhumo, na uhakaho gwenie ujhakutumbukiya kuwegha. Na ngoheno kuwegha kwahibhiliya bhando bhoha, kwa nhwalo bhoha bhatehi uhakaho. **13** Uhakaho ukibha pannema changabhehe jhe Lilaghalikilo lya Mucha, nambo uhakaho ubhalangilwa jhe uhakaho pala panga Lilaghalikilo. **14** Nambo kuwe kikalongwiche machiko gha Adamo ade machiko gha Mucha, na ata bhala bhangahenga uhakaho ngita hela gwa Adamo, gwa kunpucha Chapanga. Adamo jwenio abhii ndi nnandanikiho gwa jhola Chapanga jwapangite ahike. **15** Nambo ulemo gwa Adamo lihoto jhe kulenganichwa na hupo jha jhajhe jha Chapanga. Nhwalo kulemwa kwa mundo jhumo kuletite kuwegha kwa bhando bhamahale, kulangii kubhehe kwa Chapanga ajhonikeye umbone na hupo jhake jhiihenile kwa bhando bhamahale, jhihumile kwa ndela jha mundo jhumo, ndi Yecho Kilichitu Nkomboche. **16** Hupo jha jhajhe jha Chapanga ilenganii jhe na ilebhe ipitile kwa nhwalo gwa uhakaho gwa mundo jhumo, nhwalo ulemo gwa mundo jhumo, Chapanga aletite luhadabulo kwa bhoha. Nambo kwa malemo gha bhando bhamahale, Chapanga apihite umbone gwake kwa kwalekekeya uhakaho. **17** Chakaka uhakaho gwa mundo jhumo, kuwegha kulongocha kwa nhwalo gwa jwenio mundo. Nambo chikipitile kwa mundo jhola jhumo, yane ndi Yecho Kilichitu ndi kilebhe kikulongwa hake! Bhoha tupokela umbone twe gwa Chapanga gwa jhajhe bhatendwa bhaumbone palonge jhake nabhalongocha muughome kwa ndela jha Kilichitu. **18** Bhahe, anda ulemo gwa mundo jhumo gwaletii luhadabulo bhando bhoha, helahela kitendwa chimo cha mbone kighombola bhando bhoha na chaleta ughome. **19** Nhwalo gwa kupucha kwa mundo jhumo, bhando bhamahale bhabhii muuhakaho, helahela kwa kujhokanikiya kwa mundo jhumo kwa Chapanga, bhando bhamahale bhatehilwe bhaumbone palonge jha Chapanga. **20** Lilaghalikilo lihikite kupala kujhonikeya gwanganadela, nambo pala uhakaho pujhonikeya, helahela umbone gwa Chapanga puuchochita kujhonikeya hake. **21** Ngita uhakaho puilongwicha na kutulete kuwegha, helahela umbone gwa jhajhe gwa Chapanga ulongoche kwa ndela jha kutendwa twaumbone palonge jha Chapanga na uleta ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta kwa ndela jha Yecho Kilichitu, Bhambo gwito. (aiōnios g166)

**6** Ngoheno tulonge nike? Bho, tujhenderele kuhihalika muhakaho ndi umbone gwa Chapanga ujhonikeye? **2** Nahi jhe! Twenga tuwile kwa nhwalo gwa uhakaho, ngohe natujhenderele bhole kuhenga kabhele uhakaho? **3** Chakaka umanye kubhehe twenga twabhoha bhitubatiche tulombine nde na Yecho Kilichitu, twenga tukalombine mukuwe kwake kubaticha. **4** Putubaticha tukachikite pamonga na jwenio, na tukalombine nde mukuwe kwake, ndi hele tuchikwitwe pamonga na jwenio ngita Kilichitu payokichwa kuumii kumambe. Kwa ung'alicho gwa lihengo lya Tate, helahela na twenga tutama mughome nhyono. **5** Nhwalo twenga tulombine mukuwegha ngita jwenio, helahela natulombona na jwenio mu kuyokechwa kuumii kubhawile. **6** Bhahe, tumanye kubhehe ughome gwito gwa uhakaho gwa makacho ukabhambitwe panchalaba pamonga na Kilichitu, ndi likakala lya uhakaho lilibhii payegha jhito ihangabhanwe. Tukoto kubhehe akabhanda bha uhakaho. **7** Nhwalo mundo jwawile abhalangilwe

jwaumbone palonge jha Chapanga, na alongochwa jhe na uhakaho. 8 Ngohe, anda twile pamonga na Kilichitu, tuhobholela kubhehe natutama pamonga na jwenio. 9 Nhwalo tumanye kubhehe Kilichitu ayokichwe kuhumii kubhawile na jwenio ahwee ng'o kabhele, nhwalo kuwegha nakunongowa jhe. 10 Bhahe, nhwalo akawii mala jhimo nhwalo gwa uhakaho gwa bhando, likakala lya uhakaho libhii jhe kabhele panane jhake na ngoheno atama pamonga na Chapanga mu ughome gwake. 11 Helahela mangota mukibhalangile kubhehe nhwile kupete uhakaho, mitama pamonga na Chapanga kwa ndela jha Yecho Kilichitu. 12 Peniya uhakaho, ukoto kujhenela muyegha jhino jhiwegha, ndi nkoto kuijhokanikiya tama jha yegha. 13 Nkotoka kubhoha hilu ihungo ya yegha jhino kwa kuhenga ghangandela na uhakaho. Nambo mukitende nchebho mabhene kwa Chapanga, ngita bhando bhuyokichwe kuhumii mukuwegha, na mupiye ihungo hino kwa Chapanga kwa kuhenga ghala ghambone ngita chaipala Chapanga. 14 Uhakaho naghupambalaka jhe kabhele, nhwalo mangota mitama jhe pahe jha lilaghalikilo, nambo mmii pahe jha umbone gwa jhajhe gwa Chapanga. 15 Ngohe, tulonge nike? Bho, tujhenderele kuhenga uhakaho nhwalo tubhii jhe pahe jha Lilaghalikilo tubhii pahe jhaumbone gwa jhajhe? Nahi jhe! 16 Chakaka mumanye anda mukipiya mabhene kwa nnyino mundo ngita mabhandana na kuntemba teno, mangota mubhehe makabhandana bha mundo jwenio. Amu mubhehe makabhandana bha uhakaho na chikipitila ndi kuwegha, amu kujhekete na chikipitila kutendwa kubhehe mambone kwa Chapanga. 17 Pamonga mukibha makabhandana bha uhakaho makacho, nichenguu Chapanga ngoheno nnyeketile kwa mwajho gwino ghoha kwa ghala mabholo ghupokile. 18 Mangota bhankombwile kuhumii muubhandana gwa uhakaho, na mmi makabhandana ghaghala Chapanga uhenge. 19 Pamba nilonge jhe malobhe ghakujhundupa nhwalo mangota naumanya ng'o chinilongela. Ngita makacho mukajheketele kubhehe makabhandana bha luku na ubhoho, helahela ngohe nnyeketile kubhehe ghala ghaghapahi Chapanga ndi mme nyahinyahi. 20 Nhwalo pumukibha makabhandana bha uhakaho, mukibha mulongochwa jhe na ghala ghaghapala Chapanga. 21 Bho, ngoheno mu kajhambulle kilebhe ghane machiko ghala na ngohe mabhene mighakole hone? Nhwalo ghala ghunteila ghileta kuwegha! 22 Nambo ngoheno nkomboliwe njwe kuhumii mubhandana gwa uhakaho na kubhehe makabhandana bha Chapanga, chinyambulle ngoheno ndi unyahinyahi, na gwenio uleta ughome gwa

machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiōnios g166) 23 Nhwalo malepo gha uhakaho ndi kuwegha, nambo hupo jha Chapanga ndi ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta kwa kulumbana na Kilichitu Yecho, Bhambo gwito. (aiōnios g166)

**7** Makalongo bhango, chakaka umanyite ghinilonge, nhwalo nimanya nilonge na bhando bhubhamanyite lilaghalikilo. Lilaghalikilo unogocha mundo jwabhi ghome tugha. 2 Tulonge, mwikeye jwatolilwe abhehe pahe jha lilaghalikilo kwa machiko ghoha unganamundo pabhehe ghome, nambo unganamundo anda ajhomwikeye, lilaghalikilo lyenio linogocha jhe kabhele mwikeye jwenio. 3 Ngohe anda mwikeye jwenio atolilwe na mundo jhonge kongo unganamundo amela ghome, peniya nakemwa nngongola. Nambo anda unganamundo awile, mwikeye atabhwa jhe na lilaghalikilo, na peniya ihenga jhe ngongola ata atolelwe na munalome jhonge. 4 Helahela na mangota makalongo bhango, mmi jhe pahe jha lilaghalikilo nhwalo nnombine na yegha jha Kilichitu, na mmi bhando bha mundo jhonge, jhola tunhengele ghambone Chapanga. 5 Nhwalo pututamita na kone tulongochwa na yegha, mapalo gha yegha ghakwelekiya na lilaghalikilo, lihengita lihengo mu yegha jhito na ghoha ghutuhengita ghajhomwikila mu kuwegha. 6 Nambo ngohe tubhii jhe pahe jha lilaghalikilo, kwa nhwalo anda tukawile kwa kilebhe chela chikituteila takabhandana. Na ngoheno tuhoto kunhenge Chapanga kwa ughome nhyono ghughabhii pahe jha ulongoche gwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga, na chi kwa ndela jha makacho jha lilaghalikilo lilijhandikwe. 7 Bho, ngohe nongele kilebhe ghane? Bho, lilaghalikilo ndi uhakaho? Nahi jhe! Nambo changa lilaghalikilo, nenga ngamanyite jhe uhakaho ndi kilebhe ghane. Lilaghalikilo nakulonge jhe, "Nkotoka kunoghelwa na kilebhe channyino." Ngamanyite jhe kunoghelwa ndi kilebhe ghane. 8 Kwa nhwalo gwenio, uhakaho ujhakupata ndela jha kujhimuha namuna jha tama mbajha jhoha jhibhii nkate jhango. Nhwalo nalilaghalikilo jhe uhakaho ukawile. 9 Makacho nikibha ghome changamanya lilaghalikilo, nambo nhwalo puuhikita, ndi uhakaho ujhakujhenela mu ughome gwango na nenga nyakubhehe ngita awile. 10 Nolita nhwalo gwenio ghupalita kuleta ughome, nambo kwa nenga ineti kuwegha. 11 Nhwalo uhakaho ujhakutukunyula mwenio muhwalo, ijhakungopokeya na kungoma kwa ndela jhene. 12 Bhahe, lilaghalikilo ndi lya nyahinyahi, na nhwalo ndi gwa nyahinyahi na inhalalicha Chapanga na gwa mbone. 13 Bho, ngohe chela chinongile kinetii

kuwegha? Nahi jhe! Itendike yenio imanyikane kubhehe uhakaho ndi uhakaho, itumike mu kilebhe chela chambone na kunete kuwegha kwango. Yene uhakaho kupete nhwilo ilangiya chinikibha na mundo nahakaho hake. 14 Tumanye kubhehe lilaghalikilo lihuma nkate jha Uhuke gwa Chapanga, nambo nenga jwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga jhe, nenga njulwichwe mme nabhanda bha uhakaho. 15 Manyite jhe chinihenga, nhwalo chela chinikipala nihenga jhe, nambo chela chinikichimwa ndi chinikihenga. 16 Nambo nihenga kimbendangule, chakaka nijheketela Lilaghalikilo ndi lyambone. 17 Nambo namwete jhe jhunihenga ghanga, nambo ghola uhakaho ghutama nkate jhango. 18 Nimanya kubhehe libhii jhe lyolyoha lyambone nkate jhango, mu yegha jhango jha uhakaho. Nhwalo punipala kuhenga kilebhe chambone, nihoto jhe. 19 Nhwalo nihenga jhe ghambone ghinipala kuhenga, nambo nihenga ghangandela ghangapala kuhenga. 20 Nambo anda nihenga kimbendangule, chi nenga jhunihenga gheniya, nambo uhakaho ghubhii nkate jhango ndi ghuhenga. 21 Ngoheno umbwile kilebhe chenje, punipala kuhenga kilebhe chamaha, ghangandela ghabhii papa. 22 Nambo nkate jha mwajho gwango nihangani lilaghalikilo lya Chapanga. 23 Nambo niola kubhehe libhii lilaghalikilo lenge lilihenga lihengo payegha jhango. Lilaghalikilo lyenio litenda mme nabhanda bha uhakaho ndi jhilihenga lihengo payegha jhango. 24 Kulagha nenga! Bho, ghane nang'ombola kubhoke muyegha jhenje jhinete kuwegha? 25 Uchengulo kwa Chapanga jwangombola kupete Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu! Ngohe yenio ndi chimile namwete, mu malango ghango, nabhanda jwa lilaghalikilo lya Chapanga, nambo kwa yegha jhango nabhanda bha lilaghalikilo lya uhakaho.

**8** Yene lubhii jhe luhadabulo kwa bhala bhibhalombine na Yecho Kilichitu. 2 Nhwalo lilaghalikilo lya Uhuke gwa Chapanga lilimbekeya ughome kwa kulombana na Yecho Kilichitu, lingombwile kuhumii mu lilaghalikilo lya uhakaho na kuwegha. 3 Chapanga atehi kilebhe chela changahoto kuhengwa na Lilaghalikilo lya Mucha nhwalo yegha jha uhakaho ndi leghele. Chapanga ajhakuntuma Mwana mundo jwalandine ngita yegha jhito twenga bhubhii na uhakaho, na kwa nhwalo gwa uhakaho ahuhadabule uhakaho kwa yegha jhene. 4 Chapanga atehila yenio luhadabulo lulupalwa na Lilaghalikilo lutime nkate jhito twenga bhubutama kwa makakala gha Uhuke gwa Chapanga, na chi kwa makakala gha yegha jha uhakaho. 5 Nhwalo bhala bhibhatama kwa kukengama ghighapala yegha,

malango ghabhe ulongochwa na ghighapala yegha. Nambo bhala bhibhatama kwa kukengama Uhuke gwa Chapanga, malango ghabhe unkengama ghapala Uhuke. 6 Kwa nhwalo malango ghighalongocha yegha jhibhii na uhakaho uleta kuwegha nambo malango ghighalongochwa na Uhuke gwa Chapanga uleta ughome na uteeke. 7 Nhwalo mundo jwalongochwa kwa kukengama yegha ndi jwenio ubhehe likoko lya Chapanga, hilu haijheketela jhe lilaghalikilo lya Chapanga na ahoto jhe kulijheketela. 8 Bhando bhala bhibhalongochwa na yegha jhibhii na uhakaho, bhahoto jhe kunhalalicha Chapanga. 9 Nambo mangota anda Uhuke gwa Chapanga abhii nkate jhino mulongochwa jhe na yegha, nambo mulongochwa na Uhuke, anda mundo jhohohohwa jwangabhehe na Uhuke jwa Kilichitu, jwenio jwa Kilichitu ndeka. 10 Nambo anda Kilichitu abhii nkate jhino, pamonga na yegha jhino kuwegha kwa nhwalo gwa uhakaho. Uhuke gwino ubhii ghome na kubhalangilwa bhaumbone palonge jha Chapanga. 11 Na anda Uhuke jwa Chapanga jhola jwakayokiche Yecho Kilichitu kuhumii kubhawile abhii nkate jhino, jwenio jwakayokicha Yecho helahela naipela ughome yegha jhino jhiwegha. Nahenga yenio kwa Uhuke gwake, jwabhii nkate jhino. 12 Bhahe, makalongo bhango tubhii na lighambo, tupalwa jhe kutama ngita yegha jhito jha uhakaho chitupala tutame. 13 Nhwalo anda natama ngita yegha chiipala, chakaka miwegha. Nambo anda tuikomite hela yangandela itehilwa na yegha kwa ndela jha Uhuke, nanama. 14 Bhando bhohu bhubhalongochwa na Uhuke gwa Chapanga, bhieniya ndi yana ya Chapanga. 15 Kwa nhwalo mupokii jhe Uhuke jwantenda ntime mubhanda kabhele na kunnete bhoghohe, nambo mpatite Uhuke jwantenda mme yana ya Chapanga. Na kwa uhoto gwa Uhuke gwenio, twenga tunkema Chapanga, "Aba!" Yane Tate. 16 Na Uhuke gwa Chapanga jwenio alonge pamonga miojho jwito kubhehe twenga ndi yana ya Chapanga. 17 Ngohe twenga ndi yana mundo, tupokii mota yoha ya Chapanga yabhabhekii bhando bhake, helahela natubhujhila mabhujhilo pamonga na Kilichitu chela chabhekiliwe, nhwalo anda tung'ahika pamonga na jwenio, helahela natutama mung'alicho gwake. 18 Kwa nhwalo nimanya mang'ahe gha machiko ghanga kilebhe nacho ghalandana jhe na ung'alicho ghola ghuyekuliwa palonge jhito. 19 Ihumbi yoha ipanginwe ilendelela kwa kilolo hake kwa kwayekuliwa kwa yana ya Chapanga hotuhotu. 20 Nhwalo ihumbi yoha iteiwe kilebhe nacho, chi kwa kupala yenio, nambo kwa kutendwa yenwe kwa kupala Chapanga, pamonga na yenio

libhii lihobholelo, 21 ihumbi yenio naighombolelwa kumumii mubhanda gwa kuhangabhika, na kujingii mu ung'alicho gwa kukombolelwa gwa yana ya Chapanga. 22 Kwa nhwalo twenga tumanye ade ngohe, ihumbi yoha ipanginwe ibhobhola kwa lipyanda ngita lipyanda lya kupapa mwana. 23 Chi ihumbi tu, ata twenga bhitukwete Uhuke gwa Chapanga, jwabhii jwakutumbula jwa hupo jha Chapanga, helahela tubhobhola cha nkate kone tulendelela tutendwe yana ya Chapanga na kukombolelwa yegha jhito. 24 Kwa nhwalo tukakombolelwe mu lihobholelo lyenio, nambo anda kilebhe chikihobholelwa kibhonekana peniya libhii jhe lihobholelo kabhele. Bho, mundo ghane jawahobholela kilebhe chakwete njwe? 25 Nambo anda tukihobholelo chela chamela kukibhona, bhahe, tukilendelela kwa kuhimbalila. 26 Helahela atutangatila Uhuke muleghele gwito. Nhwalo tumanyite jhe kunnyopa Chapanga chiipalwa, nambo Uhuke jwenio atujhope kwa Chapanga kwa kubhobhola kwangahoto kuchimulila. 27 Chapanga jwalingukiya nkate jha miojho jhito, amanye Uhuke gwa Chapanga chakihola, kwa nhwalo Uhuke gwa Chapanga ubhajhope bhando bha Chapanga ngita chapala Chapanga. 28 Chakaka tumanye muilebhe yoha, Chapanga ihenga kwa mambu ghoha kubhehe ghambone kwa bhala bhuhampahile, ndi bhala bhabhakemite ngita chapalita jwenio. 29 Nhwalo bheniya akabhahagwii kumumii makacho, bhalandane na Mwana mundo, kupala mwana abhehe jwalongolile kubhelukwa pakate jha akalongo twe. 30 Bhala bhabhahagwii Chapanga ndi bhabhakemite, na bhala bhabhakemite ndi ajhakwabhahangila bhaumbone palonge jhake, na bhala bhaumbone ndi abhapekii ung'alicho gwake. 31 Ngohe tulonge nike kwa ghanga ghoha? Anda Chapanga abhii lubhoko lwito, bho, ghane nahotola kutukani? 32 Chapanga akankolii jhe kiya ata Mwana mundo jwa kanjika, nambo akamohite kwa nhwalo jwa twenga twabhoha. Anda akamohite Mwana mundo, bho, natupela jhe ilebhe yoha jhajhe pamonga na jwenio? 33 Ngohe ghane nahotola kwatakalila bhando bhuhbahagwilwe na Chapanga? Chapanga jwenio ndi jwalonge bhakwete jhe malemo! 34 Ngohe ghane jwapala kuhadabula? Abhii jhe, nhwalo Yecho Kilichitu ndi jwawile, kabhele akayokite kumumii kubhawile na kutama lubhoko lwalelo lwa Chapanga. Jwenio ndi jwatujhopela twenga! 35 Ngohe ghane natulombotola kubhoke mupalo gwa Kilichitu? Bho, malola, amu mang'ahe amu malagho amu njala amu gwangabhehe na ngobho amu mu kuhandaanda jha kuwegha amu kuwegha? 36 Ngita chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Kwa nhwalo gwino

tubhii mu kuhandaanda jha kuwegha kilo na muhe, tulandana ngita mambelele ghigahjenda kuchinjwa." 37 Nahi jhe, mu ghoha ghanga twenga tulepelile jhe kupete jwenio jwatupahile. 38 Nhwalo nimanye kibhii jhe kilebhe chikihotola kunombotola na upalo gwake. Chi kuwegha, chi ughome, chi akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga, chi makakala ghange gha michuka, chi ilebhe ya ngohe amu ghigahpala kupitila palongolo, chi bhubhalongocha, 39 chi makakala gha kunane, chi makakala gha pahe, hilu chochoha chikipanginwe, kihoto jhe kutumbotola twenga na upalo gwa Chapanga ghubhii mu kulombana na Yecho Kilichitu Bhambo gwito.

**9** Nilonge uchakaka, nombine na Kilichitu, nilonge jhe uwange. Mwojho gwango ujheketelana na Uhuke gwa Chapanga kubhehe ne nilonge jhe uwange. 2 Nenga nipala kulonge naha, ngwete ungolongonde twe na lipyanda lyangajhomokela kumwojho gwango. 3 Kwa nhwalo ngahotwi kujhopa mme na likoto na mme kutale na Kilichitu kwa nhwalo jha makalongo bhango Akayahude, bhando bha likabila lyango. 4 Bheniya ndi bhando bha Ichilalele, Chapanga abhahagwile bhabhe bhake, jwabhalangii ung'alicho gwake, ajhakuhenga malagano nabho, na kwapekeya lilaghalikilo lyakwe. Ndela jha kunnyinamila jwenie na lilagano lyakwe. 5 Ndi ichokolo ya akahokolo bha Akaebulaniya, na Kilichitu akabhelwike kiyegha kumumii mu likabila lyabhe. Chapanga ndi jwalongocha mambu ghoha, na alombwe machiko ghoha ghangapeta! Amina. (aion g165) 6 Nilonge jhe kubhehe lilagano lya Chapanga lilepalile, nhwalo chi bhando bhoha bhu ku Ichilalele ndi bhahaghulilwe na Chapanga. 7 Na chi ichokolo yoha ya Ulahimo ndi yana ya Chapanga. Nambo Chapanga akanaghile Ulahimo, "Kupete kwa Isaka ndi nampata kibheluko chininnaghile." 8 Nhwalo bhala bhuhabhelwike kiyegha, yenio yana ya Chapanga jhe bhala bhuhabhelwike kwa lilagano lya Chapanga bheniya ndi bhibhalangilwa yana ya Ulahimo. 9 Chapanga akabhekite lilagano lyake naha, "Kipinde ngita chenje nahika kabhele na Sala napapa mwana munalome." 10 Gheniya tuu jhe, hele Lebeki akibha na mabhela ghinalome jwabhapapite kwa tate jhumo, jwenio ndi hoko gwito Isaka. 11 Nhwalo yana yenio ya mabhela nakubhelukwa jhe hilu bhanatumbuu jhe kuhenga lyolyoha lyambone amu lyanganandela, chapala Chapanga kibhehe nganganga, 12 Chapanga akannongolile Rebeka, "Mwana nkolongwa natumikila unung'una mundo." 13 Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge, "Nikampahii Yakobu nambo nikachimwite

Echau." 14 Bho, ngohe tulonge niki? Bho, Chapanga ilolokeya kumiho? Nahi jhe. 15 Nhwalo Chapanga akanobholile Mucha, "Nanintangatila mundo jhojhoha jhunipala kuntangatila, naninkolela kiya mundo jhojhoha jhunipala kumone kiya." 16 Gheniya ghoha ghobholela kiya jha Chapanga, na chi chapala mundo amu chahenga mundo. 17 Kwa nhwalo Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge naha kwa Falao munahota jwa ku Michile, "Nikantei mme manahota makolongwa, uhotolo gwa kulangii makakala ghango ghamanyikane kupete mwenga na liina lyango limanyikane nema ghoha." 18 Ndi kulonge Chapanga unkolola kiya mundo jhola jwapala kumone kiya, na apahii kuntenda mundo abhehe na lighoho, utenda abhehe na lighoho. 19 Pange jhumo pakate jhino nangonya, "Anda mambu ghabhii naha, nhwalo gwa niki Chapanga atuhadabula? Bho, ghane nahotola kughahibhiliikiya ghala ghapala Chapanga?" 20 Ngohe mwe ma mundo ghane jhumonyanguu Chapanga naha? Kihulo kihoto jhe kunkonya jwabhomba, "Nhwalo gwa niki umombite naha?" 21 Jwabhomba ihoti kubhombela ihulo ibhele kwa undope ghumo ngita chapala, chimo kwa lihengo lya maha na chenge kwa lihengo lya kila lichiko. 22 Naha ndi chi kwa Chapanga. Apata kulangii lilaka lyake na makakala ghake. Nambo akabhabhimbile hake bhando bhala bhuhapata bhahadabulwe na lilaka lyake, bheniya ndi bhibhatopila kukomekelwa. 23 Helahela apata kulangii ung'alicho gwake twe gwatujhiti twenga bhitupala kupoke kiya jhake, twenga akatulenganikiye kumumii makacho tupoke ung'alicho gwake. 24 Nhwalo twenga ndi bhitukemitwe, chi kumumii pakate jha Akayahude tu, helahela kumumii kwa bhando bha ilambo henge. 25 Ngita chalonge Bhambo mukitabo cha Hচেয়া jwakibha nnonole jwa Chapanga, "Bhala bhuhakibha, 'Bhando bhango jhe,' 'Nanakema bhando bhango.' Na jwenio, nanangiya upalo gwango mu ilambo hela yangambala." 26 Na pala pabhalobholila, mangota bhando bhango jhe. Peniya nabhakemwa, yana ya Chapanga jwabhii ghome. 27 Na Isaya jwakibha nnonole jwa Chapanga anonoha lilobhe kulonge, "Pamonga na ibheluko ya Akaichilalele kubhehe twe ngita ncheke gwa kumbwane, bhando bhandina tu ndi bhibhapala kughombolelwa, 28 nhwalo, Bhambo natenda kajhombe kwahadabuu bhando bhoza pannema." 29 Ngita Isaya nnonole jwa Chapanga palongolila kulonge, "Bhambo jwabhii na makakala, nakutuleke jhe kibheluko cha Ichilalele, bhoza ngatukomelekiye ngita bhando bhu ku Sodoma, na kwito ngakulandina ngita ku Gomola." 30 Ngohe bho,

tulonge niki? Bhando bha ilambo henge bhakatehi jhe kilebhe kubhalangilwa bhaumbone palonge jha Chapanga, bhahbalangilwe bhaumbone palonge jhake kwa ndela jha kihobholelo, 31 nambo bhando bhu ku Ichilalele bheniya bhakapalii lilaghalikilo lya kutendwa bhahbonekane bhaumbone palonge jha Chapanga nambo bhakabhonikine jhe bhaumbone palonge jha Chapanga. 32 Nhwalo gwa niki bhakabhonikii jhe bhaumbone palonge jha Chapanga? Nhwalo bhakahobholii itendwa yabhe, bhakauhobhole jhe kihobholelo. Yene, "Bhajhakukochokana mu lighanga lya kukobhondokela." 33 Ngita chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Dolekeya, nameka lighanga kwenio ku Sayune, na lyenio ndi nalyantenda bhando bhakobhondoke. Mekite lighanga lilipala kwatenda bhando bhagweghe. Nambo mundo jhojhoha jwapala kunhobholela nakola ng'o hone."

**10** Makalongo bhango, mwojho gwango upala hake na ninnyopa Chapanga, Akayahude ajhango bhaghombolwe. 2 Nhwalo nihoto kulonge hotuhutu kubhehe bhakibhohite mu kumpalaha Chapanga, nambo chi kwa kumanya Chapanga kwa umbone. 3 Nhwalo bhaumanyite jhe Chapanga chabhabhalangila bhando bhabha bhaumbone palonge jhake, bhajhighite kutumbulicha ndela yabhe bhene na bhaikanite ndela jha Chapanga jwabhabhalangila bhando bhabha bhaumbone palonge jhake. 4 Nhwalo kwa Kilichitu ndi ukamalicho gwa lilaghalikilo, bhoza bhuhannyeketela bhahbalangilwe bhaumbone palonge jha Chapanga. 5 Mucha akajhandike naha kwa lilobhe lya kujheketelwa na Chapanga kwa kupete kukamuu Lilaghalikilo, "Mundo jhojhoha jwaikamuu lilaghalikilo nabha ghome kwa kupete Lilaghalikilo lyenio." 6 Nambo kwa lilobhe lya kujheketelwa na Chapanga kwa ndela jha kihobholelo ilonge naha, "Nkotoka kuwachila kumwojho gwino, bho, ndi ghane nahobhoka ade kunane kwa Chapanga kunhuluwa Kilichitu pahe atukombole?" 7 Hilu nkotoka kulonge, "Bho, ghane nahuluka panane jha kilichitu ku ilambo cha bhando bhibhawile ahike kutughombola?" (Abyssos g12) 8 Nhwalo kujheketelwa palonge jha Chapanga kwa ndela jha kihobholelo kilonge bhole, "Lilobhe lya Chapanga libhii pahina na mwenga, libhii munomo gwino na libhii kumwojho gwino." Chene ndi chela chitutangacha bhando panane jha kihobholelo. 9 Anda nnyeketile kwa nnomo gwino kubhehe Yecho ndi Bhambo na kunyeketela kumumii kumwojho gwino kubhehe Chapanga akayokiche kumumii kubhawile, ndi nang'ombokoka. 10 Kwa nhwalo kwa mwojho

mundo ujheketila, Chapanga amalangila jwamaha palonge jhake, na jwenio pajheketila kihobholelo kwa nnomo gwake ughombokoka. 11 Ngita chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Kila mundo jwanyeketela nakola ng'o hone." 12 Nilonge lende kwa kila mundo, nhwalo kibhii jhe chikikelenile kwa Akayahude na bhando bha ilambo henge, nhwalo Chapanga ndi Bhambo jhola jwa bhando bhoha na jwaumbone kwa bhando bhibhannyopa. 13 Nhwalo Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge, "Kila mundo jwajhopa kwa liina Iya Bhambo, naghombolelwa." 14 Ngohe nabhanyopa bhole jhola jwanganhobholela? Bho, kabhele nabhahobholela bhole kone bhinawahi jhe kujhoha malobhe ghake? Nabhajhoha bhole malobhe ghake nakubhehe jhe mundo jwakwatangachila? 15 Bho, bhando nabhatangacha bhole Lilobhe Iya Mbone nakutumwa jhe? Ngita chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Dolekeya chihalalile magholo gha bhala bhibhatangacha Malobhe gha Mbone!" 16 Nambo chi Akaichilalele bhoha bhakajheketii ndeka malobhe gheniya gha Mbone. Nhwalo Isaya jwakibha nnonole jwa Chapanga akalongile, "Bhambo, ghane ade akalijheketile lilobhe lito?" 17 Bahe, kihobholelo kipitii kwa kujhoha lilobhe, na Iyenio lilobhe lihiika kwa lilobhe Iya Kilichitu. 18 Nambo nikonya, bho, mu kalijhohine lilobhe Iyenio? Chakaka, kujhoha bhakajhohine ngita chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Lilobhe lijhokanikike pannema ghoha, malobhe ghabhe ghapehikiye ade imbokotole yoha ya nnema." 19 Nikonya kabhele, bho, bhando bhu ku Ichilalele bhaghamanyite jhe malobhe gheniya? Chapanga akalongile kulonge kupete Mucha, "Nanatenda bhamone wiho kupete, bhando bha ilambo henge. Nanitenda mme na lilaka, bhando bhangamanya." 20 Nambo Isaya changajhohopa ilonge, "Monekine kwa bhando bhala bhangambalaha, nikilangii kwa bhando bhangangonya malobhe ghango." 21 Nambo panane jha Ichilalele, Chapanga ilonge, "Muhe jhoha nikahatambuliile mabhoko ghango kwakema bhando bhina lighoho na bhanganyokanikiya."

**11** Ngohe nikonya bho, Chapanga abhakanite bhando bhake? Nahi jhe abhakanite jhe! Ne namwete ndi Mwichilalele, kibheluko cha Ulahimo, nihumii mu likabila Iya Benjamin. 2 Chapanga abhakanite jhe bhando bhake bhabhahagwii kutumbulii makacho. Bho, umanye jhe chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga pala Eliya pannelila Chapanga kwa uhakaho gwa aka Ichilalele? Jwenio akalongii, 3 "Bhambo, akakomite milondole bhino na kutilulana njangwale ya matambiko hino. Na

nenga ighilile kanjika ndo, na bhene bhapala kungoma." 4 Bho, Chapanga akajhangite kilebhe ghane? Akannongolile, "Nikebhekii bhando elufo chaba bhibhakanite kutama makilikite palonge jha kinyagho Baale." 5 Naha ndi chibhii ngohe, bhabhii bhando bhandina bhibhahaghuuliwe kwa umbone gwa jhajhe gwa Chapanga. 6 Bhakahaghuuliwe kwa ndela jhaumbone gwa jhajhe gwake Chapanga, chi kwa ghala ghubhatehila. Nhwalo ngita Chapanga ihaghuu kwa kulolekeya mahengo gha bhando umbone gwake gwa jhajhe ngaubhii kilebhe nacho. 7 Ngohe niki? Bhando bhu ku Ichilalele chela chibhapaliya bhakapatite jhe, nambo bhala bhibhakahaghuuliwe na Chapanga bhakapatite. Na bhange bhakibha na lighoho. 8 Ngita chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Chapanga atehi miojho jhabhe kujhundupa, ade deleno jheno bhahoto jhe kulola kwa miho ghabhe, amu kujhoha kwa machikilo ghabhe." 9 Na Daude helahela alonge, "Minyagho jhabhe ighalambuke na kubhehe ntambo gwa kwajhonja, bhagweghe na bhahadabulwe. 10 Miho ghabhe ghalekwii lubhendo ghahoto jhe kulola. Mighongo jhabhe ipendike machiko ghoha!" 11 Bahe, nikonya kabhele, bho, Akayahude bhakobhondwiwe ade kukomelekeya njwe? Na pandina jhe! Nambo kulemwa kwabhe ughombokeko gwajhendilile bhando bha ilambo yoha, na Akayahude bhakole wiho. 12 Ulemo gwa Akayahude gwaletii mota bhando bha nnema, na kupongokewa kwabhe kwa kihobholelo kwatehi bhando bha ilambo henge bhabha na mota. Bahe, ndi chakaka kubhehe Akayahude bhoha anda bhang'alambukiye Chapanga mota najihonjeka hake. 13 Ngohe nilonge na mangota bhando bha ilambo henge, kwa nhwalo nenga natenga kwa bhando bha ilambo, niloke lihengo lyango. 14 Hote kwatenda bhando bhango Akayahude bhakole wiho, nihoto kwaghombola bhange pakate jhabhe. 15 Nhwalo anda kukanilwa kwabhe Akayahude kukajhambukii bhando bhoha bhabha bhajhelenichwe nde na Chapanga, nahibha bhole pala pubhajheketelwa na Chapanga? Naubhaha ughome kwa bhando bhubhakibha bhawile kihuke! 16 Anda kipande chukutumbuu cha libumunda likapititwe palonge jha Chapanga, libumunda lyoha lipititwe palonge jhake Chapanga. Anda mikegha jha nkongo ibhii jhaumbone, helahela mandabhe ghake ubhehe ghaumbone hele. 17 Nambo anda ghabhii mandabhe gha Micheitune gwambone gwa kupandwa uhakitwe, na mangota bhumii ncheitune gwa kumanyahe nnombine pamba. Na mangota bhando bha ilambo henge ndi nnandine na lindabhe Iya ncheitune gwa kumanyahe, yenio

ngohe ntumii likakala lya ncheitune gwambone gwa kupandwa. 18 Bhahe, ntokoka kwapuucha bhala Akaichilalehe bhuhbahekwise ngita mandabhe! Bho, ngohe nahotola bhole mangota mabhando bha ilambo henge kukiloka? Nkomboke kubhehe mangota ndi mandabhe tugha, mangota mikegha jhe, nambo mikegha ndi jhijhintangatila mangota. 19 Nambo mwenga nanongela, "Mandabhe ghala ghahekitle twenga tulombonechwe chehemo jhake." 20 Chakaka, gheniya chakaka. Ghahekitle kwa nhwalo gwangakihobholelo, nambo mwenga nnyemite kwa nhwalo mijheketela. Ngohe, mwangalokela, nambo nnyoghope. 21 Nhwalo anda Chapanga akalekekii jhe Akayahude bhuhhakibha anda mandabhe gha lihembuko, bho, pumihambuka Chapanga nanekekeya mangota? 22 Bhahe, dola umbone gwa Chapanga na lilaka lyake. Jwenio ulakala kwa bhala bhangajhokanikiya, na jwaumbone kwino mwenga anda nanyendeleta kutama muumbone gwake, anda nahijhe, na mangota hele nauheketwa. 23 Na bhene Akayahude anda changatama changahobholela kwabhe, nabhapandikichwa kabhele chehemo jhene jhibhahekite. Nhwalo Chapanga abhii na ukindendeke gwa kwapandikicha kabhele. 24 Mangota bhando bha ilambo henge, milandana na mandabhe gha ncheitune gwa kumanyahe. Mukabhohtwe kwenio na kupandikichwa ku ncheitune gwa kung'onda chehemo jhabhe ndeka. Nambo Akayahude bhilandana na ncheitune gwa kung'onda. Nakibhaha kilebhe kijhojhoho kupandikichwa munkongo gwabhe bhene. 25 Makalongo bhango, mbala jhe nkoto kumanya chile jhenje, pange mihoto kukiwacha nkweite malango hake, lighoho lya Akaichilalehe likibha kwa kipinde chandina tugha, ade bhando twe bha ilambo yoha pubhapala kung'alambukila Chapanga. 26 Peniya ndi Akaichilalehe bhoha nabhaghombolelwa, ngita chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Nkomboche nahika kulumii ku Chayune, nabhoa ghangandela ghoha mukibeluko cha Yakobu. 27 Lende ndi lilaghano limbala kuhenga nabho pumbala kwabhokeha uhakaho gwabhe." 28 Nhwalo Akayahude bhalikana Lilobhe lya Mbone, bhayokite makoko bha Chapanga kwa kujhambulila kwino mangota bhando bha ilambo henge. Nambo nhwalo bhahaghuilwe na Chapanga, bhamela bhpalwa na Chapanga kwa nhwalo gwa akahoko bhabhe. 29 Bhahe, Chapanga aghambula jhe malango panane jha jawahagwii na jwampekii mota. 30 Makacho mangota mkanekite kunnyokanikiya Chapanga, nambo ngoheno mangota mpatite kiya jhake kwa kukana kwabhe Akayahude kunnyokanikiya Chapanga. 31 Helahela ngita mangota

chimpokile kiya jha Chapanga, Akayahude bhikana kunnyokanikiya Chapanga, na bhahoto kupoke kiya jha Chapanga. 32 Nhwalo Chapanga abhatehi bhando bhoha bhakoto kunnyokanikiya kupala abhabhone kiya bhoha. (eleese g1653) 33 Ulohe gwa Chapanga chiubhii gwa kukangacha! Na malango ghake chighabhii makolongwa! Na kumanya kwake chukubhii kukolongwa. Bho, ghane jawahoto kumanya chahadabula? Bho, ghane jawahoto kuhumbuu ndela jhake? 34 Ngita chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Bho, ghane jawahoto kumanya chawacha Bhambo? Bho, ghane jawahoto kunnobholela ahenge? 35 Bho, ghane jwalongolile kumpela kilebhe, na peniya Chapanga annepe?" 36 Nhwalo ilebhe yoha ihuma kwa jwenio, ibhii kwa ukindendeke gwake na kwa nhwalo gwake. Ung'alicho ubhehe kwa jwenio Chapanga machiko ghoha ghangapeta! Amina. (aiōn g165)

**12** Yene, makalongo bhango, nhwalo Chapanga ndi jwabhii na kiya twe, chonde mpiye yegha jhino ngita litambiko lilibhii na ughome nyahinyahi na lina kuhalala kwa Chapanga. Jhenje ndi ndela jha uchakaka jha kunyinaamii Chapanga. 2 Nkoto kughakengama mambu gha nnema ghongo, nambo munneke Chapanga aghalambuye malango ghino. Peniya ndi naumanya upalo gwa Chapanga na kubangatuka kilebhe chikibhii mbone, lilihanganicha na lilikamilike. (aiōn g165) 3 Kwa umbone gwa jhajhe gwambekii Chapanga, ninobholela mangota mabhoha, mundo akotoka kukiwacha jwamaha kuliku chabhile. Nambo mukilolekeye mabhene ngita Chapanga chamaghuile kila mundo kihobholelo chake. 4 Nhwalo muyegha ibhii na ihungo mbwee, nambo kila chimo kibhii na lihengo lyake. 5 Helahela twenga pamo na kubhehe twe, tubhii yegha jhimo kwa kulombana na Kilichitu, na kila mundo ndi kihungo cha nnyake. 6 Tubhii na hupo yangalandana kupete umbone gwa jhajhe gwatupekii Chapanga. Mundo anda apekiwe hupo jha ulondole gwa Chapanga abhohe ulondole kwa kihobholelo chake. 7 Mundo jwapatite hupo jha kwahenge ajhake munneke abhahengele anda kubhola munneke abhole. 8 Na mundo jwapatite hupo jha kupepecha na jwenio ahenge yenio, na helahela jwapatite hupo jha kwapela ajhake ilebhe, abhohe kwa mwojho ghoha. Jwajhemelela bhando bhange, ajhemelela kwa uchakaka. Na jwapatite hupo jha kiya ahenge hele kwa kuhangana. 9 Upalo gwino ukotoka kubhehe gwa kukolohana. Mulichimwe lyolyoha libhoho, na mulichokolekeye lyambone. 10 Mpalane hake mabhene kwa mabhene ngita

makalongo, kila jhumo anyokanikiya nnyake. 11 Nkoto kubhehe mwatotoo mukunhenge Bhambo, nhengele kwa mwojho gwino gwoha. 12 Lihobholelo lino lintende nhangane, na nhimbilila mu malagho, na mpikiye mukunyopa Chapanga. 13 Matangatila bhando bha Chapanga kwa ghala ghibhapala, na mwapokele akaghene kwa umbone. 14 Majhopela mota bhala bhoha bhibhang'aha, majhope mota mangalapanikii jhe. 15 Nhwangane na bhala bhibbahangana nnele na bhala bhibhalela. 16 Ntame kwa kujhelana mabhene kwa mabhene. Nkotoka kuloka, nambo nnyeketele kutama na akahocho. Nkotoka kubhehe mundo jwakitenda jhuna malango hake. 17 Nkotoka kulepana ubhoho kwa ubhoho. Nghaghe kuhenga ghughabhii ghambone palonge jha bhando bhoha. 18 Nghaghe kutama kwa uteeke na bhando bhoha. 19 Akakoche bhango, nkotoka kulepechela libhoho kwa libhoho, munekele Chapanga lijhambu lyenio, nhwalo Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge, Bhambo alonge "Nenga nanepchela bheniya, ndi lihengo lyango, nenga nanepa." 20 Nambo ngita Majhandiko gha Chapanga chighalonge, "Likoko abhii na njala, mwenga mupela chakulyegha, anda abhii na nyota, mwenga mupela mache anyweghe. Kwa kutenda yenio, namutenda abhaha na hone." 21 Nkotoka kujheketele ubhoho unepetele, nambo mughahotole mabhoho kwa kuhenga ghambone.

**13** Mundo jhojhoha ipalwa kwajhokanikiya bhibhabhii na ukindendeke, nhwalo abhii jhe mundo jawhoto kulongocha anda Chapanga amekite jhe alongoche, Chapanga tu ndi jawabhapeke ilongoche likakala lya kulongocha. 2 Jhola jawakana ukindendeke, jwenio haikana mihilo jha Chapanga, na bhene bhibhatenda naha nabhahadabulwa. 3 Nhwalo bhibhatenda ghamaha bhapwelela ndeka bhibhalongocha, nambo kwa bhando bhala bhibhatenda ghangandela. Bho, mipala kutama changanyoghopa jawabhii na ukindendeke? Bhahe, uhenge ghambone na jwenio nanumbilila, 4 jwenio ndi atumikii Chapanga jawhenga lihengo kwa nhwalo gwino. Nambo anda ntei mabhoho, mipalwa kunyoghopa, nhwalo chakaka abhii na ukindendeke gwa kuhadabula. Jwenio ntumiche jwa Chapanga, na ulangii lilaka lya Chapanga kwa bhala bhibhahenga mabhoho. 5 Kwa nhwalo ghongene ipalwa kwajhokanikiya bhibhabhii na ukindendeke, chi tughha nhwalo gwa kujhoghopa kuhadabulwa na Chapanga, nambo nhwalo umanye chikipalwa kuhenga. 6 Kwa nhwalo ghogho gwenio mangota milepa kode, nhwalo bheniya uhengela Chapanga na

machiko ghoha bhakipiya kwa nhwalo jha lihengo lyenio. 7 Yene mupele kila mundo chela chikipalwa apelwe, mundo jwa kode, munepe kode jhake, jwapala kujhoghopa, munyoghope. 8 Nkotoka kubhehe na lighambo kwa mundo jhojhoha, lighambo lino libhaha lya kupalana tu. Chakaka mundo jwapala nnyake alikamwii lilaghalikilo. 9 Kwa nhwalo mihilo jhenje, "Nkotoka kutenda ngongola na nkotoka kukoma na nkotoka kujhibha na nkotoka kubhehe noghinoghi na ajhino." Na mihilo jhoha, ubhii nhwilo ghongo ghumo, "Mupale nnyino ngita chimukipala mabhene." 10 Mundo jwapala nnyake ahoto jhe kuntende mabhoho. Yene, kupalana ndi kutimicha Lilaghalikilo lyoha. 11 Nhenga naha, nhwalo umanye kwa mangota kipinde cha kung'anga'anuka kuhumii mulugwenio kihikite, kwa nhwalo ughombokeko gwino ubhandikile kuliku machiko ghala pitumbwila kuhobholela. 12 Uhiko ubhandikii kujhomokela na muhe ibhandikii kujhingii. Yene, tughaleke kuhenga gha mulubhendo, na tuhenge mambu gha pakongoloho. 13 Tutame kwa malango ngita bhando bhitutama mu lumule lwa muhe, chi kwa uloho amu ulobhelo, na chi kwa ubhoho na ngongola hilu bhulo na wiho. 14 Nambo nnombane na Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu, peniya nkotoka kukengama yegha hino na kuhenga tama jha uhakaho.

**14** Mupokele jhola jawabhii na kihobholelo chandina, nkotoka kutaungana na uhotolo ghake. 2 Mundo jhumo kihobholelo chake ipala kulye kila chakibhona, nambo mundo jhonge kihobholelo chake chandina alye mandebhele tu. 3 Mundo jhola jwalye kilebhe chochoha akotoka kumpucha jhola jwangalyegha kila kilebhe. Helahela jhola jawahola ilebhe ya kulyegha akotoka kuhadabula jhola jwalyegha kila kilebhe, nhwalo Chapanga annyeketile. 4 Bho, mwe maghane jhumhadabuu ntumiche jwa mundo jhonge? Anda ajhemite amu agwile lyenio lihengo lya munahota gwake, najhema nganganga, nhwalo Bhambo nahotola kunyemeka. 5 Mundo jhonge ihola lichiko lya kiteni litopii hake kuliku lichiko lenge, nambo bhanghe bhihola machiko ghoha ghabhii lengalenga. Kila mundo akola uchakaka na chela chakiwachila. 6 Jhola jawalola lichiko lya kiteni litopile, atenda yenio kwa kunnomba Chapanga. Jhola jwalye kilebhe chochoha, na jwenio itenda yenio kwa kunnomba Bhambo, nhwalo bhichenguu Chapanga kwa chakulya chabhapekii. Jhola jawahola pakate jha kulyegha, jwenio helahela itenda yenio kwa kunnomba Bhambo, na jwenio helahela ichenguu Chapanga. 7 Nhwalo abhii jhe hilu mundo pakate jhito jawhoto kulama

kwa nhwalo gwake jwenio. Amu jwawegha kwa nhwalo gwake jwenio. 8 Kwa nhwalo tubhehe ghome, tutama kwa nhwalo jha Bhambo, na anda tuwegha, tuwegha kwa nhwalo gwa Bhambo. Yene anda tulama amu tuwile, twenga tu bhando bha Bhambo. 9 Nhwalo Kilichitu akawile na kuyoka abhehe Bhambo jwa bhibhabhii ghome na bhibhawile. 10 Ngohe nhwalo ghane muhadabuu nnyino? Na mwe nhwalo ghane mupuucha nnyino? Nambo twenga twabhoha natujhema palonge jha kigoda cha Chapanga cha luhadabulo. 11 Nhwalo Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge. Ilonge Bhambo, "Nilapii kwa liina lyango, nenga ndi Chapanga ngita chinitama, kila mundo nandamila makilikite, kila jhumo najheketa kubhehe nenga ndi Chapanga." 12 Yene kila mundo pakate jhito nakikengelela jwenio palonge jha Chapanga. 13 Yene, tuleke kuhadabulana twabhete kwa twabhete. Nambo mukilelekeye mundo jhojhoha akoto kubhehe kingobhahe chochoha chikihoto kuntenda nnongo mundo agweghe mu uhakaho. 14 Nenga jhunombine na Bhambo Yeche, nimanya chakaka kibhii jhe kilebhe chikibhalangilwa kukanwa kujheketa kwa nhwalo gwa lihembukilo lyake. Nambo anda mundo kulonge kilebhe cha kiteni ndi kihakanaho bhahe, chenye ndi kihakanaho kwa jwenio. 15 Anda mutei nnongo gwino abhehe ngolongondi, anda mutei abhehe na kinyela kwa chakulya chimulye, bhahe, mwe nkvetii jhe upalo. Chakulya chimulyegha kikoto kunhobheya nnongo gwino, Kilichitu akahwii kwa nhwalo gwake! 16 Bhahe, nkotoka kujheketa kilebhe chambone chimukibhona kwino kipuuchwe. 17 Nhwalo Unahota gwa Chapanga chi kilebhe cha kulyegha na kunywegha, nambo kubhalangilwa ghaumbone palonge jha Chapanga uteeke na kuhanganila ghigaheta na Uhuke gwa Chapanga. 18 Mundo jhojhoha jwahengela Kilichitu naha, anhalalicha Chapanga, na jwenio najheketa palonge jha bhando. 19 Bhahe, mbaha tujhenderele kwa kuhenga ghambone ghigaheta uteeke na ghigatutangatila kuchengana mu kihobholelo. 20 Nkotoka kuhangabhana lihengo lya Chapanga kwa nhwalo jha kutaungana yakulyegha. Yakulye yoha ndi yamaha, nambo yamaha jhe mundo jhojhoha kuntenda kingobhahe nnongo mundo ajhingii mu uhakaho. 21 Mbaha kuleka kulye nyama, amu kunywegha divaye, na kukihibilikiya kuhenga kilebhe chochoha chikihoto kuntenda nnongo gwino agwelele mu uhakaho. 22 Bhahe, nchokolekeye chimukihobholela pakate jhino na Chapanga gwino. Mbaha mundo jhola jwangakihadabula kwa nhwalo gwake jwenio kwa chela chiwachila tela. 23 Nambo mundo jhola jwabhehe na kiholo kwa chakulya, anda alile

Chapanga nahadabula, nhwalo alii ndeka ngita chikipala kihobholelo chake. Na kilebhe chochoha chakihenga mundo anda ahenga jhe kwa kihobholelo chake, gwenio ndi uhakaho.

**15** Twenga bhitukangamile mu kihobholelo itupala kwatangatila bhala bhibhabhii bheyabheya mu kihobholelo kugheghe malola ghabhe. Tukotoka kukipala tabhete tuga. 2 Kila jhumo pakate jhito ipalwa ahuanganila nnyake kwa matyangilo ghambone ndi akangamaliche mukihobholelo. 3 Nhwalo Kilichitu akatumbwiihe kukipala jwenio, ngita chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Maligho ghoha ghibhanighita mwenga, ghahikii nenga." 4 Bhahe, kwa ghoha ghigalongolila kujhandikwa mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga, ghajhandikwe kwa nhwalo jha kutubhola twenga, ndi kwa luhimba na kupepechwa na Majhandiko gheniya, tuhoto kubhehe na lihobholelo. 5 Chapanga jhuna luhimba na jwapepecha, abhaleke mwojho gwa kubhehe kilebhe chimo kwa kukengama ghatehila Yeche Kilichitu, 6 ndi, mabhoha mwenga mme kilebhe chimo na lilobhe limo, lya kunomba Chapanga, Tate gwa Bhambo gwito Yeche Kilichitu. 7 Bhahe, mu pokelane mabhene kwa mabhene ngita Kilichitu champokii mangota, ndi Chapanga alombwe. 8 Nhwalo nilonge kubhehe, Kilichitu akabahengii Akayahude apata kulangii uchakaka gwa Chapanga, na kulenganikiya malaghano gha Chapanga ghabhapekiya akahoko bhito ibhehe telatela, 9 na ata bhando bhamba bha ilambo yoha bhanombe Chapanga kwa nhwalo jha kiya jhake. Ngita chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Kwa gheniya naninomba pakate jha bhando bha ilambo yoha. Nanyemba kwa kunomba mwenga." 10 Helahela Majhandiko ghilonge, "Unhanganile mangota bhando bha ilambo henge, unhanganile pamonga na bhando bhake!" 11 Na kabhele Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge "Ma ilambo yoha, munombe Bhambo, mangota bhando bha ilambo henge, munombe Chapanga mangota bhando bhoha!" 12 Kabhele Isaya jwakibha nnondole jwa Chapanga ilonge, "Mu kibheluko cha Yeche napitila mundo, na jwenio nabhalongocha bhando bha ilambo, na bhando bha ilambo henge, natunhobholela jwenio." 13 Bhahe, Chapanga jwabhii ndi nchinga gwa lihobholelo, antweleya luheko loha na uteeke kuhumii mu kihobholelo chimo, na lihobholelo lino lijhonjekeke kwa likakala lya Uhuke gwa Chapanga. 14 Makalongo bhango, namwete chakaka manye kubhehe mangota hele ntweeli umbone na umanye ghoha. Mihoto kubholana mabhene kwa mabhene.

15 Nambo ninyandikile baluwa jhenje ilebhe mbwe changabwaghalia, nipala nikomboche kabhele. Ndehi naha kwa nhwalo jha umbone ghola gwambekii Chapanga, 16 jha kubhehe natumiche jwa Yecho Kilichitu kwa bhando bha ilambo henge. Nihenga lihengo lya Mupiya litambiko lya kutangacha Lilobhe lya Mbone lya Chapanga mbala bhando bha ilambo yoha bhabhehe matambiko ghipapokelelwa na Chapanga, matambiko jhihelewilwe na Uhuke gwa Chapanga. 17 Nhwalo kwa kulumbana na Kilichitu Yecho, nihoto kukilokela lihengo lyango ndi kwa nhwalo jha Chapanga. 18 Nilogwa jhe kujhonjekeya kulonge kilebhe chenge chochoha, ndi chela tugha kubhehe Kilichitu Yecho akatei kunduma, nenga mbata bhando bha ilambo yoha bhanyokanikihe Chapanga. Ateila naha kwa kulonge na kwa kuhenga, 19 kwa likakala lya ikangacho na nginyililo, na kwa likakala lya Uhuke gwa Chapanga. Bhahe, hotwi kujhenda, kuhumii ku Yeluchalemo ade ku Iluliko, kila chehemo, ndangiche maha Lilobhe lya Mbone lya Kilichitu. 20 Chinipala namwete machiko ghoha ndangache Lilobhe lya Mbone popoha pala liina lya Kilichitu linajhokanikajhe, ngotoka kuchenga nchinga gwa mundo jhonge. 21 Ngita hela chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Bhando bhoha bhangelobholelwa malobhe ghake nabhalola, na bhala bhanajho jhe malobhe ghake, nabhajhoha." 22 Ghono ndi nhwalo ghuhibhiliikiya mala jhamahale nenga kuhika kwino. 23 Nambo ngoheno nyomwile lihengo lyango mu ilambo yenio, na kabhele kuhumii yaka yamahele mbata kuhika kwino, 24 nihobholela kuhenga lyenio ngoheno. Punipala kujhenda ku Chipaniya nambeta kuninga, peniya nipala mangota utangatile kuhika kwenio putujhomolela kuhangana na mangota kwa machiko ghandina. 25 Nambo ngohe nijhenda ku Yeluchalemo kwahengela bhando bha Chapanga bhibhabhii kwenio. 26 Nhwalo bhando bha likunde lilinyeketii Kilichitu lya ku Makedoniya na lya ku Akaya lihamwii kubhoha michango jha kwatangatila bhando bha Chapanga bhibhabhii akahocho bhibhabhii kwenio ku Yeluchalemo. 27 Bhene bheniya bhakawe mbone kuhenga gheniya, na chakaka bhapalitwa kuhenga yenio. Nhwalo bhando bha ilambo henge bhakapokii mota ya kihuke kuhumii kwa Akayahude, na bhene hele bhapalwa hele kwabaghulila ilebhe ya machiko ghoha. 28 Bhahe, pumbala kujhomolela lihengo hele na kwahikichila ilebhe ichangwite kwa nhwalo gwabhe, nanityangila mangota pumbala kujhenda ku Chipaniya. 29 Nimanya punihika kwino, nihika na mota mbwe ya Kilichitu. 30 Bhahe, akalongo bhango, nimpembekeya Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu

na kwa upalo ghuletwa na Uhuke, tubhehe kilebhe chimo kwa mukunyo hake kwa Chapanga. 31 Unyopele kwa Chapanga moke njelumbo pakate jha bhando bhangajheketa Kilichitu bhibhabhii ku Yudeya, na unyopele lihengo lyango ku kilambo cha ku Yeluchalemo lijheketa na bhando bha Chapanga bhibhabhii kwenio. 32 Bhahe, anda Chapanga apahile, nihoto kuhika kwino kwa luheko, na mbomolele pamo na mangota. 33 Chapanga jwabhii lihembuko lya uteeke abhaha na mangota mabhoha. Amina!

**16** Nipala mumanye nnombo gwito Foibe jwabhii ntumiche mu likunde lya bhando libhanyeketii Kilichitu lya ku Kenikuleya. 2 Mupokele kwa liina lya Bhambo, ngita chimapoke bhando bha Chapanga. Mtangatile chochoha chela channyopa kuhumii kwino, nhwalo jwenio abhatangatii bhando twe na helahela andangatile na nenga. 3 Unyambuchile Pilisila na Akula, akahenga mahengo ajhango mu lihengo lya Kilichitu Yecho. 4 Bhene bhakibha mukuhandanda jha kuwegha ne ng'ombokoke. Bhitope kuchengulilwa, chi kwa nenga kanjika, ata kwa likunde lya bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu bha ilambo yoha bhinchengula. 5 Unyambuchila bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu bhibhakongana ukajhabhe. Helahela unyambuchila nkoche gwango Epeneto jwatumbwila kunyeketela Kilichitu jwa kubomane jha ku Asiya. 6 Unyambuchila Maliya, jwakangamila kuhenga lihengo hake kwa nhwalo gwino. 7 Unyambuchila Anduloniko na Yuniya, Akayahude ajhango bhibhakatabhitwe mukipungo pamonga na nenga. Bhene bhakamanyikine hake pakate jha akatenga, kabhele bheniya bhakalongolile kunyeketela Kilichitu. 8 Unyambuchila Amupuliato, nkoche gwango jhunimpahii mukulumbana na Bhambo. 9 Unyambuchila Alubano, nhenga lihengo nnyango jwa Kilichitu, na nkoche gwango jhunimpahii Sitaku. 10 Unyambuchila Apele, jwajhighanikilwe na kulangii jwenio kubhehe jwambone kwa Kilichitu. Helahela unyambuchila bhando bhoha bhibhabhii ukajha mwa Alisitubulo. 11 Unyambuchile nnongo gwango Helodiana na likunde lya bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu bhibhabhii ukajha mwa Nalukisi. 12 Unyambuchila Tulepeniya na Tulupona, akakeghe bhubhanhengila Bhambo. Helahela unyambuchila na nnombo gwango Pelise nkeghe jhonge jwanhengela hake Bhambo. 13 Unyambuchila Lupo, mundo jwangajhohopa mulihengo lya Bhambo, pamo na majhe mundo, helahela jwakibha ngita majhe gwango. 14 Unyambuchila Asunikulito na Fulegone na Helime na Patuloba na Heluba na bhando bhoha bhibhabhii

pamonga na bhene. 15 Unyambuchila Filologo na Yuliya na Neleya na nnombo mundo, na Olimpa pamonga na bhando bhoha bha Chapanga bhibhabhii pamonga na bheniya. 16 Nnyambuchana mabhene kwa mabhene kwa nginyililo jha upalo. Bhando bhoha bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu, unyambuchila. 17 Makalongo bhango, nimpembelekeya mukilolekeye na bhala bhibhantenda mpechengane na kwatenda bhando bhange bhaleke mabholo ghuhapokii. Mukibhambahe na bhando bheniya, 18 nhwalo bhando ngita bheniya bhinhenge jhe Kilichitu Bhambo gwito, nambo bhaghahenge matumbo ghabhe bhene. Kwa malobhe ghabhe gha kunoghe na gha kukihutila kumwojho bhakopekeya bhando bhangalemwa. 19 Nhwalo mangota umanyikana kwa bhando bhoha kwa kunnyokanikii Bhambo, yenio nihangana kwa nhwalo gwino. Nimpalangana mme na malango kwa kuhenga ghambone na mme nkweite jhe ulemo mu kuhenga ghangandela. 20 Chapanga jwabhii lihembuko lya uteeke nabhe jhe na kiyoto kukinya Limbembela pahe jha magholo ghino. Umbone gwa jhajhe gwa Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu ubhaha na mangota. 21 Timocheyo, nhenga lihengo nnyango, anyambucha. Helahela nnongo gwango Lukiyo na Yasoni na Sosipateli, akajhango bhinyambucha. 22 Na nenga Telitiyo, jhuninnyandikila Pauli baluwa jhenje, ninyambucha kwa liina lya Bhambo. 23 Gayo jhunihi kilile, pamonga na likunde lya bhando bhoha bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu bhibhakongana kajhake, anyambucha. Elasito jwabhekita kihukilo cha mbijha cha mucho ghongo, pamonga na nnongo gwito Kwalito, bhinyambucha. 24 Umbone gwa jhajhe gwa Bhambo gwito Yecho ubhaha na mangota mabhoha. Amina. 25 Bhahe, ngoheno tunnomba Chapanga jwahotola kukangamalicha mu Lilobhe lela lya Mbone linongila Yecho Kilichitu, na mu kiyepela kwa jhiyekulilwe na jhikibha ihitwe kwa yaka twe ipetite. (aiōnios g166) 26 Nambo ngoheno uchakaka ndi gwenio uyekulilwe kwa ndela jha majhandiko gha akalondole bha Chapanga, na kwa mihilo jha Chapanga jha machiko ghoha ghangapeta kwa bhando bhoha bha nnema bhahoto kuhobholela na kujheketela. (aiōnios g166) 27 Kwa Chapanga jwabhii kanjika jhuna malango, abhaha na ung'alicho kwa ndela jha Yecho kilichitu machiko ghoha ghangapeta. Amina. (aiōn g165)

# 1 Akakolintu

**1** Nenga Napauli, jhungemitwe kubhehe natenga jwa Kilichitu Yecho kwa kupala Chapanga, na nongo gwito Sositenesi. **2** Tunyandikile mangota ma bhando bhumunyeketi Chapanga bhumii ku Kolintu, mangota nhengitwe kubhehe bhanyahinyahi mu kulombana na Kilichitu Yecho, pamonga na bhando bhoha popoha bhubhannyopa Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu. **3** Ninyope umbone na uteeke kulumii kwa Chapanga Tate gwito na Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu. **4** Ninchenguu Chapanga kwa machiko ghoha kwa nhwalo gwino mangota mme na umbone gwake kwa ndela jha Kilichitu Yecho. **5** Nhwalo, kwa kulombana na Kilichitu, mangota nnyambulile ilebhe yoha. Nnyambulile mukulonge na kumanya. **6** Nhwalo malobhe gha uchakaka gha Kilichitu ghajhemite mbone nkate jhino. **7** Hilu mpungokilwe jhe na hupo jhojhoha kubhoke kwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga, kongo mmii mu kunendelela Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu papala kubhonekana. **8** Jwenio nakangamalicha mangota ade lichiko lya kujhomolela, ntoka kubhonekana kubhehe na ulemo lichiko lela lya Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu. **9** Chapanga ndi jawahobholeka, jwenio ankemite mangota maghumba nde na Mwana mundo Yecho Kilichitu, Bhambo gwito. **10** Makalongo bhango, ninyopa kwa liina lya Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu, nnyilane kwa kila kilebhe chimulongela, panga mpechanganano pakate jhino, mme na liwacho limo na llobhe limo. **11** Makalongo bhango, bhando bhange kubhoke munyumba jha Kuloe bhanobhalile mangota mjhangulana jhe. **12** Nipala kulonge chenje, kila jhumo alonge lyake, jhumo alonge, "Nenga naningekama Pauli," na jhonge alonge, "Nenga naningengama Apolu," na jhonge ilonge, "Nenga naningengama Kefa," na jhonge alonge, "Nenga naningengama Kilichitu." **13** Bho, Kilichitu apechanganike? Bho, Pauli ndi jwakabhambitwe panchalaba kwa nhwalo gwino? Bho, makabatiche mme bhabholwa bha Pauli? **14** Ninchenguu Chapanga nhwalo nikabatiche jhe mundo jhojhoha mu lilongo lino nambo Kilisipo na Gayo tugha. **15** Yene mundo jhojhoha akotoka kulonge akabatiche kwa liina lyango. **16** Ngohe ngombwike! Helahela nakabatiche Sifano na bhando bhibhakibha nkate jhake, nambo nikomboka jhe anda nikabatiche mundo jhonge. **17** Kilichitu akandumite jhe nenga kubatica, nambo andumite kwatangachii bhando Malobhe gha Mbone, changahobholela bhando bhina malango, nhwalo likakala lya kuwe kwake Kilichitu pa nchalaba kibhonekana kilebhe

nacho. **18** Nhwalo malobhe gha kuwe kwa Yecho Kilichitu pa nchalaba ndi kilebhe cha ndindilima kwa bhala bhubhabhii mulilongo lya bhibbahobholela, nambo kwa twenga bhutughombokoka, tulibhona likakala lya Chapanga. **19** Nhwalo Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghalonge, "Chahangabhana malango ghabhe kwa bhando bhubhabhii na malango, nu kumanya kwabhe chandaghila kutale." **20** Bho, bhabhii ko, bhando bhubhabhii na malango? Bho, bhabhii ko, bhabhola bha malaghalikilo? Bhabhii ko bhina malango hake? Chapanga alangi njwe malango gha bhando bha nnema ghongo kubhehe undindilima.

(aion g165) **21** Kwa malango gha Chapanga, ihotoleka jhe bhando kummanya Chapanga kwa malango ghabhe, Chapanga akapahi kwakombola bhala bhubhajheketi kupete malobhe ghatutangachila, malobhe ghala ghughabhonekana undindilima kwa bhando bhina malango. **22** Akayahude bhapala ikangacho, na Akagilike bhapala malango. **23** Nambo twenga tuntangacha malobhe gha Kilichitu jwabhambitwe panchalaba. Kibhonekana kingobhahe kwa Akayahude, na undindilima kwa bhando bha ilambo henge. **24** Nambo kwa bhala bhubhakemitwe na Chapanga, bhoha Akayahude na Akagilike, Kilichitu ndi likakala lya Chapanga na malango gha Chapanga. **25** Nhwalo chikibhonekana undindilima kwa Chapanga, kibhii na malango kupeta malango gha mundo, na chikibhonekana kikwete jhe makakala kwa Chapanga, kibhii na makakala kuliku makakala gha bhando. **26** Makalongo bhango, ngohe nkomboke pingemitwa na Chapanga, bhamahela pakate jhino mukibha jhe na malango kulengana na mawacho gha bhando, bhamahela jhe bhumukibha na likakala amu bhando bhumukibha aakolongwa. **27** Nambo Chapanga akahagwile ilebhe ya pannema ibhonekane ya undindima, kupala kwapeke hone bhubhabhii na malango, Chapanga akahagwii ilebhe ileghelike kupala kwapeke hone bhala bhubhakwete makakala. **28** Chapanga ahagwii ilebhe ibhonekana ipecheli na bhando na ghala ghabhonekana kilebhe nacho na yanganandela, kupala kughahangabhana ghighabhonekana na bhando kubhehe makolongwa pannema. **29** Chapanga akatehi yenio kupala mundo jhojhoha akotoka kukiloka palonge jhake. **30** Chapanga ndi jwanombaniche mangota na Kilichitu Yecho. Chapanga antei Kilichitu kubhehe malango ghito, kwa ndela jhake twenga tujhelanichwa na Chapanga, tubhehe bhando bha nyahinyahi na kughombokoka. **31** Bhahe, ngita chighalongela Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Jwapala kukiloka, na alokela lihengo lya Bhambo."

**2** Makalongo bhango, nenga pahikita kwino nikatumii jhe malobhe makolongwa na malango gha bhando kutangacha chile jha Chapanga. **2** Nhwalo panikibha na mangota nikapahijhe kumanya chochoha nga Yecho Kilichitu kanjika, jhola jwabhambitwe panchalaba. **3** Panikibha kwino nikibha leghele, nikalendime kwa kujhohopa hake. **4** Mabholo ghango na matangacho ghango nongila jhe kwa malobhe gha kuhutila bhando bhina malango, nambo ghakibha na likakala lya Uhuke gwa Chapanga. **5** Ndehila naha nipala kihobholelo chino kikitoka kubhehe jhe mu malango gha bhando nambo itame mu makakala gha Chapanga. **6** Nambo tutangacha malobhe gha malango kwa bhala bhubhakomii muhuke, nambo malango ghanga chi gha pamba pannema, hilu chi gha malango gha ilongoche bha nnema ghongo bhubhabhii mu lilongo lya kuhobhelela. **(aiñ g165)** **7** Tutangacha malango gha Chapanga ghigaihitwe, Chapanga akahagwii kabula jha nnema kupanganwa kwa nhwalo gwa ung'alicho gwito. **(aiñ g165)** **8** Bhabhijhe akakolongwa bha nnema ghongo bhubhamanya malango ghanga. Ngaumanya bhakoto kummamba pa nchalaba Bhambo jwa ung'alicho. **(aiñ g165)** **9** Nambo ngita chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Mambu ghala liho inahwaijhe kulola, na lichikilo inawahijhe kujhoha, mambu gha bhando ahwachite jhe mu mwojho, gheniya ndi Chapanga aghabhekite kwa bhala bhubhampahile." **10** Gheniya ndi mambu Chapanga akatujhoholile kwa ndela jha Uhuke gwa Chapanga. Nhwalo Uhuke gwa Chapanga alingukiya kila kilebhe ade mambu gha nkate jha Chapanga. **11** Ghane jwahotola kumanya mambu gha nkate jha mundo nga uhuke gwake mudo jwenio? Helahela abhii jhe jwamanya mambu gha Chapanga nga Uhuke gwa Chapanga. **12** Bhahe, twenga tupokijhe uhuke gwa nnema, nambo tupokii Uhuke ghuhumita kwa Chapanga kupala kumanya ghala ghatupekei jhajhe Chapanga. **13** Bhahe, twenga tubhola chi kwa malobhe kwa malango gha bhando bhahoto kubhola, nambo tulonge panane jha mambu ghanga kwa malobhe gha Uhuke gwa Chapanga ibhola, tuchimulila ilebhe ya Kihuke gwa Chapanga kwa bhando bhubhabhii na Kihuke. **14** Mundo jwangabhehe na Uhuke gwa Chapanga ahoto jhe kughamanya mambu ghala ghigahumita kwa Chapanga, nhwalo ghibhonekana undindima kwa jwenio na amanyita jhe, nhwalo ghamanyikina kwa kutangatilwa na Uhuke gwa Chapanga. **15** Nambo mundo jwakwete Uhuke gwa Chapanga, ahoto kughamanya ghoha, na abhii jhe jhonge jwahoto kunhadabhula. **16** Majhandiko gha Chapanga

ghalonge, "Ghane jwahoto kumanya malango gha Bhambo? Ghane jwahoto kunnongocha Bhambo?" Nambo twenga tuwacha ngita Kilichitu chiihwacha.

**3** Makalongo bhango, nenga nikahotwii jhe kulonge na mangota anda nilonge na bhando bhubhakwete Uhuke gwa Chapanga. Nipalwa kulonge na mangota anda bhando bha nnema, ngita yana ilemba mu kihobholelo cha Kilichitu. **2** Nipekii mabhele, na chi chakulyegha kijhundupaho, nhwalo ngauhotwii jhe kulyegha. Helahela ngohe mihoto jhe kulyegha. **3** Nhwalo mangota mwamela mitama ngita bhando bha kiyegha chibhatama. Bho, chakaka jhe kubhehe ubhii wiho na bhulo pakate jhino? Mambu ghanga ghalangii chakaka kubhehe mangota ndi bhando bha nnema, mitama ngita bhando bha nnema chibhatama. **4** Jhumo gwino palongela, "Nenga ninkengama Pauli," na jhonge, "Nenga ninkengama Apolu" Bho, muhenga jhe ngita chibbahenga bhando bha nnema? **5** Apolu ndi ghane? Na Pauli ndi ghane? Twenga ndi akatumiche bha Chapanga kupete lihengo lito mangota nkwele kihobholelo, na kila mundo ahenga lihengo lyapatite na Bhambo. **6** Nenga nikamichite mbejho, Apolu ajhitilile mache, nambo jwamelecha mbejho ndi Chapanga. **7** Jwamicha mbejho na jhola jwajhitilila mache, kilebhe nacho nambo Chapanga kanjika ndi nkolongwa jwaitenda imele. **8** Mundo jhola jwamichite mbejho na jhola jwajhitilila mache bhoha bhahengite kilebhe chimo, nambo Chapanga channepa malepo kila mundo kwa lihengo lyake. **9** Nhwalo twenga tuhenga mahengo pamonga na Chapanga, na mangota ndi nng'onda gwa Chapanga. Mangota ndi nyumba jha Chapanga. **10** Kwa utangatilo gwa umbone gwa Chapanga, nimekite nchinge ngita mundo jwahoto kuchenga mbone, na mundo jhonge kuchenga panane jhake. Nambo kila mundo jwapala kuchenga akilolekiye papala kuchenga panane jhake. **11** Abhii jhe mundo jhonge jwahoto kubheka nchinge ghonge kuliku ghola ghubhekite, ndi Yecho Kilichitu. **12** Panane jha nchinge gwenio, mundo jhomo jwahoto kuchenga kwa chaabo, amu kuchenga kwa feza amu kuchenga kwa maghanga gha mbijha ngolongwa, amu kuchenga kwa mikongo, amu kuchenga kwa mahamba amu manyahe. **13** Kwa ndela jhojhoha jhambone jha lihengo lya kila mundo chilibhonekana hotu, mu machiko ghala gha Kilichitu. Nhwalo lichiko lyenio mwotu chaupema kila lihengo lya mundo, na mwotu gwenio naujhigha ngita lyambone. **14** Anda lihengo lya mundo jwenio litinike jhe pamwotu, mundo jwenio chapata hupo, **15** nambo anda chachengite kitinike, bhahe, mundo jwenio najhambullii jhe kilebhe,

nambo jwenio chakombwilwe anda aholwite mu mwotu. **16** Bho, mu manyajhe mangota ndi Nyumba jha Chapanga, na Uhuke gwa Chapanga atama nkate jhino? **17** Bhahe, mundo jawahangabhana Nyumba jha Chapanga, Chapanga chahangabhana mundo jwenio. Nhwalo Nyumba jha Chapanga ndi nyahinyahi, na nyumba jhene ndi mangota mabhene. **18** Nkoto kukikolowa mabhene! Mundo jhojhoha pakate jhino jawawacha kubhehe jhuna malango gha pannema, mbaha kubhonekana lindindilima kupala kubhehe na malango chakaka. (aiōn g165) **19** Nhwalo, malango gha nnema ghongo ndi undindima palonge jha Chapanga. Helahela Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghalonge, "Chapanga ajhakwakamula bhuhabhii na malango mukukalamuka kwabhe." **20** Kabhele Majhandiko ghange ghalonge, "Bhambo amanya kubhehe mawacho gha bhala bhuhabhii na malango kuchata jhe." **21** Bhahe, mundo ntoka kukilokela ghala ghibhahenga bhando. Nhwalo kila kilebhe ndi chino. **22** Abhe Pauli amu abhe Apolu amu Kefa, amu nnema amu ughome amu kuwe, mambu gha chaa jhenje amu ghala ghighapala kuhika palonge, nhwalo ghoha ndi ghino. **23** Nambo mangota ndi bhando bha Kilichitu, na jwenio Kilichitu ndi jwa Chapanga.

**4** Kila mundo amanye kubhehe twenga ndi akatumiche bha Kilichitu, tupilwe chile jha Chapanga. **2** Chikipalwa kuhenga kwa mundo jhojhoha jhola jawahengita lihengo lende ndi kubhehe jhuna kihobholelo. **3** Kwa nenga kilebhe jhe kuhadabulwa na mangota, amu na udamo gwa pannema, hilu nikihadabula jhe namwene. **4** Ku mwojho gwango ngwete jhe matakalilo kwa lijambu lyolyoha, nambo ilangii jhe ngwete jhe jwangokolekeya. Bhambo ndi jawhoto kuhadabula. **5** Bhahe, ntoka kunhadabhula mundo kabula jha lichaa lyake, muneke ade Bhambo papakuhika. Jwenio chahumbula mambu ghoha ghughabhii mulubhendo, na kubheka hotu ghughabhii umiojho jha bhando. Peniya kila mundo chapata ulumbiilo ghutopela kubhoke kwa Chapanga. **6** Makalongo bhango, nintumii Apolu na nenga namwene nhwalo kupete nnandanikiho ghongo mukibhole malobhe ghanga, "Nkamule ghughabhii mu majhandiko ghango." Ntoka kukilokela kwa mundo jhumo na kunpucha jhonge. **7** Ghane jawantehi mwenga kubhehe makolongwa kuliku bhange? Bho, Chapanga ammanyite jhe ilebhe yunkwete? Bho, anda mpatite nike chimukilokela anda mpokii jhe? **8** Bho, ngohe mpatite yoha imuijala? Bho, ngohe nkware ilebhe mbwe? Mmii akanahota panga twenga! Chakaka, nipala mme

akanahota ngita twenga mukulongocha pamonga na mangota. **9** Niwacha Chapanga atutehi twenga twakatenga bha bhando bha pahe, ngita bhando bhuhahadabwilwe kuwe, nhwalo tubhii anda unyagho palonge jha nnema ghoha, palonge jha akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga na bhando. **10** Twenga ndi akamandindilima nhwalo gwa kuntumikila Kilichitu, nambo mangota nkware malango mu kulombana na Kilichitu! Tubhonekana bhando bhuhabhii leghele! Nambo mangota nkware makakala! Mangota mitopela! Nambo twenga tubhonekana kupecheleka! **11** Ade ngoheno, twenga tukware njala na nyota, tukwaretjhe ngobho, tutyalwa, ngwaretjhe pakutama. **12** Kabhele tubhikulagha hake kuhenga lihengo kwa mabhoko ghito twabhete. Putuligwa, twenga twajhopela mota, putung'ahika, twenga tuhimbaila, **13** Putuligwa twenga tujhangula mbone. Ade ngoheno tubhonekana ngita luku lwa nnema, na kwa kila mundo tubhonekana uchapo! **14** Nijhandika ndeka mambu ghanga kupala kwapeke hone, nambo nibhola ngita yana yango inipahile. **15** Ata ngabhehe akayaya elufu kome mu kulombana na Kilichitu, nambo tate gwino ndi jhumo, nhwalo mu kulombana na Yecho Kilichitu nenga ndi tate gwino jwa kunnetela Malobhe gha Mbone. **16** Ngohe, nipembelekeya chonde, nkengame nnandanikiho gwango. **17** Kwa kuntangatila nintuma Timocheyo kwino. Jwenio ndi mwana gwango mu kulombana na Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu, jhunimpala na jawohobholeka. Jwenio nankombocha ndela jhiniikengama nenga mu kulombana na Kilichitu. Ndela jhibhola kila chehemo kwa bhando bhoha bhuhannyeketii Kilichitu. **18** Bhando bhange pakate jhino bhatumbwile kuloka na kulonge nahikajhe kabhele kwino. **19** Nambo, anda Bhambo apahile, chahika kwino kajhombe, peniya ndi chanikinolela namwete chi chela chimilonge majhito bhibhaloka, nambo makakala ghughabhii nako. **20** Nhwalo unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga chi malobhe tugha, nambo ndi likakala. **21** Bho, kilebhe ghane chikinhalaila? Bho, hike kwino nayato amu hike na mwojho gwa upalo na utokomalo?

**5** Ghabhii malobhe gha uchakaka kubhehe bhabhii akatenda ngongola pakate jhino, kabhele ngongola yenio inapitila jhe hilu kwa bhando bhangaummanya Chapanga. Nobholilwe kubhehe jhumo gwino igholoka na mwikeye jwa tate mundo! **2** Nauhotola bhole kuloka? Mbaha kwino kubhehe ngolongondi, na mundo jawahenga mambu gheniya abhengwa pakate jhino. **3** Na nenga, kiyegha mii kutale na mangota, nambo kiuheke tubhii pamonga, anda mmi pakate

jhino ninhadabwii njwe kwa liina Iya Bhambo Yecho mundo jwenio jwahengite mambu gheniya gha hone. 4 Pumukunganika pamonga, na nenga mmii na mangota mu uhuke gwango, na likakala Iya Bhambo gwito Yecho ibhii peniya, 5 mundo jwenio munkamuye kwa Limbembela kupala yegha jhake ihangalabhanwe na uhuke gwake ukombolelwe lichiko lela Bhambo papakuhika kwahadabuu bhando. 6 Kuloka kwino kuchata jhe! Bho, umanyitii jhe kubhehe kimela chandina kituta libuluma Iya ukobha? 7 Mukijhelebbuhe kwa kuileka ngedule gha makacho jha uhakaho na mme mukumuku. Peniya nanandana na libuluma liyongo lyangabhekwa ngedule. Ngita chimupalwa kubhehe. Nhwalo, Kilichitu ndi jwabhii Pachaka abhohitwe kubhehe litambiko. 8 Bhahe, tuhenge unyagho gwenio gwa Pachaka, chi kwa libumunda Iya makacho, kimela cha ulemo na ubhoho. Nambo kwa libumunda lyangalekelwa ngedule, ndi mwojho gwambone na uchakaka. 9 Nikanyandikile mu baluwa jhango jhenge, nkoto kuhangalwana nako bhibhatenda ngongola. 10 Nilonge jhe kubhehe nkoto kuhangalwa nabho bhando bhangaumanya Chapanga, akatenda ngongola na bhubhapoka ilebhe na bhubhajhima na bhubhalongela uwange na bhubhajhinamii inyagho. Nhwalo, kupala kwabhabhala bheniya ndi ipalwa kubhoka pamba pannema! 11 Nambo ngohe ninyandikila nkoto kuhangalwanwa na mundo jhojho jwalonge anyeketela Kilichitu kone ndi ntenda ngongola na nnyime, ajhinamii inyagho na jhuna maligho na jwalobhela na jwapoka ilebhe. Mundongita jwenio nkoto kulye nako. 12 Bho, ndi lihengo lyango kwahadabhula bhando bhubhabhii panja jha bhubbhannyeketii Kilichitu? Bho, mangota mipalwa ndeka kwahadabhula bhando bhubhabhii pakate jhino mabhene? 13 Nambo Chapanga jwenio nabhabhadabula bhando bheniya bhibhabhii panja jha bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu, ngita Majhandiko gha Chapanga chighalonge, "Mabhenge kutale bheniya bhibhatenda ubhoho pakate jhino."

**6** Mundo anda abulana na nnyake, naibhabho jhumo kuntakalila pa Bwalo jha bhando bhangaumanya Chapanga kuneka kuntakalila kwa bhando bha Chapanga? 2 Bho, mmayitii jhe kubhehe bhando bha Chapanga chibhauhadabula nnema? Anda mangota uhoto kunhadabula nnema, nhwalo ghane mihoto jhe kuhadabula kwa mambu machokomachoko? 3 Bho, mmayitii jhe kubhehe, mangota chamwahadabula akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga? Bhahe, mangota mihoto kuhadabula kuchocha mambu

gha ughome ghongo. 4 Pumibhehe na bhulo, bho, mwakema jhe bhando bhangaumanya na ukindendeke kwa bhando bhangaumanya Kilichitu bhanhadabule? Bho, akajhomola mihalo ndi bhando bhangaumanya na ukindendeke kwa bhando bhubbhannyeketii Kilichitu? 5 Nilonge naha mbala nkole hone mabhene! Bho, abhii jhe jhumo pakate jha bhubbhannyeketii Kilichitu? 6 Nambo mundo jwanyeketii Kilichitu ajhakunneta pa bwalo na kwaleka bhando bhangaumanya Chapanga bhahadabule! 7 Ibhonekana kutakalilana mabhene kwa mabhene pa bwalo ilangii nnepelile. Bho, kilebhe chambone jhe kwino kuhimbalila ghangandela? Bho, chambone jhe kwino kupokwa ilebhe hino? 8 Nambo mangota ndi mwatendela ghangandela na kwapoka, kabhele, gheniya mwatendela bhajhino bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu! 9 Bho, mmayitii jhe kubhehe bhando bhubbahenga ghangandela nabhabhujhii jhe unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga? Mwangakolohana! Bhando bhubbahenga ngongola, bhubbajhinamii inyagho, amu bhubhagholoka na akanalome bhajhabhe, 10 wihe na bhibhapala ilebhe mbwe na bhubhalobhela ughembe na bhubbhangwenya, bhubbakopekeya bhange na bhubbhaligha, bheniya bhoza chibhabhujhii jhe unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga. 11 Bhange pakate jhino mukibha ngita bhando bheniya. Nambo ngoheno nnekekiwe uhakaho gwino, mmekitwe kubhehe mwa nyahinyahi, na kubhehe mmihobholeka palonge jha Chapanga kwa liina Iya Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu na kwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga gwito. 12 Mundo ahoto kulonge, "Kila kilebhe kijhekitelwa kwa nenga." Telatela, nambo chi kila kilebhe chambone kwa nenga. Nijheketela kubhehe nihoto kulongocha kila kilebhe nambo nipala jhe kubhehe napungwa kwa kilebhe chochoha. 13 Mihoto kulonge, "Chakulyegha ndi kwa nhwalo gwa lutumbo, na lutumbo ndi kwa nhwalo gwa chakulyegha." Nambo Chapanga chahangabhana yoha. Yegha jha mundo chi kwa nhwalo gwa ngongola nambo kwa nhwalo gwa Bhambo, na Bhambo ndi kwa nhwalo jha yegha. 14 Chapanga jwayokiche Bhambo kubhoke mukuwegha, natuyokicha na twenga helahela kwa likakala Iyake. 15 Bho, mmayitii jhe yegha hino ndi ihungo ya Kilichitu? Bho, miwacha nihoto kutola chehemo jha yegha jha Kilichitu na kuitenda kubhehe chehemo jha yegha jha mundo jwatenda ngongola? Nahi jhe! 16 Bho, umanyite jhe, jwalombana na mwikeye jwatenda ngongola bhabhii yegha jhimo? Ngita chijhandikwe mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Na bheniya bhabhele nabhabha yegha jhimo." 17

Nambo jhola jwalombana na Bhambo bhabhehe pamonga ki Uhuke. 18 Mibhambale ngongola. Uhakaho ghoha ghonge ghuhengwa panja jha yegha, nambo jwahenga ngongola ahutende uhakaho yegha jhake jwenio. 19 Bho, mmayitii jhe kubhehe yegha hino ndi Nyumba jha Uhuke gwa Chapanga jwabhii nkate jhino, jhola mumpokii kubhoke kwa Chapanga? Bhahe, mangota chi gwino mabhene. 20 Nhemelilwe kwa bei ngolongwa. Ngoheno, munnombe Chapanga kwa yegha jhino.

**7** Kwa nhwalo gwa ghala ghunyandike. Mbaha munalome akoto kutolela. 2 Nambo kwa nhwalo gwa kubhambala ngongola, mbaha kila munalome abhehe na nhwana mundo, na kila mwikeye abhehe na ungana mundo. 3 Munalome ahenge ghighapalwa kuhenga kwa nhwana mundo, na jwenio nhwana mundo ahenge ghighapalwa kuhenga kwa ungana mundo. 4 Nhwana mundo akwete jhe kindendeke panane jha yegha jhake, nambo ungana mundo akwete, helahela na jwenio munalome, akwete jhe kindendeke panane jha yegha jhake, nambo nhwana mundo akwete. 5 Kila mundo anganyima jhe nnyake, nambo anda nnyiline ntende pandina tugha, kupala nngongela kwa nhwalo gwa kunnyopa Chapanga. Peniya kila mundo amujhile nnyake kabhele, kupala kulibhambala Limbembela kwa nhwalo jha kubhehe gwangakamilika. 6 Ghanga nilonge nenga, chi malaghalikilo, nipala ntame maha. 7 Nikapahile bhando bhoha bhabhehe ngita nenga, nambo kila mundo jhumo akwete kitoi chake kuumii kwa Chapanga, jhumo kitoi chenje na jhonge chela. 8 Nambo kwa bhala bhangatolela amu bhibhatolile amu mapwela, nenga nilonge naha yamaha kujhenderelela kutama uholo ngita nenga. 9 Nambo anda mundo ahoto jhe kuhimbilila, atolele, amu atolelwe mbaha kutolela amu kutolelwa kuliku kupala ngongola. 10 Kwa bhala bhuhbatolile na bhuhbatolilwe napela lilaghalikilo lende, chi lilaghalikilo lyango, nambo ndi Iya Bhambo, mwikeye akoto kunneka ungana mundo. 11 Nambo anda atei yenio, bhahe atame uholo, amu ajhelane nako ungana mundo. Helahela munalome akoto kunneka nhwana mundo. 12 Kwa bhando bhange, ne nilonge naha, nambo malobhe ghanga ghahumitii jhe kwa Bhambo. Anda munalome akwete nhwana mundo jwanganyekete Kilichitu, na jwenio nhwana mundo ajheketile kujhenderelela kutama na ungana mundo, munalome akotoka kunneka nhwana mundo. 13 Anda mwikeye akwete munalome jwanganyekete Kilichitu, na jwenio ungana mundo ajheketile kujhenderelela kutama na nhwana mundo,

bhahe, mwikeye jwenio akotoka kunneka ungana mundo. 14 Kwa nhwalo munalome jwanganyekete Kilichitu napokelelwa na Chapanga kwa kulombana na nhwana mundo. Na mwikeye jhola jwanganyekete Kilichitu, Chapanga napokelelwa na Chapanga kwa kulombana na ungana mundo. Anda nahijhe yana yabhe ngaibhii ngita yana yangaumannya Chapanga, nambo ngohe chakaka bheniya ndi yana ya Chapanga. 15 Anda mundo jwanganyekete Kilichitu apala kunneka nnyake jwanganyekete Kilichitu bhahe anneke tugha. Munalome amu mwikeye jwanganyekete Kilichitu ahibhilikii jhe kutenda yenio. Chapanga atukemite twenga tutame kwa uteeke. 16 Mwe makeghe jhumujheketii Kilichitu, naumannya bho, anda namunkombola jhe ungana gwino? Amu mwenga manalome jhumujheketile Kilichitu naumannya bho namunkombola jhe nhwana gwino? 17 Kila mundo atame tela na kitoi chapekiwe na Bhambo, na ngita akemitwe na Chapanga. Lyenio ndi lilaghalikilo lyango kwa bhando bhuhanyekete Kilichitu. 18 Anda mundo akemitwe na Chapanga kongo jwangajhingii jando, bhahe akotoka kukipokeya ajhingii jhe jando. Anda mundo pakemitwa ajhingii jhe jando, bhahe akotoka kujhingii jando. 19 Nhwalo kujhingii jando amu changajhingii jando kilebhenacho, kilebhe kikulongwa ndi kukamula lilaghalikilo Iya Chapanga. 20 Bhahe, kila mundo na ahigilike ngita chakibha pakemitwa na Chapanga. 21 Bho, mwenga pukemitwa na Chapanga mukibha jhe mmanda? Tela, ntoka kupwelela, nambo anda mpatite pwache nhenge. 22 Nhwalo jwenio jwakemitwa na Bhambo pakibha mmanda, jwenio jwalekekilwe na Bhambo. Helahela jwakemitwa kongo mmanda jhe, jwenio nabhaha mmanda jwa Kilichitu. 23 Chapanga aunhemile mangota kwa mbijha jhamahela, ntoka kubhehe akabhanda bha bhando. 24 Makalongo bhango, kila mundo ajhenderelela kutama na Chapanga, nhwalo Chapanga abhii pamonga na twenga. 25 Ngohe kwa malobhe gha bhala bhuhbatolile na bhangatolelwa, ngwete jhe lilaghalikilo kuumii kwa Bhambo, nambo nenga nilonge ghanga kwa kiya jha Bhambo nitope kuhobholeka. 26 Chinilola nenga mang'ahiko ghughahika, mbaha ahigilike ngita chakibha. 27 Bho, ntoliile? Bhahe, mangalogwa jhe kunneka. Bho, ntoliile jhe? Mangalogwa jhe kutolela. 28 Nambo anda ntoliile, naibhaha uhengite jhe uhakaho, anda nchikana atolilwe, ahengite jhe uhakaho, nambo bhala bhibhatola chibhapata mang'ahiko ghamahela mu ughome ghongo, na nenga nipala gheniya ghamambale mangota. 29 Nambo makalongo bhango, mbala kulonge naha, machiko ghahigilike ghandina. Kutumbula ngoheno bhala bhibhatolile na bhatame

ngita bhala bhangatolela, 30 na bhubhalela bhabhehe anda bhangalela, na bhala bhibhaheka bhabhehe ngita bhangahangana. Na bhala bhibbahemela, ilebhe yenio ibhehe ngita yabhe jhe. 31 Na bhubhabhii mukukalakana kupalaha ilebhe ya pannema pano bhabha ngita bhando bhangakalakana. Nhwalo nnema ghongo anda tumanye utenda kupeta. 32 Nambo mbala mangota ntame changa kiholo. Mundo jwangatolela akalakana lihengo Iya Bhambo, kone ajigha kunhalalicha Bhambo. 33 Nambo munalome jwatolile akalakana mambu gha nnema, anhalaliche nhwana mundo, 34 ahutiwa na ilebhe ibhele. Mwikeghe jwangatolelwa ukalakana na mambu gha Bhambo kupala abhehe nyahinyahi yegha na uhuke kwa Bhambo. Nambo jhola jwatolilwe ukalakana na mambu gha nnema, kwa kunhalalila ungana mundo. 35 Nilonge naha nipala kuntangatila mangota, nipala jhe kuhibhiliikiya kwa chochoha, nambo ntame ngita chiipalwa na kukibhoha mabhene mu mahengo gha Bhambo changahutilwa na mambu ghange. 36 Anda mundo alola ahenga mbone jhe kuntolela jhe mwikeghe jwannepii inyaghabhule, anda kuhimbilila chepa mbaha atole, anda antolile mwikeghe jwenio ahenga jhe uhakaho. 37 Anda munalome alola tela kutama changatolela na ahoto kuhimbalila, mmanyi kubhehe ahenga mbone kutama changa tolela jwenio nchikana. 38 Jhola jwapala kutolela mwikeghe ahenga mbone, na jhola jwangatolela ahenga mbone hake. 39 Mwikeghe jwatolilwe apungitwe na ungana mundo anda abhii ughome. Nambo anda ungana mundo awile, bahe mwikeghe jwenio ahoto kutolelwa na mwanalome jhonge jwampala, nambo abhehe jwanhobhelela Kilichitu. 40 Nambo panola nenga, mwikeghe jwenio nabhaha na luhangano hake anda ahigihlike changatolelwa. Gheniya nilola nenga pange ngwete Uhuke gwa Chapanga.

**8** Ngohe kwa nhwalo gwa yakulyegha ikatambikilwe mahoka. Tumanya kubhehe twenga twabhoha ilebhe henge, nambo kumanya kwenio kwabhoka bhando kukiloka, nambo upalo uchenga. 2 Jwawacha kubhehe amanya kilebhe, chakaka amela amanyite jhe chochoha anda chiipala kumanya. 3 Nambo mundo jwampahi Chapanga, jwenio amanyikine na jwenio. 4 Kwa gheniya, panane jha kulyegha itambikilwe mahoka, tumanya chakaka kubhehe inyagho kilebhenacho pannema, tumanya Chapanga ndi jhumo tugha. 5 Ata bhakabhii bheniya bhibhakemwa inyagho pannema amu kunane kwa Chapanga, ata bhakabhii inyagho na akanahota bhamahela, 6 kwito abhii Chapanga jhumo tugha,

Tate, jwapangine ilebhe yoha, kwa nhwalo gwake twenga tutama. Helahela abhii Bhambo jhumo tugha, jwenio ndi Yecho Kilichitu, kwa kupete kwa jwenio ilebhe yoha ipanginwe, na twenga tutama kwa kupete jwenio. 7 Nambo, chi kila mundo jwamanya uchakaka ghongo. Bhando bhange bhayobhalele hake mahoka, ade deleno pubhalyegha yakulyegha itambikilwe mahoka uhobholela njwe mumiojho jhabhe kubhehe ipihitwe yakula yenio ya mahoka. Kwa uhotolo gwa kuhaghu ghambone na ghangandela ukwetii jhe likakala bhahola yakulye yenio yatenda bhakota kujheketelwa palonge jha Chapanga. 8 Nambo chakulye kihoto jhe kutubheka pahina na Chapanga. Anda tulekite kulyegha kibhii jhe chikipongoka, anda tulyegha kibhii jhe chikijhonjekeka. 9 Nambo mukilolekeye, pumulekekewa kuhenga ilebhe, nkoto kwatenda bhubhabhii na kihobholelo chandina bhatende uhakaho. 10 Nhwalo, mundo jwabhii na uhotolo gwandina gwa kuhaghula lyambone na libhoho, anda amwene mangota bhakwete kihobholelo kikolongwa mulyegha yakulya yenio nkate mwa nyumba jha inyagho, bho, chabhe jhe na mwojho gwa kulyegha yakulyegha itambikilwe mahoka? 11 Ngohe, jwenio nnongo gwino jwabhii na uhotolo gwandina gwa kumanya lyamaha na libhoho, jhojho jwenio Kilichitu akawile kwa nhwalo gwake chahobhelela ndeka kwa nhwalo gwa kumanya kwino. 12 Anda uhenga mambu gheniya kwa ajhino bhubhajheketii Kilichitu, na kuikocholana uhotolo ileghelike kwa kuhaghuu lyamaha na libhoho, mmanyi uhenga uhakaho kwa Kilichitu. 13 Anda chakulye chinilyegha kintenda nnongo gwango ahenge uhakaho, nilyejhe nyama kabhele, ngoto kuntenda nnongo gwango agwe muhakaho. (aion g165)

**9** Bho, ne nekekiwe jhe? Bho, ne natenga jhe? Bho, nenga nimwe jhe Yecho Bhambo gwito? Bho, mangota lihengo lyango jhe kwa kulombana na Bhambo? 2 Ata ikabhii kwa bhando bhange ne natenga jhe, nambo kwino mangota nenga ndi natenga. Mangota ndi mulangiya utenga gwango kwa nhwalo gwa kulombana kwino na Bhambo. 3 Naha chinikikengelela kwa bhando bhubhangonya, 4 bho, tupalwa ndeka kupelwa chakulye na chakunywegha kwa nhwalo gwa lihengo lito? 5 Bho, tukwete jhe ukindendeke gwa kutolela mwikeghe jwahobholela Kilichitu mukutyanga, ngita chibhahenga akatenga bhange, akalongo bhake Bhambo, na Kefa? 6 Amu ndi nenga na Banaba tugha tupalwa kupata ilebhe hito kwa kuhenga lihengo? 7 Bho, nkomana ngondo ghane jwalepa mbijha kwa lihengo lyake? Bho, nnema

ghane jwangalyegha uho gwa nng'onda gwake gwa chambalau? Bho, nnucha ghane jwaikoleka jwanganywegha mabhele gha inyama yake? 8 Bho, nilonge malobhe ghanga kwa kimundo tugha? Bho, lilaghalikilo Iya Mucha ilongela jhe naha? 9 Nhwalo ijhandikwe mu lilaghalikilo Iya Mucha, "Nkotoka kuntabha nnomo ng'ombi pabula mponga." Bho, ibhii na mana Chapanga ilongelela ng'ombi? 10 Bho, palongela gheniya alongii jhe panane jha malobhe ghito? Chakaka ghanga ghajhandikwe kwa nhwalo gwito, nhwalo jhola jwalema na jhola jwahuna, bhoha bhihobhelela kupata mahuno. 11 Anda twenga tumichita mbejho jha kiuhuke pakate jhino, bho, kilebhe kikolongwa twenga kupata ghitupala kuhumii kwino? 12 Anda bhando bhange bhipalwa kupata gheniya kubhoke kwino, bho, twenga tupalwa jhe kupata kuliku bhene? Nambo, twenga tuntumii jhe ukindendeke gwenio. Tuhimbilila mu kila kilebhe kupala Lilobhe Iya Mbone Iya Kilichitu likotoka kubhujha unyuma. 13 Bho, umanyingine jhe kubhehe bhuhahenga lihengo mu Nyumba jha Chapanga bhipata yakulegha mwenio, na bhuhabheka litambiko pakichangwale bhipata kilebhe mwenio mu litambiko? 14 Helahela Bhambo akalaghalikiye naha, bhala bhibhatangachii bhando Lilobhe Iya Mbone bhapate ilebhe yabhe ibhaipala kubhoke mwenio. 15 Nambo nikajhopite jhe hilu kilebhe chimo. Amu nikajhandike ndeka kupala undendele gheniya. Kwa nenga mbaha kuwegha kuliku kuntenda mundo anole anda nenga nikiloka jhajhe. 16 Anda nenga nitangacha Malobhe gha Mbone, chenie kilebhe jhe cha kukiloka. Lyenio ndi lihengo limpekiwe. Chanola choto anda natangachii jhe bhando Lilobhe Iya Mbone! 17 Anda nihenga lihengo lende kwa kupala namwete, ngahobholile kulepwa, nambo anda nenga nipalwa kuhenga lihengo lende, ilangii kubhehe Chapanga ambekii nenga kuhenga lende. 18 Bho, malepo ghango kilebhe ghane? Panatangachii bhando nipala jhe kulepwa chochoha, nijhopa jhe malepo kwa lihengo Iya kutangacha Lilobhe Iya Mbone. 19 Nenga nabhanda jhe bha mundo jhojhoha. Nikibhekite nabhanda kwa kila mundo nhwalo kunnete Kilichitu bhando bha mahele. 20 Punikibha kwa Akayahude ndamita ngita Akayahude kupala kwapata Akayahude, pamonga na nenga kubhehe pahe jha lilaghalikilo Iya Mucha, nambo nikibha ngita pahe jha lilaghalikilo Iyenio, kupala kwapata bheniya bhuhabhii pahe jha lilaghalikilo Iya Mucha. 21 Punikibha na bhando bhangelongochwa na lilaghalikilo Iya Mucha, nikibha ngita bheniya ngita ngwetejhe lilaghalikilo, kupala kwapata bhala bhangelabhehe na lilaghalikilo Iya Mucha. Kulonge

yenio nenga anda nikengama jhe lilaghalikilo Iya Chapanga, nhwalo mbungwitwe na lilaghalikilo Iya Kilichitu. 22 Punikibha na bhando bhala bhuhabhii leghele nikatamite helahela ngita chibhabhii bhene, kupala kwapata bhene bhuhabhii leghele. Nikitehi kila kilebhe kwa bhando bhoha kupala kwakombola kwa ndela jhojhoha jhela. 23 Hengite ghanga ghoha kwa nhwalo gwa Lilobhe Iya Mbone, na nenga mbate mota yake. 24 Bho, umanya jhe bhando pa bhabhutuka, bhoha bhabhutuka, nambo jhola jwabhalongolela bhajhake ndi jwapata hupo? Mmutuke yenio mpate hupo. 25 Mundo jhojhoha jwapala kwapeta bhajhake mukubhutuka, hote aghaleka ghoha, ahenga naha kupala apate hupo jihangabhika! Nambo twenga tuhenga naha kwa nhwalo gwa kupata kilemba changahangabhika. 26 Yene nibhutuka ngita mundo jhumbala kwalongolela, nikomana jhe ngita mundo akomana na upepo. 27 Nambo ning'ahicha yegha jhango na kulongocha, nihenga yenio kupala pumbala kujhomolela kwatangachii bhando bhange ne namwete ngoto kukanilwa mukupoke hupo.

**10** Makalongo bhango, nipala umanye kubhehe akahoko bhito bhatyangita kongo bhalongwichwa na lihunde, na bhoha bhajhakujhomboka njelemono mbwane ngele. 2 Bhoha bhakabatiche bhabhehe bha Mucha mulihunde lela na mumbwane. 3 Bhoha bhalila chakulyegha chechelachela cha kiuhuke, 4 helahela bhanywila chela cha kiuhuke, nhwalo bhakanywile kubhoke mulindalabbo Iya kiuhuke lilyakengima, lindalabbo Iyenio likibha Kilichitu jwenio. 5 Nambo, bhando bhamahela bhahengita jhe ilebhe yaipala Chapanga, na mahele bhakawile na malelo ghabhe ghakapechingine kunjenga. 6 Ngohe, mambu gheniya ghoha ndi nnandanikiho tugha kwito, ghatukelebhwa kuhenga mabhoho ngita bheniya chibbahengita. 7 Nkoto kujhinamii inyagho ngita bhange chibbahengita, ngita Majhandiko chighalonge, "Bhando bhakatamite mukulye na kunywegha, bhajhakujhema na kukina kingongola." 8 Mwangatenda jhe ngongola, ngita bhange chibhatenda bhando bhange, lichiko limo bhando elufo ichilini na tato bhajhakukomolekelwa. 9 Nkoto kunnyigha Bhambo Kilichitu ngita bhando bhange chibhanyighita, bhoha bhakawile kwa kulumwa na lijhoka! 10 Nkotoka kukokoleka ngita bhando bhange chibhatehila, na bhene bhakakomilikilwa na ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga jwakoma! 11 Bhahe, mambu gheniya ghakapitile kupala twenga tubholwe, ghakajhandikwe kwa nhwalo gwa kutukanikiya

twenga kubhehe machiko ghabhandikii kujhomolela. (aiñ g165) 12 Jwahambuka ajhemite nganganga, akilolekiye akotoka kugwegha! 13 Majhighanikilo ghumpatite maghene jhe kwa bhando. Chapanga ndi jawahobholeka, jwenio annea jhe mangota kupeta makakala ghino. Nambo pumujhighanikilwa, jwenio nampela makakala gha kuhimbalila na ndela jha kupitila. 14 Kwa nhwalo gwenio, makalongo bhango bhunimpala, ntame kutale na kujhinamila inyagho. 15 Nilonge na mangota ngita bhando bhina malango, uhwache mabhene gheniya ghinilongela. 16 Putunnomba Chapanga kwa kikombe chela cha mota, bho, tubhehe jhe pamonga mu miyahe jha Kilichitu? Na putumetula libumunda, bho, tubhehe jhe pamonga muyegha jha Kilichitu? 17 Nhwalo libumunda lyenio limo, na twenga bhitubhii twe ndi yegha jhimo, nhwalo bhoha tulye libumunda lyenio. 18 Dolekeya bhando bha ku Ichilalehe bhene, bhala bhubhalila litambiko bhilombana na kachangwale kupete matambiko gheniya. 19 Ngohe nilonge nike? Kubhehe chakulyegha chikitambikilwe inyagho ndi kikolongwa kuliku chakulyegha? Bho, na inyagho yenio itangatila nike? 20 Ng'oo! Chinilongela ndi chenje, litambiko lya bhando bhangaumanya Chapanga bhahipikiya michuka, nambo Chapanga jhe. Ne mbahijhe mangota mme maghumba nde na michuka. 21 Mihotojhe kunywelekeya kikombi cha Bhambo na kongo mukinywelekeya kikombi cha michuka, mihoto ndeka kulye chakulyegha cha Bhambo na kongo mulye chakulya cha michuka. 22 Bho, tupala Bhambo abhehe na wiho? Bho, miwacha tubhii na makakala kuliku jwenio? 23 Bhando bhange bhilonge, "Ilebhe yoha ikanikiwa ndeka," nambo ne nilonge yoha yamaha jhe. Peniya bhange bhalonge, "Ilebhe yoha ikanikiwa ndeka," nambo ne nilonge ilebhe yoha jhe ichenga. 24 Mundo jhojhoha pakate jhino akotoka kupalaya ghambone gha kuntangatii jwenio, nambo apalaha gha mbone kwa nhwalo gwa ajhake. 25 Yoha ichuluchwa mulighuliho lya nyama mihoto kulye changakonyakonya nhwalo gwa kuhengeleka umiojho. 26 Nhwalo Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge, "Nema na ilebhe yoha ibhii nkate ndi ya Bhambo." 27 Anda mundo jwangannyeketela Kilichitu ankemangana mukalye kajhake, na mangota nnyeketile kujhenda. Nnyakile chochoha kichibhekitle palonge jhino changakukonyakonya kwa nhwalo gwa mwojho ghino. 28 Nambo anda mundo jwannobholela mangota, "Chakulyegha chenje kitambikilwe inyagho," mangalye jhe kwa nhwalo gwa jwenio jwannobholile na kwa nhwalo gwa mwojho. 29 Nilonge, Kwa nhwalo gwa mwojho gwa jhonge. Mundo jhonge anda

ankonyite, "Nhwalo gwa nike kukombolelwa kwango kuhadabulwe na mwojho gwa mundo jhonge? 30 Anda ninchenguu Chapanga kwa chinilyegha, nhwalo gwa nike mundo jhonge alongele ghangana ndela kwa kilebhe chenye chinichenguu Chapanga?" 31 Bhahe, chochoha chimuhenga, kibhehe ndi kulye na kunywegha, ntende ghoha kwa ung'alicho gwa Chapanga. 32 Nkotoka kwatenda Akayahude amu kwa Akagilike amu kwa bhando bha Chapanga bhuhanyeketii Kilichitu bhakobondoke. 33 Mme ngita nenga, ne nipala kwahalalicha bhando bhoha kwa ghoha ghunihenga. Nhwalo nikipalakii jhe ghambone namwete tugha, nambo nipalaha kwa nhwalo gwa bhando bhoha bhakombolelwe.

**11** Ungengame nenga ngita nenga chininkengama Kilichitu. 2 Nimbambila nhwalo minngomboka kwa kila kilebhe na kughakamula malaghalikilo ghunipekii. 3 Nambo nipala kabhele mmanye kubhehe Kilichitu ndi muto gwa kila munalome, na munalome ndi muto gwa nhwana mundo, Chapanga ndi muto gwa Kilichitu. 4 Bhahe, kila munalome jwannyinamila Chapanga amu jwatangacha lilibhe lya Chapanga kongo apukite muto gwake jwampela hone Kilichitu. 5 Na mwikeye jhojhoha pannynamii Chapanga amu kutangacha malobhe gha Chapanga changapuka muto gwake, ampela hone munalome jwake, jwatehila naha tela tugha na mwikeye jwachekwile majhunjo umuto. 6 Mwikeye jwangapukita muto gwake, mbaha achekule majhunjo ghake. Nambo anda ibhii hone kwa mwikeye kuchekula amu kupungucha majhunjo ghake, bhahe, mbaha apuke muto gwake. 7 Munalome yamaha jhe kupuka muto gwake, nhwalo jwenio ndi nndanikihio gwa Chapanga na ung'alicho gwake Chapanga. Nambo mwikeye ndi ung'alicho gwa munalome. 8 Munalome apitii jhe kwa mwikeye, nambo mwikeye apitii kwa munalome. 9 Munalome apanginwe jhe kwa nhwalo gwa mwikeye, nambo mwikeye apanganiwe kwa nhwalo gwa munalome. 10 Ndi nhwalo mwikeye ipuka muto gwake kubhehe ukindendeke ghubhii panane jhake na kwa akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga. 11 Helahela, palonge jha Bhambo mwikeye akihobholela ndeka changa munalome, na jwenio munalome akihobholela ndeka changa mwikeye. 12 Anda hela mwikeye chapitila kwa munalome, helahela munalome abhelwike na mwikeye, nambo kila kilebhe kihuma kwa Chapanga. 13 Nnyomole mabhene, bho, chambone mwikeye kunnyinamii Chapanga kongo apukite jhe kilebhe chochoha umuto gwake? 14 Chapanga papangina ilangii hotu munalome kubhehe na

majhunjō mandandamaho ndi hone jhake, 15 nambo kwa mwikeghe anda abhii na majhunjō mandandamaho, chenye ndi kilebhe chamaha kwa jwenio. Nhwalo apekilwe majhunjō mandandamaho ghampuke. 16 Mundo anda ipala kutaungana pakate jha lijambu lende, twenga tukwete jhe ghutuyobhalile ghange, hilu bhando bha Chapanga bhubhahobhalile Kilichitu bhakwete jhe ghabhayobhalile ghange. 17 Mu malaghalikilo ghanga ghughahika ninombangana jhe, nhwalo mu makonganiko ghino gha kunnyinamii Chapanga mughatenda ghangandela kuliku ghambone. 18 Pukutumbulila, pumukonganika pamonga upitii mpechangano pakate jhino, na nenga pandina nilipala lijambu lende. 19 Ipakwa pabhehe na mpechangano pakate jhino, kupala bhala bhimbhanyeketela Chapanga bhamanyikane. 20 Pumukonganika pamonga, mihola miile chakulya cha kunkomboka Bhambo kone nahi jhe! 21 Nhwalo pakulyegha, kila mundo alyegha changa lendelela bhange, ade bhange bhabhehe na njala kone bhange bhalobhile! 22 Bho, mihoto jhe kulye na kunywegha kajha kwino? Amu bho, mwapechelecha bhando bha Chapanga bhubhanyeketii Kilichitu na kwapeke hone bhene bhanga kilebhe? Ngohe ninobholele niki? Bho, ninombe? Ng'oo! Ninomba jhe kwa lijambu lende. 23 Nhwalo nenga mbokii kuhumii kwa Bhambo malaghalikilo ghunimpekii, Bhambo Yeche pajhambilwa uhiko ghola, ajhakutola libumunda, 24 pajhomolila kunchenguu Chapanga, ajhakumetula, ajhakulonge, "Jhenjeno ndi yegha jhango jhunibhoha kwa nhwalo gwino mangota, ntende naha kwa kungomboka nenga." 25 Helahela pubhajhomolila kulyegha, ajhakutola kibaba, ajhakulonge: "Chenjeno ndi kibaba cha lilaghano liyono lya miyahe jhango. Ntende naha kila pumunywegha kwa kungomboka nenga." 26 Nhwalo kila mukulyegha libumunda na kunywela kibaba chenye, mutangacha kuwe kwa Bhambo, ade papalakuhika kabhele. 27 Yene, mundo jhojhoha jwalyegha libumunda hele amu kuinywela kibaba jha Bhambo changatopela, jwenio chabhehe ate uhakaho kwa yegha na miyahe jha Bhambo. 28 Bhahe, kila mundo akilolekiye jwenio, peniya ndi aphoto kulyegha libumunda lende na kunywela kibaba chenye. 29 Nhwalo mundo jhojhoha jwalyegha na kunywegha abhehe na uchakaka ndi yegha jha Bhambo, changatenda yenio akiletela luhadabulo jwenio. 30 Ndi mana bhando bhamahela pakate jhino bhaleghelike na bhange bhilwalwa, na bhange bhajhomwike. 31 Anda tukihingukiye mbone, ngatuhadabulwe jhe na Chapanga. 32 Nambo putuhadabulwa na Bhambo, tubholwa kutama

mbone, tukoto kuhadabulwa pamonga na bhando bhangaumanya Chapanga pannema. 33 Kwa ghanga, makalongo bhango, pumukonganika kulye chakulya cha Bhambo, kila jhumo annendelela nnyake. 34 Mundo anda abhii na njala, alye kajhake, pumukonganika ntoka kuhadabulwa na Chapanga. Nambo ghange, chinimmola pumbalakuhika.

**12** Ngohe makalongo bhango, nipala umanye mbone kwa malobhe gha itoi kuumii kwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga. 2 Mmanyite jhe Chapanga, mukalongwichwe mundela yanganandela kujihinamii inyagho yanga bhehe na ughome. 3 Bhahe, nipala umanye kubhehe mundo jhojhoha jwalongochwa na Uhuke gwa Chapanga aphoto kulonge, "Yeche alapanikile!" Helahela, abhii jhe mundo jhojhoha jwamoto kulonge, "Yeche ndi Bhambo," pangalongochwa na Uhuke gwa Chapanga. 4 Ibhii itoi yamahele, nambo Uhuke jwaibhoha ndi jhumo. 5 Ibhii ndela yamahele mukuhengela, nambo Bhambo jwatuhengela ndi jhumo. 6 Ibhii ndela yamahele mukuhenga lihengo, nambo Chapanga ndi jhumo jwenio jwahenga mahengo ghoha kwa bhando bhoha. 7 Chapanga iyekulila kila mundo kwa kwatangatila bhando bhoha. 8 Uhuke ampekii jhumo malobhe gha malango, na Uhuke jhojho ampekii jhonge uhotolo gwa kumanya ilebhe ngita champala jwenio Uhuke. 9 Uhuke jhojho ampekii mundo kihobholelo, na Uhuke jhojho ampekii kitoi cha kwalamicha bhimbhalwalwa, 10 Uhuke gwa Chapanga ampekii jhonge uhotolo gwa kuhenga ikangacho, Uhuke jhojho ampekii jhonge uhotolo gwa kubhoha ulondole gwa Chapanga, na jhonge kulekanicha uhuke gwa Chapanga na yangabhehe ya Uhuke gwa Chapanga, jhonge alonge kwa lugha jhangamanyikana na jhonge kitoi cha kuchimulila chikilongelwa. 11 Lyenio lyoha ndi lihengo lya Uhuke jwenio jhumo, na jwenio imagholila kila mundo kitoi ngita chapala jwenio. 12 Yegha ndi jhimo ipanginwe na ihungo yamahele, na pamonga ubhii na ilebhe yamahele, nambo ipangine yegha jhimo, yenio ndi chibhii kwa Kilichitu. 13 Nhwalo twenga tubatichwe kwa Uhuke ghumo tubhehe yegha jhimo, tubhehe Akayahude amu bhangaabhehe Akayahude, tubhehe twakabhanda amu twakabhanda jhe, bhoha tunywelichwe Uhuke jhojho jhumo. 14 Yegha ipanginwe jhe na kihungo chimo, nambo ibhii ihungo yamahele. 15 Lukongono anda lulongela, "Nhwalo nenga nalubhoko jhe, bhahe nenga jwa yegha jhe," bho, lukongono lubhehe lwa yegha jhe? Nahi jhe! 16 Anda lichikilo lilongile, "Nhwalo nenga jwa

liho jhe, bhahe, nenga jwa yegha jhe,” bho, nhwalo lichikilo jwa yegha jhe? Nahi jhe! 17 Anda yegha jhoha ngaibhehe liho, nganyohine bho? Anda yegha jhoha ngaibhehe lichikilo, ngatunuite bho? 18 Nambo Chapanga abhekite kila ihungo kila chehemo mu yegha ngita chapahile. 19 Ngita ihungo yoha anda ngakibhehe kihungo chimo, bho, yegha ngaibhii koo? 20 Uchakaka ndi kubhehe, ibhii ihungo yamahele, nambo yegha ndi jhimo. 21 Bhahe, liho lihoto ndeka kunnobholela lubhoko, “Nimpahi jhe mwe.” Hilu muto uhoto jhe kughalobholela makongono, “Ngwete malola na magholo.” 22 Nambo kupeta gheniya, kubhehe ihungo yenio ya yegha ibhonekana kubhehe ileghelike, yenio ndi ipalwa hake. 23 Kabhehe ihungo hela tulonge kubhehe yanganandela, ndi ibhekwa mbone hake, na ihungo ibhonekana yambone jhe tuighubikila mbone. 24 Nambo ihungo ibhonekana yambone hake, ipalwa jhe kulolekewa mbone. Chapanga jwenio abhekite yenio yegha, na chikipela utopaho chela chikiponokiwa, 25 kupala kwangabhehe jhe na mpechangano payegha, nambo ipagwa yoha itangatilane. 26 Anda kihungo chimo kilwalwa, bhahe, ipagwa yoha ilwalwa pamonga na chenien, anda kihungo chimo kilombwitwe, ihungo yoha ihangana pamonga na chenien. 27 Bhahe, mangota mabhoha ndi yegha jha Kilichitu, kila jhumo ndi kihungo cha yegha jhenien. 28 Mu lilongo lya bhando bhuhajheketii Kilichitu, hote Chapanga abhekite akatenga na jwa ubhele milondole bha Chapanga na jwa utato bhabhola na jwa ncheche bhala bhubhatenda ikangacho, bhala bhuhapekiwe makakala gha kwalamicha bhihalwalwa, na bhubhahoto kwatangatii bhando bhange, peniya ilongoche na bhubhalonge lugha jhangamanyikana. 29 Bho, bhando bhoha ndi akatenga? Bho, bhando bhoha ndi milondole bha Chapanga? Bho, bhando bhoha ndi bhabhola? Bho, bhando bhoha bhakwete kitoi cha kuhenga ikangacho? 30 Bho, bhando bhoha bhakwete kitoi cha kulamicha bhando? Bho, bhando bhoha bhakwete kitoi cha kulonge lugha jhangamanyikana? Bho, bhoha bhichimulila lugha jhibhalongela? 31 Yene mwipale hake itoi ibhii ikolongwa. Na nenga ngohe chaninangiya ndela jha mbone hake kupeta yoha.

**13** Pange nongele lugha jha bhando na lugha jha akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga, nambo anda ngwete jhe upalo, bhahe, nenga nanandana na lipenenga lililela jhajhe amu nalingengecha. 2 Pange nkweite kitoi chukutangacha lilobhe lya Chapanga, na kumanya chile yoha na kumanya kila kilebhe, anda ngwete kihobholelo cha kubhoha

itombe, nambo anda ngwete jhe upalo ne kilebhe nacho. 3 Anda pange napekii akahocho ilebhe yango yoha nu kuibheka yegha jhangano m umwotu itinike, nambo anda ngwete jhe upalo ne kilebhe nacho. 4 Mundo jwabhii na upalo uhimbilila, na ubhehe na kiya, akwete jhe wiho, akitondobhehe jhe hilu kuloka. 5 Mundo jhuna upalo utembekeya, akipalakii jhe yambone yake jwenio, hilu ajhohoke jhe mulilaka, aghabhaka jhe ghangandela mumwojho, 6 mundo jhuna upalo ahanganii jhe ghangana ndela, nambo ahanganila gha ukwele. 7 Mundo jhuna upalo ahimballila yoha, ujheketela ghoha, uhobholela ghoha na ulepelela jhe na lyolyoha. 8 Upalo ujhomoka jhe. Anda kibhii kitoi cha ulondole gwa Chapanga chakijhomokela, anda kibhii kitoi cha kulonge kwa lugha jhangamanyikana, chenio nakujhomokela, anda kibhii kitoi cha kumanya, na chenien nakipeta. 9 Nhwalo kumanya kwito na kupiya kwito ulondole gwa Chapanga kupongwike. 10 Nambo chela chikitwelile pikipala kuhika, chela kipengwa nakihobholela. 11 Punikibha mwana king'anya, nongila ngita mwana, nikamanyite ngita mwana, nikawachii ngita mwana. Nambo pungolita nikagahlekite ghoha ghauhwana. 12 Chitukibhona ngohe ndi ngita kulolekeya mu lindala lela changabhonekana maha, nambo palonge natulola miho kwa miho. Nambo ngohe nimanya pandina tugha, peniya palonge chamanya ghoha ngita chighapalwa, ngita Chapanga chamanya nenga. 13 Ngohe ghatamakii mambu ghanga matato, kihobholelo na lihobholelo na upalo, nambo kilebhe kikolongwa kupeta ghoha ndi upalo.

**14** Nkengame upalo. Nambo jha kuchocha itoi ya kumwojho ya Uhuke gwa Chapanga, ngolongwa ndi kupiya ulondole gwa Chapanga. 2 Mundo jwalonge lugha yangamanyikana, jwenio alongii jhe na bhando nambo alonge na Chapanga, nhwalo abhii jhe mundo jwamanya chalongela, alonge mambu ghigahitwe kwa likakala lya Uhuke gwa Chapanga. 3 Nambo jhola jwapiya ulondole gwa Chapanga gwa kutangacha lilobhe lya Chapanga, ilonge na bhando na kwatangatila, kwa abhaleke na kwapepecha miojho. 4 Jwalongela lugha jhangamanyikana, akichenga jwenio, nambo jhola jwapiya ulondole gwa Chapanga, abhakangamalicha bhando bhuhanyeketii Kilichitu. 5 Bhahe, nenga ngambahi mangota mabhoha nnongele kwa lugha jhangamanyikana, nambo chikipala hake ndi kupiya ulondole gwa kutangacha lilobhe lya Chapanga. Nhwalo mundo jhola jwapiya ulondole gwa lilobhe lya Chapanga ihenga ghambone kuliku jhola jwapiya ulondole gwa kulonge lugha

jhangamanyikana, nambo anda abhii mundo jhonge jwahoto kuchimulila lugha jhangamanyikana kwa bhando bhuhanyeketii Kilichitu ahoto kwatangatila. 6 Ngohe makalongo bhango, anda hikite kwino nu kulonge na mangota kwa lugha jhangamanyikana, bho, nanyambulila nike? Chakaka nanyambulila jhe kilebhe! Nanyambulila anda nilonge na mangota kwa uyekulilo gwa Chapanga amu kumanya amu Lilobhe lya ulondole gwa Chapanga amu mabholo. 7 Anda ilebhe yangabhehe na ughome na ibhoha lilobhe, ngita kitililo na lilimba. Bho, mundo naumanya bhole nhwambo ghuhoonwa anda yombo yenio ibhoha lilobhe lyangamanyikana? 8 Ngita lipenenga libhoha ndeka lilobhe lyamaha, ghane jwakilenganiye kujhenda kungondo? 9 Helahela mangota, anda ghimulongela ghamanyikana ndeka, ghane nahotola bhole kumanya? Yene namma anda ilalama jhaijhe. 10 Ibhii lugha mbwe pannema, nambo yoha ileta mana. 11 Nambo anda nenga nimanyite jhe chilonge mundo jhonge, nenga nibhehe naghene kwa mundo jwenio jhuilongela na nenga, na jwenio abhehe nng'ene kwa nenga. 12 Helahela mangota mabhoha, nhwalo mipala hake kupokela itoi ya Uhuke gwa Chapanga, nkangamale kujhonjekeya itoi itenda bhando bhuhanyeketii Kilichitu bhakangamale. 13 Mundo jhola jwalongela kwa lugha ngene, annyope Chapanga kitoi chakuhoto kwachimulila bhando chela chalongela. 14 Nhwalo, anda nyopite kwa lugha ngene, uhuke jhango ndi ghunyopa Chapanga, nambo malango ghango ghahenga ndeka kilebhe. 15 Ngohe ndenda bhole? Chanyopa kwa uhuke gwango, helahela chanyopa kwa malango ghango, chanyemba kwa uhuke gwango helehela chanyemba kwa malango ghango. 16 Anda munnombalila Chapanga gwino kwa uhuke gwino tugha, anda abhii pakate jhino mundo jwangamanya chimulongela, nahotola bhole kukung'ila "Amina," pumunchenguu Chapanga anda amanyiti chimulongela? 17 Nahotola kunnomba Chapanga mbone, nambo jhola nakintangatila jhe kilebhe. 18 Ninnomba Chapanga nhwalo nenga nilongela lugha ngene kuliku mangota mabhoha. 19 Nambo kwa lilongo lya bhando bhuhajheketii Kilichitu ngambaii kulonge malobhe nhwano ghigamanyikana, kwabhola bhando bhange kuliku kulonge malobhe ghamahela kwa lugha ngene. 20 Makalongo bhango, nkotoka kuwacha ngita yana ichokombe nambo mubhoho mme anda yana ichokombe, pumuwacha mme ngita bhando akanahota. 21 Ijhandikwe mu Malaghalikilo, "Bhambo alonge naha, 'Kwa ndela jha bhubhalongela lugha ngene, nanongela na bhando bhango alonge Bhambo, na kwa nnoo gwa akaghene, chanongela na bhando bheniya, pamonga yenio nabhajhoha jhe.'" 22 Ngohe bhahe, kulonge lugha ngene, ndi nginyililo kwa bhando bhangaheketela, nambo chi kwa bhala bhuhajheketela Kilichitu. Nambo kupiya ulondole gwa Chapanga kwa nhwalo gwa bhala bhuhajheketii nambo kwa bhala bhangaheketela. 23 Bhahe, lilongo lya bhando bhoha bhuhajheketii Kilichitu pubhakonganika pamonga, na kila jhumo kutumbuu kulonge kwa lugha ngene, bhala bhangaheketela na bhagamanya kilebhe anda bhahikite, bho, nabhahola jhe kulonge mangota nkwete ngholoka? 24 Nambo bhoha bhuhapiya ulondole gwa Chapanga, bhando bhangaheketela na bhagamanya kilebhe anda bhahikite, nabhajhoha ghoha ghumulongela nabhamanya uhakaho gwabhe, na nabhahadabulwa na bhoha. 25 Na ilebhe yoha ihibihiilwe miyojho jhabhe naibhaha pakongoloho, na bhene chatama makilikite na kunnyinamila Chapanga kone nabhalongela, "Chakaka Chapanga abhii pamonga na mangota." 26 Makalongo bhango, ngohe tulongele nike? Pumukonganika pamo kunnyinamii Chapanga, jhumo ajhamba nhwambo, na jhonge abhole, na jhonge abhehe na uloto kuhumii kwa Chapanga, na jhonge alongela lugha ngene na jhonge achimulila ghigalongelwa. Ghoha ghahengeke kwa nhwalo gwa kwatangatila lilongo lya bhando bhuhajheketii Kilichitu. 27 Anda bhabhii bhando bhakulonge lugha ngene, bhabhele amu bhatato bhalongela, nambo alonge jhumo jhumo, na kongo abhii mundo jhonge jwa kwachimulila chikilongelwa. 28 Nambo anda abhii jhe mundo jwa kwachimulila chikilongelwa, bhahe, mundo jhola jwalongela lugha ngene atame nuu mulilongo lya bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu, alonge mumwojho gwake na Chapanga. 29 Bhando bhabhele amu bhatato bhuhatangacha Malobhe gha Chapanga, bhahoto kulonge bhabhele amu bhatato, bhange bhakoto kuhadabula malobhe ghala ghigalongelwa. 30 Anda abhii mundo mulilongo lyenio jwapokii Malobhe gha Chapanga, bhahe, jhola jwalongela atame nuu. 31 Nhwalo mangota mabhoha mihoto kupiya ulondole gwa Chapanga jhumo jhumo, kila mundo akibhola na akangamalichwe mwojho. 32 Ihuke ya milondole bha Chapanga ijhoha milondole bha Chapanga. 33 Nhwalo Chapanga chi Chapanga jwakuhenga ilebhe ya bhulo, nambo jwenio ndi Chapanga jwa uteeke. Helahela anda mulilongo lya bhando lilinyeketii Kilichitu, 34 akakeghe bhatame nuu mu malilongo gha bhando ghigannyeketii Kilichitu, bhakotoka kulonge, hilu kulongocha anda lilaghalikilo chililongela. 35 Anda bhapala kunkonya, bhankonye akangana bhabhe kajhabhe, nhwalo

hone kwa mwikeye kulonge chochoha palilongo  
 Iya bhando lilinyeketii Kilichitu. 36 Bho, miwacha  
 Lilobhe Iya Chapanga lihumita kwino amu lihikite kwa  
 mangota kanjika tugha? 37 Anda mundo jhojhoha  
 awacha kubhehe apekiwe Malobhe gha Chapanga,  
 amu kitoi chenge cha Uhuke gwa Chapanga, amanye  
 kubhehe ghanga ghinihandika ndi nhwilo gwa  
 Bhambo. 38 Nambo mundo aghapucha ghanga,  
 bhahe, nkoto kunholela mundo jwenio. 39 Bhahe,  
 makalongo bhango, mme na unoghe hake kupiya  
 ulondole gwa Chapanga, nambo nkotoka kwakanakia  
 bhando kulonge kwa lugha ngene. 40 Nambo ghoha  
 ghahengeka mbone kila kilebhe ngita chiipalwa.

**15** Ngohe makalongo bhango, mbala kunkombocha  
 Malobhe gha Mbhone ghunintangachila,  
 ghimpokii na kubhehe nchinga gwa kuhobholela  
 kwino, na kwa gheniya mangota nnyemite nganganga.  
 2 Lilobhe Iyenio linintangachii ndi Lilobhe Iya Mbhone,  
 mangota nang'ombokoka anda mughakamwii maha  
 ghala ghunintangachila, anda nahi jhe bhahe,  
 kuhobholela kwino jhajhe. 3 Nenga nikampeki  
 mangota ghala ghimbokii nenga namwete, kubhehe  
 Kilichitu awile kwa nhwalo gwa uhakaho gwito ngita  
 chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga, 4 kubhehe  
 awile na kuyoka lichiko Iya utato ngita chighalonge  
 Majhandiko gha Chapanga. 5 Akatumbwii kumpitii  
 Kefa, kabhele ajhakwapitila akatenga kome na  
 bhabhele. 6 Helahela ajhakwapitila akalongo mamiya  
 nhwano kwa mala jhimo, bhamahale bhabhii ghome,  
 nambo bhange bhajhomwike. 7 Paligha ajhakumpitila  
 Yakobu, na peniya ajhakwapitila akatenga bhoha.  
 8 Kujhomolela kwake ajhakumbitii nenga, ngita  
 mundo jhumelwikwe changatimicha miyehe jhango.  
 9 Nhwalo nenga ndi natenga jwandina pakate jha  
 akatenga bhoha, nitope jhe kukemwa natenga,  
 nhwalo nakaghang'ahite makunde gha bhando  
 ghiganyeketii Kilichitu. 10 Nambo, kwa umbone gwa  
 Chapanga, undeii mme ngita chimile, na umbone  
 gwake ukibha jhajhe jhe. Nenga hengite lihengo  
 kupete akatenga bhoha, ne jhe, nambo umbone gwa  
 Chapanga uhengita lihengo pamonga na nenga. 11  
 Kwa nhwalo gwenio, ibhehe nenga amu bheniya  
 bhuhhatangacha Malobhe gha Mbhone kilebhe jhe,  
 chenje ndi twatangachila bhando na chenje ndi  
 chitujheketela. 12 Ngohe, nhwalo itangachwa kubhehe  
 Kilichitu ayokite kubhoke mu kuwegha, bho, nhwalo  
 ghane bhange bhilongwe kubhii jhe kuyoka? 13 Anda  
 kubhii jhe kuyoka kwa bhando, bhahe, Kilichitu  
 na jwenio ayokite jhe, 14 anda Kilichitu ayokite  
 jhe, bhahe, chituntangacha kilebhe nacho, helahela

kihobholelo chino kilebhe nacho. 15 Kupeta gheniya,  
 helahela twenga tubhonekana tulongii uwange panane  
 jha Chapanga, kwa nhwalo tulongii Chapanga  
 akayokiche Kilichitu, chakaka akayokiche jhe, ngita  
 hela bhuhhawile bhahyokichwa jhe. 16 Nhwalo ikibha  
 chakaka kubhehe bhuhhawile kuyoka jhe, bhahe  
 na jwenio Kilichitu ayokite jhe. 17 Anda Kilichitu  
 ayokite jhe, bhahe, kihobholelo chino kilebhe nacho,  
 na mwamela muhakaho gwino. 18 Helahela bhando  
 bhuhhawile kone bhannyeketii Kilichitu bhahobhalile.  
 19 Anda tuhobhalila Yecho Kilichitu muughome  
 ghongo tugha, twenga tupalwa kubhanelwa kiya  
 kuliku bhando bhoha pannema. 20 Nambo uchakaka  
 ndi kubhehe Kilichitu ahyokichwe kuhumii muweghe,  
 jwenio ndi jwatumbulila kuyoka pakate jha bhando  
 bhuhbagholwike mukuwegha. 21 Anda kuwegha  
 kuletitwa na mundo jhumo, helahela kuyoka kubhoke  
 muweghe na kwenie kuletitwa na mundo jhumo. 22  
 Kwa nhwalo bhando bhoha bhiwegha kwa kulombana  
 na Adamo, helahela kwa kulombana na Kilichitu  
 bhando bhoha bhabhehe ghome. 23 Nambo kila  
 jhumo chayoka mu kipinde chake, kutumbulii Kilichitu,  
 peniya bhala bhuhhabhii bhake Kilichitu papakuhika.  
 24 Peniya, kujhomolela nakuhika, Kilichitu papakumpe  
 Chapanga Tate unahota nkolongwa, pajhomolela  
 kuhangabhana ulongoche na ukindendeke na  
 makakala ghoha ghangandela. 25 Nhwalo  
 Kilichitu apalwa kulongocha ade Chapanga pahotola  
 kwabula akamakoko bhoha na kwabheka pahe jha  
 makongono ghake. 26 Likoko Iya kujhomolela jwapala  
 kukomolekelwa ndi kuwegha. 27 Nhwalo Majhandiko  
 gha Chapanga ghilongwe, "Chapanga abhekite  
 ilebhe yoha pahe jha makongono ghake." Nambo,  
 Majhandiko pighalonge, "Ilebhe yoha ibhekite pahe  
 jha makongono gha ilongoche," chakaka kubhehe  
 Chapanga abhii jhe muilebhe yenio, nhwalo jwenio  
 Chapanga ndi jwaibheka ilebhe yoha pahe jha  
 ukindendeke gwa Kilichitu na ahoto jhe kubhehe pahe  
 jha Kilichitu. 28 Nambo papala kubheka pahe jha  
 ulongoche gwa Kilichitu, na jwenio Mwana chatama  
 pahe jha ulongoche gwa Chapanga, jwabhekite  
 yoha pahe jha ulongoche gwake, nhwalo Chapanga  
 ilongocha yoha kila chehemo. 29 Ngohe anda  
 kuyoka kubhii jhe, bho, bhando bhala bhuhhatichwa  
 kwa nhwalo gwa bhuhhawile nabhatenda bho?  
 Anda bhuhhawile bhayokichwa jhe, nhwalo ghane  
 bhando bhibatichwa kwa nhwalo gwabhe? 30 Nhwalo  
 ghane na twenga tukibheka ngenyangenya jha  
 ngondo kila lichaa? 31 Makalongo bhango, machiko  
 naghabhaha mukuhandahanda jha ngondo jha  
 kuwegha! Nikiloka kwa nhwalo gwino mu kulombana

na Yecho Kilichitu Bhambo gwito, ghindenda nnonge ghangha. 32 Bho, nganyambulile kilebhe ghane pangomina na bhando bhubhalandine na inyama ijhoghowa kwenio ku Epecho? Nambo anda bhando bhubhawile nabhahyokichwa jhe bhahe, "Tulye na tunyweghe, nhwalo kilabho natuhwa." 33 Nkotoka kukopokelwa, "Ukoche gwanganandela uhangabhana luhomo lwambone." 34 Ngohe ung'ang'anuke! Nkoto kutenda uhakaho, nhwalo bhando bhange pakate jhino chakaka bhammanyite jhe Chapanga. Nilonge mambu ghangha nkola hone! 35 Nambo mundo ahotola kukonya, "Bho, bhubhawile bhayoka bhole? Bho, chibhabha na yegha ghane?" 36 Ngonyelo jhene jha kimbebbhebe! Mbejho yumichite imela jhe ade ihwe hote. 37 Paumichita, umicha mbejho tugha, ibhe ya ngano amu mbejho henge, umicha jhe mmea ghupitila. 38 Chapanga haipela mbejho liumbo lyalipala jwenio, kila mbejho libhehe na liumbo lya kanjika chake. 39 Yegha ihumbi yoha ilandine jhe. Bhando bhakwete yegha jhabhe na inyama ikwete yegha yabhe, ijhune ikwete yegha yabhe na helahela homba ikwete yegha yabhe. 40 Kabhele yegha ya kunane kwa Chapanga na yegha ya pannema, uwalanao gwa yegha ya kunane kwa Chapanga ilandinejhe na uwalanao yegha ya pannema. 41 Lyobha libhii lya mbone na lubhalamwehe lubhii lwa uwalanaho na ndondwa ibhii na uhwalanaho gwake, na ndondwa yenio ilandinejhe muhwalanao. 42 Yene ndi chipala kubhehe bhando pubhapala kuyokichwa kwa bhando bhubhawile. Yegha uchikwa kone ubholite, nambo uyoka changahangabhika. 43 Uchikwa muhona, uhyokechwa muukolo, uchikwa kone uleghelike, uyokichwa mumakakala. 44 Pauchikwa, uchikwa anda yegha jha umundo, peniya uyoka yegha jha kiuhuke. Anda ibhii yegha jha kiumundo, helahela ibhii yegha jha kiuhuke. 45 Nhwalo Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghalongela, "Mundo jwa kutumbula, Adamo, akibha mundo ghome," nambo Adamo jwa kujhomolela ndi Uhuke gwa Chapanga jwabhapakea bhando ughome. 46 Yegha jha kiuhukejhe jhilongolile, nambo yegha jha kiumundo ndi ulongolile, peniya ijhakuhika yegha jha kiuhuke. 47 Mundo jwakutumbulila akapanginwe kuhumii mulutukunda lwa nnema, nambo mundo jhubhele abhokite kunane kwa Chapanga. 48 Bhando bha pannema bhalandine na bhala bhapanginwe kwa undope, na bhala bhahumita kunane kwa Chapanga ndibhahumite kunane kwa Chapanga. 49 Anda yenio chitulandine na jhola jwapanginwe kwa undope, helahela chatulandine na jhola jwahumita kunane kwa Chapanga. 50 Bhahe akalongo bhango chinilongela ndi chenje, chela chikipanginwe kwa

yegha na miyahe kihotolajhe kubhujhila unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga, hilu chela chikihangabhika kihotolajhe kuleka kuhangabhika. 51 Nyokanikihe, ninobholele chile, bhoha natujhomoka ndeka, nambo bhoha natughalambulwa. 52 Chwechwele kuchichila na kuhumbula anda liho pulikopekopela. Nhwalo lipenenga la kujhomolela pilipala kulela, bhubhawile chibhayokichwe kone yegha jhabhe ibholitejhe, peniya na twenga natuwejhe, nambo natughalambulwa. 53 Nhwalo yegha jhihangabhika ipalwa ughalambuke kubhehe gwangahangabhika, yegha jhiwegha ighalambuke kubhehe jhangawegha. 54 Bhahe, yegha jhenje jhihangabhika puighalambuka ikoto kuhangabhika, na chela chikibhii mukuwegha pakighalambuka kikoto kuwegha, peniya ndi chilitimile Lilobhe lya Chapanga lililongela, "Kuwegha kukomalikilwe, kituhotojhe kabhele!" 55 "Mwe kuwegha, bho, kuhoto kwino kubhii ko? Mwe kuwegha bho, lipyanda lino libhii ko?" (Hadēs 986) 56 Kuwegha kubhehe na likakala nhwalo gwa uhakaho, na uhakaho libhehe na makakala nhwalo gwa lilaghalikilo. 57 Nambo tunchenguu Chapanga jwatupekii likakala kupetela Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu. 58 Bhahe akalongo bhango, nnyemengane nganganga changa nyukunyuka. Machiko ghoha nnyendelele kuhenga lihengo lya Bhambo, nhwalo umanya kubhehe lihengo lino kwa kuntumikii Bhambo lya jhajhe jhe.

**16** Ngohe, nilongele malobhe gha kwachangii bhando bha Chapanga, ntende chenien ngita chinililobholile kwa lilongo lya bhando lilinyeketii Kilichitu lya ku Galatiya. 2 Kila jumapile, kila mundo pakate jhino abheke mbijha yabhii nako, peniya abheke kihukilo nhwalo pambala kuhika kukoto kubhehe na nchango kabhele. 3 Peniya pumbala kuhika kwino, nanatuma bhala bhimahagwile pakate jhino bhapeleke nchango na baluwa ku Yeluchalemo. 4 Anda tela na nenga kujhenda kwenio, natulongohana pamonga. 5 Pumbala kupeta kujhenda ku Makedoniya, hote natumbula kuhika kwino, nhwalo mbala kujhenda ku Makedoniya. 6 Pange nihoto kutama na mangota pandina, amu kutama na mangota mu machiko ghoha gha malile, nhwalo undangatile mumwanja gwango kokoha kunijhenda. 7 Nipala ndeka kukongana na mangota kwa kupeta tugha, mbala ndame na mangota pandina anda Bhambo apahile. 8 Nambo chandama pamba ku Epecho ade lichiko lya Pendekochite, 9 nhwalo nnyango gwango ubhii gwampala kwa lihengo lyango likolongwa pamba, anda bhabhii bhando bhamahale bhubhakana ghunilongela. 10 Timocheyo anda ahika kwino, nkotoka kuntenda ajhoghope

patama na mangota, nhwalo jwenio ahenga lihengo  
 Iya Bhambo ngita nenga. **11** Yene mundo jhojhoha  
 nkokota kupucha, nambo mutangatile ajhendelele  
 tela na mwanja gwake kwa nhwalo ahotole kubhujha  
 kabhele kwa nenga, nhwalo ninendelela abhujhe na  
 bhando bhango. **12** Ngohe nongele malobhe gha  
 nnongo gwito Apolu, nde kumpembelekeya ahike  
 kwino pamonga na akalongo bhange, nambo apala  
 jhe kuhika ngoheno, nambo chahika papata pwache.  
**13** Nkeluwe, ntamangane maha mu kihobholelo  
 chino, nkangamale mme na makakala. **14** Kila  
 kilebhe chimukihenga kihengwa kwa upalo. **15**  
 Makalongo bhango mmany Sitefano na bhando bha  
 kajha jhake, bheniya ndi bhando bhuhakatumbwii  
 kupokela kihobholelo cha Kilichitu ku kilambo cha ku  
 Akaya, peniya bhakipihite bhene kwa kwahengela  
 bhando bha Chapanga. Yene makalongo bhango  
 nimpembelekeya, **16** mwajhokanikiye bhando ngita  
 bheniya, na kila mundo ahenga lihengo pamonga  
 nabho. **17** Nihanganila hake pubhahikita Sitefano na  
 Fotunato na Akaiko, nhwalo pubhakibha pamba tela na  
 mangota kubhehe pamba. **18** Nhwalo bhauhanganiche  
 uhuke gwango ngita chinihanganiche mangota.  
 Kwa nhwalo gwenio ipalwa kwakomboka bhando  
 ngita bheniya. **19** Bhando bhoha bhibhannyeketii  
 Kilichitu bha ku Asiya bhanyambucha. Akula na  
 Pilisila pamonga na likunde Iya bhando bhoha  
 bhuhanyeketii Kilichitu bhuhakonganika kujhopa  
 kajhango bhanyambucha kwa liina Iya Bhambo. **20**  
 Makalongo bhoha bhuhabhii pamba bhinyambucha.  
 Na mangota nnyambuchane mabhene kwa mabhene  
 kulangii upalo gwa Kilichitu. **21** Nenga Napauli  
 ninyambucha, kongo ninyandikila ujhambucho ghongo  
 kwa lubhoko lwango namwete. **22** Mundo jhojhoha  
 jwangampala Bhambo. jwenio akilapanikii MARA  
 NATHA. Bhambo gwito ahika! **23** Umbone gwa  
 Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu ubhaha pamo na mangota.  
**24** Upalo gwango utame na mangota mabhoha  
 bhunombine na Kilichitu Yecho.

## 2 Akakolintu

**1** Nenga Pauli, natenga jwa Kilichitu Yecho kwa kupala kwake Chapanga, na nnongo gwito Timocheyo. Tughajhandikila malongo gha bhando ghigannyeketii Kilichitu gha kwenio ku Kolintu, na bhando bhoza bha Chapanga bhubhabhii ku kilambo cha ku Akaya. **2** Ninyope umbone na uteeke kuhumii kwa Chapanga Tate gwito na Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu. **3** Tunnombe Chapanga, Tate Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu, Tate jwa kiya na Chapanga jwapepecha. **4** Chapanga jwatupepecha twenga mu malola ghito ghoha, na twenga twapepeche bhangе mu malola ghabhe kwa mbepecho jhela jhitupokii kuhumii kwa Chapanga. **5** Anda mang'ahicho gha Kilichitu pighachocha nkate jhito, ndi pitujhenderelela kupepechwa na Kilichitu. **6** Anda tung'ahika, tung'ahika tupala mangota tupepechwa kwa nhwalo gwa kukombolelwa kwino. Kupepechwa kongo nakuhenga lihengo kwa kuhimbiliwa malagho ghaghala ghighatukolela twenga. **7** Helahela, lihobholelo litubhinagho ndi nganganga, nhwalo tumanye tung'ahika pamonga na helahela mupepechwa anda twenga putupepechwa. **8** Makalongo bhango, tupala mmanyе malola tughapatite kola ku Asiya, malola gheniya ghakachochite makakala ghito, ade kuwacha tuhoto jhe kulama. **9** Tuhambwika tukibha ngita bhando bhuhbahadabwilwe kuwegha, ipitila yenio tukotoka kukihobholela tabhete, tunhobholele Chapanga jwabhayokicha bhuhhawile. **10** Chapanga atukombwile kuhumii mukuhandahanda jha ngondo jha kuwegha, na ajhendelila kutukombola. Na twenga tunhobholela jwenio chatukombola kabhele, **11** mangota mututangatila kwa kutujhopela. Mambu twe ghambone tughapatite kwa nhwalo gwa bhando kutujhopela, ghatenda bhando bhamahеle bhanchenguu Chapanga gwito. **12** Twenga tukilokela kilebhe chimo tughа: Miojho jhito ilangiya tukwete jhe ulemo ilangiya kubhehe tutamite pannema pano, na achwa pakate jhino, tukatamite kwa unyahinyahi na uhobholelo ghutupatite na Chapanga. Tulongwichwe jhe na malango gha bhando bha pannema nambo tutehi yenio kwa umbone gwa Chapanga. **13** Tunnyandikila mangota ilebhe muhotola kuchoma na kuimanya. Nihobholela naumanya njwe chakaka ghanga, **14** nhwalo ade ngohe mmanyite pandina tughа. Nihobholela nahumanya kwa uchakaka palonge kupala lichiko Iya Bhambo Yecho ahotole kutulokela twenga ngita twenga chitupala kunnokela mangota. **15** Na nenga mmi mu kuhobholela gheniya, nikapahile

kuntyangi mangota mpate mota kabhele. **16** Nikapahile kuntyangila punipeta mu mwanja kujhenda ku Makedoniya na lichiko Iya kubhujha, nhwalo mangota mbala undangatile umwanja gwango gwa kujhenda ku Yudeya. **17** Bho, mangota miwacha nhengite gheniya ngita bhando bha pannema pibhalongela? Bho, miwacha kubhehe nihenga mipangu kwa malango jha kimundo na kubhehe nilonge "Chakaka" amu "Ng'oo," kwa pamonga? **18** Anda hela Chapanga chahobholeka, malobhe ghito chi kulonge, "Chakaka" amu "Ng'oo," kwa mala jhimo. **19** Nhwalo Kilichitu Yecho, Mwana gwa Chapanga, jhutuntangicha kwino, nenga na Silwano na Timocheyo, akibha jhe mundo jwakulonge "Chakaka" amu "Ng'oo," nambo kwa jwenio kila lichiko ndi "Chakaka." **20** Nhwalo malaghano ghoha gha Chapanga ndi kulonge Chakaka. Helahela kwa ndela jha Yecho Kilichitu tulonge "Amina" kwa kunnomba Chapanga. **21** Chapanga jwenio ndi jwatutenda kubhehe nganganga kwa kulombana na Yecho Kilichitu. Ndi Chapanga jwenio jwatuaghwile twenga. **22** Helahela atubhekite unepo ghulangiya twenga ndi bhake na atupekiye Uhuke gwake umiojho jhito ibhehe chamana kwa ghala ghoha ghipala ghatubhekile. **23** Chapanga ndi jwamanya mambu ghoha, jwenio aumanya mwojho gwango! Nenga nhikite jhe kabhele ku Kolintu kwa nhwalo gwa kunkole kiya. **24** Tupalandeka kuchokolekeya mu kihobholelo chino, twenga tumanya nyemite nganganga mu kihobholelo chino, nambo tuhenga lihengo pamonga na mangota kwa nhwalo gwa kuhangana kwino.

**2** Bhahe, nintyangii jhe kabhele na kumpeke ungolongondi. **2** Nhwalo anda ninkoliche ungolongondi mangota, ghane ngohe nanhanganicha nenga? Bho, bhahbalabhala jhe bhuhambii ungolongondi? **3** Ndi kwa nhwalo nikanyandikile, nikapahi jhe kuhika kwino na kukolechwa na ungolongondi na mangota bhimpalwa kuhanganchwa. Nimanya chakaka nenga anda nihanganile, helahela mangota mabhoha nauhangana. **4** Nikanyandikile pa kutumbula nikibha ngolongondi mumwojho gwango kongo mbihita mahole chwii, nikapahii jhe mme na ungolongondi nambo kuntenda mangota umanye chinimpahi hake. **5** Mundo jhojhoha ankolecha ungolongondi jhonge, ankolichee jhe ungolongondi nenga kanjika, kwa namuna ankoliche ungolongondi mabhoha, nilonge naha ikoto kubhonekena kubhehe ghangandela hake. **6** Luhadabulo lwahadabwilwe mundo jwenio na bhando twe lwakolite. **7** Ngohe ipalwa mangota

munnekeke ulemo gwake, na mumpeshepe akoto kubhehe muungolongondi, na akoto kuhengeleka mwojho. 8 Yene nipembelekeya, munnangiye mundo jwenio kubhehe mupahile hake. 9 Nikannyandikile baluwa jhela kwa nhwalo gwa kumanya anda mihotola kunyokanikiya mukila kilebhe chinilongela. 10 Anda munnekekiye mundo jwenio uhakaho gwake, na nenga hele ninnekekiye uhakaho gwake. Nhwalo anda ninnekekiye mundo uhakaho gwake, ninnekekiye palonge jha Kilichitu kwa nhwalo gwino, 11 kumpe jhe ndela Limbembela jha kutukolowa, nhwalo tumanye chapala kuhenga. 12 Ngohe puhikita ku Tiloya kwatangachii bhando Malobhe gha Mbone gha Kilichitu, Bhambo akambekii pwache jha kuhenga lihengo lyake. 13 Nambo nikibha ngolongondi hake kumwojho gwango nhwalo nikankolindeka nnongo gwango Titu. Yene nyakwatabhuka bhando na kujhenda ku Makedoniya. 14 Nambo tunchenguu Chapanga jwatutenda tuhululutile uhotolo machiko ghoha na Kilichitu. Jwenio atutenda tupechengane malobhe gha chakaka gha Kilichitu kila chehemo ngita luhumba lwa mbone. 15 Nhwalo twenga tulandana ngita luhumba lwambone lwa ubane lulupehitwe na Yecho Kilichitu kwa Chapanga, luhumba lwa mbone lulwahikila bhando bhoha bhibhakombolilwe na bhibbahobholela. 16 Kwa bhala bhubhahobholela, luhumba lono luleta kuwegha, nambo kwa bhala bhibhakombolilwe, luhumba lono ndi lwambone luleta ughome. Bho, ndi ghane jwahoto kuhenga lihengo lende? 17 Twenga ngita bhando bhange jhe bhibhachulucha Malobhe gha Chapanga kupata mbijha. Nambo kwa kulombana na Kilichitu twenga ndi bhando bhituhobholeka palonge jha Chapanga, anda bhando bhitututitwe na Chapanga.

**3** Bho, tutumbuu kabhele kukiloka uwabhete? Bho, mipala baluwa jihijandikwe na mangota jha kutuhobholecha twenga, amu tunyandikile baluwa jha kutuhobholecha ngita chibhatenda bhando bhange? 2 Mangota mabhene ndi baluwa jhito, baluwa jihijandikwe imiojho jhito, imanyikana na kuchomwa na kila mundo. 3 Chakaka kubhehe mangota ndi baluwa jha Kilichitu, jhihumilwe mu lihengo lito jhituletile kwa mabhoko ghito. Baluwa yenio ijhandikwe jhe kwa wino, nambo kwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga jwabii ghome, baluwa jhene ikajhandikwe jhe pa lighanga, nambo ijhandikwe imiojho jha bhando. 4 Twenga tujhohopa ndeka kulonge gheniya kwa nhwalo tunhobholela Chapanga kwa ndela jha Kilichitu. 5 Tuhotondeka kulonge twenga tuhoto jhe kuhenga chochoha kwa makakala ghito

twabhete, nambo uhotolo gwito ubhokita kwa Chapanga. 6 Nhwalo Chapanga ndi jwatutehi kubhehe akatumiche bha Lilaghano Liyono, lilaghano lyangapiti mulilaghalikilo lilijhandikwe tugha, nambo lilaghano lya Uhuke gwa Chapanga. Nhwalo lilaghalikilo lilijhandikwe linneta kuwegha, nambo Uhuke gwa Chapanga uleta ughome. 7 Ngohe anda Lilaghalikilo lilijhandikwe kwa kubhacha panane jha maghanga na ung'alo gwa Chapanga ubhonikine pala piiletitwa lilaghalikilo. Ata yenio ung'alo gwa pamiho jha ung'alita jhe mbone ukibha na makakala ade Akaichilahele bhakahotwi jhe kulolekeya pamiho jha Mucha, ngita lilaghalikilo chileta kuwe lilitumika likahikite na ung'alicho namuna jhene, 8 bho, lihengo lya Uhuke gwa Chapanga nauchochi jhe ung'alicho nkolongwa hake? 9 Anda lihengo lilihadabuu bhando bhubhabhii na ung'alicho nkolongwa, bho, lihengo lileta bhando kubhehe bhaumbone palonge jha Chapanga ichochite jhe ukolongwa? 10 Kwa nhwalo gwenio chela chichikibha na ung'alicho peniya makacho ngohe kikwetii jhe ung'alicho nhwalo gwa chela chikibhii na ung'alicho nkolongwa. 11 Nhwalo chela chikitamite kwa lichiko tugha kikibha na ung'alicho, kwa chakaka chela chikitamikii machiko ghoha ghangapeta kibhehe na ung'alicho nkolongwa hake! 12 Kwa nhwalo tuhobholela gheniya, tulonge changa bwaghalia. 13 Twenga chi ngita Mucha, jwayekelila kumiho jhake kwa kitambala bhando bha ku Ichilalele bhako kulola kujhomolela kwa lung'alo lola. 14 Nambo malango ghabhe ghakapumbumwike. Nhwalo ade ngoheno Akaichilalele pubhachomita Lilaghano lya Makacho, kitambala chenie kiyekelii malango ghabhe. Kitambala chenie kikangilwa oko anda mundo alombine na Kilichitu. 15 Chakaka, ade deleno Akaichilalele pibhachoma Lilaghalikilo lya Mucha kitambala chenie kiyekelile malango ghabhe. 16 Nambo, kitambala chenie kikangilwa oko anda mundo ang'alambukile Bhambo. 17 Pamba Bhambo ndi Uhuke, na pala pubhii Uhuke gwa Bhambo, kubhii kulekekewa. 18 Nambo twenga twabhoha pamiho jhito payekelii jhe, tulola ngita mulindala ung'alicho gwamahele gwa Bhambo, na twenga atughalambula tulandane nako kwa kujhonjekeka kwa ung'alicho ghuhuma kwa Bhambo, ndi Uhuke.

**4** Bhahe, Chapanga kwa kiya jhake, atupekiye lihengo lende, ngohe twangahengeleka mwojho. 2 Tughalekite mambu ghoha ghigaleta hone. Tutama jhe kabhele kwa kukolowa, ilu kwa kulonge uwange mu Lilobhe lya Chapanga, nambo kwa kulangiya uchakaka palonge jha Chapanga ndi bhando bhange

bhamanye tuhobholeka. 3 Nhwalo anda Malobhe gha Mbone tugatangacha ghaahitwe, ihihitwe kwa bhala tughwa kwa bhala bhuhahobholela. 4 Bhene bhajheketa jhe kwa nhwalo Limbembela, ichapanga ya pannema pano alekii lubhendo malango ghabhe bhakotoke kubhona lumule lwa Malobhe gha Mbone gha ung'alicho gwa Yecho Kilichitu, jwalandana njwee na Chapanga. (aiōn g165) 5 Nhwalo tukitangachii jhe twabhete, nambo tutangacha malobhe gha Yecho Kilichitu jwabhii Bhambo, na twenga twabhete ndi akatumiche bhino kwa nhwalo gwa Yecho. 6 Chapanga jhojhola jhola ndi jwalongile, "Lumule lumulike kubhoka mulubhendo," ndi jwenio jwalangalila miojho jhito, na jwatupekiye lumule lwa kumanya ung'alicho gwa Chapanga lung'alicha pamiho jha Kilichitu Yecho. 7 Nambo twenga bhitubhii na kihukilo chenje tulandana na yombo ya undope, ibhonekane hotu kubhehe makakala gheniya makolongwa ghahuma kwa Chapanga hilu ghahuma kwa twenga jhe. 8 Machiko ghoha tubhii mumalagho, nambo tukomelekewajhe, putumanyajhe lyakuhenga, nambo tuhengelekajhe mwojho, 9 tung'ahika, nambo tutangatilwa, tutagwa pahe, nambo tukomelekewajhe. 10 Machiko ghoha tutola kuwe kwa Yecho payegha jhito, nhwalo ughome gwa Yecho helahela ubhonekane muyegha jhito. 11 Nhwalo twenga bhitubhii ghome, machiko ghoha tubhii mukuhandahanda jha ngondo jha kuwegha kwa nhwalo gwa Yecho, nhwalo ughome gwake Yecho ubhonekane muyegha jhito jhihwegha. 12 Yene kuwe kuhenga lihengo nkate jhito, nambo ughome uhenga lihengo nkate jhino. 13 Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghalongela, "Nikajheketele, ndi nhwalo nongile." Na twenga kwa kihobholelo cheche, tujheketa na tulongela. 14 Nhwalo tumanye Chapanga jwayokiche Bhambo Yecho helahela chatuhyokicha twenga na Yecho, na kutubheka pamonga palonge jhake. 15 Ghangha ghoha ghatendika kwa nhwalo gwino, umbone gwa Chapanga ghugwahikila bhando bhamahela hake, gwatenda bhanchenguu Chapanga na bhannombe. 16 Kwa nhwalo gwenio tuhengeleka jhe mwojho, anda panja yegha itukutuke, nambo nkate miojho jhito ibhehe yono lichiko ade lichiko. 17 Nhwalo malagho ghutubhii nagho majhojhoho, na ghatamikii pandina tughwa, nambo ghatuletela ung'alicho gwangapeta gwa machiko ghoha. Natupelwa ung'alicho gwa gwangajhomoka kuliku malola gheniya. (aiōnios g166) 18 Yene tukotoka kulolela ilebhe ibhonekana, nambo tulolele ilebhe yela yangabonekana. Nhwalo ghala ghughabhonekana ghatamikii pandina, nambo ghala ghangabhonekana

ghatamikii machiko ghoha ghangapeta. Tujhakutama miho nduu kulendela chi ilebhe ya kubhonekana, nambo yangabhonekana. (aiōnios g166)

5 Nhwalo tumanya kubhehe mahema ghitutama pannema pamba yegha jhito, Chapanga chatupekiya nyumba jhenge jha kutama kunane kwa Chapanga, nyumba jha machiko ghoha ilenganikilwa jhe kwa mabhoko gha bhando. (aiōnios g166) 2 Nambo ngohe itenda kubhobhola, kongo tulolela kwa unoghii kubhehe na yegha jha kunane kwa Chapanga. 3 Nhwalo tupata yegha jha kunane kwa Chapanga, natubhonekana jhe palonge jha Chapanga tubhii makengele. 4 Tukibha mu mahema ghanga gha pannema, tubhobhola na kutimbwa, itupala jhe yegha jhenje jha kuwegha, ndi tupalwa kuhwalichwa yegha yangahwegha ndi chela chikihwegha kimilwe kibhehe na ughome gwangapeta gwa machiko ghoha. 5 Chapanga jwenio ndi atulenganikiye twenga kwa nhwalo jha maghalambuko gheniya, na jwenio atupekiye Uhuke gwake abhehe chamana jha yoha yatubhekile. 6 Yene machiko ghoha tubhii na kihobholelo na tumanya kubhehe, anda tutama muyegha jhenje tughwa, tutama kutale na nyumba jha kunane kwa Bhambo. 7 Nhwalo tutama kwa kihobholelo, na chi kwa ghala ghitubhona. 8 Nambo tukangamile na tupala kutama kutale na yegha jhenje na kujhenda kutama pamonga na Bhambo. 9 Nambo lijhambu lya mbone, tupala kunhalalicha Bhambo, ibhehe ngita tutama pamba pannema amu anda kunane kwa Chapanga. 10 Nhwalo twabhoha tupalwa kujhema palonge jha Kilichitu na tuhadabulwe na jwenio, na kila mundo chapokela malepo kwa ghala ghatehila pakibha atamita pannema, ghabhe ghambone amu ghangandela. 11 Bhahe, tumanya mana jha kunnyoghopa Bhambo, helahela tughagha kwahuta bhando bhange. Chapanga atumanyi chakaka, na nenga nijheketa kubhehe mangota mutumanye mbone. 12 Tupala jhe kukiloka kabhele palonge jhino, nambo tumpala kwa nhwalo gwa kuloka kwa nhwalo gwito ndi mihoto kwajhanguu bhala bhuhakilokela ghighabhonekana kwa miho kuliku ghabhii kumwojho. 13 Anda tubhonekana tubhii na ngholoka yenio ndi kwa nhwalo gwa Chapanga, na anda tubhonekana tubhii na malango mbone yenio ndi kwa nhwalo gwino. 14 Nhwalo upalo gwake Kilichitu ututenda tukachane, nhwalo mundo jhumo akawile nhwalo gwa bhoha, bhoha bhawile pamonga na jwenio. 15 Ajhomwike kwa nhwalo gwa bhando bhoha, ndi bhuhabhii ghome bhakotoka kutama kwa nhwalo jha bhene, bhatama kwa nhwalo gwa jwenio

jwakawile, na jwakayokichwe kwa nhwalo gwabhe. **16** Bhahe, kutumbuu ngohe, twenga tunhadabuu jhe mundo jhojhoha kwa kunnolekeya. Pamo na gheniya tukammanye Yecho Kilichitu kwa kunnolekeya, nambo ngohe tuhenga jhe kabhele. **17** Yene mundo jhojhoha anda ajhambatine na Kilichitu, nhyono na gha makacho ghapitite, na ngohe ghabhii mayono. **18** Ghoha ndi mahengo gha Chapanga jwatulombanicha na jwenio kwa kupete Kilichitu na atupekii lihengo lya kwajhelanicha bhando na Chapanga. **19** Yene Chapanga akibha nkate jha Kilichitu ajhelanicha bhando bha pannema na jwenio, changalolokeya uhakaho gwa bhando. Na jwenio atupekiye lihengo lya kwatangachii bhando bhajhelane nako. **20** Bhahe, twenga tuhenga lihengo ngita bhando bhitutumitwe na Kilichitu, tulonge ngita Chapanga jwenio chalonge kupete twenga. Yene twenga tunnyopa hake kwa liina lya Kilichitu, nnyelane na Chapanga. **21** Kilichitu akibha jhe na uhakaho, nambo Chapanga akantehi atole uhakaho gwito, yenio twenga kwa kulombana nako, tujheketelwe palonge jha Chapanga.

**6** Bhahe, anda tuhenga mahengo pamonga na Chapanga, tumpembelekeya ntoka kujheketela umbone ghola ghumpokii uhobholele jhajhe. **2** Chapanga alongela naha mu Majhandiko ghake, "Lichaa lilipalitwa nikannyokanikiye, lichiko lya kukombolwa nganintangatila." Ninnobholela, ngohe ndi lichaa lilipalitwa kwa umbone gwa Chapanga, deleno ndi lichiko lya ughombokeko! **3** Tupala jhe kummeke mundo jhojhoha kihibilikiho, yenio lihengo lito likoto kubhehe kilebhe nacho. **4** Nambo tupalwa kulangiya kwa uchakaka kilebhe chituhenga kubhehe akatumiche bha Chapanga kwa kuhimbilila putubhehe mu malagho manonoho na mu malola ghoha. **5** Tubulitwe na tutabhitwe mu kipungo na tukabulitwe na bhando, tuhengite lihengo linonoho ade kutotokela, tugholwika jhe na kutama changalye. **6** Tukalangii kubhehe akatumiche bha Chapanga kwa kutama kwa unyahinyahi kwa kumanya kwa luhimba kwa umbone mu Uhuke gwa Chapanga na kwa upalo gwa chakaka, **7** na kwa lilobhe lya chakaka na kwa makakala gha Chapanga. Tuhenga ghighanhalalicha Chapanga ndi chilaa jhito jha kukomanila na jha kukikengelela. **8** Tuichimika na kupuchwa, kukokolekewa na kulumbililwa. Anda bhando bhimbahobhecha bhange, nambo tulongela chakaka, **9** tubhonekana ngita twangamanyikana, nambo tubhii kumanyikana kwa bhoha, tukabhonike anda tuhwile, nambo twamela ghome ade ngohe. Tubulitwe nambo bhatukoma ndeka. **10** Pamonga na

bhubhabhii ngolongondi machiko ghoha tuhangana, twakahocho nambo twatenda bhando bhabha na ilebhe twe, tubhonekana twanga kilebhe, tubhonekana anda akahocho nambo tukwete ilebhe yamahele, anda bhabhii jhe na kilebhe, nambo tukwete kila ilebhe. **11** Makalongo bhito Akakolintu, tukannobholile hotuhotu na mangota, na miojho jhito ikadindwiye kwino. **12** Twenga tunhibhilikii jhe kumpala, nambo mangota mukihibilikiye kutupala twenga. **13** Ngohe nilonge na mangota ngita yana yango, mutupale twenga ngita twenga chitumpala. **14** Mwangalombana na bhando bhala bhangammanya Chapanga, bho, ghaumbone na mabhoho ghahotola kubhehe pamonga? Bho, lumule na lubhendo bhahoto kutama pamonga? **15** Bho, Kilichitu na Limbembela bhajhokanikihana? Bho, mundo jwannyeketile Kilichitu na jwangannyeketela bhajhokanikihana? **16** Bho, Nyumba jha Chapanga na inyagho ihoto kubhehe pamonga? Nhwalo twenga ndi Nyumba jha Chapanga jwabhii ghome. Anda Chapanga jwenio akalongii, "Chandame nabho na kutyanga nkate jhabhe, Chamme Chapanga gwabhe, na bhene chabhabha bhando bhango." **17** Peniya Bhambo akalongii kabhele, "Mmoke pakate jhabhe, ntame nabho kutale. Nkotoke kukamula kilebhe changanandela, na nenga nanimpokela. **18** Chamma Tate gwino, na mangota chamma yana yango inalome na ikeghe, ilonge Bhambo jhuna makakala."

**7** Bhahe, makakoche bhango, nhwalo tupilwe lilaghamo lende, tukijhelebhule na chochoha, tubhehe bhanyahinyahi kwa kuntembekeya Chapanga. **2** Mtupele pwache miojho jhino! Tunemwiye jhe mundo jhojhoha, tukapalwa jhe kupata kubhoka kwa bhando bhange kupeta chela chitupalita kupata kubhoka kwino. **3** Nilonge jhe ghanga kwa kunhadabuu mangota, ngita punnibholila, mangota mmi nkate jha miojho jhito, anda tuhwe pamonga amu kutama pamonga. **4** Nenga nihobholela hake mangota na niloka kwa nhwalo gwino. Mu malagho ghango ghoha uneke mwojho na luhangano lutehi kuheluka. **5** Nhwalo putuhikita ku Makedoniya tukapomolii jhe, tukibha mu mang'ahiko kila chehemo, panja bhulo, na nkate jha miojho kujhohopa. **6** Nambo Chapanga jwabhapepecha bhando bhubhabhii ngolongondi, akatupepiche pahikita Titu. **7** Na twenga tukaepichwe jhe kwa kuhika kwake Titu tugha, hilu akatulungalile chimpala kummona nenga chimpii na ngolongondi na chimipala kukikengelela, yenio nihangana hake. **8** Pamonga na kummeka ngolongondi mu baluwa jhela jhenge nenga nihwachi ndeka gheniya, nikahwachi gheniya pamanyita

kubhehe baluwa jhela ikampi ungolongondi pandina tughu. 9 Nambo ngoheno nihangana, chi kwa nhwalo mme ngolongondi, nambo kwa nhwalo nng'alambuke na kuuleka uhakaho. Nhwalo mukibha ngolongondi ngita chapalita Chapanga, yenio twenga tukankocholine ndeka kwa chochoha. 10 Nhwalo ungolongondi ghuletwa na Chapanga kwatenda bhando bhauleke uhakaho na bhakombolelwe, yenio ipalwa jhe kubhehe na lipyanda kwa mambu gheniya. Nambo ungolongondi gwa mambu gha pannema uleta kuwegha. 11 Ngohe nnole chela chatehi Chapanga kwa ungolongondi kwa nhwalo gwino, mangota ndi bhando bhumighagha, mighagha mabhene kukilangii nkwtii jhe ulemo na uhyomite, ntehi kuchituka na kupwelela. Mukipiya na mmi tela kulola ulemo ghuhadabulwa! Mangota mabhene nnangiye nkwtii jhe ulemo mu mambu ghoha. 12 Pamonga nikajhandike baluwa jhela, nikajhandikii jhe kwa nhwalo jwa mundo jwalemwite. Nambo nikajhandike kupala ibhonekane hotu palonge jha Chapanga na nnole mangota mabhene chimughagha kukipiya kwa nhwalo gwito. 13 Yene tukahanganile hake. Kupepechwa tujhe, nambo Titu akatuhaniganiche hake kwa luhangano lwa bhinagho chimukalamwicha. 14 Nenga nikiloka kwa jwenio kwa nhwalo gwino, na mangota mukangolichii jhe hone. Nambo kila kilebhe chitubholila kikibha chakaka, na kukilokela mangota palonge jha Titu kikibha kilebhe cha uchakaka. 15 Yene upalo gwake kwino ujohjikike hake, pakomboka pumughakamwile mabholo ghake na hele chimumpokii kwa mbwelelo nu kujhoghopa. 16 Ngohe nihangana hake nhwalo nihoto kuhobholela njwe mangota.

**8** Makalongo bhango, nipala kunnobholela umbone kwa Chapanga ghubhapatite bhando bhuhbanyeketii Chapanga na bhuhbanyeketii Kilichitu bha kwenio ku Makedoniya. 2 Bhando bheniya bhakang'ahike hake, nambo luhangano lwabhe lukibha lukolongwa na lwatehi bhabhe bhaumbone hake pamonga na bhakibha akahocho hake. 3 Chakaka ninnobholel bhakapihite hake na bhakapihite chibhahotwila. Bhapihita kupeta uhotole gwabhe bhene, 4 Bhakatupembekii hake tulombine mu mota kwatangatila bhando bha Chapanga bhuhbhahii ku Yudeya. 5 Bhakatei kuchocha chituhobholila! Hote bhakatumbwii kukipiya bhene kwa Bhambo, peniya bhajhakukipiya bhene kwa nhwalo gwito ngita Chapanga chapalita. 6 Kwa nhwalo gwenio, tukampembikiye hake Titu, jwatumbulicha lihengo lyenio ajhendelele kuntangatila mangota

kujhomola kupiya kwa upalo. 7 Nambo mangota mmi na kila kilebhe, kihobholelo, na uhotole gwa kulonge, na kumanya na kujhendelele kuhenga ghaumbone na upalo. Yene tunnyope mme na mwojho ghutwelii kiya mu lihengo lende lya upalo. 8 Nenga nimpekii jhe nhwilo, nambo nipala kunangiya kubhehe bhange chibhaghagha kutangatila ndi mbate kumanya upalo gwino chiubhii gwa chakaka. 9 Nhwalo, mangota mmanyamba umbone gwa Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu, Jwenio pamonga na kubhehe na kila kilebhe kunane kwa Chapanga, nambo ajhakukitenda nhocho kwa nhwalo gwino, kupete nhocho gwake mangota mme na ilebhe mbwe. 10 Ghanga ndi malobhe ghango ghighabhii mbone kwino, mbaha ngohe kuhenga ghala gphantumbwila makacho. Mangota mukatumbwii kuchangii tughajhe, nambo helahela kubhehe na mwojho gwa kupala kuchangii. 11 Ngohe nnyomole lihengo lyenio lya kuchangila, ngita hela chimpalita kuchangila, ngohe nchangile chela chimmi nacho. 12 Nhwalo anda mundo abhii na mwojho gwa kuchangila, Chapanga napokela chela chapiya kwa kulolekeya chabhii nacho, na chi kwa kulolekeya chela changabhehe nacho. 13 Mangota mipalwa jhe kung'ahika mwatangatila bhange, nambo mabhoha mme tela, 14 ilebhe yamahele immi nako, ngohe yatangatila bhajhino bhangakola, nambo bheniya bhuhbantangatile mangota pangabhehe nacho, nambo bhoha mme tela. 15 Anda Majhandiko gha Chapanga chighalonge, "Jhola jwajholite yamahele akwete jhe yamahele, na jhola jwajholite kandina, akwete jhe kilebhe." 16 Ninchenguu Chapanga jwampekiye Titu mwojho gwa kuntangatila ngita ghungwete nenga. 17 Chi nhwalo twenga tughu tukannobholele, nambo helahela Titu jwenio akapahi hake kuntangatila, kwa kupala jwenio kuhika kwino. 18 Pamonga na jwenio, tuntuma nnongo jhumo jwalumbililwe hake na bhando bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu kwa lihengo lyake lya kutangachii bhando Malobhe gha Mbone. 19 Helahela, jwenio ahaghlulilwe na bhando bhoha bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu alongohane na twenga mumwanja pitapelekela bhando michango jha upalo. Lihengo lituhenga nhwalo gwa ung'alicho gwa Bhambo na ilangiya tupala kwatangatila bhando. 20 Tupala jhe mundo jhohhoha akokoleke kwa namuna chitujhemelela michango jhenje jha umbone. 21 Nhwalo twenga tupala kuhenga ghambone, chi palonge jha Bhambo tughu, nambo helahela palonge jha bhando. 22 Yene tuntuma nnongo gwito pamonga na bheniya, papipi tunnyighite na tumwene abhii na mwojho hake gwa kwatangatii bhando, na ngohe

abhi na kihobholelo na mangota. 23 Titu ndi nnyango, twenga tihenga lihengo kwa nhwalo gwino. Nambo makalongo bhito bhubhalongohana nako, bhene ndi bhando bhimbhapalwa kwatangatila bhimbhannyeketii Kilichitu, na bhene ndi ukolongwa gwa Kilichitu. 24 Ngohe mwalangiye bhando bheniya upalo gwino, na bhando bhimbhannyeketii Kilichitu bhamanye kwa uchakaka pitiloka kwa nhwalo gwino.

**9** Nipala jhe kunnyandikila mangota malobhe gha kwatangatila bhando bha Chapanga bha ku Yudeya. 2 Nhwalo nimanye mmii na mwojho gwa kwatangatila bhando bha Chapanga, na nikilokela mangota kwa bhando bha ku Makedoniya. Nikalobholile bheniya bha ku Makedoniya kwa makalongo bhito bha ku Akaya bhakalenganikiye kuchangii kuhumii makacho. Yene mwojho gwino gwa kuchangii gwatehi bhando bhamahela bhachangile. 3 Yene nanintuma akalongo bheniya kwino kukiloka kwito kukota kubhehe jhajhe, nambo ngita chininobholile, mkilenganikiye kwatangatila. 4 Nhwalo bhando bha ku Makedoniya pubhapala kuhika pamonga na nenga na kunkolela mangota mukilenganikii jhe, natukola hone nhwalo tukalokite hake kwa nhwalo gwino, na mangota helahela nankola hone. 5 Yene mwe mbaha kwajhopa akalongo bhamba bhalongolele kuhika kwino, akalaghii hupo hino ngolongwa ghinnongela nampiya, peniya nailangiya kubhehe hupo jhene ipihitwe kwa kupala kwino mabhene na chi kwa kuchokolekewa. 6 Nkomboka malobhe ghala, “Jwamicha mbejho pandina nahuna pandina, jwamicha mbejho yamahele nahuna yamahele.” 7 Kila mundo apiya chikinkanga kumwojho gwake, chi kwa uchongo amu kuchokolekewa nhwalo Chapanga impala mundo jhola jwapiya kwa umbone. 8 Chapanga ahotola kumpela ilebhe yamahele imipala, machiko ghoha mmi nagho ghala ghumipala, nchoche kupata kwa kila lihengo lya mbone limuhenga. 9 Ngita Majhandiko gha Chapanga chighalongela, “Jwenio ampela twe kwa akahocho, na umbone gwake utama machiko ghoha ghangapeta.” (aiōn g165) 10 Chapanga umpela mbejho jhola jwaimicha na jwampela chakulyegha, helahela nampelangana mangota mbejho imipala na itenda imele na ikole na ipambike mahuno ghamahela gha umbone gwino. 11 Jwenio Chapanga champela ilebhe yamahele, mme na bhaumbone machiko ghoha bhanchenguu Chapanga nhwalo gwa hupo hito ibhapokile kwa twenga. 12 Nhwalo lihengo lende limuhenga lyatangatii jhe bhando bha Chapanga tugha, nambo helahela lyatenda bhando bhamahela bhanchenguu hake

Chapanga. 13 Kwa kulangii umbone gwa lihengo lino mabhene, bhando bhannombe Chapanga kwa kujhokanikiya kwino na kujheketela Lilobhe lya Mbene lya Kilichitu. Helahala na miojho jhino jhaumbone kwa kupiya ilebhe hino kwa nhwalo gwabhe na kwa bhando bhange bhoha. 14 Yene bhanyope kwa mwojho gwabhe kwa nhwalo gwino mangota, nhwalo gwa umbone nkolongwa gwampeki Chapanga. 15 Tunchenguu Chapanga kwa nhwalo gwa hupo yake yangachimulika!

**10** Nenga ndi Pauli jwenio jhumonekana ndokomile punibhehe kutale na mangota, nambo nibhehe na lilaka, puninnobholela kwa kiya na umbone gwa Kilichitu. 2 Punimpembekeya punihika kwino ungoto kuntenda mme na lilaka, nhwalo chakaka nihoto kubhehe na lilaka kwa bhando bhimbhalongela twenga tutama ngita bhando bha nnema ghongo. 3 Chakaka tutama pannema, tukomana jhe ngondo ngita bhando bha pannema chibhakomana. 4 Nhwalo chilaa jhitukomanila chi chilaa jha pannema, nambo likakala lya Chapanga lihangabhana liboma lyoha. Tuhangabhana mambu ghoha ghuwange, 5 nu kutitulana kihibhikilo chochoha chikiloka chikibhekitwe kwa kulihibhikiliya umanyo gwa Chapanga, na kughatabha malango ghoha, ghinyokanikiye Kilichitu. 6 Anda nkonii mukunyokanikiya kila kilebhe, twenga tukilenganikiye kunhadabula kila mundo jwangapala kujhokanikiya. 7 Mangota nnola ilebhe kwa panja tugha. Bho, abhi mundo jhojhoha jawawacha kubhehe jwenio ndi mundo jwa Kilichitu? Chakaka! Bhahe, helahela atubhone twenga ndi bhando bha Kilichitu anda jwenio chabhii mundo jwa Kilichitu. 8 Pamonga na kuloka hake kwa ukindendeke gwatupeki Bhambo gwa kwakangamalicha bhando mu kihobholelo na chi kwaleghelecha, nikola jhe hone. 9 Mbaijhe mwonekane ndenda kunnyoghowa mu baluwa jhango. 10 Mundo ahoto kulonge, “Baluwa jha Pauli ndi ngale na ibhi na malobhe matopao, nambo jwenio pabhehe pamonga na twenga abhehe leghele na chikilongela kibhehe kilebhe nacho.” 11 Mundo jwalongela gheniya amanye kubhehe ghala ghitujhandike tubhehe kutale ghihwanana na ghala ghituenga putubhehe pamonga na mangota. 12 Twenga tupala jhe kukibheka amu kuhwanana na bhando bhala bhubhakikweya bhene, bhando bhubha kipema bhene kwa bhene na bhubhakihwananicha bhene kwa bhene, bhene ndi mandindilima. 13 Nambo twenga tupetelecha jhe kukiloka, kukiloka kwito nakuighalika mulihengo lyatupeki Chapanga, helahela lihengo lyenio ndi lituhenga kwino. 14 Twenga tupetelecha jhe kuhomba

ngita hela tukahikite jhe kwino. Chakaka tukahikite kwino kunnetela Malobhe gha Mbone gha Kilichitu. 15 Yene twenga tulokite hake jhe kwa lihengo lilihengitwe na bhando bhange, nambo tunhobholela kwino Chapanga na kujhenderelela kwa lihengo lito kwino, nalibha likolongwa kwa kukengama ghapala Chapanga. 16 Peniya tuhoto kwatangachii bhando Malobhe gha Mbone mu ilambo ibhii kutale na mangota, nhwalo tupahi jhe kukilokela lihengo lilihengitwa na mundo jwa ku kilambo chenge. 17 Nambo ngita chighalongila Majhandiko gha Chapanga, “Jwapala kukiloka na alokele lihengo lya Bhambo.” 18 Nhwalo jwajheketa jhe chi jhola jwakikweya jwenio, nambo jhola jwalumbiliwa na Bhambo.

**11** Nipala nhimbalile kandina, pamonga nibhonekana nalindindilima. Nhwimbalile kachoko! 2 Nimone wiho, ngita Chapanga pamonela wiho, nhwalo mangota mmii ngita nchikana jwangakongana na munalome jwalepwe inyaghabhule kwa munalome jhumo tugha jwenio ndi Kilichitu. 3 Nambo nijhohopa kubhehe malango ghino ghahtola kughalambulwa na mangota chimuleka kuhobholelwa kwino kwa Kilichitu ngita Hawa chakolwiwa na uwange gwa lijhoka. 4 Nhwalo mundo jhojhoha anda ahika kwino na kuntangacha Yecho jwangalandana na jhola tuntangacha twenga, mangota mupokela kwa mabhoko mabhele. Na mangota anda mkapokii Uhuke jhonge jwangalandana na hela jha Uhuke gwa Chapanga, na anda mukalipokile Lilobhe lya Chapanga lyangalandana na lela litutangachila twenga mugahimbilile mambu agha kwa ujhojhoho! 5 Nihambuka jhe kubhehe nenga ndi jwandina kuliku bhene bhuhhakikema, akatenga akakolongwa. 6 Pange nibhonekana nilonge jhe mbone, nambo ngwete uhotolo gwa kumanya ilebhe ya mahele, lijhambu lende litendike limanyikana kwino kila chehemo na kipinde choha. 7 Bho, ndehi uhakaho kwa kukihuluwa namwene na kunhobhowa mangota kwa kwatangachii jhajhe Lilobhe lya Mbone lya Chapanga? 8 Punikibha ninhengela mangota, ilebhe yoha ibhokite kwa lilongo lya bhando bhange bhuhanyeketii Kilichitu. Ndehila ngita kupoka bhange ilebhe yabhe mbate kunhengela mangota. 9 Punikibha na mangota nikanotwii jhe mundo jhojhoha pumbata kilebhe, nhwalo akalongo bhuhabhokite ku Makedoniya bhakambekii kila ilebhe imbalita. Nikapahi jhe kumponja kilebhe chochoha chela na nijhendelila kuhenga yenio. 10 Kwa uchakaka Kilichitu abhii nkate jhango, abhii jhe mundo jhojhoha jwabhii ku kilambo cha ku Akaya jwahoto kunhibhilila

nenga kukiloka kwango. 11 Bho, punilonge naha mihambuka nimpala jhe? Chapanga amanya kubhehe nenga nimpala! 12 Nijhenderelela kuhenga chela chinihenga ngohe, kupala kwahibhilila ndela bhala bhuhhakikema akatenga akakolongwa, bhala bhuhhapala kukiloka, ngita bhala bhuhhakiloka bhahenga lihengo ngita lituhenga twenga. 13 Nhwalo bhando bheniya ndi akatenga bhuwange, bhahenga lihengo lyabhe kwa uwange bhuhhakikopokeya akatenga bha Kilichitu. 14 Nkoto kukangacha, nhwalo Limbembela lihotola kukikopokeya kubhonekana ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga jwa lumule! 15 Yene tukangacha jhe anda akahenga lihengo bha Limbembela bhakikopokeya bhabhonekane akatumiche bhaumbone, nambo kujhomolela kwabhe nabhapokela chikipalwa. 16 Nenga nilonge kabhele, mundo jhojhoha akoto kummona nenga nalindindilima. Anda umwene nenga nalindindima, umbokela yenio anda nenga nalindindima mbate kuloka pandina. 17 Chinikilongela ngohe chi chela chalaghalikiye Bhambo nongele, nambo nhwalo gwa kukiloka, nenga nilongii ngita mundo nalindindima. 18 Nhwalo bhando bhamahela bhakiloka anda bhando bha pannema chibhaloka, nenga helahela nikiloka. 19 Mangota mabhene bhumii na malango hake, ndi nhwalo mahimbilila mandindilima kwa kuhangana! 20 Mangota munhimbilila mundo jwantenda makabhanda, mwahimbilila bhando bhuhhapala ilebhe twe kuliku chibhapalwa kupata, jwakikweya na bhubhanimbilikiya na kumpucha, bhamata mbalamande kumiho. 21 Nikola hone kujheketa gheniya kwa twenga tukahotwiihe kujheketa. Nambo nilonge anda mundo nalindindima, anda abhii mundo jhojhoha jwapala kukilokela kilebhe, na nenga nijhiga kukiloka. 22 Bho, bheniya ndi Akaebulaniya? Nenga helahela ndi Mwebulaniya. Bho, bheniya Akaichilalehe? Nenga helahela Mwichilalehe. Bho bheniya bhaumii mulukolo lwa Ulahimo? Nenga helahela nihumii mu lukolo lwa Ulahimo. 23 Bho, bheniya ndi akatumiche bha Kilichitu? Nilonge ngita nde kupombwa, nenga ndi natumiche jwa Kilichitu kupeta bheniya! Nenga hengite lihengo lyamahele kupeta bheniya, mbungitwe mukipungo kupeta bheniya, nikatyalitwe kwa limbendela lya ndomondo kupeta bheniya, nikibha mukuhandahanda jha ngondo jha kuwega kupeta bheniya. 24 Nikatyalitwe mala nhwano na limbendela lya ndomondo yato makome matato na ticha na Akayahude. 25 Nikatyalitwe na limbendela lya ndomondo patato na Akaloma, nikakong'winde na maghanga mala jhimo, nikatenyikilwe na mele mulilabha mala patato, na

mala jhimo nikapipiki totolo mumbwane muhe na kilo. 26 Mumwanja gwango nikibha mukuhandahanda jha ngondo jha kukokolwa na mache, nikibha mukuhandahanda jha ngondo jha kubulwa na akawiye, nikibha mukuhandahanda jha ngondo jha Akayahude ajhango na bhangabhehe Akayahude, nikibha mukuhandahanda jha ngondo pa bomane, nikibha mukuhandahanda jha ngondo kumanyahe, nikibha mukuhandahanda jha ngondo mumbwane, nikibha mukuhandahanda jha ngondo kwa akalongo bhuwange. 27 Nikahengite lihengo linonoho na kulagha, nikagholwiwe jhe, nikibha na njala na nyota, nikibha jhe na chukulyegha, nikapemite malile na nikibha jhe na ngobho. 28 Pamonga na gheniya ghoha, kila lichiko natangatila kwahengela makunde gha bhando bhuhanyeketii Kilichitu. 29 Anda abhii mundo jwaleghelike, na nenga helahela nibhehe leghele. Anda mundo jhonge antenda agweghe mu uhakaho, nenga helahela nibhona lipyanda hake. 30 Anda imbala kukiloka, nikilokela ghala ghighalangiya nenga neghelike. 31 Chapanga, Tate jwa Bhambo Yecho, ndi alumbaliwe machiko ghoha ghangapeta, jwenio amanya kubhehe chinilongela nilonge jhe uwange. (aion g165) 32 Punikibha ku Damasiko, nkolo jwa bomane, jwalongochwa na munahota nkolongwa Aleta, akabhekite akalonda pa bomane bhapata bhangamule. 33 Nambo nikabhekite mu kitandabhala, nyakuhuwa pa lidilicha lya lipamanda, nyakupokonyoka mu mabhoko ghake.

**12** Nipala kukiloka, nambo kilebhe cha mahajhe. Nanongela ghala gha uloto na uyekulo kuumii kwa Bhambo. 2 Nimmanya mundo jhumo jwajheketile Kilichitu, yaka kome na ncheche akatolitwe ade kunane kwa Chapanga. Nambo nimanya ndeka atamita kwenio kwa yegha amu kwa uhuke, nambo Chapanga amanya. 3 Nilonge kabhele, nimanya mundo jwenio akatolitwe ade paladicho ndi kunane kwa Chapanga. Nambo nimanya jhe atamita kwenio kwa yegha amu kwa uhuke, nambo Chapanga amanya. 4 Kwenio ku pepo jwenio ngajhoha mambu ghangachimuliika, mambu gheniya mundo ipalwa jhe kuchimulila. 5 Chanikilokela mundo ngita jwenio, nambo nikiloka jhe namwete nambo chanikilokela ilebhe yela ilangii uleghele gwango. 6 Anda ngambala kuloka, ngamii jhe nalindindilima, nhwalo nganongi uchakaka tugha. Nambo nenga nikiloka jhe, kupala bhando bhangoto kumona nenga ndi nkolongwa kuliku ghala ghubhaghabhona na kujhoha kuumii kwa nenga. 7 Nambo indenda nenga ngoto kuloka hake kwa nhwalo gwa ilebhe yamahele

yayekulilwe Bhambo, nikajhohine lipyanda payegha jhango ngita nihomwa na mibha, ntumiche jwa Limbembela ang'ahiche nenga kupala ngoto kukiloka. 8 Nikampembelikii Bhambo pa tato kupala amokeye lipyanda Iyenio. 9 Nambo Bhambo akanobholile, "Umbone gwango kwino ukwelite, nhwalo likakala lyango libhehe likolongwa pumibhehe legheleghe." Yene nikilokela uleghele gwango kupala likakala lya Kilichitu litame nkate jhango. 10 Yene kwa nhwalo gwa Kilichitu, nijheketela punibhehe leghele, puniligwa, punilagha na puning'ahika, na mang'ahiko ghanghe nhwalo punibhehe leghele, peniya ndi punikangamala. 11 Mmii ngita nalindindilima, nambo mangota munjokolekeya kubhehe yenio, nhwalo mangota mpalitwa kungweya. Nhwalo anda nenga kilebhe nacho, nambo nenga natumiche jwandina jhe kuliku bhala bhuhhakikema akatenga akakolongwa. 12 Ikangacho na nginyililo ilangii chakaka nenga ndi natenga, ghakapitile pakate jhino kwa uhimbililo. 13 Bho, kilebhe ghane chipongokilwe kuliku malongo ghanghe gha bhando ghighanyeketii Kilichitu, nambo nenga nikantotwii jhe kwa kumpala mangota utangatile mbijha? Chonde ninyopa unekeke kwa kunnemu yenio! 14 Dolekeya ngohe patato nenga kuntyangila, nanimponje jhe nhwalo nipala jhe ilebhe hino nambo nimpala mangota. Nhwalo yana bhabheke jhe kihukilo akatate bhabhe, nambo akatate bhabheke yana yabhe kihukilo. 15 Ngohe chahangana hake kutumila ilebhe yoha iminayo kwa nhwalo gwango, helahela kukibhowa namwete kwa nhwalo gwa kuntangatila mangota. Bho, chaumbala pandina nhwalo nenga nimpala hake mangota? 16 Yene channyeketela kubhehe nikampunjite jhe. Nambo mundo jhonge chalonge, "Nhwalo Pauli akalamwike, akampatite kwa kunkolowa." 17 Bho, nikapatite ilebhe yamahele kuliku chimbalitwa kupata punintumita mundo jhojhoha kwino? 18 Nenga nikampembelekiye Titu, ahike kwino pamonga na nnongo jhonge. Bho, Titu akampokite ilebhe hino? Bho, nenga na jwenio tuhengita jhe lihengo kwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga gholaghola amu tukengama jhe ndela jhejhela jhela? 19 Pange mihoto kulonge twenga tukikengelela palonge jhino! Nambo twenga tulongela mambu ghanga palonge jha Chapanga, kongo tulombine na Kilichitu. Akakoche bhango, chochoha chituhenga, tuhenga kwa kukangamalicha mangota mu kihobholelo. 20 Nijhohopa kuhika kwino, nihoto kukolela jhe ngita chinihobholela kunkolela, na mangota chaumone jhe ngita chimihobholela kumona. Nijhohopa ngoto kwakolela bhando akakomana na bhikolelana wiho na bhinalilka na bhikikweya na bhina lung'enyo

na kukopokehana na kukiloka, na kijhonga. 21 Nijhohopa pange punihika mala jhu ubhele kwino, Chapanga chandenda ndokomale palonge jhino, chinalelela bhala bhuhahengita uhakaho makacho, nambo bhakajheketii jhe kuuleka uhakaho gwabhe, kupala ngongola na ngongola ibhatehila.

**13** Jhenje ndi mala jhu utato kutyangii mangota. Ngita Majhandiko gha Chapanga chighalonge, “Kila litakalilo lihadabulwe kongo bhabhaa bhando bhatato amu bhabhele bhuhhalolite.” 2 Nikapwatalile pabhele punityangila mangota. Ngohe nilonge kabhele punibhehe kutale, pumbala kuhika nanabhonela jhe kiya bhala bhuhahengita uhakaho na bhala bhange bhoha. 3 Chahenga yenio nhwalo mabhene mipala kulola kubhehe Kilichitu alonge kupete nenga. Kwino Kilichitu aleghelelike jhe mukuntendela ipalwa, nambo likakala lyake lihenga lihengo pakate jhino. 4 Nhwalo akabhambitwe panchalaba kongo aleghelelike, nambo ngohe abhii ghome kwa likakala lya Chapanga. Helahela twenga tuleghelike kwa kulombana nako, nambo tutama nako kwa likakala lya Chapanga kwa kunnangiya mangota. 5 Mukilolekeye mabhene anda chakaka nkwete kihobholelo. Bho, umanya jhe kubhehe Kilichitu Yecho abhii nkate jhino? Anda Kilichitu abhii jhe nkate jhino nnepelile njwe. 6 Nambo nihobholela mangota umanya kubhehe twenga tukalepelii jhe. 7 Ngohe tunnyopa Chapanga nkoto kuhenga lyanganandela lyolyoha. Chi ngita tupala bhando bhalole tulepelii jhe, nambo mangota uhenga ghaumbone pamonga na twenga kubhonekana tulepelile. 8 Nhwalo twenga tuhoto jhe kukana uchakaka, nambo tujhendelecha uchakaka. 9 Tuhangana kubhehe twenga tuleghelike, nambo mangota nkangamile, tunyopa Chapanga mangota mme bhaumbone kwa kila kilebhe. 10 Yene nijhandika ghanga ghoha punibhehe kutale, nhwalo punihika kwino ngoto kupwata kwa ukindendeke ghumbatite na Bhambo, uhotolo gwa kwa kangamalicha changahegheleka mwojho. 11 Ngohe makalongo bhango nintabhuka, mme bhaumbone kwa kila kilebhe, nhwachila kilebhe chimo, ntamangane kwa uteeke, na jwenio Chapanga jwa upalo na uteeke chabhaha pamonga na mangota. 12 Nnyambuchane kwa kulangiya upalo gwa Kilichitu. 13 Bhando bhoha bha Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu bhinyambucha. 14 Umbone gwa Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu na upalo gwa Chapanga na mu kulombana na Uhuke gwa Chapanga, utama pamonga na mangota mabhoha.

# Akagalatiya

**1** Nenga Napauli, ngemitwe jhe hilu ndumitwe jhe na mundo kubhehe natenga, nambo ngemitwe na kutumwa na Yecho Kilichitu na Chapanga Tate gwito jwakayokiche Yecho Kilichitu kuumii mu kuwegha, **2** nenga na akalongo bhoza bhibhabhii pamonga na nenga tunyandikila mangota makunde gha bhando ghighanyeketii Kilichitu gha ku Galatiya. **3** Ninyope umbone na uteeke kuumii kwa Chapanga Tate gwito na Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu. **4** Yecho Kilichitu akajheketile kuwe jwenio kwa nhwalo jha uhakaho gwito twenga ngita chapalita Chapanga Tate gwito, atukombole kuumii mu nnema ghongo gwanganandela gwa ngohe. (aiōn g165) **5** Chapanga abhii na ung'alicho machiko ghoha ghangapeta! Amina. (aiōn g165) **6** Nikangacha munneka Chapanga kajhombekajhombwe, jwahaghuline mangota kwa umbone gwa Kilichitu, na nkengime lilobhe lenge lilibhonekana ngita Lilobhe Iya Mbone. **7** Chakaka libhii jhe Lilobhe lenge Iya Mbone. Nongi yenio, nhwalo bhabhii bhando bhibhamubhoghana, na bhapala kulighalambula Lilobhe Iya Mbone Iya Kilichitu. **8** Nambo anda mundo pakate jhito amu ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga, natangachila lilobhe lenge Iya mbone chi ngita lituntangachii twenga, bhahe, jwenio abhaha na likoto! **9** Ngita chinongolile kulonge, na ngohe nibhujhii kabhele kulonge, anda mundo jhojhoha anobholile Lilobhe Iya Mbone lenge na chi lela lipokile, jwenio abhaha na likoto Iya Chapanga! **10** Bho, nipala kunhalalicha ghane? Bho, nipala kunhalalicha mundo amu Chapanga? Anda ngandenda yenio, ngangundike ng'o nenga kubhehe natumiche jwa Kilichitu. **11** Makalongo bhango, mbala umanye kubhehe Lilobhe Iya Mbone lindangicha lela lihumii jhe kwa bhando. **12** Hilu nenga mbokii jhe kuumii kwa mundo jhojhoha amu nikabholitwe jhe na mundo. Nambo Yecho Kilichitu jwenio ndi jwayekulile gheniya. **13** Mangota mukajhohine punikibha makacho pungamwila dine jhango jha Kiyahude, na chinang'ahita makunde gha bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu nambata kwakomelekeya njwe. **14** Chakaka, nenga nikachochite hake mu dine jha Kiyahude kuliku Akayahude twe bhitulanganii yaka nhwalo ng'aghita hake kughakamula mabholo ghala gha akanahota bhito. **15** Nambo Chapanga, kwa umbone gwake akahagwii nakubhelukwa jhe, angemite niunhengele mahengo. **16** Pala tughu payekulila Mwana mundo nkate jhango, ndangache Lilobhe Iya Mbone kwa bhando bha ilambo henge,

nikabhutwiki jhe kunkonya mundo jhojhoha. **17** Helahela nikajhawii ndeka ku Yeluchalemo kwa bhala bhibhakalongalile kubhehe akatenga, nikatumbwii kujhenda ku Alabiya, peniya nyakukelebhuka kabhele ku Damasiko. **18** Puipetita yaka itato nyakuhobhoka ku Yeluchalemo kukongana na Petile, nyakutama nako kwa machiko kome na nhwano. **19** Nambo nikakonganike jhe na ntenga jhonge jhojhoha nga Yakobu, unung'una mundo Bhambo Yecho. **20** Chenje chinijhandika ndi chakaka, Chapanga amanye, nilonge uwange jhe. **21** Bhahe, machiko gha palongolo nyakujhenda ku kilambo chuku Siliya na ku Kilikiya. **22** Machiko gheniya, namwete bhanamona jhe makunde gha bhando ghighanyeketii Kilichitu gha ku kilambo chuku Yudeya kola. **23** Chibhakimanyite bheniya ndi chela chikilongelwa na bhando: "Mundo jhola jwatung'ahita makacho, ngohe atangachii bhando Lilobhe Iya Mbone lelela lela Iya kuhobholela Kilichitu Iyapata kulikomelekeya!" **24** Yene, bhajhakunnomba Chapanga kwa nhwalo jha nenga.

**2** Peniya, puipetita yaka kome na ncheche, nyakuhobhoka kabhele kujhenda ku Yeluchalemo pamonga na Banaba, helahela nyakulongohana pamonga na Titu. **2** Kujhenda kwango ngita chakayekulile Chapanga nyende. Pantemela kwenio ku Yeluchalemo nikakongine na ilongoche, nikalobholile Malobhe gha Mbone ghinatangachila bhando bha ilambo henge. Ndehila naha nipala lihengo Iyango lindehila likoto kubhehe jhaijhe. **3** Nambo Titu jwakalongohine pamonga na nenga, pamo na kubhehe Nghilike, akachokoliwe jhe kujhingii jando, **4** pamonga na kupitii akalongo bhuwange bhibhapata ajhingii jando. Bhando bhamba bhajhakukiwinika kwa kuchenjela bhalingulile chitutama kwa uteeke mu kulombana na Kilichitu Yecho, bhatutende akabhanda, **5** nambo tukajheketii jhe kwa kupala hilu lichaa limo uchakaka gwa Lilobhe Iya Mbone liighalike kwino mangota. **6** Nambo bhando bhamba bhibhamanyikana pange ilongoche, anda bhakibha ilongoche amu ilongochejhe, kwale bhene. Nhwalo gwa Chapanga ihadabuu jhe kwa kulolekeya ilebhe ya panja. Bhando bhamba bhakwete jhe mabholo gha kunyonjekeya nenga mu mabholo ghango. **7** Chibhakimanye, Chapanga angamwii lihengo Iya kutangacha Lilobhe Iya Mbone kwa bhando bha ilambo henge, anda jhe Petile chatumitwe kwatangachii Lilobhe Iya Mbone kwa Akayahude. **8** Nhwalo jhola jwatangatila Petile kubhehe ntenga jwa Akayahude, ndi jhojho jwandangatii nenga helahela kubhehe natenga kwa bhando bha ilambo

henge. 9 Yene, Yakobu na Kefa na Yohane ndi bhabhoneka kubhehe ilongoche ikolongwa, bhakaumanye Chapanga ambekiye umbone ghongo. Tujhakukamulana mabhoko na twenga, hote Banaba na nenga, kulangii nginyililo tubhii pamonga. Twenga tughakamwii mahengo pakate jha bhando bha ilambo henge na bhange bhajhende kwa Akayahude. 10 Nambo ngabhatujhopita kilebhe chimo, kwakomboka akahocho, na nenga ndi ng'aghita hake kilebhe chenye. 11 Nambo Petile pahikita ku Antiyokiya, ngatahungina nako hotuhotu palonge jha bhando, nhwalo akatei kulemwa. 12 Kabula jha kuhika bhando bhibhakatumitwe na Yakobu, Petile alila pamonga na bhando bha ilambo henge. Nambo pubhahikita bhando bheniya, ajhakuhila na akalii ng'o na bhando bha ilambo henge, nhwalo ajhogwipa bhando bhala bhibhachokolikiya kujhingii jando. 13 Akayahude bhange bhakibha ndela jhimo kwa Petile patehila kilebhe ngita chambone, na jwenio Banaba ujhakunhuta umbebbhehe gwenio. 14 Bhahe, punolita ndela yabhe ilandana jhe na uchakaka gwa Lilobhe Iya Mbone, nyakunobholela Petile palonge jha bhando bhohe: "Pamonga mwenga ndi Mayahude, mitama ngita Mayahude, na kone chi Mayahude. Nhwalo gwa niki mwachokolekeya bhando bha ilambo henge bhakengame mabhoko gha Kiyahude?" 15 Twenga ndi Akayahude njwe kwa kubhelukwa, na chi bhando bha ilambo henge bhibhabhii na uhakaho. 16 Nambo tumanya mundo ihotojhe kubhalangilwa jwaumbone palonge jha Chapanga nhwalo alijheketile Lilaghalikilo Iya Mucha, nambo tuga kwa kunnyeketila Yecho Kilichitu. Na twenga hele tunyeketile Yecho Kilichitu tuteilwe tubhalangilwe na Chapanga twaumbone kwa ndela jha kujheketela kwito na Kilichitu, na chi kwa kuhenga chilipala Lilaghalikilo. Nhwalo abhii jhe mundo jwatendwa jwaumbone palonge jha Chapanga kwa kukamula Lilaghalikilo Iya Mucha. 17 Nambo anda twenga tupala, kutendwa tubhonekana twaumbone palonge jha Chapanga kwa kulombana na Kilichitu, twenga twabhete tubhonekana tubhii na uhakaho. Bho, ngoheno kilebhe chenye kibhonekana Kilichitu abhatangatila bhando kuhenga uhakaho? Nahi jhe! 18 Nhwalo anda nichenga kabhele kwa lijambu lela lilihobholela lilaghalikilo lihangabhine, bhahe, ilangii nenga nemwite. 19 Nhwalo gwa Lilaghalikilo Iyenio nenga hwile, Lilaghalikilo Iyenio lingomite na nandama ghome kwa nhwalo gwa Chapanga. Nenga mambitwe pamonga na Kilichitu panchalaba, 20 na ngoheno namite, ne jhe kabhele, nambo Kilichitu jwabhii nkate jhango. Ughome ghongo ghumii nako ngoheno nitama kwa ndela jha kunhobholela Mwana

gwa Chapanga, jwenio jwambahile na jwakapihite ughome gwake kwa nhwalo gwango. 21 Nikana jhe umbone gwa Chapanga. Anda mundo atendwa jwaumbone palonge jha Chapanga kwa kujheketela Lilaghalikilo, yenio Kilichitu akahwii jhajhe!

**3** Mangota bhando bhu ku Galatiya mandindilima! Bho, ghane jwannogHITE mangota? Malobhe gha kubhambwa panchalaba kwa Yecho Kilichitu ghalongilwe hotuhotu palonge jha miho ghino! 2 Mbala manye kilebhe chimo. Bho, ngohe mukapokile Uhuke gwa Chapanga kwa nhwalo gwa kukamuu Lilaghalikilo Iya Mucha amu kwa kujhokanikiya na kulihobholela Lilobhe Iya Mbone? 3 Bho, mangota mandindilima naha? Mangota mukalongolile kuhenga ghoha kwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga, bho, ngohe mipala kujhomolela kwa makakala ghino mabhene? 4 Bho, mang'ahiko ghing'ahika ghakibha jhajhe? Chakaka ghakibha jhajhe ndeka! 5 Bho, Chapanga akatwelii Uhuke gwake na kuhenga ikangacho pakate jhino nhwalo mujheketela Lilaghalikilo Iya Mucha amu nhwalo mujhoha na kujheketela Lilobhe Iya Mbone? 6 Mukibhole nnandanikiho gwa Ulahimo, ngita chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Jwenio akannyeketile Chapanga, na kwa nhwalo gwa kujheketela kwake akabhonike jwaumbone palonge jha Chapanga." 7 Ngohe umanye kubhehe bhala bhohe bhibhanyeketela Chapanga, bheniya ndi yana ya Ulahimo. 8 Nhwalo Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghakalongolile kulonge kuhumii makacho bhando bha ilambo henge nabhabhalangilwa bhaumbone kwa ndela jha kihobholelo. Yene Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghakalongolile kuntangachii Ulahimo Lilobhe Iya Mbone, "Kupete mwenga bhando bhohe nabhapokela mota." 9 Yene, bhando bhohe bhibhanyeketela Chapanga bhapokii mota pamonga na Ulahimo, jwajheketile Chapanga. 10 Nhwalo bhohe bhibhahobholela kulanikiya chilipala Lilaghalikilo, bhitama pahe jha likoto. Nhwalo Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge, "Abhii na likoto Iya Chapanga mundo jhola jwangakamuu na kuhenga ghoha ghigahjandikwe mukitabo cha Lilaghalikilo!" 11 Ngohe makalongo bhango, abhii jhe mundo jwabhalangilwa jwaumbone palonge jha Chapanga kwa kukamuu Lilaghalikilo, nhwalo Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge, "Mundo jwaumbone kwa Chapanga natama kwa kihobholelo." 12 Nambo Lilaghalikilo nalijhema jhe mu kihobholelo, ngita chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Mundo jhojhoha jwaikamuu Lilaghalikilo nabhaha ghome kwa kupete Lilaghalikilo Iyenio." 13 Kilichitu akatughombwii kuhumii mulikoto Iya

Lilaghalikilo, na jwenio ajhakutola likoto lyenio kwa nhwalo gwito, Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge, “Abhii na likoto mundo jhojho na jwabhambitwe pa nchalaba.” 14 Kilebhe chenye kitendika naha mota jhela jwakapokii Ulahimo jhahikila bhando bha ilambo henge kwa ndela jha Kilichitu Yecho. Na kwa ndela jha kihobholelo, tupokii Uhuke gwa Chapanga jhola jwatulaghila Chapanga. 15 Makalongo bhango, nanimpela nnandanikiho kuhumii mughome gwito gwa machiko ghoha. Bhando bhabhele pibhajhomolela kulaghana na kujheketelana kwa kulapilana, abhii jhe mundo jawahoto kuhangabhana amu kujhonjekeya kilebhe mu majheketelano gheniya. 16 Ngohe, Chapanga akabhekite lilaghano kwa Ulahimo pamonga na ibheluko yake, Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge ndeka, “Na ibheluko yake,” yane bhando twe, ghilonge, “Ndi kibheluko chake ndo,” yane jhumo, na jwenio ndi Kilichitu. 17 Kilebhe chimbala kulonge ndi chenye, Chapanga akabhekite lilaghano lyake na Ulahimo na akalongile chahenga ngita chalaghine nako. Kuhumii muyaka miya ncheche na makome matato palonge lijhakuhika Lilaghalikilo, dola lihoto jhe kulighalambula lilaghano hilu kulitwekula lilaghano lyenio. 18 Nhwalo anda hupo ya Chapanga ihobholela Lilaghalikilo lya Mucha, bhahe, ihoto jhe kuhobholela kabhele lilaghano lya Chapanga. Nambo Chapanga kwa umbone gwake ajhakumpeke mota Ulahimo kupete lilaghano lyenio. 19 Bho, ngohe Lilaghalikilo libhii na lihengo ghane? Lilaghalikilo libhekite kulangiya malemo. Na lyenio likajhendelii ade pahikita jhola kichoko cha Ulahimo mu lilaghano lyenio. Lilaghalikilo likaletitwe na ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga kwa lubhoko lwa nnyelanicha. 20 Nambo chakaka, jwajhelanicha nakemwa jhe anda kilebhe chenye kimpala mundo jhumo ndo, nambo Chapanga ndi jhumo. 21 Bho, Lilaghalikilo lijhenda uhenga mbopo na lilaghano lya Chapanga? Nahi jhe! Nhwalo Lilaghalikilo lilipihitwe ngalijhotwii kwapeke bhando ughome, bhahe, bhando ngabhabhalangilwe bhaumbone palonge jha Chapanga kwa ndela jha Lilaghalikilo. 22 Nambo, Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghalongii bhando bhoha bha pannema ulongochwa na uhakaho, ndi bhala bhibhanyeketila bhalenganikilwe lilaghano lela lyapihita Chapanga, kwa kunyeketela Yecho Kilichitu. 23 Nambo pala kihobholelo na kuhika jhe, tukibha mukipungo cha Lilaghalikilo, kone tulendila kihobholelo chenye kiyekuliwe. 24 Bhahe, Lilaghalikilo litulongwicha ade pahikita Kilichitu, kwa ndela jha kihobholelo tubhalangilwe twaumbone palonge jha Chapanga. 25 Nhwalo gwa kihobholelo chito kihikite, tulongochwa jhe na Lilaghalikilo. 26 Kwa

ndela jha kihobholelo, mangota mabhoha ndi mayana ya Chapanga kwa kulombana na Kilichitu Yecho. 27 Mangota bhubatichwe na kulombana na Kilichitu, muwalite Kilichitu jwenio. 28 Kwa gheniya, kibhii jhe chikilekine pakate jha Uyahude na Nghilike, pakate jha mmanda na mundo jwangabhehe mmanda, pakate jha munalome amu mwikeghe. Nhwalo mabhoha uyokite kilebhe chimo kwa kulombana na Kilichitu Yecho. 29 Anda mangota ndi mabhando bhake Kilichitu, ngohe mangota ndi kibheluko cha Ulahimo, mangota nampokela chela chalaghii Chapanga.

**4** Nenga mbala kulonge naha, nniche pabhehe amela mwana, ilekenii jhe na mmanda kone ilebhe yoha yake. 2 Kipinde chenye choha ulongochwa na bhando bhibhannela na bhando bhiakalonda ilebhe yake ade kipinde chela chikibhekite na tate mundo pukipala kuhika. 3 Na twenga helahela putukibha na kukomala jhe ki uhuke, tukibha twakabhanda bha uhuke ghulongocha nnema ghango. 4 Nambo pukihihite kipinde chamaha, Chapanga ajhakuntuma Mwana mundo jwapapitwe na mwikeghe, ngatamita pahe jha Lilaghalikilo lya Kiyahude, 5 abhakombole bhala bhando bhibhabhii pahe jha Lilaghalikilo, ndi twenga tubhehe yana ya Chapanga. 6 Nhwalo mangota ndi yana ya Chapanga, nhwalo mangota ndi mayana nhwalo akatumite Uhuke gwa Mwana Mundo mu mijho jhito, na Uhuke jwenio alelita, “Aba,” mana jhake, “Tate.” 7 Yene, mangota makabhanda jhe kabhele, nambo ndi mayana. Anda mmii mamwana, bhahe, nampokela yoha yalanganikiye Chapanga kwa yana mundo. 8 Makacho mukibha mumanyite jhe Chapanga, na yenio mukibha mubhanda kwa ihumbe yangabhehe ichapanga, nambo Chapanga jwa chakaka jhe. 9 Nambo ngohe mmanyenye Chapanga, anda jhe mmanyikana na Chapanga, nahotola bhole kughabhujhila kabhele mabholo ghigalongaille ghangabhehe na makakala na ghapengwa na mipala gphantende mme akabhanda bhake? 10 Dola mwamela mughakamwii machiko na miyehe na yaka! 11 Nipwelela pange lihengo lihenga kwino mangota ndi lihengo lya jhajhe! 12 Makalongo bhango, ninyopangana mme ngita nenga, ngita hela nenga mii ngita mangota. Utendii jhe kilebhe chochoha changanandela. 13 Mikomboka malwalo ghango pumbatita pwache jha kutumbuu kuntangachii Lilobhe lya Mbone mangota. 14 Pamonga na gheniya, machiko ghala mukambuchite jhe amu kungana nhwalo gwa kulegheleka kwango ikibha majhighanikilo kwino. Nambo ngaumbokila ngita natumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga amu ngita

Kilichitu Yecho jwenio. 15 Mukibha ku mwojho jhojwa! Bho, ngoheno kipitii kilebhe ghane? Nilapii kwa machiko ghala ngahotwii kukotopola miho ghino na kumbeke nenga. 16 Bho, ngohe mindenda nalikoko kwa nhwalo gwa kunnongolela ukwele? 17 Bhando bheniya bhapalaha kunnyonja mangota, nambo mawacho ghabhe ghambone jhe. Bhapala kutulekanicha mangota na nenga, bhapala mangota makengame bheniya. 18 Chakaka kilebhe chambone machiko ghoha kwapata bhando bhanghe, na chi pumme pamonga na mangota tuijhe. 19 Yana yango, ngita chilebhehe lipyanda lya majhe jhuna ndumbo papala kupapa, na nenga hele mii na lipyanda kabhele ade Kilichitu puipala kupanganwa nkate jhino. 20 Nikapahi kubhehe na mangota ngohe, nganongii na mangota kwa namuna jha umanye hotuhotu! Nhwalo nimpwelii hake mangota! 21 Ngohe unobholele mangota bhumipala kulongochwa na Lilaghalikilo lya Mucha, bho, mukajhohine jhe chililongila Lilaghalikilo? 22 Nhwalo ijhandikwe mu itabo ya Malaghalikilo, Ulahimo akapapite yana ibhele. Jhumo kwa mwikeye mmanda na jhonge jwangabhehe mmanda. 23 Jhola mwana jwabheliwe kwa mwikeye mmanda akabheliwe ngita bhando chibhabhelukwa, nambo mwana jhola jwa mwikeye jwangabhehe mmanda akabheliwe kwa lilaghano lya Chapanga. 24 Mambu gheniya ghamanyikana ngita nnandanikiho, kwa akamajhe bheniya bhalangii malaghano mabhele. Lilaghano lya kutumbula ndi lya mwana jwa Hagale bhuhabheluwe mubhanda lilitendike pa kitombe chuku Sinae. 25 Hagale alenganichwa na kitombe cha Sinae chikibhii ku kilambo chuku Alabiya, na ndi ulandine na Yeluchalemo jha ngohe, jhibhii mubhanda pamonga na yana mundo. 26 Nambo Yeluchalemo jha kunane kwa Chapanga ndi muhe gwangabhehe pahe jha ubhanda, na jwenio ndi majhe gwito. 27 Nhwalo ijhandikwe mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga, “Nhangani mwe jhumii mantonga! Unonoye lilobhe kululuta mwe mangapapa mwana! Nhwalo yana ya mwikeye jwalibhalilwe jhola ibhii twe kuliku mwikeye jhola jwatolilwe.” 28 Ngohe makalongo bhango, mangota ndi ngita chalaghine na Chapanga ngita chabhii Isaka. 29 Nambo ngita hela kwa machiko ghala kwa mwana jhola jwakabheliwe ngita bhando chibhabhelukwa ajhakung’aha mwana jhola jwabheliwe kwa makakala gha Uhuke gwa Chapanga, na machiko ghanga ibhii hele. 30 Nambo Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonghe bho? Ghilonghe, “Mumenge mwikeye mmanda na mwana mundo, nhwalo mwana jha mmanda nabhujhii jhe na mwana jwa mwikeye jwangabhehe mmanda.” 31 Yene

makalongo bhango, twenga chi yana ya mwikeye mmanda, nambo ndi yana ya mwikeye jwangabhehe mmanda.

**5** Bhahe, Kilichitu atutehi kubhehe akabhanda. Ngohe nnyeme nganganga, mangajheketela mu lingolengole lya ubhanda kabhele. 2 Unyokanikiye mbone! Ne Napauli jhunilonghe na mangota anda nnyeketile kujhingii jando, Kilichitu kibhii jhe najhambulila kwino. 3 Nilonghe hotuhotu kabhele, mundo jhojhoha jwajheketii kujhingii jando akamule Malaghalikilo ghoha. 4 Anda milolela kubhalangilwa maumbone palonghe jha Chapanga kwa ndela jha Lilaghalikilo, bhahe, mmii kutale na Kilichitu, nambo mukanite umbone gwa Chapanga. 5 Nambo twenga, tulendelela kwa lihobholelo lito kwa likakala lya Uhuke gwa Chapanga, tutendwe twaumbone palonghe jha Chapanga kwa kihobholelo. 6 Nhwalo tulombine na Kilichitu Yecho, kujhingii jando amu changajhingii jando kilebhe nacho, nambo kilebhe chambone ndi kihobholelo chikihenga lihengo kwa upalo. 7 Mukibha nteila maha! Bho, ngohe ghane jwahibhiliikiye ntokota kujheketela ukwele? 8 Jwatehi kilebhe chenye Chapanga ndeka jwakemita mangota. 9 “Amila jhandina jhihotwii kumula ukobha ghoha!” 10 Nhwalo tulombine na Bhambu, nihobholela mangota namme jhe na mawacho ghigajhepana na nenga. Kabhele mundo jwenio jwamwoghana, abhe mundo jhojhoha jhola, chakaka nachwapulwa na Chapanga. 11 Makalongo bhango, ngita chinijhendelela kwatangachii bhando bhajhingii jando, bho, nhwalo ghane ngohe Akayahude bhang’aha naha? Anda ibhii yenio, kwatangachii kwango malobhe gha nchalaba gwa Kilichitu ngabhayomite Akayahude. 12 Ngaibhii mbone kwa bhando bheniya bhibhamoghana, mbaha bhakihekete bhene! 13 Mangota makalongo bhango, nkemitwe ntokota kubhehe bhando bhangatabhwa. Nambo kilebhe chenye kikoto kubhehe kikopokeo cha kuhenga chochoha chimukipala, nambo mipalwa kuhengelana kwa upalano. 14 Nhwalo Lilaghalikilo lyoha litimile kwa nhwilo ghongo: “Mupale nnyino ngita chimukipala mabhene.” 15 Nambo milumana na kumemenana ngita inyama, mukilolokeye ntoko kukocholana mabhene kwa mabhene. 16 Ngohe nilonghe naha: Ntamengane kwa kulongochwa na Uhuke gwa Chapanga, nambo mangota nankengama jhe kabhele mambu gha pannema ghigapala yegha. 17 Nhwalo mambu gha pannema ghijhelana jhe na Uhuke gwa Chapanga, helahela Uhuke gwa Chapanga ujhelana jhe na mambu gha payegha. Mambu ghanga mabhele ghitama jhe pamonga, yenio

mihoto jhe kuhenga chochoha chimipala mabhene. ngolongolo, kwa lubhoko lwango namwete! **12** Bhando bhohe bhibhapala bhabhonekane bhaumbone kwa muvhendelela ng'o na Lilaghalikilo. **19** Bhahe, mambu ghighatendwa na yegha ghamanyikana njwe, ngongola na uhakata na kulongochwa na kupala kuhenga ilebhe twe, **20** kujhinamii inyagho na uhabhe na ulikoko na milomo na wiho na lilaka na chojho na lung'wenyo na mpechengano, **21** lingele na kulobhela na kuhutilwa kutenda ilebhe yakiteno na ilebhe henge iwanana ngita yenio. Ninobholela kabhele ngita chininongolila kunobholela, bhando bhibhatenda yenio nabhajhingii ng'o mu Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga. **22** Nambo mundo jwalongochwa na Uhuke gwa Chapanga abhaha na upalo na luhangano na uteeke na luhimba na umbone na mwojho gwa kupiya na kuhobholeka, **23** utokomalo na kukilongocha jwenio. Libhii jhe Lilaghalikilo lilikana mambu ghanga. **24** Bhando bhohe bhibhalombine na Kilichitu Yecho bhaghakomite mawacho ghabhe na mambu ghangandela ghughakibha nkate jhabhe. **25** Nhwalo tutama kwa kulongochwa gwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga, helahela tuneke alongoche ughome gwito. **26** Bhahe, tukotoka kukiloka na tukoto kubhehe na milomo amu kukolelana wiho.

**6** Makalongo bhango, anda mundo alemwite chakiteno, mangota bhimulongochwa na Uhuke gwa Chapanga munkelebbhuwa mundo jwenio kwa utokomalo. Nambo mukilolekeya mabhene ntokoka kujhingii mu majhighanikilo. **2** Ntangatana mu malagho ghino, kwa kuhenga yenio mutimicha Lilaghalikilo lya Kilichitu. **3** Anda mundo akibhona kilebhe, kone kilebhe nacho, mundo jwenio akikopokeya jwenio. **4** Nambo kila mundo akilingukiya jwenio chahenga. Anda chambone, bhahe, ahoto kukilokela nkate jhake changakilenganicha na chahenga mundo jhonge. **5** Nhwalo kila mundo nahadabulwa kwa chela chateile. **6** Mundo jwabholi Lilobhe lya Mbone lya Chapanga apalwa abhaghana ilebhe yoha yamaha na mmola gwake. **7** Mangakoloana, Chapanga mangantendela chanake. Chamichite mundo ndi chahuna. **8** Mundo jwamicha mambu ghangandela ghighabhii nkate jhake, nahuna kuwegha, nambo jwamicha kwa kunhalalicha Uhuke gwa Chapanga, jwenio napata ughome gwa chakaka machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiōnios g166) **9** Ngohe tuko kutotokela kuhenga ghambone, nhwalo anda tuhengelike jhe mwojho natuhuna mahuno kwa kipinde chake. **10** Ngohe kila putubhehe na pwache, twatendele ghambone bhando bhohe, ichocha kwa bhando bhibhabhii mu kihobholelo cha Kilichitu. **11** Nnolekeye chinyandike kwa nembo

# Akaepecho

**1** Ne Pauli, natenga jwa Yecho Kilichitu kwa kupala Chapanga. Ninyandikila mangota mabhando bha Chapanga bhumii kwenio ku Epecho, bhinyeketii njwe mu kulombana na Yecho Kilichitu. **2** Ninyope umbone na uteeke kuhumii kwa Chapanga Tate gwito na Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu. **3** Alombwe Chapanga, Tate jwa Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu! Nhwalo kwa kulombana na Kilichitu atupekii mota yoha ya ki Uhuke mu nnema gwa kihuke. **4** Kabula jha kupanganwa kwa nnema, Chapanga akatuhagwii njwe twenga tubhehe bhake kwa kulombana na Kilichitu kupala tubhehe nyahinyahi na twanga malemo palonge jhake. Kwa nhwalo gwa mapalo ghake, **5** Chapanga akahamwii na kutuhaghuu tubhehe twakayana yake kwa ndela jha Yecho Kilichitu. Yene ndi chahalilwa na chapalita. **6** Ngohe tunombe Chapanga nhwalo jha umbone gwake gwamaha gwatupekii jhajhe kupete Mwana mundo jwampahile! **7** Nhwalo gwa miyahe jha Kilichitu, twenga tukombolilwe, yane uhakaho gwito ulekekekiwe. Yene ndi chibhii kwa ukolongwa gwa umbone gwake, **8** atupekii mbwe mwenio, kwa malango na kumanya kwake koha. **9** Chapanga atuyekulile chile jhijihitwe jhapalita kuitenda. Akahalalichwe na ajhakutuhenge lende kwa ndela jha Yecho Kilichitu. **10** Gheniya ghoha pukipala kuhika kipinde chapangite Chapanga, Kilichitu naleta ilebhe yoha ya kunane kwa Chapanga na ya pannema pamonga na ilongochwe na jwenio. **11** Chapanga akatei yoha ngita chapalita, Chapanga akatuhagwii twenga kwa kulombana na Kilichitu, tubhehe bhando bhake ngita chapalita, akahamwii naha kuhumii makacho. **12** Chapanga akatehi yenio, twenga bhitulongolile kunhobholela Kilichitu tuulumbulile ung'alicho gwa Chapanga! **13** Na mangota helahela punombikina na Kilichitu pala punyohina lilobhe lya chakaka ndi Lilobhe lya Mbone lilinetii ukomboche, mukanyeketii Kilichitu, na jwenio Chapanga kwa kulangii mangota ndi bhando bhake, amekite unepo kwa kumpelengana Uhuke gwa Chapanga jwatulaghi. **14** Uhuke gwenio gwa Chapanga ndi poni jha kupata ghala ghoha gha bhando bhake, kilebhe chenje ndi kitulangii kubhehe Chapanga nabhakombola bhando bhake bhoha. Tulumbilile ung'alicho gwake! **15** Yene, kubhoke punyohina chimuhobholela Bhambo Yecho na chimwapala bhando bhoha bha Chapanga, **16** ngotwike jhe kunchenguu Chapanga kwa nhwalo gwino. Nanikombokangana mu kunnyopa kwango Chapanga, **17** nijhendere kunnyopa Tate jwa

ung'alicho, Chapanga jwa Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu, ampelengane Uhuke jwapala kuntenda mme na malango na kuyekulila mumanye Chapanga chamaha hake. **18** Ninyopa Chapanga haijhoghole miojho jhino mupokele lumule lwake, nphoto kulimanya lihobholelo lela lyankemile na ung'alicho nkolongwa gwa ghala lyabhabhekii bhando bhake, **19** na umanye likakala lyake chibhii likolongwa kwa twenga bhituhobholela. Likakala lyenio ndi lihenga lihengo nkate jhito lilandana na likakala lela likolongwa, **20** lyayokiche nako Kilichitu kuhumii kwa bhuhhawile, ngamekita lubhoko lwalelo kwenio kunane kwa Chapanga. **21** Kwenio, Kilichitu ndi nkolongwa kuliku ilongochwe yoha ya kunane kwa Chapanga na kila ukindendeke na kila likakala na akabhambo, na ilongocha ukindendeke ghoha gwa pannema ghongo na ghola ghupala kuhika. (aiōn g165) **22** Chapanga ampekii ukindendeke mu ilebhe yoha, ajhakumeka abhehe nkolongwa jwa makunde gha bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu abhe nkolongwa kwa ilebhe yoha kwa nhwalo gwa bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu. **23** Bhando bheniya ndi yegha jha Kilichitu, na bhando ndi ukamilicho gwa jwenie jwalenganikiya ilebhe yoha kila chehemo.

**2** Mangota mwe helahela makacho mukibha ngita nhwelilinge nhwalo gwa malemo na uhakaho gwino. **2** Makacho ntamingina nkengima ndela mboho ya nnema ghongo, munyokaniya nkolo jwa michuka, gheniya makakala gha kunane kumahunde, michuka ndi jwalongocha bhando bhangannyokaniya Chapanga. (aiōn g165) **3** Na twe twabhoha tukibha ngita bheniya, pututamita tukengima tama hito mboho ya yegha jhibhii nkate jhito, kuhenga ilebhe tela ipalita yegha jhito na malango ghito. Twenga helahela tukalandine ngita bheniya, tupalitwa kuhadabulwa na Chapanga ngita bhando bhange. **4** Nambo Chapanga abhii na kiya hake. Akatupalite kwa upalo nkolongwa, **5** pamo ngita tukawile kwa nhwalo jha uhakaho, atutei kubhehe twaghome pamonga na Kilichitu. Kwa umbone gwa Chapanga mangota nghombokwilwe. **6** Mu kulombana na Yecho Kilichitu, Chapanga atuyokiche pamonga na jwenio, ngatutamita pamonga kunane kwa Chapanga. **7** Ateila naha kupala kuilangiya ipinde ya lichiko lilihika muumbone gwake nkolongwa gwatupekii kwa kulombana kwito na Kilichitu Yecho. (aiōn g165) **8** Nhwalo, kwa umbone gwa Chapanga mangota nkombwilwe kwa ndela jha kihobholelo. Kilebhe chenie chi nhwalo gwa kughagha kwinojhe, nambo ndi hupo jha Chapanga. **9** Ihumii muitendwa hinojhe, kwa gheniya mundo

jhojho angalokejhe kilebhe. 10 Nhwalo twenga ndi ihumbe ya Chapanga na kwa kulombana na Kilichitu Yecho. Ndi Chapanga atupangine tutame kwa kuhenga ghaumbone, ghatulenganikiye tuhenge. 11 Nkombokane pumukibha makacho mangota mabhando mangabhehe Akayahude kwa kubhelukwa, punkemitwa bhangajhingii jando, na Akayahude bhibhakikemita bhene bhajhingi jando, kwa nhwalo gwa chela chibhakitendii yegha kwa mabhoko ghabhe kwa kukilangiya ngita bhando bha Chapanga. 12 Helahela nkomboke machiko ghala mangota ntamingina changaumanya Kilichitu, mangota mukahaghuilwe na bhando bhu ku Ichilalehe, peniya nnyakubhehe akaghehe nhwalo mukibha panja jha lilaghano lyalongila Chapanga kwa nhwalo jha bhando bhake. Ntamita pannema ghongo kone nkwejehe lihobholelo na ngita bhangaumanya Chapanga. 13 Nambo ngohe, mu kulombana na Yecho Kilichitu, mangota mukibha kutale makacho, mpelwikwe pahina na Chapanga kwa miyahe jha Kilichitu. 14 Nhwalo Kilichitu jwenio atuletii uteeke kwa kutenda Akayahude na bhando bha ilambo henge kubhehe kilebhe chimo. Kwa kupiya yegha jhake ngita litambiko, ngabhohita ulikoko ghulekanicha ngita lipamanda pakate jhabhe. 15 Ndi ngabhohita malaghalikilo gha Akayahude pamonga na mihilo jhake, kupala bhando bha ilambo henge na Akayahude bhabhehe kilebhe chimo mu kulombana na Kilichitu na kuhenga yenio aletite uteeke. 16 Mukuwe kwake, Kilichitu ngaukomilikiya ulikoko gwabhe, kwa nchalaba akatei bhando bheniya bhoha bhabhe ngita yegha jhimo kwajhelanicha na Chapanga. 17 Yene Kilichitu pahikita, ajhakuntangacha Lilobhe lya Mbone lya uteeke kwa mangota bhando mangabhehe Akayahude, bhumii kutale na Chapanga na Akayahude bhumii pahina na Chapanga. 18 Yene kwa chela chahengita Kilichitu, twenga twabhoha Akayahude na bhangabhehe Akayahude tuhoto kunyendele Tate kupete kwa jwenio Uhuke jwabhii jhumo. 19 Yene, mangota bhando bha ilambo henge makaghehe jhe kabhele, hilu bhando mapeta ndela jhe. Nambo ngohe mangota ndi akolo kilambo pamonga na bhando bha Chapanga, na mangota ndi bhando bha nyumba jha Chapanga. 20 Nchengwitwe panane jha nchinge ghubhekhitwe na akatenga na akalondole bha Chapanga, kone Yecho Kilichitu jwenio ilandana na lighanga lilikamulii nyumba. 21 Jwenio ndi jwalombanicha nyumba jhoha na kuitenda itutumuke na kubhehe Nyumba jha Chapanga jha nyahinyahi kwa nhwalo jha Bhambo. 22 Mu kulombana na Kilichitu, na mangota helahela nchengwitwe pamonga

na bhanghe bhoha, mme nyumba jhatama Chapanga kupete Uhuke gwake.

**3** Nhwalo gha gheniya, ne Pauli ndabhitwe nhwalo gwa kunhenge Kilichitu Yecho na kwa nhwalo gwino gwa kuntangachii mangota mabhando bha ilambo henge, ninnyope kwa Chapanga. 2 Chakaka nnyohingine kubhehe kwa umbone gwambekii Chapanga, ngangamwiya lihengo lyake leno nilihenge kwa nhwalo gwino. 3 Chapanga ayekulile niimanye chile jhenje jhijhihihitwe. Ngita chindumbwila kujhandika kandina kilebhe chenje. 4 Mangota anda nchomite maha ghala kunyandike, ndi naumbula chiniimanya chile jhene jha Kilichitu. 5 Makacho Chapanga akabhatei bhando bhakoto kuimanya chile jhene, nambo ngohe Chapanga abhayekulii akatenga bhake na milondole bhake bha nyahinyahi bhaimanye chile jhenje kwa ndela jha Uhuke gwake. 6 Chile jhene ndi jhenje: Kupete Lilobhe lya Mbone lya Yecho kwa bhando bha ilambo henge bhene nabhapokela mota ya Chapanga ngita ibhapala kupoke Akayahude, bhene hele ihungo ya yegha jhejhe, nabhapokela lilaghano lelela lela lyalitei Chapanga kupete kwa Kilichitu Yecho. 7 Nenga ndeilwe kubhehe natumiche jwa Lilobhe lya umbone, kwa umbone gwambekii Chapanga na likakala lyake likolongwa. 8 Nenga nachokombe ndo kuliku bhando bhoha bha Chapanga, nambo Chapanga ambii umbone gwake, kupala natangachila bhando bha ilambo henge ulohi gwa Yecho Kilichitu nkolo, 9 kabhele natende bhando bhoha bhalole mpangu gwa Chapanga ghukiihite chiuhehanga lihengo. Chapanga ndi jwapangina ilebhe yoha ajhakuhiya chile jhake jhenje kuhumii makacho, (aiōn g165) 10 ibhehe ngohe, kupete likunde lya bhando bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu, ilongoche ya nnema na bhubhabhii na ukindendeke bhamanye malango gha Chapanga mu ilebhe yoha. 11 Chapanga itenda lijhambu lyenio kupete Yecho Kilichitu Bhambo gwito ngita chapalita jwenio machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiōn g165) 12 Kwa kulombana na Kilichitu na kunhobholela jwenio, tuhoto kunnyendele Chapanga changabhoghohe. 13 Ngohe chonde mwangahengeleka mwajho nhwalo gwa malola ghango ghuning'ahikila kwa nhwalo gwino, nhwalo ghanga ghoha ndi kwa nhwalo jha ung'alicho gwino. 14 Kwa nhwalo gwenio, nitama makilikite ninnyopa palonge jha Tate, 15 jwabhii Tate jwa chakaka jwa kila nyumba yoha ya pannema na kunane kwa Chapanga. 16 Ninyopa Chapanga kwa ung'alicho gwake nkolongwa, kwa kupete Uhuke gwake ankangamaliche miojho jhino,

17 na jwenio Kilichitu atame kumiojho jhino ku kihobholelo. Ninnyope lyolyoha limuhenga lihume mu nchinge gwa lipalano, 18 kupala umanye pamo na bhando bhoha bha Chapanga upalano gwa Yecho Kilichitu chiubhii mpana na ntandamaho, na kimo na chiunyolike. 19 Mulimanye lipalano likolongwa lya Kilichitu chuupeta kumanya koha, na ntwelwele uchakaka ghoha kwa Chapanga. 20 Chapanga ihoto kuhenga mambu makolongwa kuliku chitujhopa ngita chighabhii makakala ghake chighahenga lihengo nkate jhito. 21 Jwenio abhii na ung'alicho kwa likunde lya bhando bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu na kwa nhwalo jha Yecho Kilichitu jwenio, ibheluko yoha ya machiko ghoha ghangapeta! Amina. (aiōn g165)

**4** Ne hele nakibha napungwa kwa nhwalo jha kunhenge Bhambo, nimpembekeya ntame ngita chinkemitwe na Chapanga ntame. 2 Machiko ghoha mmangana mabhando bha unyenyekeho na utokomalo na luhimba, nhimbililane mabhene kwa mabhene kwa upalano. 3 Nghagha kujhendere kukamwu kulombana kwino kukuletwa na Uhuke gwa Chapanga kupete uteeke ghughumeka pamonga. 4 Ibhii yegha jhimo jha Kilichitu na Uhuke gwa nyahinyahi ghumo, ngita chilibhii lihobholelo lino lyankemii Chapanga chilibhii limo. 5 Abhii Bhambo jhumo na kihobholelo chimo na ubaticho ghumo. 6 Abhii Chapanga jhumo jwabhii Tate jwa bhoha, jwenio ndi Bhambo jwa bhoha na ihenga lihengo kupete bhoha na abhii mu ghoha. 7 Nambo kila mundo apokii hupo ngita Kilichitu champekii. 8 Ngita chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Pajhawila kunane kwa Chapanga kunane hake, ajhakwatola bhando bhabhakamwii, helahela ajhakwape bhando hupo." 9 Bho, puilonge, "Ijhenda kunane kwa Chapanga," mana jhake nike? Mana jhake hote akatumbwii kuhika pahe hake jha nnema. 10 Yene jhojho ndi jwahulwika pannema pano na jhojho ngajhawila kunane kwa Chapanga hake ahutweleye nnema ghoha. 11 Jwenio jwabhatehila bhando bhange bhabhe akatenga na bhange milondole bha Chapanga na bhange kubhehe akatangacha Malobhe gha Chapanga na bhange bhibhalongocha bhando bha Chapanga na bhange bhabhe akabhola. 12 Atehila naha kupala kulenganikii bhando bha Chapanga kwa lihengo lya kunhenge Kilichitu lya kuichenga yegha jhake. 13 Yene twe twabhoha tulumbikane tubhehe kilebhe chimo mukihobholelo na kummanyana Mwana gwa Chapanga, tubhehe bhando bhitukomile mukihobholelo nakuhikii ukangamalo ngita gwa Kilichitu jwenio. 14 Yene tubhejhe kabhele ngita yana

ichokombe, bhibbahoto kukangwa kongo na kongo na kujhembeluwa na kila upepo gwa mabholo gha bhando bha uwange kupala kuhobhecha bhando. 15 Anda tulongii uchakaka kwa upalo, natukola ade kunhikii Kilichitu jwabhii muto. 16 Mulongoche gwake, ihungo yoha ya yegha ikamulana nde kwa ncheketa, na yegha jhoha ukamulichwa nde kwa kutangatilwa ihungo yake. Yene, kila kihungo anda kihenga lihengo lyake maha, yegha jhoha ukola na kukichenga mulipalano. 17 Ngohe kwa liina lya Bhambo, ninkelebbhuwa mangajhendere kabhele ngita bhando bhangaumanya Chapanga, bhibhawacha ghachawana, 18 na malango ghabhe ghabhii mulubhendo tyoo. Bhabhii kutale na ughome gwa Chapanga nhwalo gwa undindilima ghubhii nkate jhabhe na mitaho jhabhe. 19 Bhando bheniya bhakwetejhe hone, na bhakijhingii mu ilebhe yanganandela na bhipala kuhenga ilebhe ya hone na kupala kubhehe na ilebhe mbwe hake. 20 Nambo mangota mwe mukamanyitejhe kwa namuna Kilichitu yenio. 21 Ndi mukaumanye uchakaka malobhe gha Yecho, mukibha bhabholwa bhake ndi ngamolitwa chakaka jhibhii nkate jhake. 22 Mmolitwe muuleke ghola ghangandela ghuteila makacho, ngita mundo chaula ngobho yake, nhwalo itendwa hino ya makacho inongwicha mukomelekeho kwa tama hino ikopokiya. 23 Miojho jhino na malango ghino ghaghalambuke na ghabhehe mahyono. 24 Uhwale umundo nhyono ghupanginwe kwa kulandana na Chapanga, ntame mughome ghujheketelwa palonge jha Chapanga na unyahinyahi gwa chakaka. 25 Kwa gheniya, muleka uwange. Kila mundo ipalwa kunnobholela nnyake uchakaka, nhwalo twenga twabhoha ndi kihungo cha yegha jha Kilichitu. 26 Anda nchimwite, mangajheketela jhe lilaka lino linongoche kuhenga uhakaho, hilu nkoto kubhehe na lilaka ade lyobha litipike tipi, 27 kupala mangampe jhe Limbembela pwache. 28 Jwakibha ajhibhita, akoto kujhibha kabhele, nambo ahenge lihengo lyambone kwa mabhoko ghake, ankola na kilebhe cha kuntangatii mundo jwanga kilebhe. 29 Malobhe gha uwenje ghakoto kupita munnomo gwino, nambo nnongele malobhe ghambone ghatangatile kwachenga bhando bhibhannyokanikiya. 30 Nkoto kuneke uchongo Uhuke gwa Chapanga jwa nyahinyahi, nhwalo jwenio ndi unepo gwa Chapanga kwino kubhehe mangota ndi bhando bhake, nhwalo ilangii kubhehe lichiko lya kunkombola lihika kwino. 31 Ngohe nkoto kubhehe na uchongo amu nkoto kubhehe na lilaka na nkoto kuyoma na njobhelo na maligho. Muleke gwanganandela ghoghoha! 32 Nambo mme na mwajho gwambone na kukolelana kiya, kila

mundo anekekeya malemo nnyake ngita Chapanga chanekekiye uhakaho mangota kwa ndela jha Kilichitu.

**5** Kuyene, muniyighe Chapanga, nhwalo mangota ndi yana yake yaipala. **2** Ntame kwa kupalana ngita Kilichitu chatupahile na kupiya ughome gwake, ngita litambiko lilinungila petelele na litambiko lilinhalalicha Chapanga. **3** Nhwalo, mangota ndi yana ya Chapanga, ngongola na uhako ghoghoha ghola amu uloho ukotoka kujhokanikika pakate jhino ngita chiipalwa kwa bhando bha Chapanga. **4** Kabhele malobhe gha hone amu uwenje na malobhe ghangandela, gheniya ghoha ghamaha jhe kwino kulonge. Ndi mbone nnongele malobhe gha kunchenguu Chapanga. **5** Umanyengane hotu ngongola jhojhoha amu jawahenga mambu gha hone anda jhe uloho ilenganile tela na kuijhinamila inyagho, amu mundo jhojhoha jwalandana na yenio najhingii ng'o munahota nkolongwa kwa Kilichitu na gwa Chapanga. **6** Mwangalogwa jhe kunnyeketela mundo jhojhoha kwa malobhe ghangandela, kwa nhwalo gwa ilebhe ngita yenio lilaka lya Chapanga nalyahikila bhando bhangannyeketela. **7** Bhahe, nkotoka kubhehe maghumba nde na bheniya kwa kilebhe chochoha. **8** Makacho mangota mukibha mulubhendo tyoo, nambo ngoheno mangota mmii mulumule kwa kulombana na Bhambo. Ngohe ntamangane ngita yana ibhii mulumule, **9** nhwalo lumule luleta kuhenga ghaumbone na kujheketelwa na Chapanga na uchakaka. **10** Nghaghe kumanya ghala ghighanhalalicha Bhambo. **11** Mwangalombana mukuhenaga ghangandela ghigahuma mulubhendo nambo mughabheke pakongoloo. **12** Nhwalo ilebhe ibhahenga ajhito kwa chile hone kuichimulila. **13** Nambo ilebhe ihengeka mulumule, ubhonekana hotu, **14** nhwalo lumule lutenda kila kilebhe kibhonekane. Ndi nhwalo Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge, "Nnyimuke mwenga bhingholwike, uyoke kumumii kubhawile, na jwenio Kilichitu namulikila kupala umanye." **15** Ngohe, mukilolekeye chimitama. Pimitama nkotoka kubhehe ngita mandindilima, nambo ntame ngita bhando bhina malango. **16** Nkachane kutumii mbone kila pwache jhiminajho, nhwalo machiko ghanga ghamboni jhe. **17** Kwa nhwalo gwenio nkotoka kubhehe malindilima, nambo mughamanye ghala ghapala Bhambo. **18** Nkotoka kulobhela ughembe, nhwalo kulobhela kunnongocha kuhenga ghangandela, nambo ntwelehenganwe Uhuke gwa Chapanga. **19** Nnongela malobhe gha Zabule na mihambo jha kunomba Chapanga. Munnyembe

Bhambo, munhanganile kumiojho jhino. **20** Munombe Chapanga Tate machiko ghoha ghangapeta kwa nhwalo gwa ilebhe yoha, kwa liina lya Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu. **21** Kila mundo annyokanikiya nnyake kwa kuntembekeya Kilichitu. **22** Na mangota akakeghe majhokanikiya akangana bhino ngita chimunnnyekete Bhambo, **23** nhwalo akanalome ndi muto gwa nhwana mundo ngita Kilichitu chabhii muto gwa makunde gha bhando ghiganyeketii Kilichitu, na jwenio Kilichitu ndi nkomboche kwa bhando bhibhannyeketii yane yegha jhake. **24** Ngita makunde gha bhando ghiganyeketii Kilichitu chibhanyokanikiya Kilichitu, hele akakeghe bhajhokanikiya akangana bhabhe mughoha. **25** Na mangota akanalome, mapale akahana bhino ngita Kilichitu chalipala likunde lya bhando bhibhannyeketii jwenio, ade ngabhohita ughome gwake kwa nhwalo gwabhe. **26** Atehila yenio kulijhelebhula likunde lya bhando lilinyeketii Kilichitu palonge jha Chapanga, pajhomolila kwajhoha kwa liobhe lyake ngita mundo jwaghololwa kwa mache. **27** Atehila naha akiletele jwenio likunde lya bhando lilinyeketii jwenio lilibhii maha hake, lyangabhehe na mabaka amu ngenja amu ubhoho ghoghoha ghola, bhahe, nyahinyahi lyangabhehe na malemo. **28** Helahela kila munalome ampale nhwana mundo ngita chiipala yegha jhabhe bhene. Mundo jwampala nhwana mundo akipala jwenio. **29** Abhii jhe mundo jhojhoha jwaichimwa yegha jhake, nambo aupela chakulyegha na kukilonda. Ngita Kilichitu chalihengela likunde lya bhando lilinyeketii Kilichitu jwenio, **30** nhwalo twenga ndi ihungo ya yegha yake. **31** Ngita hela Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge, "Kwa nhwalo gwenio, munalome nabhaleka akanyongo mundo, na kulombana na nhwana mundo na bhabhele bheniya nabhabha yegha jhimo nde." **32** Ubhii uchakaka ghuhiiwe kwa malobhe ghanga, nambo nenga nilonge malobhe ghanga kulangii malobhe gha Kilichitu na likunde lyake lilinyeketile. **33** Nambo helahela kila munalome ipalwa ampale nhwana mundo ngita chakipala jwenio, na mwiagehe ipalwa hele annyokanikiya unganamundo.

**6** Na mangota akayana majhokanikiye akatate bhino, nhwalo munnyeketela Bhambo, chenye ndi kilebhe chamaha hake. **2** Ngita Majhandiko gha Chapanga chighalonge, "Munyokanikiye tate na majhe gwino." Ghono ndi nhilo gwa kutumbula mu mihilo, nhilo gwene ulonge, **3** "Mme na ughome na ntame yaka twe pannema." **4** Na mangota akatate mangabhehe na milomojhe kwa yana hino, nambo mwalele ngita chapala Bhambo, na kwa kwabhola mambu gheniya chibhipalwa kutama mbone. **5** Mangota akabhanda,

majhokanikiye akanahota bhino bha pannema pano kwa mwojho ghoha na kujhoghopa, ntende gheniya kwa kuhangana mwojho ngita munhenge Kilichitu. 6 Pimuhenga yenio chi pibhanoleke tuu jhe kupala mmonekane bhamaha, nambo unhenga kwa mwojho gwino ngita chapala Chapanga nhwalo mangotamwe ndi makabhanda bha Kilichitu. 7 Pimuhenga mahengo, nhenge lihengo kwa kuhangana ngita munhenge Bhambo na kwahenge bhando. 8 Nkomboka kubhehe Bhambo nampela ndweko mundo jhojhoha jwahenga ghambone, abhehe mmanda amu jwangabhehe mmanda. 9 Na akanahota mwahengela hele ngita akabhanda bhino, ntoka kwatenda bhanyoghope. Nkomboka mangota hele ngita bhene, nkwele Bhambo jhojho kunane kwa Chapanga, na jwenio ihengajhe kwa kuhaghula. 10 Bhahe, nimpalangana mme nganganga mu kulombana nde na Bhambo na kutangatilwa kwa makakala ghake makolongwa. 11 Uwalangane chilaha ya ngondo yampekengine Chapanga kupala ndi nfoto kujhema na kukenga makakala gha Limbembela. 12 Nhwalo kukomana kwito tukomana jhe na bhando, nambo tukomana na lilongo lya akakomana ngondo gwa michuka kunane ku mahunde bhina ulongoche na akanahota bhina ukindendeke bhibhalongocha nnema gwa lubhendo. (aiōn g165) 13 Nhwalo gwenio, uhwale chilaha yampekiye Chapanga ndi muhimbilile ade puipala kujhomoka ngondo, pukujhomolela nahotola kujhema nganganga. 14 Bhahe, nnyeme nganganga, chakaka mme ngita luhunga mu kibhuno chino, na mu kuhenga ghapala Chapanga ngita kikopa chikihibilikiya panganga jhino, 15 kilolo chu kutangacha Lilobhe lya Mbone lya uteeke libhehe ngita maghubache mu makongono ghino. 16 Panane jha gheniya, kihobholelo chino machiko ghoha kibhaha ngita ngao mu mabhoko ghino, jhihoto kuhibilikiya mahonga ghina mwotu gha Limbembela. 17 Mupokele ughombokeko ngita kofiya jhino jha choma, lilobhe lya Chapanga ngita upanga ghumpatite na Uhuke gwa Chapanga. 18 Nhenge gheniya ghoha kwa kunnyopa Chapanga antangatile. Munyopengane Chapanga machiko ghoha ngita Uhuke gwa Chapanga chanongocha. Nkeluangana changatotokela mu kunnyopa Chapanga kwa bhando bha Chapanga bhoha. 19 Helahela unnyopela na nenga, hele punilonge na bhando, Chapanga ambela chukulonge, nfoto kwatangachila bhando chile jha Lilobhe lya Mbone lya Yecho Kilichitu changapwelela. 20 Nenga ndi majhumba kome jwa Lilobhe lya Mbone lyenio pamo na kubhehe mukupungo. Unyope ngotoka kubhehe na kiholo mu kutangacha ngita chiipalwa. 21 Tikiko,

nnongo gwito jhutumpahile na ntumiche jwahobholeka mukulombana na Bhambo, nannobholela mambu ghango ghoha kupala mmanyengane chinihenga. 22 Nintuma kwino nhwalo gwa lilobhe lende na anobholele malobhe ghito kupala ankangamalicha mwojho. 23 Ninyopelangana akalongo bhango uteeke na upalano na kihobholelo kubhoka kwa Chapanga Tate na kubhoka kwa Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu. 24 Ninyopelangana umbone gwa Chapanga ubhaha kwa bhando bhoha bhibhampala Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu kwa upalo gwangapehekeya.

# Akafilipe

**1** Nenga Pauli na Timocheyo, akatumiche bha Yecho Kilichitu. Tunnyandikila mangota bhando bha Chapanga kwenio ku Filipu mangota bhinombine na Kilichitu Yecho, pamonga na ilongoche na bhibhatangatila likunde lya bhando bhubhannyeketii Kilichitu. **2** Tunnyope umbone na uteeke ghiuma kwa Chapanga Tate gwito na Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu. **3** Ninchenguu Chapanga gwango kila pininkomboka, **4** na kila pininyopela mangota mabhoha, ninyope kwa kuhangana, **5** nhwalo chiundangatila mukuhenga lihengo lya kutangacha Lilobhe lya Mbhone, kumumii mukutumbula ade deleno. **6** Nenga nimanya kwa uchakaka kubhehe ndi Chapanga jwatumbulicha lihengo lende, nalijhenderecha ade piipala kujhomolela lichiko lela lya Kilichitu Yecho. **7** Ndi kilebhe cha mbone nenga kunkomboka naha, nhwalo mmii mu mwojho gwango. Ata pamonga ndabhitwe amu nekekiwe, mangota mabhoha mukalombine na nenga mu umbone gwambekii Bhambo gwa kulikengelela Lilobhe lya Mbhone na kulangiya uchakaka gwake kwa bhando. **8** Chapanga amanya ngita chinilongela chakaka, kubhehe noghilwe hake kummona kwa upalo ghogholagholo gwa Yecho Kilichitu. **9** Ninyopa Chapanga upalo gwino uchocha kujhonyekela na mme umanye hake na malango ghoha, **10** kupala nhoto kuhaghula ghughabhii ghambone. Peniya ndi namma na mwojho gwambone na nankolajhe ulemo mulichiko lela lya Kilichitu. **11** Ughome gwino na utwelele mambu ghoha ghaumbone ghala tugha Yecho Kilichitu ihoto kumpela, ndi bhando bhoha bhannombe na kumpe ulombo Chapanga. **12** Makalongo bhango, nipala umanye kubhehe mambu ghala ghughambitile ghatangatii hake kupechengana Lilobhe lya Mbhone. **13** Nhwalo gwenio, akalonda bhoha bha nyumba jha nduna pamonga na bhando bhange bhoha bhamanya kubhehe mmi mukipungo nhwalo nenga ninhengela Kilichitu. **14** Na kongo kubhehe kwango mukipungo kwatei akalongo bhamahale bhannyeketele hake Bhambo, na bhakangamalichwe mukutangacha Lilobhe lya Chapanga changa ubhoghohe. **15** Chakaka bhando bhange bhintangacha Kilichitu nhwalo bhabhii na wiho na bhando bhubhabhii na milomo, nambo bhando bhange bhintangacha Kilichitu kwa mwojho gwambone. **16** Bhando bhamba bhitangacha mbone kwa upalo, bheniya bhimanya ngita Chapanga ambekiye lihengo lende lya kulikengelela Lilobhe lya Mbhone. **17** Nambo bhando bhange bhintangacha Kilichitu kwa nginyika hilu kwa mwojho gwa mbonejhe,

bhihwacha kwa kuhenga yenio nabhajhonyekela malagho ghango mukipungo. **18** Nambo gheniya ghoha kwa nenga kilebhe nacho! Nenga nihangana tugha anda bhando bhintangacha Kilichitu kwa kila ndela, ibhaha kuhola kwa chakaka amu kwa mawacho ghangandela. Nenga nijhendeleda kuhangana, **19** nhwalo nimanya kwa kunnyopa kwino Chapanga na kwa utangatilo gwa Uhuke gwa Yecho Kilichitu, nanekekewa kubhoka mukipungo. **20** Chinikipala na chinikihobholela nenga ngoto kukola hone, nambo ngangamalichwa machiko ghoha na achwa ngohe ndi Kilichitu alombwe muughome gwango, punibhe ghome amu punihwegha. **21** Kwa nenga kutama kubhehe na Kilichitu nkate jha mwojho gwango, nambo kuwe ndi ninomenekeya. **22** Anda najhendeleda kutama muyegha jhenje, lihengo lyango nalijhonyekela hake, kwale aghuu niki! **23** Nihutwa na mambu ghanga. Mbala kuleka utamo ghongo, nyende nakatame na Kilichitu ndi lijhambu lya mbone hake, **24** nambo ndi lijhambu lyamaha hake kwino anda nijhendeleda kutama pannema. **25** Mmii na uchakaka nanama, na nanyendeleda kutama pamonga na mangota mabhoha, ndi kihobholelo chino na luhangano lwino lujhonyekela, **26** kupala punibhehe na mangota maka Filipe kabhele, nankola kilebhe cha kukilokela kwa nenga mukulombana na Yecho Kilichitu. **27** Yene kilebhe chikipalwa ndi ughome ghino ulengane ngita chikipalwa na Lilobhe lya Mbhone lya Kilichitu, na anda hotwi kuhika kwino amu ngoto kuhika, nyohe nnyemite nganganga kwa mwojho ghomo na mukomana ngondo kwa mwojho ghomo kwa nhwalo gwa kihobholelo cha Lilobhe lya Mbhone. **28** Nkoto kwajhoghopa akamakoko bhino, machiko ghoha nkangamalichwe, chenje nachalangiya kubhehe bhene bhahobhite na mangota nkombolilwe. Chapanga ndi jwabhakombola. **29** Nhwalo mangota mpatite umbone kwa nhwalo gwa Kilichitu chi kwa kunhobholela tugha helahela na kung'ahika kwa nhwalo gwake. **30** Ngohe mihoto kubhehe pamonga na nenga mubhulo. Na bhulo ghola ghumujhohina kumumii makacho ade ngohe nnyohine namela mubhulo.

**2** Bho, ughome gwino mu kulombana na Kilichitu kumpela likakala? Bho, upalo gwake ghumpepecha? Bho, nnombine na Uhuke gwa Chapanga? Bho, mukolelana kiya na kubhehe na ungolongondi mabhene kwa mabhene? **2** Bhahe, nnenganikiye kuhangana kwango kwa kubhehe na liwacho limo, upalo ghomo, mwojho ghomo na uhwachi kilebhe chimo. **3** Nkoto kuhenga chochoha kwa mwojho gwa nginyika amu kwa kuloka,

mme na unyenyekeho mabhene kwa mabhene, na kila mundo annola nnyake jwamaha kuliku jwenio. 4 Kila mundo akoto kukipalakiya ilebhe yake jwenio tugha, nambo helahela alolekeye na ilebhe ibhapala bhange. 5 Mme na mwojho ghogholagholo gwabhii nako Kilichitu Yecho. 6 Kilichitu kwa chakaka akibha Chapanga, nambo akawejhe kubhehe lenga na Chapanga ndi kilebhe cha kuchokolekeya. 7 Nambo kwa kupala jwenio, ajhakulekekeya gheniya ghoha ghughabhii ghake, ajhakubhehe ngita chabhehe mmanda, akalelilwe ngita bhando bhange chibhalelilwe, akabhonikine ngita mundo. 8 Ajhakukinyenyekeya na kunnyokanikiya Chapanga ade kuwe, yenio ade kuwe pa nchalaba. 9 Nhwalo gwenio Chapanga ajhakunhobhowa ade kunane hake, peniya ajhakuntina liina likolongwa kuliku mahina ghoha. 10 Ndi kwa ukolongwa gwa liina Iya Yecho, ilebhe yoha ya kunane, na ya pannema na ya ku kilambo cha bhando bhuhawile, yoha itame makilikite palonge jhake, 11 na kila mundo ajheketele kubhehe Yecho Kilichitu ndi Bhambo, kwa unga'lichu gwa Chapanga Tate. 12 Yene akakoche bhango, ngita chiunyokanikiya kila machiko punikibha na mangota, ngohe mangota ndi mbone kujhenderelela kunyokanikiya pamonga na kubhehe kutale na mangota. Uhenge mahengo kwa kujhohopa na kwa kulendema nhwalo gwa ughombokeko gwino, 13 nhwalo machiko ghoha Chapanga ihenga mahengo nkate jhino, na antenda uhenge kwa kupala kuhenga ghala ghapai jwenio. 14 Uhenge kila kilebhe changakokoleka na changa mitaho, 15 ndi mme yana ya Chapanga mmii bha mbone na bhanganabehe na ulemo, bhibhitama pannema gwanaganandela na bhando bhubhabhii na ulemo. Mangota mitama pakate jhabhe ngita ndondwa jhilangala kunane, 16 kongo mulikamulii mbone Lilobhe lilileta ughome. Anda ntei yenio nangola kilebhe cha kukilokela mulichiko lela la Kilichitu, nhwalo nalangiya likakala lyango na lihengo lyango likibha Iya jhajhe jhe. 17 Nambo ata ngita mohitwe kubhehe litambiko anda chakunywegha pamonga na kihobholelo chino libhii litambiko kwa Chapanga, nenga nihangana, helahela nihangana pamonga na mangota mabhoha. 18 Helahela na mangota uhangane na peniya uhangane pamonga na nenga. 19 Anda Bhambo Yecho apahile nihobholela nanintuma Timocheyo kwino ankangamaliwa mwojho kwa kujhoha malobhe ghino. 20 Ngweti ndeka mundo jhonge ngita jwenio, jwakakalakana mambu ghino kwa mwojho. 21 Nhwalo bhando bhange bhikukulukana na mambu ghabhe tugha, nambo bhakukulukana

jhe na mambu gha Yecho Kilichitu. 22 Nambo mangota mabhene mimanya Timocheyo pahengita lihengo na nenga, ngita mwana na tate gwake, kwa nhwalo gwa Lilobhe Iya Mbone. 23 Yene nihobholela kuntuma kwino kajhombe kwa ghala ghunimanya ghighapala kupitila. 24 Na nenga nihobholela kwa kulombana na Bhambo na nenga namwete mmi pahina kuhika kwino. 25 Nambo nibhona mbone kuntuma Epafilodito, nnongo gwango na uhenga lihengo nnyango jwaikengalile pamonga na nenga, helahela ndi ntumiche gwino jhumbekiwe andangatile. 26 Nhwalo anogwi hake kukongana na mangota mabhoha, na nibhona lipyanda nhwalo mukajhohine atenda kulwalwa. 27 Akibha tepekatepeka abhandikila kuwegha. Nambo Chapanga ajhakumone kiya, ankolii jhe kiya kanjika helahela akangoli kiya na nenga, ngota kubhehe ngolongondi hake. 28 Yene nipala hake kunntuma kwino, ndi pipipala kummona kabhele uhangane kabhele. 29 Mupokele kwa luhangano ngita nnongo gwino kwa kulombana na Bhambo. Mipalwa kwajhokanikiya bhando ngita jhonjo. 30 Nhwalo jwenio akabhandikii kuwegha kwa nhwalo gwa lihengo Iya Kilichitu, na jwenio akibha mukuhandahanda jha kuwegha kwa kundangatila nenga pala mabhene mukahotwii jhe kundangatila.

**3** Yene makalongo bhango, uhangane mukulombana na Bhambo. Nitotokelajhe kubhujhila ghala ghunyandike pandumbwila, nhwalo ghanga naghantenda mangota ntame kwa uteeke. 2 Mukilolekeye na bheniya bhubhabhii ngita ghimbwa, bhala bhuhbahenga ghangandela, bhando bhibhachokolekeya kubhehe mbende. 3 Bhando bhibhajhingii jando chakaka ndi twenga, na chi bheniya, nhwalo twenga tunyinamila Chapanga kwa kupete Uhuke gwake, na tukiloka kwa kulombana na Kilichitu Yecho hilu tuhobholela jhe yegha. 4 Nenga namwete ngahoto kuhobholela yegha. Anda abhii mundo jwakilokela ilebhe ya panja jwenio ambeta jhe nenga. 5 Nenga punikibha na machiko nane kubhoka mu kubhelukwa kwango, nikajhingii jando. Nenga ndi Mwichilalele kubhoka mu likabila Iya Benjamine. Nenga ndi Mwebulaniya jwa chakaka, kwa nhwalo gwa kulikamula Lilaghalikilo Iya Mucha, na nikibha Napwalichayo, 6 na nikanogwi hake kwang'ahicha makunde gha bhando bhubhanyeketii Kilichitu. Kwa nhwalo kutendwa bhaumbone palonge jha Chapanga kwa kukamuu Lilaghalikilo, ne nikalemwi jhe. 7 Nambo ghala ghoha ghunikamwene kubhehe ndi ghambone, ngohe kilebhe nacho, kwa nhwalo gwa Kilichitu. 8 Gheniya tujhe, ghoha nibhona kilebhe nacho

kwa nhwalo gwa upalo nkolongwa kwa kumanya Yecho Kilichitu Bhambo gwango. Kwa nhwalo gwake nekite kila kilebhe, nibhona gheniya ghoha ngita mahe, kupala nimpate Kilichitu, 9 na monekane nnombine njwe. Nipala ndeka kabhele kujheketelwa palonge jha Chapanga kwa kukamuu Lilaghalikilo, nambo mbala nyeketelwe kwa kunyeketela Kilichitu, kujheketelwa kukuhumii kwa Chapanga kupete kwa kihobholelo. 10 Chimbala tugha ndi kumanya Kilichitu na likakala Iya kuyokechwa kwake, mbala kung'ahika pamonga na jwenio na kuwanana nako mukuwe kwake, 11 kone na nenga nihobholela kuyokechwa. 12 Nilonge jhe ngita ikite amu mmii ngita hele Chapanga chapahile hikile, nahijhe! Nambo nijhenderelela kughagha mbate hupo jhela, kupete hupo jhene Yecho Kilichitu jwenio akambatite nenga. 13 Makalongo bhango, nilonge jhe ngita mbatite hupo jhene, nambo nihenga kilebhe chimo tugha nighaleka ghala gha makacho nighalolekeya ghala ghannonge. 14 Bhahe, nighagha ade mbate hupo jhangemile Chapanga kupete Yecho Kilichitu, na hupo jhene mbate ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. 15 Twenga twabhoha bhutukomile mu kihobholelo, tuhwachii lelele. Pamonga na nihwachi henge, Chapanga nanangiya hotuhotu. 16 Nambo peniya pituhikile na tujhenderelele kuhenga ghagha gheniya. 17 Makalongo bhango, nnkengame ghundeila nenga. Mwalolekeye bhala bhubhakengama nnandanikiho ghitumpii mangota. 18 Kwa nhwalo machiko ghoha nikannobholile na ngohe ninnobholela kabhele kwa mahole chwii. Bhando bhamahale bhitama ngita akamakoko kwa chela chatei Yecho pa nchalaba gwa Kilichitu. 19 Kujhomolela kwabhe ndi kukomolekelwa, chapanga gwabhe ndi matumbo ghabhe, bhikilokela mambu ghabhe ghighapalitwa bhaghakolele hone, bhihwachila mambu gha pannema tugha. 20 Nambo twenga ndi akolo muche bha kunane kwa Chapanga, kubhoka kwenio tunnendela hake Nkomboche gwito, Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu ahike. 21 Jwenio naghambulwa yegha hito jhihangabhika na kuitenda ihwanane na yegha yake jha ung'alicho, atenda yenio kwa kubheka ilebhe yoha pahe jha ukindendeke gwake.

**4** Bhahe, makalongo bhango, mangota mumindenda hangane na nenga nikiloka kwa nhwalo gwino! Yene makalongo bhango nnyemengane nganganga kwa kulombana na Bhambo. 2 Nimpembekeya mwe Euodiya na Sunitike ngame kwa kujhokanikihana kwa kulombana na Bhambo. 3 Na mwenga nnongo gwango jhumuhobholela

nimpembekeya mwatangatile akakeghe bheniya, nhwalo bhakahengite lihengo na nenga kwa kughagha Iya kwatangachila bhando Lilobhe Iya Mbone, pamonga na Kelemesi na bhala bhoha bhubhahengita lihengo pamonga na nenga, bhala bhubhahandikwe mahina ghabhe mukitabo cha ughome. 4 Yene machiko ghoha uhangane kwa mukulombana na Bhambo. Nilonge kabhele, uhangane! 5 Mme manuu kwa bhando bhoha, Bhambo abhii pahina kuhika. 6 Nkoto kubhehe na bhoghohe kwa kilebhe chochoha, nambo kwa kila kilebhe munnobholele Chapanga kwa kunnyopa ghala mughapala na kunchengula. 7 Na uteeke gwa Chapanga ghapeta malango ghoha gha bhando, na ilonda miojho jhino na malango ghino kwa kulombana na Kilichitu Yecho. 8 Bhahe, makalongo bhango nijhomolela kukulonge, mughawachila mambu ghoha ghughabhii ghambone na ghighapala kulombwa, ghala ghighatopela, ghala gha uchakaka, ghala ghijheketelwa na Chapanga, ghala ghughahalalicha, na ghala gha kujhokanikiya. 9 Uhenge ghala ghumikibholite na kupokela kuhumii kwa nenga, ghoha ghunyohine na kughabhona kuhumii kwa nenga. Na Chapanga jwaileta uteeke nabhaha pamonga na mangota. 10 Nihangana hake kwa kulombana na Bhambo, nhwalo ungombwike kabhele. Kulonge chakaka mingomboka machiko ghoha, nambo mukapatite jhe pwache jha kulangiya mingomboka. 11 Nilonge jhe gheniya kwa nhwalo nipala ilebhe, nhwalo nikibholite nikwela na ilebhe yoha imii nayo. 12 Nimanya kutama changabhehe na ilebhe na kubhehe na ilebhe yamahena. Nikibholite mambu mabhele kubhehe njala amu kujhukuta, kuhelukilwa kwa ilebhe amu kupongokelwa. 13 Nighahoto mambu ghoha kupete Kilichitu jwambela makakala. 14 Nambo mkatehi ghambone kwa kundangatila nenga mumalagho ghango. 15 Mangota Akafilipe umanye mbone kubhehe puhumita ku Makedoniya machiko ghala gha kutumbula kwatangachii bhando Lilobhe Iya Mbone, mangota ndo lilongo Iya bhando lilinyeketile Kilichitu lilindangatila na bhubhatehila lihengo pamonga na nenga mu malobhe gha kupokela na kwapekeya bhando bhange. 16 Punikibha ku Tesolonike pumbalita kundangatilwa, mangota mukandangatile mala jhimo amu pabhele. 17 Chi anda nipala kupokela hupo, nambo mbala kulola mangota mambu ghajhonjekewe kwa upande gwino. 18 Bhahe, mbokile ilebhe yoha yumbekiye, kabhele umbekii yamahele kupeta imbalita. Ngohe ngwete kila kilebhe nhwalo Epafilodito anetii ilebhe ihumita kwino. Ilebhe yenio ngita litambiko lilinungila mbone, litambiko lilijheketelwa na kunhalalila Chapanga. 19

Bhahe, Chapanga gwango jawahelwike na ilebhe mu ukolongwa kwa kupete kwa Yecho Kilichitu nampela yoha imuipala. 20 Ngohe alombwe Chapanga, Tate gwito, machiko ghoha ghangapeta. Amina. (aiōn g165) 21 Majhambuche bhando bhoha bhubhalombine na Kilichitu Yecho. Helahela makalongo bhoha bhubhabhii pamonga na nenga bhanyambucha. 22 Bhando bhoha bha Chapanga bhubhabhii pamba bhanyambucha, achwa bhando bhubhabhii muliboma lya munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Loma, bhinyambucha. 23 Ninyope mabhoha umbone gwa Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu utama pamonga na mangota. Amina.

# Akakolochahe

**1** Nenga Napauli, natenga jwa Yecho Kilichitu kwa kupala Chapanga, pamonga na Timocheyo nnongo gwito. **2** Punnyandikila mangota mabhando bha Chapanga bhumitama ku Kolochoahe, makolongo bhito bhumuhobholeka kwa kulombana na Kilichitu. Tunnyopela umbone na uteeke kuumii kwa Chapanga Tate gwito. **3** Machiko ghoha putunnyopela tunchenguu Chapanga, Tate gwa Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu, **4** nhwalo tujhohine chimunhobholela Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu, na chimwapala bhando bhoha bha Chapanga. **5** Nhwalo gwa kihobholelo chino na upalo gwino lihobholelo lela limekwii kunane kwa Chapanga, ndi lela linyohina kuumii makacho kwa lilobhe lya chakaka lya Lilobhe lya Mbhone. **6** Lilobhe lya Mbhone lyenio linhikilii mangota na kujhenela pannema ghoha na kuleta ghambone, ngita chiliteila kwino mangota kuumii lichiko lela punyohina umbone gwa Chapanga na kumanya uteeke chiubhile. **7** Mukibholite umbone gwa Chapanga kuumii kwa Epafula, nhenga lihengo nnyito jhutumpahii, ntumiche jwahobholeka jwa Kilichitu kunhwalo ghito. **8** Jwenio ndi jwatuchimulila malobhe gha upalo gwino ghupekiwe na Uhuke gwa Chapanga. **9** Kunhwalo gwenio kubhoke putujhohina malobhe ghino, tujhendelela kunyopela. Tunnyopa Chapanga ampelengane kumanya ghoha ghaghapala kwa malango ghoha na kumanya kutupatite na Uhuke gwa Chapanga. **10** Tujhopa yenio kupala nhoto kutama ngita chapala Bhambo, na nnyendelela kuhenga ghighanhalalicha jwenio. Na nnyendelela kuhenga ghughabhii ghambone na nchocha kukola mukumanya Chapanga. **11** Chapanga ampela makakala kwa uhotolo gwake mu ng'alicho nkolongwa nhoto kuhimbilila ghoha changatotokela. **12** Na kwa luheko muchengula Tate jwantehi mme chehemo jha mambu ghabhabhekii akanyahinyahi bhake mu unahota nkolongwa gwa lumule. **13** Jwenie ndi jwatughombwila kubhoke mu makakala gha lubhendo, na kutujhingiya munahota nkolongwa gwa Mwana mundo jwampala, **14** kupete kwa jwenio tughombokoka na kulekekewa uhakaho gwito. **15** Kilichitu jhumumwene alandine njwe na Chapanga jwangabhonekana. Jwenio akibha kabula jha ihumbi yoha kupanganwa. **16** Nhwalo kupete jwenie, Chapanga akapangine ilebhe yoha, ibhii kunane kwa Chapanga na ibhii pannema, ibhonekana na yangabhoneka, ibhehe ihumbi ya kihuke ibhii na makakala na, akanahota na bhibhalongocha na bhubhabhii na ukindendeke. Yoha ikapanginwe

kupete jwenio na kwa nhwalo gwake. **17** Kilichitu akibha kabula jha ilebhe yoha, ilebhe yoha ikamulana nde pamonga kwa jwenio. **18** Jwenio ndi muto gwa yegha, yegha jhene ndi lilongo lya bhando bhibhanyeketii jwenio. Kilichitu ndi lihembuko lya ughome gwa yegha jhene. Jwenio ndi jwayokichwa abhehe jwakutumbula kwa ilebhe yoha. **19** Nhwalo Chapanga jwenio akahalalichwe ukamilicho gwake ghoha ubhehe nkate jha Kilichitu. **20** Kupete Mwana mundo, ilebhe yoha ijhelanichwe na Chapanga jwenio, na kwa miyaa jhake jhijhitike pa nchalaba aleta uteeke na ilebhe yoha ibhii pannema na ibhii kunane kwa Chapanga. **21** Peniya makacho mangota mukibha kutale na Chapanga na helahela mukibha akamakoko bhake nhwalo gwa malango ghino ghangandela na matendwa ghino ghangandela. **22** Nambo ngohe, Chapanga antei mangota akakoche mundo kupetele kuwe kwa yegha jha Mwana mundo, ndi ampeleke palonge jhake kongo mmii nyahinyahi na bhamaha changalemwa. **23** Nambo chimupalwa, nnyendelela kukikamulii kihobholelo chino kone nchengwitwe mu chinge nganganga, hilu nkokota kujheketele kunyuaryua kubhoke mu lihobholelo lela lipilwe pala punyohina Lilobhe lya Mbhone. Ne Pauli ndeilwe natumiche jwa Lilobhe lya Mbhone ndi lilitangichwe kwa bhando bhoha bha pannema. **24** Ngohe nihanganila kung'ahika kwa nhwalo gwino mangota, mitweleya jhegha jhango kwa ghala ghighapongwii mumang'ahiko gha Kilichitu kwa nhwalo jha yegha jhake ndi lilongo lya bhando bhubhanyeketii Kilichitu. **25** Na nenga mekwite na Chapanga mme natumiche jwa lilongo lya bhando bhubhanyeketii Kilichitu. Ambii lihengo lya kutangacha Lilobhe lya umbone gwake gwamaha, **26** lijhambu lyenio ndi chile jhela jhikahihitwe kuumii kwa bhando machiko ghoha ghangapeta, nambo ngohe iyekulilwe kwa bhando bhake. (aiōn g165) **27** Chapanga akapahile kwatenda bhando bhake bhamanye uluhe na ukolongwa gwa chile jhenje nkate jha nnema ghoha, na jhene ndi jhenje, Kilichitu abhii nkate jhino na nhwalo gwenio ulangiya mangota natujhingila mung'alicho gwa Chapanga ghuuhobholeka. **28** Ndi mana tutangacha Kilichitu kwa bhando bhoha na kwa malango ghoha, tunkelebbhuwa na kubhola mundo jhojhoha kupala tuhoto kunneti kila mundo palonge jha Chapanga kone abhii akomile mu kolombana na Kilichitu. **29** Kutangacha lilobhe lyenio, nenga ndenda kughagha kone nitumii likakala lya Kilichitu lilihenga lihengo nkate jhango.

**2** Mbala umanyengane chinighagha kuhenga lihengo kwa nhwalo gwino mangota, kwa mabhando bha ku kilambo chu ku Laodikiya na bhando bhala bhangakongana na nenga. **2** Ndenda yenio nipala kwaleke mwojho na bhakilombe mulipalano kupala bhamanye kwa chakaka, nabhamanye njwe chile jha Chapanga, bhihoto kuimanya chile jhene ndi Kilichitu jwenio. **3** Nkate jhake ihihitwe ihukilo yoha ya malango nu kumanya. **4** Ninobholela mangannyekete jhe mundo jhojhoha ankolowe kwa malobhe ghuwange ata ghahalalila bhole. **5** Pamonga nenga kubhehe kutale na mangota, nambo mwojho ubhii peniya pamonga na mangota, na nihangana punimmona chimuhenga mahengo ghino kwa ndela jha mbone chimuhobholela Kilichitu kwa uchakaka. **6** Ngohe ngita chimunyeketila Yecho Kilichitu kubhehe Bhambo, ndi nnyendelela hele kulumbana nako. **7** Mme na ngegha nkate jhake, na ughome gwino uchengwiwe panane jhake na mukikamwii kihobholelo ngita chimolitwe, na mangota nchengule. **8** Mukilolekeye na mundo jhojhoha akotoka kunkolowa mangota kwa mabholo ghake gha jhajhe na ghuwange chika, ghighahobholela mapokelo gha bhando na michuka jhilonogocha nnema, nambo ghahumajhe kwa Kilichitu jwenio! **9** Nhwalo nkate jha Kilichitu, muyegha jhake utama ukamilicho ghoha gwa Chapanga, **10** na mangota nkwele ughome telatela mu kulumbana na jwenio. Jwenio abhii panane jha makakala ghoha gha kihuke na ukindendeke. **11** Kwa kulumbana na Kilichitu mangota nyingi jando kuhengwa jhe na bhando na kuileka yegha jha makacho jha uhakaho, nambo chi ngita chibahenga bhando. Kukutendwa na Kilichitu jwenio kwa kukombolwa kuhumii muyegha jha uhakaho. **12** Nhwalo pubatichwa, mukachikitwe pamonga na Kilichitu, na muubaticho mangota helahela mukayokichwe pamonga na jwenio kuhumii mubaticho pala pumaghahobholila makakala gha Chapanga, ndi jwayokicha Yecho kuhumii muweghe. **13** Mangota mwe helahela makacho mukibha ngita nhwelingine kwa nhwalo gwa uhakaho gwino na nhwalo gwa umundo gwino gwanganandela ghubbii na uhakaho. Nambo ngohe Chapanga antei mangota mme maghome pamonga na Kilichitu. Chapanga atulekekiye uhakaho gwito ghoha, **14** pajhomolila kuputa matakalilo gito ghighajhandikwe na malaghilo gha kutuhadabuu twenga, ngakangila kutale, na ngakong'ondila pa nchalaba. **15** Panchalaba gwenio Kilichitu ndi pabhapokita makakala ghabhe bheniya ilongoche ya michuka na akanahota, ajhakwaleke hone palonge jha bhando kwatalaha ngita bhando bhibhapukilwe kungondo kwa langii kubhehe abhalepeli jhe. **16**

Ngohe mangalogwa jhe mundo amekila nhwilo muchakulya amu muinywegho amu munyagho amu unyagho gwa kuhembukii mwehe amu mu Lichiko Iya Kupomolela. **17** Ilebhe yenio ndi kiyeka tu cha ilebhe ipala kuhika, nambo uchakaka gwenie ubhii nkate jha Kilichitu. **18** Mangajhekete jhe kuhadabulwa na mundo jhojhoha jwakitenda jwamaha kwa nhwalo gwa uloto gwake na ndi aghaghalila unyenyekeho kwangachakaka kwa kwajhinamii akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga, mundo ngita jwenio akiloka kwa nhwalo gwa ilebhe yaihwene na kwa nhwalo gwa malango ghake, **19** akilekite kukikamulii pamonga na Kilichitu, ndi jwabhii muto gwa yegha. Kupetele Kilichitu yegha jhoha ukumulana na kulumbana pamonga kwa ihungo na micheketa jhake, na ukola ngita chapala Chapanga. **20** Mangota nhwile pamonga na Kilichitu na nkomboliwe kuhumii mu makakala gha ilongoche bhibhalongocha nnema. Nhwalo gwa nike ngohe mitama ngita bhando bha nnema ghongone? Kabhele nhwalo gwa nike mukamuu malaghilo ngita ghenagha, **21** "Mangakamu jhe chenje amu nkotoka kupaha chenje amu nkotoka kupapaya chela!" **22** Ilebhe yenio yoha ukomelekeya pitumika, gheniya malaghilo na mabholo gha bhando tu. **23** Chakaka malaghilo gheniya ghibhonekana ghina malango mu kunyinamila ghabhatungite bhene, na unyenyekeho kwangabhehe na uchakaka mukuilongocha yegha kwa ukale, nambo ghakwetejhe makakala gha kuhibhiliikiya tama jha yegha.

**3** Ngohe anda uyokichwe pamonga na Kilichitu, uwachila mambu gha kunane kwa Chapanga, kwabhii Kilichitu, kwenio itama chehemo jha ulongoche jha lubhoko lwalelo lwa Chapanga. **2** Uwachila mambu gha kunane kwa Chapanga, yenio chi mambu gha pannema pano. **3** Nhwalo mangota uwilingine, na ughome gwino uhiitwe pamonga na Kilichitu nkate jha Chapanga. **4** Ughome gwino gwa chakaka ndi Kilichitu, na papala kupitila kabhele na mangota nampitila pamonga na jwenie mung'alicho! **5** Bhahe, nkome kila kilebhe changanandela chikibhii nkate jhino, ngongola na kuhenga ghangandela na tama ya kubhehe na ilebhe ndii na mawacho ghangandela na kijhaka chikilandana na kuijhinamii inyagho. **6** Kwa nhwalo gwa gheniya ghoha Chapanga nabhabhekela lilaka bhando bhoha bhangampala kunnyokanikiya. **7** Makacho mangota ntamita hele, punongwichwa na gheniya ghangandela. **8** Nambo ngoheno mughaleke gheniya ghoha, lilaka na njoghololo na maligho na manganigha jhe Chapanga na mangalonge jhe malobhe ghangandela pannomo gwino. **9**

Mangakoloyana jhe, nhwalo mangota mulekite umundo gwa makacho pamonga na matendwa ghake ghoha ghangandela, 10 na muhwalite umundo nhyono. Ghutendwa nhyono mumanye Chapanga kwa uchakaka, na kulandana na jwenio jwapangana umundo nhyono. 11 Peniya palekine jhe pakate jha mundo jwa kilambo chenge na Uyahude, jwajhingii jando na jwangajhingii jando, akaghene amu jwangachoma na mmada amu jwangabhehe mmada. Nambo Kilichitu ndi ghoha, na jwenio abhii mughoha. 12 Kwa nhwalo mangota ndi bhando bha Chapanga, jwenio akampahile na ahagwile mme bhando bhake, ngohe nkola kiya na umbone na unyenyekeho na utokomalo na luhimba. 13 Nhimbililane na kulekekehana anda mundo pakate jhino ankokolekeya nnyake. Mupalwa kulekekehana malemo ngita Bhambo chanenekekeya mangota. 14 Kuchocha kwa gheniya, nnyonjekeye kupalana, nhwalo upalo ulombikana ghoha nde kwa uchakaka. 15 Na uteeke gwa Kilichitu ulongoche umwojho gwino, nhwalo Chapanga ankemite mangota mme yegha jhimo. Kabhele mma na luchengulo! 16 Lilobhe lya Kilichitu litwelela twe mwenio nkate jhino. Mmolane na kukelebuhana kwa malango ghoha. Kone nnyemba Zabule na mihambo jha kunnomba Chapanga na nnyembengane mihambo jha kunchenguu Chapanga kumiojho jhino. 17 Kila chimuhenga amu kukilongela, ntendengane yoha kwa liina lya Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu kone muchengula Chapanga Tate kupete jwenio. 18 Na mangota akakeghe, majhokanikiya akangana bhino, yenio ndi chapala Bhambo. 19 Na mangota akanalome, mapale akahana bhino na nkotoka kwalakalila bheniya. 20 Na mangota akayana mwajhokanikiya akatate bhino machiko ghoha, yenio ndi chinhalalila Bhambo. 21 Na mangota akatate, nkotoka kwachimwa yana hino, anda nahajhe nabhahengeleka mwojho. 22 Na mangota akabhanda majhokanikiya akanahota bhino mughoha. Chi pibhannolokeya tugha kupala mmonekane bhambone, nambo ntenda gheniya kwa mwojho gwambone nhwalo gwa kunnyeketela Bhambo Yecho. 23 Chochoha chimuhenga, nhenge kwa mwojho ghoha, anda muntende Bhambo Yecho na chi nhwalo gwa mundo. 24 Nkomboka kubhehe Bhambo nampelengana ndweko yabhekite kwa bhando bhake. Chakaka Kilichitu ndi Bhambo jhumutumikila! 25 Nhwalo kila mundo jwatenda ghangandela, napokela malepo ghangandela ghake, nhwalo Chapanga abaghuu jhe bhando.

4 Na mangota akanahota, mwatendelengana akabhanda bhino ghambone na ngita chapala Chapanga, kone nkombokela na mangota helahela nkwele Bhambo kunane kwa Chapanga. 2 Munyope Chapanga changatotokela, na pumunyopa Chapanga mukilolekeya na kunchenguu Chapanga. 3 Helahela mutujhophela na twenga kupala Chapanga atujhohojolele nnyango gwa kutangacha Lilobhe tutangache chile jha Kilichitu. Kwa nhwalo gwa Lilobhe lya Mbone nenga ngohe mmi mu kipungo. 4 Ngohe unyopele nhoto kulongele ngita chiipala chile kulongelwa meke mbegha chile jhene. 5 Mme na malango palonge jha bhando bhanganneyeketele Kilichitu, nkachane kutumii mbone kila pwache jhiminajho. 6 Machiko ghoha nnongela ghaumbone na gha kwajhangatii bhando, na umanye kwajhanguu mbone bhando machiko ghoha. 7 Tikiko nnongo gwito jhutumpahile, na ntumiche jwahobholeka na ntumiche nnyito mulihengo lya Bhambo, nanobholela mihalo jhango jhoha. 8 Ndi nhwalo nintuma kwino ankangamalicha mwojho gwino kwa kunnobholela malobhe ghito. 9 Ahika kwenio pamonga na Onechimo, nnongo gwito jhutumpala na jwahobholeka jweniojho ndi nnyino. Jwenio ndi nnyino nanongolela mihalo jha ilebhe itendika pambano. 10 Alisitako, jwatabitwe pamonga na nenga, inyambucha pamonga na Maluku nnongo mundo Banaba helahela inyambucha. Mukajhohine njwe malaghilo ghake. Papala kuhika kwino mupokele. 11 Na jwenio Yochuwa helahela jwakemitwa Yusito, jhunyohina mihalo jhake inyambucha. Pakate jha Akayahude bhibhapokii kihobholelo njwe, bhamba tu kanjika bhibhahenga lihengo pamonga na nenga kwa nhwalo gwa Unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga, bhene ndi bhangangamalicha hake nenga. 12 Epafula, mundo jwa kilambo chino, ntumiche jwa Yecho Kilichitu inyambucha. Machiko ghoha jwenio ighagha kunyopela kwa Chapanga nnyemangane nganganga, nkomale na nnyendelela kuhobholela na kuhenga ghighanhalalicha Chapanga. 13 Nihoto kulonge ahenga lihengo kwa nhwalo gwino mangota na kwa nhwalo gwa bhando bha ku Laodikiya na bhala bhubhabhii ku Hilapole. 14 Luka, jhola nng'anga gwito jhutumpala na Dema bhinyambucha. 15 Mwajhambuche akalongo bhito bhubhabhii ku Laodikiya na nnombo gwito Nifa pamonga na lilongo lyoha lya bhando lilinyeketii Kilichitu lilikongana kajhake. 16 Anda nnyomolela kuchoma baluwa jhenje, mwapela bhajhino bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu bhu ku Laodikeya na bhene bhaichome, na baluwa jhinajhandikile bhando bhu ku Laodikiya na mangota

bhampele nchome. 17 Na munobholele Alukipo,  
“Nyomole lihengo lyapokii kuhumii kwa Bhambo.”  
18 Ne Pauli nyandike ghanga kwa lubhoko lwango  
namwete, ninyambucha. Nkomboka nenga mmii  
mukipungo! Naninyopela umbone kubhoke kwa  
Chapanga.

# 1 Akatecholonike

**1** Ne Pauli, Silwano na Timocheyo. Tunnyandikila mangota lilongo lya bhando bha kwenio ku Tesolonike, bhubhabhii bhando bhake Chapanga Tate, na bha Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu. Tunnyopa Chapanga ampeke umbone na uteeke. **2** Ninchenguu Chapanga machiko ghoha kwa nhwalo gwino, na machiko ghoha putujhopa tunkomboka mangota. **3** Nhwalo palonge jha Chapanga Tate gwito, tukomboka mahengo ghino ghiuma mu kihobholelo chino na ghilangii upalo gwino, pumuhobhalela Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu kwa uhimbililo. **4** Makalongo bhito, twenga tumanye Chapanga ampahii na ahagwi kubhehe bhando bhake, **5** nhwalo Malobhe gha Mbone pughahikilila, ghakahikiti jhe kwa lilobhe tugh naambo helahela ikahikite kwa makakala gha Uhuke gwa Chapanga, kongo umanye njwe kubhehe lilobhe lyenio ndi lya uchakaka. Umanye kubhehe chitutamita pamonga na mangota, tukatamite mbone kuntangatii mangota. **6** Mangota mukatujhighe twenga na Bhambo. Pamonga na kung'ahichwa hake, mukapokii lilobhe lya kuhangana kuumii kwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga. **7** Nhwalo mangota ndi nnandanikiho gwa kujhigwa kwa lilongo lya bhando bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu lyoha lya ku Makedoniya nuku Akaya. **8** Nhwalo gwa kughagha kwino lilobhe lya Bhambo likajhenile chi kwenio ku Makedoniya nuku Akaya tugh, nambo kihobholelo chiminacho kwa Chapanga kijhenile poha. Yene kibhii jhe chukujhonyekaya. **9** Bhando bheniya bhilonge nhwalo gwa mwanja gwito putuntyangila, na chimpokila, na chimuilekita inyagho, na kunhengela Chapanga jwabhii chakaka na ghome, **10** ngoheno tunnendeleta Mwana gwake ahuluke kuumii kunane kwa Chapanga, ndi Yecho, Chapanga akayokiche kuumii kwa bhando bhubhawile, na jwenio atughombole mu lilaka lya Chapanga lilihika.

**2** Makalongo bhango mabhene umanye kubhehe kuntyangii kwito kukibha jhajhe jhe. **2** Nhwalo umanye chitulighitwa na kukanwa kwenio ku muche gwa ku Filipu kabula jha kuhika kwino ku Tesolonike. Pamonga na kubhehe ulikoko hake, Chapanga gwito akatutehi twatangachile bhando Malobhe gha Mbone changa ubhoghohe. **3** Kilebhe chitunchokolekeya kwino chi kilebhe chuwange amu mipangu jhangandela, hilu nginyika kwa mundo jhojhoha. **4** Twenga tulonge ngita chapala Chapanga nhwalo jwenio atuhwene kubhehe twambone, akatupekiye lihengo lyenio lya kwatangachila Lilobhe lya Mbone. Yene tupai jhe kwahanganicha bhando,

nambo tupala kunhalalicha Chapanga jwamanya miojho jhito ade nkate. **5** Chapanga gwito amanya lilobhe lende ndi lya uchakaka! Twenga tutumii jhe malobhe gha kupembelekeya hilu tutumii jhe malobhe gha kuchenjela hilu kupata ilebhe hino kwa kukihiya. **6** Tupaii jhe kutukwewa na bhando, amu na mangota, amu mundo jhojhoha, **7** pamonga na twenga kubhehe akatenga bha Kilichitu, tukapahii jhe kilebhe kuumii kwino. Nambo twenga tukibha bhanuu pakate jhino ngita majhe paila yana yake. **8** Tukampahi hake chi tu kunnete Malobhe gha Mbone kuumii kwa Chapanga, nambo helahela kubhoha ughome gwito kwa nhwalo gwino mangota. Naha ndi upalo gwito chiubhii kwino! **9** Makalongo bhango, mangota mikomboka putukibha tuhengita mahengo na kung'ahika kilo na muhe nhwalo tukoto kubhehe nhwigo kwa mundo jhojhoha pakate jhino putuntangachila Malobhe gha Mbone kuumii kwa Chapanga. **10** Chakaka mangota umanye, na Chapanga helahela chakaka amanye, tutamita nyahinyahi na tutamita kwa kujheketelwa na Chapanga na changaulemo pakate jhino. **11** Umanye kubhehe twenga tukantendii kila jhumo gwino ngita tate paitendela yana mundo jwenio. **12** Tukankangamaliche mwojho, tukampepiche na kumpwatallila, ntame ngita chapala Chapanga, jwankemita mme munahota nkolongwa jwa Chapanga na ung'alicho gwake. **13** Kabhele tubhii na nhwalo gwa kunnomba Chapanga machiko ghoha, putunneti Malobhe gha Mbone gha Chapanga, mangota mukajhohine na chi ngita malobhe gha bhando na yenio ndi chiihile. Nhwalo Chapanga ahenga lihengo nkate jhino mangota bhunnyeketile. **14** Makalongo bhango, mangota ghughapitii kwa lilongo lya bhando bhubhannyeketii Kilichitu bha kola ku Yudeya, mambu ghughapiti bhando bhake Kilichitu Yecho. Mangota mukang'ahichwe na bhando bha kilambo chino anda bhene hele bhakang'ahitwe na Akayahude ajhabhe, **15** bhene ndi bhakankomite Bhambo Yecho na milondole bha Chapanga, na twenga bhakatung'ahite helahela. Bhando bhene bhajhakunchimwa Chapanga, kabhele likoko kwa kila mundo! **16** Bhapalita kutuhibhiliikiya kwatangachila bhando bha ilambo henge, malobhe gha ughombokeko. Naha ndi chibhalundika uhakaho gwabhe ade utwelele ghubhatehila machiko ghoha. Nambo ngohe lilaka lya Chapanga lyahulukile. **17** Makalongo bhango, tukalekine kwa machiko ghandina tugh, kabhele kulekana kwenio kukibha kwa yegha tugh na chi kwa uhuke. Machiko ghandina ghigahika, tukankombwike hake na tukaghaghite kumonengana kabhele! **18** Yene tukulaghine kuntyangii kabhele. Ne Pauli, nikapahi kuhika kwino

kabhele, nambo Limbembela ajhakutuhibilikiya. 19 Bho, putupala kujhema palonge jha Bhambo Yecho papala kuhika, ndweko jha kuhoto kwito naibhaha nike? Mangota ndi lihobholelo lito na uhangano gwito. 20 Chakaka, mangota ndi ung'alicho gwito na luhanganilo lwito.

**3** Kujhomolela tukahotwii jhe kuhimbilila. Yene tukahighilike kutama kanjika jhito ku Atene, 2 na kuntuma kwino nnongo gwito Timocheyo, jwakibha nhenga lihengo nnyito mulihengo Iya Chapanga mukutangacha Malobhe gha Mbone gha Kilichitu. Tukantumite ankangamaliche na kunneke mwojho, 3 kupala kihobholelo cha mundo jhojhoha pakate jhino kikoto kutundangalila kwa nhwalo gwa malagho gheniya. Mangota umanye kubhehe tupalwa kung'ahika. 4 Putukibha pamonga na mangota, tukannobholile kubhehe naung'ahichwa, na anda chiumanye, yenio ndi chiipitile. 5 Ghono ndi nhwalo gwa kuntuma Timocheyo kwino. Nikahotwii jhe kuhimbilila kabhele, nintumite kupala manye malobhe gha kihobholelo chino. Nyogwipa Jwanganandela kunyigha na lihengo lituhengita pakate jhino lihobhole jhajhe! 6 Nambo ngohe Timocheyo abhujhite kuhumii kwino, jwenio atulobholile malobhe gha kuhanganila gha kihobholelo chino na upalo gwino. Atulobholile kubhehe mutukomboka machiko ghoha, na mipala kukongana na twenga na twenga hele tubhii nakilolo chukukongana na mangota. 7 Bhahe, malobhe gha kihobholelo chino ghatukangamaliche mwojho mu malagho na mang'ahiko ghito ghoha, 8 nhwalo ngohe tutama chakaka, anda mangota nnyema nganganga mu kulombana na Bhambo. 9 Ngohe tuhoto kunnomba Chapanga gwito kwa nhwalo gwino. Tunnomba kwa luhanganilo lutubhinako palonge jhake kwa nhwalo gwino mangota. 10 Tujhenderelela kunnyopa Chapanga kilo na muhe kwa mwojho gwito ghoha tupala atupekeye pwache jha kukongana kabhele na tunnyonjekeye chochoha chikipongwiye mu kihobholelo chino. 11 Tunnyopa Chapanga, Tate gwito, na Bhambo gwito Yecho, atulengenikii ndela jha kukongana na mangota. 12 Bhambo anyonjekeye mapalano gha bhene kwa bhene na kwapala bhando bhoha, ngita twenga chitumpala mangota. 13 Yene naikangamalicha miojho jhino, mangota namma manga malemo namma manyahinyahi palonge jha Chapanga na Tate gwito, peniya Bhambo gwito Yecho papakuhika pamonga na bhando bhake bhoha.

**4** Bhahe, makalongo bhango, mukibholite kubhoke kwito chimupalwa kutama kwa kunhalalicha Chapanga. Chakaka yenio ndi chimitama. Na ngohe

tumpembelekeya kwa liina Iya Bhambo Yecho nnyenderelela kuhenga ghaumbone. 2 Nhwalo umanya ghala malaghalikilo ghitumpekii, tukampekiye kwa uhoto gwa Bhambo Yecho. 3 Chapanga apala mangota mme bhanyahinyahi na muileka kolwa ngongola. 4 Kila munalome amanye chapalwa kutama na nhwana mundo kwa unyahinyahi na ichima, 5 na chi kilanga ngita bhando bhange bhangampanya Chapanga. 6 Bhahe, mundo jhojhoha akoto kunnemuu jhonge amu angamponja jhe nnyake kupete lilobhe lende. Nhwalo Bhambo ndi jawhadabula bhando bhoha ngita chatulobholila na kunkelebhuya hake. 7 Nhwalo Chapanga atukemite jhe kuhenga ngongola, nambo tutame kwa unyahinyahi. 8 Yene mundo jhojhoha jwakana mabholo ghanga, ankana jhe mundo, nambo ankana Chapanga jwampekeya Uhuke gwake. 9 Kwa malobhe gha kupalana, tupala jhe kunnyandikila. Nhwalo mangota mabhene mmolitwe na Chapanga kupalana. 10 Nhwalo yenio ndi chimwatendela akalongo bhoha bhuhabhii kwenio ku Makedoniya jhoha. Nambo tumpembekeya hake nnyenderelela kuhenga kuchocha peniya. 11 Ntamengane kwa kuhengwa, kila jhumo ahenga ilebhe yake jwenio, na ahenga lihengo kwa mabhoko ghake jwenio ngita chitunaghalikiye. 12 Kwa kuhenga yenio nanhobholeka na bhando bhangaumanya Kilichitu, na muhobhole jhe mundo jhojhoha nhwalo gwa ghala ghumipala. 13 Makalongo bhito, tupala umanye uchakaka kwa lilobhe Iya bhala bhuhawile, nkoto kubhehe na ungolongondi ngita bhando bhange bhangabhehe na lihobholelo. 14 Twenga tujheketela Yecho akawile na kuyoko, tujheketela Chapanga chabhaleta pamonga na Yecho kwa jwenio bhala bhoha bhuhawile kongo bhannyeketile Yecho. 15 Ghanga ghutunnobholile ndi mabholo gha Bhambo, twenga bhitubhii ghome, bhituhighilike ade papala kuhika Bhambo, chakaka natwalongolela jhe bhala bhuhahwii njwe. 16 Nhwalo Bhambo jwenio nahuluka kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga, abhii na nhwilo na lilobhe Iya nhenga mahengo nkolongwa jwa Chapanga na lilobhe Iya lipenenga Iya Chapanga, na bhando bhuhawile kongo bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu nabhatumbula kuyoka. 17 Peniya twenga tubhii na ughome, bhituhighilike natutulwa pamonga nabho mu lihunde kukongana na Bhambo. Yene natutama na Bhambo machiko ghoha ghangapeta. 18 Ngohe, mpepechane kwa malobhe ghanga.

**5** Ngohe makalongo, tukibhona jhe chukunyandikila kwa malobhe gha kipinde na nchimo pighapa kupitila. 2 Nhwalo mangota umanye kubhehe lichiko

papa kuhika Bhambo naibhaha ngita mwihe pahika kilo. 3 Bhando bhubhapala kulonge, "Kila kilebhe kibhii njelembo na uteeke," papa kuhanabhana na kupwikilila papala kwahikilila ngita lipyanda lya kupapa mwana na bhando nabhahoto jhe kubhambala. 4 Nambo makalongo, mangota mmii jhe mulubhendo, na lichiko lyenio limpwikilila ngita mwihe. 5 Mangota mabhoha ndi yana ya lumule na yana ya muhe. Twenga twabhando bha kilo jhe amu mulubhendo. 6 Bhahe, tukoto kugholoka ngita bhange, nambo tukeluwe na tukilongoche twabhete. 7 Nhwalo bhando bhubhaghholoka, bhighholoka kilo, na bhala bhubhalobhela, bhiilobhe kilo. 8 Nambo twenga bhitubhii bhando bha muhe tukilongoche twabhete. Tuhwale kihobholelo na upalo ngita ngobho jha choma jha kukikengelela munganga hito, na lihobholelo lya ughombokeko libhaha ngita kofiya jha choma jha kukikengelela mimuto jhito. 9 Nhwalo Chapanga akatuhagwii jhe tukomolekelwe na lilaka lyake, nambo tughombolelwe kupete Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu. 10 Jwenio akahwii kwa nhwalo gwito, tutame nako pamonga na jwenio, tubhehe tuhwi amu ghome. 11 Ngohe nkangamalichane mwojho na kutangatilana, ngita chimuhenga ngohe. 12 Ngohe tumpembelekeya makalongo mwajheketele bhala bhubhahenga lihengo pakate jhino, bhunnongocha na bhibhannyemelela mu kulombana na Yecho Kilichitu. 13 Mwajhokanikiya hake na kwapala nhwalo gwa lihengo libhihenga. Ntame kwa uteeke. 14 Makalongo tumpembelekeya, mwakanikiye bhala bhubhabhii akatotoho, mwakangamaliche mwojho bhala bhibhajhohopa, mwatangatile bhando bhibhaleghelike, mwahimbilile bhando bhoha. 15 Mukilolekehe mundo jhojhoha akoto kunepechela nnyake libhoho kwa libhoho, nambo machiko ghoha ntendelane ghamaha na helahela mwatendele bhando bhoha ghambone. 16 Uhangane machiko ghoha, 17 munnyope Chapanga changatotokela, 18 muchengule Chapanga kwa kila kilebhe, nhwalo yenio ndi chaipala Chapanga nhenge kwa kulombana kwino na Kilichitu Yecho. 19 Nkoto kuhibhiliikiha lihengo lya Uhuke gwa Chapanga, 20 nkoto kulipucha lilibhe lilihuma kwa Chapanga, 21 nambo mughalingukihe mambu ghoha na mughakamule ghighabhii ghamaha. 22 Ntamangane kutale na ghanganandela ghoha. 23 Chapanga jwenio jwatupela uteeke ajhelebhule na ankengelele mangota mu uhuke na miojho jhino, na yegha jhino ibhonekana ikwetii jhe ulemo ghoghoha papakuhika Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu. 24 Chapanga jwankemita mangota nahenga yenio nhwalo kwa uchakaka. 25 Makalongo, mutujhopela

na twenga. 26 Mwajhambuche akalongo bhoha kwa upalo. 27 Ninaghalikiya kwa uhotolo gwa Bhambo, mwachomele akalongo bhito bhoha baluwa jhenje. 28 Umbone gwa Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu utama pamonga na mangota.

## 2 Akatecholonike

**1** Ne Pauli na Silwano na Timocheyo. Tulijhandikila lilongo lya bhando lilinnyeketii Kilichitu lya kwenio ku Tesolonike, ndi bhando bhake Chapanga Tate gwito na Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu. **2** Ninyope umbone na uteeke kuhumii kwa Chapanga Tate gwito na Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu. **3** Makalongo bhango, tupalwa kunchenguu Chapanga machiko ghoha kwa nhwalo gwino mangota. Tupalwa kuhenga gheniya nhwalo gwa kihobholelo chino nakikola hake na kupalana kwino na kujhonjekeka hake. **4** Ndi nhwalo twenga tukiloke mangota pakate jha makunde gha bhando bhibhannyeketii Chapanga. Tukiloke ndela jhimujhenderelela mangota kunnyeketela nu kuhimbilila mang'ahiko na malagho ghumikongana nako. **5** Gheniya ghoha ghilangii ngita luhadabulo lwa Chapanga lwa uchakaka, mitopela kujhingii mu unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga ghumung'ahikiya. **6** Chapanga nahenga lijhambu lilibhi tela, nalepechela malagho ghala ghubhang'ahita mangota, **7** na kuntenda mangota bhung'ahitwa ibhehe mbaa pamonga na twenga helahela. Nahenga naha Bhambo Yecho papala kupitila kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga pamonga na akatumiche bha Chapanga jwa kunane bhuhabhii na makakala, **8** na ndentelekana ya mwotu, kwahadabula bhala bhuhankana Chapanga na bhala bhuhakana kujheketela Malobhe gha Mbone gha Bhambo gwito Yecho. **9** Nabhahadabulwa kwa kukomelekelwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta kubhehe kutale na Bhambo na ung'alicho gha makakala ghake, (aiōnios g166) **10** papala kuhika lichiko lyenio kulombwa na bhando bhake na kuhanganiwa na bhando bhoza bhuhannyeketile. Mangota helahela namma pakate jhabhe, nnyeketile lilobhe lela litunnongolile. **11** Yene machiko ghoha tunnyopela kwa Chapanga gwito antende mangota nhoto kutama ngita chakemita ntime. Tunnyopa kwa makakala ghake ahenge kila kilebhe chambone chimipala kuhenga na kila lihengo lya kihobholelo. **12** Tujhopa naha, tupala liina lya Bhambo gwito Yecho lilombwe nkate jhino na mangota nnombwe kwa kulombana nako kwa umbone gwa Chapanga gwito na gwa Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu.

**2** Ngohe tunnyandikila lilobhe lya kuhika kwa Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu na tupala kukonganika palonge jhake. Makalongo bhito tumpembelekeya hake, **2** mundo akoto kummoghana kajhombe chikibhii umuto gwino, amu nkoto kuhechuka na ujumbi amu lilobhe amu baluwa jhilongelwa ihumite kwito, baluwa jhilongela lichiko

lya Bhambo lihikiti njwe. **3** Mundo jhojhoha akoto kunkolowa na kilebhe chochoha, nhwalo lichiko lela lihika jhe ade mundo jhola jwankana Chapanga na uchakaka abhonekane, kujhomolela kwake kukomolekelwa. **4** Jwenio nakikana kila kilebhe na chakitenda jwenio ndi nkolongwa jwa kila kilebhe chikikemwa kichapanga, amu chibhikijhinamila, yenio ata nakujhingii nkate jha Nyumba jha Chapanga nakiloka kubhehe ndi Chapanga. **5** Bho, mikombokajhe nakannobholile ghanga ghoha punikibha pamonga na mangota? **6** Nambo kibhii kilebhe chikinhililikiya ngohe, na mangota mu kimanya kilebhe chenye. Nambo lichiko lyake anda lihikite, jwankema Jwanganandela Mundo nabhonekana. **7** Nambo ngohe likakala lya Mundo Jwanganandela lihenga lihengo kwa kuyepela, nambo nabhonekana jhe ade jhola jwanhibhiliikiye abhowe. **8** Ndi Mundo Jwanganandela nabhonekana, nambo papakuhika Bhambo Yecho nankoma kwa uhuke gwa nnomo gwake na kunkomelekeya kwa lung'anye lwake lukolongwa. **9** Jwenio Mundo Jwanganandela chahika na likakala lya Limbembela na kuhenga kila ikangacho na nginyililo yu uwange, **10** na kuntumii ghoha ghu uwange kwa bhala bhuhabhii mu kuhobholela. Bheniya nabhahobholela nhwalo bhaupokii jhe na kupala uchakaka bhaghombokoke. **11** Nhwalo Chapanga bhabhekite bhando bheniya pahe jha makakala gha kuhobholela, bhaujheketele uwange. **12** Yene bhoza bhangaheketela uchakaka, nambo bhihanganila uhakaho, nabhahadabulwa. **13** Nambo tupalwa kunnomba Chapanga machiko ghoha nhwalo gwino mangota, mangota mupailwe na Bhambo, nhwalo kuhumii makacho Chapanga abhahagwile nghombokoke kwa likakala lya Uhuke gwake, na kuntenda mme bhando bhake bhanyahinyahi kwa kihobholelo chino mu uchakaka. **14** Chapanga ankemita mangota kupete Lilobhe lya Mbone lituntangachila mme pamonga mung'alicho gwa Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu. **15** Ngohe makalongo bhango, nnyemengane nganganga na kukamuu mabholo ghutummolite anda kuntangachii amu kunyandikila. **16** Tunnyopa Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu jwenio na Chapanga Tate gwito jwatupahile, na kwa umbone gwake atupekii uteeke gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta na lihobholelo lya umbone, (aiōnios g166) **17** apepeche miojho na ankangamaliche nhoto kuhenga nu kulonge ghambone.

**3** Pukujhomolela, makalongo bhito, mutujhope kupala lilobhe lya Bhambo lichochi kujhenela kajhombe na kupokelwa mbone ngita chiihbii

pakate jhino mangota. 2 Mutujhope kwa Chapanga atukombole kulumii kwa bhando bhanganandela, nhwalo chi bhoha bhuhajhekete Lilobhe Iya Mbone lende. 3 Nambo Bhambo ndi jwa jawahobholeka. Jwenio nambela makakala na kunnonda njelembo na Jwanganandela. 4 Na twenga tunhobholela Bhambo kubhehe nhenga na nnyendelela kuhenga kwa ghala ghitunnongalile. 5 Bhambo ailongoche mijojo jhino mukumanya upalo nkolongwa gwa Chapanga na kuhimbilila ghutupilwe na Kilichitu. 6 Makalongo bhito, tunnaghalikiya kwa liina Iya Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu, ntame kutale na akalongo bhoha akatotoho na bhala bhuhakana kukengama malaghilo ghitumpekiye. 7 Mangota umanye ngita mipalwa kukengama ghituhengita. Putukibha na mangota tukibha jhe akatotoho, 8 tukalii jhe jhajhe chakulya cha mundo jhojhoha. Nambo tuhengita mahengo hake muhe na kilo kwa malagho tukoto kubhehe nhwigo kwa mundo jhojhoha pakate jhino mangota. 9 Tuhengita gheniya chi kwa nhwalo tupaii jhe kutangatilwa na mangota, nambo tupalitwa kunangii chimipalwa kuhenga. 10 Putukibha pamonga na mangota tukannongolile, "Mundo jhojhoha jwangapala kuhenga lihengo, akoto kulyegha." 11 Tujhoha pakate jhino bhabhii bhando akatotoho bhanganapala kuhenga chochoha, nambo bhakijhingii mu ilebhe ya bhando bhange. 12 Kwa liina Iya Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu twalaghalikiya na kwakelebhuha bhando bheniya bhabha akahenga lihengo kwa kukilongocha bhene na bhapata chakulya chabhe. 13 Nambo mangota makalongo, nkoto kutotokelela kuhenga ghambone. 14 Anda abhii mundo kwino jwangajhokanikiya lilobhe lende Iya mubaluwa jhenje, mwangalombana nako mundo jwenio akola hone. 15 Nambo nkoto kuntenda mundo jwenio ngita likoko, munkelebhuwe ngita nnongo gwino. 16 Bhambo jwenio ndi jwapiya uteeke, ampelanganee uteeke machiko ghoha na ndela yoha. Bhambo atame na mangota mabhoha. 17 Nenga Pauli, ninyambucha kwa kunnyandikila kwa lubhoko lwango namwete. Jhenje ndi huna mu kila baluwa, naha ndi chinijhandika. 18 Umbone gwa Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu utama na mangota mabhoha.

# 1 Timocheyo

**1** Ne Pauli, natenga jwa Yecho Kilichitu kwa nhwilo gwa Chapanga ndi Nkomboche gwito na Yecho Kilichitu ndi lihobholelo lito. **2** Ninnyandikila Timocheyo mwanango jwa chakaka mu kihobholelo. Ninnyope umbone na kiya na uteeke kuhumii kwa Chapanga Tate gwito na Yecho Kilichitu Bhambo gwito. **3** Mbala ntame kwenio ku Epecho, ngita punipembelikiya punikibha nikajhenda ku Makedoniya. Bhabhii bhando bhange kwenio bhibhola mabholo ghuwange, makanakiye bhando bheniya. **4** Mwalobholela bhaleka kulingukiya kwamahela mu ibheluko pamonga na malobhe gha akahoko, gheniya ghileta kutaungana tu, ghichenga jhe lihengo lya Chapanga mu kihobholelo. **5** Kilebhe kikolongwa cha malaghalikilo ghango ndi upalo, ghuubhoka mumwojho gwambone, na kuhaghuu na kuhenga ghambone na kihobholelo cha uchakaka. **6** Bhando bhange bhahobhalile na kughalambukila mu malongocho gha kimbebehebe. **7** Bhipala kubhehe bhabhola bha malaghalikilo gha Mucha, nambo bhimanya ndeka chibhalongela amu malobhe ghabhe bhene amu mambu ghibhajhoha. **8** Tumanya Malaghalikilo ndi ghambone, anda ghatumike chiipalwa. **9** Helahela tumanya kubhehe Lilaghalikilo liletitwe kwa nhwalo gwa bhando bhambone jhe, nambo kwa bhando bhangakamuu lilaghalikilo, bhangajhokanikiya, bhangannyopa Chapanga na akahako, bhando bhibhakengama gha nnema na bhangamanya ndela jha Chapanga, bhando bhibhakoma akatate bhabhe na akama jhe bhabhe, amu bhibhakoma bhando. **10** Lilaghalikilo liletitwe kunhwalo gwa bhibhahenga ngongola, bhibhagholoka na akanalome ajhabhe, bhibhakwatuu bhando, akawange na bhilapii kuwange amu bhihenga kilebhe chochoha chikibhii kuyeto na mabholo gha uchakaka. **11** Mabholo gheniya ghabhii mu Lilobhe lya Mbone lya Chapanga jhuna ung'alicho ndi lilobhe limbekiwe nenga natangachila bhando. **12** Ninchenguu Yecho Kilichitu Bhambo gwito jwambekii makakala kunhwalo amwene ne ndi nihobholeka, ngahagwila nintumikila, **13** pamonga na makacho ninighita na kwang'aha na kwatende chanake bhando bhinyeketeketii Kilichitu. Nambo Chapanga ngamonila kiya, kwa nhwalo nakibha nalindindilima kabhele nanga kihobholelo. **14** Nambo Bhambo gwito ngandweleya twe umbone, ngambekiya kihobholelo na upalo mu kulombana na Kilichitu Yecho. **15** Lilobhe lende ndi lya chakaka, kabhele ipalwa kujheketelwa na kuhobholeka: Kilichitu Yecho pahikita pannema

pano kwakombola bhando bhubhabhii na uhakaho. Na nenga nnemwite hake kupeta bhando bhoha, **16** nambo Chapanga ngamonila kiya ndi kupala Kilichitu Yecho alangiye luhimbililo lwoha kwa nenga mii nauhakaho kupeta bhoha, ngita nnandanikiho kwa bhala bhoha bhibhapala kunnyeketela na kupokela ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiōnios g166) **17** Kwa Munahota Nkolongwa jwangawegha machiko ghoha ghangapeta, jwangahwe, jwanga bhonekana, ndi Chapanga kanjika ndo, kwa jwenio kubhii na ichima na ung'alicho gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta! Amina. (aiōn g165) **18** Timocheyo ndi mwanango mu kihobholelo, ninkamuwa nhwilo ghongo, kwa malobhe gha ulondole ghighalongilwa panane jhino makacho mughakengame ndi uhoto kuikengelela ngondo jha Malobhe gha Mbone, **19** na mukikamulile kihobholelo chino na kupala mme na mwojho gwa kuhaghula ghakuhenga ghighabhii ghambone. Bhando bhange bhakanite gheniya, yenio bhakihangabhine kihobholelo chabhe. **20** Pakate jhabhe ndi Humeneyo na Alekichanda, bheniya ninkamwii Limbembela, abhabhole kupala bhakoto kunnigha Chapanga.

**2** Kilebhe chukutumbula, nipala munnyope Chapanga ilebhe imupala, munnyinamila Chapanga, na mwajhopele bhando bhange na munnombe Chapanga kwa nhwalo gwa bhando bhoha. **2** Munnyope Chapanga kwa nhwalo gwa akanahota na bhando bhibhalongocho, ndi kupala ntame maha na kwa uteeke, kuhenga ghambone na kunnyinamii Chapanga. **3** Ilebhe henge yambone na inhalalicha Chapanga, jwabhii Nkomboche gwito, **4** jwenio ndi apala bhando bhoha bhaghombolelwe na bhaumanye uchakaka. **5** Nhwalo abhii Chapanga jhumo, na hele abhii jhumo jwajhelanicha bhando na Chapanga, mundo jwenio ndi Kilichitu Yecho, **6** jwenio ngangipihita ngita litambiko kwakombola bhando bhoha. Ughombokeko ghongo ubhoneka mu kipinde chake. **7** Kwa nhwalo gwa gheniya nenga ndumitwe ngita natenga nabhola bhando bhangaumanya Chapanga, ndangache lilobhe lya kihobholelo na lya uchakaka. Nenga nilonge jhe uwange, nilonge uchakaka! **8** Bhahe, popoha pala pimikongana kunnyopa Chapanga, nipala bhando bhibhabhii na mwojho gwamaha, bheniya bhahoto kutondobheya mabhoko ghabhe na kunnyopa Chapanga changabhehe na lilaka hilu mitaho. **9** Kabhele nipala akakeghe bhawale ngobho yambone na ya ichima, na chi kwa kukilemba kwa kutibha mangongo gha chaabo na lulo, andajhe kwa maghanga ghigachuluchwa kwa bei ngolongwa,

10 nambo bhabha na itendwa yambone ngita chiipalwa kwa akakeghe bhibhannyopa Chapanga. 11 Akakeghe bhipalwa kutama nuu na kubhehe na utembekelo pibhakibhola Lilobhe Iya Chapanga. 12 Ne nipala jhe mwikeghe ammola amu kuntamila munalome, mwikeghe ipalwa atama nuu. 13 Nhwalo Adamo jwakalongolile kupanganwa, kubhoke peniya ngapanginwa Hawa. 14 Hilu Adamo jhe jwakakolwiwe, nambo mwikeghe ndi jwakakolwiwe, ngalemwiya Lilaghalikilo Iya Chapanga. 15 Nambo mwikeghe nalondwa papapa yana, anda bhajhendelii mu kihobholelo na upalo na unyahinyahi na matyangilo ghamaha.

**3** Lilobhe lende ndi Iya chakaka, mundo jwapala kubhehe kilongoche jwa bhando bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu, jwenio ighana lihengo Iyambone. 2 Bhahe, kilongoche jwa bhando bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu ipalwa abhaha mundo jwantemulana ilebhe maha, abhaha na mwikeghe jhumo, abhaha jwahoto kukilongocha jwenio, jwajhokanikiwa na jwapokela akaghe na jwahoto kubhola bhando, 3 jwangalobhela amu mundo jwanga kijhonga, nambo abhaha jwanuu jwapala uteeke na angabhehe jhe jwakupala mbijha. 4 Ipalwa abhaha mundo jwahoto kwalongocha bhando bha pakajhake maha na aitenda yana yake bhannyokonikiye changa nkanila na ichima hake. 5 Anda mundo ahoto jhe kwalongocha maha bhando bha ukajhake, nahotolabho kulilongocha likunde Iya bhando lilinnyeketii Chapanga? 6 Apalwa jhe kubhehe mundo jwannyeketii Kilichitu ngohengohe nhwalo ahoto kuloka na kuhadabulwa ngita chahadabulwe Limbembela. 7 Ipalwa atopele na bhando bhanganneyekete Kilichitu, kupala akoto kugwelele muhone na muntambo gwa Limbembela. 8 Bhakujhangatii mu lilongo Iya bhando lilinnyeketii Kilichitu bhipalwa bhabha na matyangilo ghamaha, bhina kuhobholeka na bhihlonge chakaka chika bhangalobhela divaye na bhando bhakupala tama jha kupata mbijha kwa ndela mboho, 9 bhipalwa bhaikamula kwa mwajho gwambone uchakaka mu kihobholelo chikiyekulilwe na Chapanga. 10 Hote bhipalwa bhajhigwa, anda bhabhonikine bhakwetii jhe malemo, mwaleke bhabha akajhangatii mu lilongo Iya bhando bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu. 11 Akahana bhabhe hele bhipalwa bhabha na matyangilo ghambone, bhangangwenya bhando, bhittemulana ilebhe maha na bhihobholeka mu ilebhe yoha. 12 Jwantangatii lihengo pa bhando bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu ipalwa abhaha na mwikeghe jhumo tu, na jwahoto kulongocha maha yana mundo na nyumba jhake. 13 Nhwalo jwantangatii

lihengo maha ahoto kujhema nganganga nu kulonge lilobhe Iya kihobholelo chake mu kulombana na Kilichitu Yecho changajhohopa. 14 Ninyandikii ghanga na kongo nihobholela kuhika kajhino machiko ghighabhandakii. 15 Nambo anda njeliwe, bhahe, ghanga ghininnyandikile itenda umanye chimitama munyumba jha Chapanga, ndi lilongo Iya bhando lilinnyeketii Kilichitu ndi Chapanga jwabonii ghome, jwenio ndi luheke na nchinga gwa uchakaka. 16 Ubhii jhe bwoghohe gwogwoha panane jha uyekulilo gwa lupwepo Iya kihobholelo chito chikibhii kikolongwa, Akabhonakine muyegha jha kimundo, jwakalangwe na Uhuke gwa Chapanga kubhehe ndi jwambone, akabhonikine na ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga. Akatangichwe mu ilambo yoha, akahobholike munnema gwoha, akatolitwe kujhenda kunane kwa Chapanga mu ung'alicho.

**4** Uhuke gwa Chapanga ulonge hotuhotu kubhehe machiko ghigahika bhando bhangane nabhakikana kihobholelo, ndi nabhaijhokaniya ihuke yuuwange na kukengama mabholo gha michuka. 2 Mabholo ngita gheniya ghitangachwa na bhando bhuuwange na bhibhakitenda bhaumbone, bheniya miojho jhabhe jhukumanya Iyambone amu Iyanganandela ihwile ngita ijhochwite na choma cha mwotu. 3 Bhando bheniya ubhola kulemwa kutolela na kulyegha yakulya henge. Nambo Chapanga jwapangina yenie, kupala bhibhannyeketii bhalyeghe na bhaumanye uchakaka kwa kuchengula. 4 Kila kilebhe chapangine Chapanga ndi chambone, kibhii jhe chikipalwa kukanwa, nambo yoha ipokelelwa kukunchenguu Chapanga, 5 nhwalo lilobhe Iya Chapanga na kunnyopa kukiteii kilebhe chenye kijheketelewa na Chapanga. 6 Anda mapekii akalongo bhoha malaghilo ghanga, namma matumiche bhambone bha Kilichitu Yecho, anda ntei gheniya mabhene nanyendelela kukola mu uhuke kwa malobhe gha kihobholelo na mabholo ghamaha ghamikengama. 7 Nambo mwe ma Timacheyo mikane omo yangabhehe ya Chapanga na yanganandela. Mukibhole kutama kukunhalalicha Chapanga. 8 Kutenda machoechi gha yegha ndi kilebhe chamaha, nambo kutama kukuhalalicha Chapanga ndi kwambone hake mu kila kilebhe, nhwalo atulaghi ughome nhyono na ughome ghupakuhika. 9 Lilobhe lende ndi Iya chakaka hake na lipalwa lijheketelewa. 10 Twenga tung'ahika nu kuhenga mahengo kwa kughagha hake, nhwalo hote tummekii lihobholelo lito Chapanga jwabonii ghome kabhele ndi Nkomboche jwa bhando bhoha, achwa bhala bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu. 11

Yene mapele malaghilo ghanga na mabhole ilebhe henge. **12** Mangajheketelela mundo jhojhoza ampucha nhwalo mwe makangombo, nambo nkachane mme nnandanikiho kwa bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu, mu kulonge kwino na kutama kwino na mu kihobholelo chino na mupalo gwino na unyahinyahi gwino. **13** Machiko ghoha nnyendelela kwachome bhando pakongoloho Majhandiko gha Chapanga, kutangacha na kubhola ade pambakuhika. **14** Mangaleka jhe kutumii kitoi chimpokii kuhumii kwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga chikibhii nkate jhino, chimpatite kupete kwa malobhe gha akalondole bha Chapanga na kummeke mabhoko na kwajhopela bhando bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu. **15** Nhwachila hake gheniya ghoha na mughahengela lihengo na kila mundo alola chimujhenderele kukola. **16** Mukilolekeya mwe mabhene na mabholo ghino. Nnyendelela kughakamuu gheniya, nhwalo anda ntei yenie, namikighombola mabhene na bhando bhibhannyekanikiya.

**5** Mangampwatalila jhe mundo munahota, nambo nnonge nako ngita tate gwino. Nnongele na achikangombo ngita akalongo bhino. **2** Nnonge nabho akakeghe imbuija ngita akamajhe bhino, na achikabhale nnonge nabho ngita akalombo bhino, kwa unyahinyahi gwoha. **3** Mwatendele ghambone akakeghe akanawela bhangabhehe na kilebhe chochoha. **4** Nambo nawela jwabhii na yana amu ichokolo, yenie ipalwa bhakibhole ghapala Chapanga, bhabhujhichila mabhoko akatate bhabhe na akahoko bhabhe, nhwalo ghihalalicha Chapanga. **5** Mwikeye jwabhii nawela chakaka, jwanga mundo jwa kuntangatila, jwenio abhii na lihobholelo na ajhenderele kunnyopa Chapanga atangatila kilo na muhe. **6** Nambo nawela jwaitama kwa kukipala jwenio, jwenio abhii ngita awile, pamo nukubhehe ghome. **7** Malobholela bhando bhangenga ilebhe yenie, kupala angapitii jhe jwa kukokoleka. **8** Anda mundo abhahwachii jhe akalongo mundo, mundo jwenio akwete jhe kihobholelo, ndi jwanganandela kuliku jwanganyeketela Chapanga. **9** Manganyandika jhe mu kitabo cha akanawela mundo jwangahikicha yaka makome chita. Kabhele abha jwatolilwe mala jhimo, **10** na abhaha jwamanyikine kwa mahengo ghake ghambone, jwalelite yana yake maha na jwabhalendekeya akaghene kajhake na jwabhapoke bhando bha Chapanga na kwagholola magholo na kwatangatii bhando bhina malola, jwakitabhite kukamuu ghambone. **11** Nambo mangajhandika jhe akanawela ichikana, nhwalo tama yabhe yakupalwa kutolelwa nakanalome kabhele bhihoto kughalambuka

na bhihoto kunneka Kilichitu. **12** Yene nabhabha na malemo gha kuleka lilaghano lyabhe lya makacho. **13** Akanawela ngita bheniya bhikibhola utotoho na kutumbuu kubheghe nyumba na nyumba, chi utotoho tu, nambo helahela kibhoho bhitumbukana kwang'anya ajhabhe na kujhingilii mu ilebhe ya bhando bhange na kone bhilonge malobhe ghangapalwa kulonge. **14** Kwa yenio, nipala akanawela ichikana bhatolelwe na akanalome, bhapapa yana na kuilejHEMELELA nyumba yabhe kupala likoko lino likoto kulonge lijambu lyanganandela pakate jhino. **15** Nhwalo akanawela bhange bhahobhalile na kunkengama Limbembela. **16** Nambo anda majhe jwanyeketii Kilichitu akwete akanawela munyumba jhake, bheniya bhupalwa kujHEMELELWA na chi kulileke nhwigo lilongo lya bhando lilinnyeketii Kilichitu. Kupala lilongo lilinnyeketii Kilichitu lihoto kwajHEMELELA akanawela bhala bhangabhehe na kilebhe chochoha. **17** Ilongoche bhibhajHEMELE maha bhando bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu, ipalwa atopelwa hake, achwa jhola jwahenga lihengo lya kwatangachii bhando na kwabhola. **18** Nhwalo Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge, "Nkotoka kuntabha nnomo ng'ombi piihuna," na helahela, "Nhengha lihengo ipalwa alepwa malepo ghake." **19** Mangapoke jhe litakalilo lya munahota lyangajheketelela na lilongo lya bhando lilinnyeketii Kilichitu, bhando bhabhele amu bhatato. **20** Bhibhajhenderele kuhenga uhakaho makanikiya pa bhando twe, kupala bhando bhange bhajhohope. **21** Ninaghalikiya palonge jha Chapanga na palonge jha Kilichitu Yecho na palonge jha akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga, nkoto kuhadabuu kajhombe, mangahaghuu jhe mundo kwa kunnolekeya kumiho. **22** Mangajhomboteka kummeke mundo mabhoko. Nkoto kujhingii mu uhakaho gwa bhando bhange. Ntame kwa kunhalalicha Chapanga. **23** Manganywe mache tu, nambo unywa divaye kandina kunhwalo jha lutumbo lwino, nhwalo gwa ulwalo ghumilwalwa pipipi. **24** Uhakaho gwa bhando bhange ubhonekana hotuhotu, kabula jha kuhadabulwa, bhando bhange uhakaho gwabhe ubhonekana jhe ade pibhahadabulwa. **25** Helahela lihengo lyamaha libhonekana hotuhotu na ata yangabhonekana hotuhotu hele ihoto jhe kukihiya.

**6** Akabhanda bhoha bhupalwa bhanyenyekeya akanahota bhabhe kupala bhando bhakoto kuliliigha liina lya Chapanga andajhe mabholo ghito. **2** Akabhanda bhubhabhii na akanahota bhabhe bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu bhangapucha jhe akanahota kwa bhikihwananicha ngita Akakilichitu ajhabhe. Nambo bhupalwa kwatumikila maha hake, nhwalo

bheniya ndi bhibhajhambulila kulumii mu mahengo ghabhe, bhibbahobholeka na bhibhapalwa. Yene ndi chimipalwa kubhola na kutangacha malobhe gheniya. 3 Mundo jhojhoha jwaibhola mabhola ghangabhehe tela na ghanga, na jwangajheketela malobhe gha chakaka gha Bhambo gwito Kilichitu Yecho na kutama ngita chapala Chapanga, 4 jwenio atwelii kulokaloka na amanyite jhe kilebhe chochoha. Mundo jwatamii mitaho na bhulo na maligho na kuwachii bhangе ghanganandela, 5 na mitaho jhangajhomoka kubhoka kwa bhando bheniya, malango ghabhe ghapoghanike kabhele nabhangabhehe na uchakaka. Bheniya bhihwacha kuntumikii Chapanga ndi ndela jha kichumo cha mbijha. 6 Chakaka kuntumikii Chapanga kummeka mundo abhaha na ulohе, anda ajheketela kubhehe atochike na ilebhe yakwete. 7 Nhwalo tuhikite jhe na kilebhe chochoha pannema pano, hilu natugheghe jhe kilebhe chochoha pitujhenda kunane kwa Chapanga. 8 Yene, anda tukwete yakulyegha na ngobho, tupalwa tutocheka kubhehe na yenio. 9 Nambo bhala bhibhapala kubhehe na kichumo ugwegha mu majhighinikilo na mu ntambo gwa tama jha ghanganandela na undindilima ghighepeleka kuhobha na mukomelekelo. 10 Nhwalo kupala hake mbijha ndi kihokola cha mahakaho ghoha. Bhando bhangе bhiloke hake kubhehe na mbijha ade kukileka kutale kihobholelo na kujihocha miojho jhabhe kwa lipyanda kwa ghala ghibbahenga. 11 Nambo mwe, mamundo bha Chapanga, muibhambale ilebhe yenio. Nnyendelela kubhehe mambone palonge jha Chapanga, mtembekeya Chapanga na mme na kihobholelo na mme na upalo na mma naluhimba na mma manuu. 12 Nkachane hake kukomana ngondo jha kihobholelo nkamule ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta, ughome Chapanga gwankemii pala pinnyeketila mabhene kihobholelo chino palonge jha bhando twe bhubhakibha peniya. (aiōnios g166) 13 Ninaghila palonge jha Chapanga jwaipе ughome ilebhe yoha, na palonge jha Kilichitu Yecho jwalongela uchakaka palonge jha Pontiyo Pilatu, 14 nkamule malaghilo ghanga na kughajhokanikiya na ntende kwa kuhobholeka ade lichiko lela lyapala kubhujha Bhambo gwito Kilichitu Yecho. 15 Kubhujha kwakwe Yecho nakuhengeka machiko ghighabhekwitwe na Chapanga, jwenio jwabhii na ung'alicho, jwabhii Kilongoche kanjika ndo, jwenio jwabhii Bhambo jwa Mabhambo. 16 Jwenie kajhika ndo itama machiko ghoha ghangapeta mu lumule lwangahoto kuheghelelwa na mundo. Abhii jhe mundo jwahotwii kummona hilu jwahoto kummona. Ndi jhuna

ichima na uhotolo gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta! Armina. (aiōnios g166) 17 Mwalaghalikiye bhando bhubhabhii na kichumo munnema ghongo gwa ngohe, bhangalokajhe, peniya bhaleke kuhobholela ulohе gwangahoto kuyobholeka nambo bhanhobholela Chapanga jwatupeke ghoha kwa umbone tuhangane. (aiōn g165) 18 Mwalaghalikiye bhahenga ghambone, bhabha na itendwa twe yambone na bhabha bhaumbone na bhajheketela kwabhaghulii bhangе ilebhe yabhe. 19 Kwa kuhenga gheniya nakwatangatila kubhehe na kihukilo kibhehe nchingе nganganga na peniya nabhahotola kukipatii ughome gwa chakaka. 20 Mwe ma Timocheyo, mughalolekeye ghala ghoha ghinkamwiwe. Mmambale malobhe ghangabhehe gha Chapanga na ghanganandela na mataungano gha undindilima ndi bhando kwa uwange bhighekema, "Kumanya." 21 Nhwalo bhando bhangе bhakilokita kumanya kwenio kupeta undindilima, na kuhenga yenio bhahobhii kihobholelo. Umbone gwa Chapanga utama na mangota!

## 2 Timocheyo

**1** Ne Napauli natenga jwa Kilichitu Yecho kwa kupala Chapanga. Ndumitwe ndangache ughome gwatulaghila Chapanga mu kulombana na Kilichitu Yecho. **2** Ninnyandikii mwe ma Timocheyo ma mwanango jhunimpahii hake. Ninnyope kwa Chapanga Tate gwito na Kilichitu Yecho Bhambo gwito ampele umbone na kiya na uteeke. **3** Ninchenguu Chapanga jhunintumikila kwa mwojho gwambone ngita chibhatehila akahoko bhango, ninchenguu kila pininkomboka machiko ghoha mu kunnyopa kwango kilo na muhe. **4** Pinikomboka maholi ghino mmi na kilolo hake kummona, kupala ndwele luhangano kumwojho. **5** Ndi punikomboka kihobholelo chino cha uchakaka, kihobholelo chakibhanacho mbuja gwino Loisi na hele majhe gwino Eunike. Manye kubhehe helahela namwe nkweite kihobholelo chenie. **6** Nhwalo gwa gheniya nanikombocha nnyedelete kukihenge lihengo likitoi champii Chapanga machiko ghanimekila mabhoko gwango. **7** Nhwalo Chapanga atupii jhe Uhuke gwake jwatutenda tujhohope, nambo atupekiye Uhuke jwatupekeye makakala na mapalano na mwojho gwa kukilongocha tabhete. **8** Yene, mangakola jhe hone kwatangachii Bhambo gwito, kabhele mangakola jhe hone nhwalo gwango nenga jhundabhitwe mu kipungo kwa nhwalo gwake. Nambo uhimbilile mu malagho pamonga na nenga kwa nhwalo jha Lilobhe Iya Mbone kwa kutangatilwa na makakala gha Chapanga. **9** Chapanga atukombwii, atukemite tutame utamo gwa unyahinyahi, chi nhwalo gwa itendwa hito yambone, nambo ngita chapahii jwenio Chapanga na kwa umbone gwake. Ngatupila umbone gwenio kupete Kilichitu Yecho kabula nnema nakupanganwa jhe. **(aiōnios g166)** **10** Nambo umbone uyekulilwe hotuhotu kwito ngohe kwa kuhika kwa Nkomboche gwito, ndi Kilichitu Yecho. Jwenie ahangabhine makakala gha kuwegha na kwa ndela jha Lilobhe Iya Mbone ngayekwila ndaa ughome gwa machiko ghoha gwangapeta. **11** Chapanga ngahagwila ne mme natenga na mmola kwa nhwalo jwa kwatangachii bhando Lilobhe Iya Mbone, **12** gheniya ndi ghigameka naghe ngoheno. Nambo ne nipwele jhe nhwalo chakaka niumanye hotuhotu jhunihobholela, kabhele manye jwenie nambekeya ulonda, ade lichiko lela. **13** Nkamuu mbone mabholo gha uchakaka ghinimolite ngita kilandanikiho kwino. Nnyendelete mu kihobholelo na mapalano ghabhii mu kulombana na Kilichitu Yecho. **14** Kilebhe chela chamaha mukilonde kwa

makakala gha Uhuke gwa Chapanga jwaitama nkate jhito. **15** Ngita chiumanye, bhando bhoha bhubhabhii ku kilambo cha ku Asiya bhannekite, pakate jhabhe abhii Fugelo na Helimogene. **16** Ninnyopa Bhambo aikole kiya nyumba jha Onesifolo, kwa nhwalo akauhanganiche mwojho gwango pipipi. Ngolite jhe hone nhwalo gwa kutabhwa kwango, **17** pahikita tu ku kilambo chuku Loma, ngambaliya hake ade ngatukongina. **18** Ninyopa Bhambo ankole kiya kwa lichiko lela luhadabulo pulupa kuhika! Na mwenga umanye twe ghamaha gphantendii kwenio ku Epecho.

**2** Bhahe, mwe ma mwanango Timocheyo, mma na makakala mu umbone ghitupatite mu kulombana na Kilichitu Yecho. **2** Na mabholo ghunyohina nikatangacha palonge jha bhando twe, gheniya mabhola bhando bhibbahobholeka na bheniya bhphoto kwabhola bhando bhange. **3** Mwe nhimbilila malagho pamonga na nenga ngita nkamana ngondo jwaumbone jwa Kilichitu Yecho. **4** Nkomana ngondo jwabhii kungondo ihenga jhe mahengo gha ughome gwa kila lichiko nambo ihenga mahengo gha kungondo, kupala kunhalalicha nkolongwa jwa akakomana ngondo. **5** Helahela kwa mundo jhohoho jwailongocha pumubhutuka mbelo ihoto jhe kupata hupo jha kubhutuka changakengama malaghalikilo ghighabhekwiwe. **6** Jwalema hake ipalwa atumbula kupata mahuno. **7** Mughabheka umwojho gheniya ghinilonge, nhwalo Bhambo nantenda umanya ghanga ghoha. **8** Munkomboka Kilichitu Yecho, jwayokichwe kuhumii mukuwegha, jawumi mulukolo Iwa Daude, ngita chililonge Lilobhe Iya Mbone linitangacha. **9** Kwa nhwalo gwenio ne ning'ahika na ndabhitwe minyololo ngita namwiye. Nambo Lilobhe Iya Mbone Iya Chapanga litabhwa jhe minyololo. **10** Kwa yenio nihimbilii kila kilebhe ku nhwalo gwa bhando bhibbahaghulilwe na Chapanga, na bheniya hele bhapata ukomboche ghubhii nkate jha Kilichitu Yecho na kuleta ung'alicho gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. **(aiōnios g166)** **11** Lilobhe lende ndi la uchakaka, "Anda tuhwii nako, helahela natutama nako pamonga. **12** Anda tujhendilile kuhimbilila, natulongocha pamonga na jwenio. Anda tunkanite, na jwenio helahela natukana twenga. **13** Anda tuhobholeka jhe, jwenie najhendelela kuhobholeka, nhwalo jwenie ihoto jhe kukolowa." **14** Bhahe, makombocha bhando bhino mihalo jhenje na kwakelebhuya palonge jha Chapanga bhakotoka kung'aulana kwa malobhe ghangandela. Mitaho jhene ihalalii jhe, nhwalo kilebhe chenie chahobhecha bhibhajhokanikiya. **15** Nkachane kuhenga ilebhe ihalalii Chapanga, mme

maunhenga mahengo mambone jwangaikole hone lihengo lyake na kone abhola telatela malobhe gheniya gha chakaka gwa Chapanga. 16 Mme kutale na mihalo jha undindilima na jhangahalalii Chapanga, nhwalo jhene ujhendelele kwabheka bhando bhabhehe kutale na Chapanga. 17 Mabholo ngita gheniya ghiwanana ngita mabhanga ndela ghangalama lililye yegha. Pakate jha bhando jwabholita ilebhe yenio ndi Humeneyo na Fileto. 18 Bheniya bhailekite kutale ndela jha uchakaka, na ndi bhihangabhana kihobholelo cha bhando bhanghe kukulonge uyokecho kwa bhando bhoha upetite. 19 Nambo nchinghe ghuchengwitwe na Chapanga ujhemite nganganga. Na panane jhake ghajhandikwe ghanga, "Bhambo abhamanya bhando bhake," na "Kila mundo jwalongwe jwenie ndi jwa Bhambo, ndi alekane na uhakaho." 20 Munyumba ngolongwa ibhii jhe yombo ya madine gha feza na chaabo tugha nambo ibhii yombo ya mikongo na undope henge itopela na yangatopela. 21 Anda mundo akijhelehiwe na kubhehe kutale na yombo yenio yangatopela nabhaha chombu cha kuhenge mahengo gha kanjika, nhwalo akipihite na kutumika na Bhambo na akilenganikiye kuhenga kila lihengo lilibhii lyambone. 22 Mukibhambaye na tama mboho ya ungombo na ntame tela ngita chapala Chapanga, na mme kihobholelo na upalo na uteeke pamonga na bhando bhoha bhibhannyopa Bhambo kwa mwojho gwamaha. 23 Mukibhambaye na mitau jhanganandela na jha umbebehehe, mabhene umanya kuhenga yenio kwileta bhulo. 24 Ntumiche jwa Bhambo akomana jhe, ipalwa abhaha jwanuu kwa bhando bhoha, jwahoto kubhola na kuhimbilila, 25 jwanuu pakelebhuya bhando bhibhakomana, nhwalo bheniya Chapanga ahoto kwaghalambula na kuuleka uhakaho gwabhe na kuumanya uchakaka. 26 Peniya, malango ghabhe ghabhujhii kabhele, na kupokonyoka muntambo gwa Jwanganandela jwabhajhonjite na kwatenda bhatende chapala jwenio.

**3** Nkomboka kubhehe mu machiko gha ghukupehekela ghapakubhehe ndi machiko gha malagho. 2 Bhando nabhakipala bhene, nabhapala mbijha na bhibhakikweya na bhina ngandango nabhannigha Chapanga, na bhangajhokanikiya akatate bhabhe, na bhangaluchenguu na bhangannyinamii Chapanga. 3 Bhando bheniya nabhabha bhangamapalano na bhangapala kujhelana na bhina uwange na bhahoto jhe kukilongocha na bhina ukale na bhangapala ghambone. 4 Bhando bheniya nabhabha bhibhajhambii bhajhabhe na bhihenga changaholelela na bhibhakiloka na

bhibhakipala bhene kuliku kumpala Chapanga. 5 Kwa panja nabhabhonekana ngita bhando bhibhannomba Chapanga, nambo bhikana makakala ghake. Mkibhambahe hake na bhando ngita bheniya. 6 Pakate jha bhando bhanghe bhihenda munyumba jha bhando na kwakolowa akakeghe mandindilima bhibhatopilwilwe na mihigho jha uhakaho na bhibhalongochwa na tama mboho jha kila kilebhe. 7 Akakeghe bheniya bhihighe kukibhola kila lichiko nambo bhihoto jhe kuhikii kuumanya uchakaka. 8 Bhando bheniya bhikana uchakaka ngita Yane na Yambule chibhankanila Mucha. Bheniya ndi bhando bhibbahobhite mu malango ghabhe na bhakanilwe mu ilebhe ya kihobholelo. 9 Nambo nabhahoto ng'o kujhendere hake nhwalo undindilima gwabhe naubhonekana hotuhotu kwa bhando bhoha, ngita chikibha kwa Yane na Yambule. 10 Nambo mwenga ma Timocheyo, maghakengime mabholo ghango na matyangilo ghango na chimbala mu kutama kwango. Na hele mukikengime kihobholelo chango na kuhimbilila kwango na mapalano ghango na kulendele kwango, 11 kubulwa kwango na kulagha kwango. Kabhele mughamanye ghigangolile kwenio ku Antiyokiya na ku Ikonilo na ku Lusita. Ngaimbilila kulagha kwenio kukolongwa muno! Nambo Bhambo ngang'ombwila mugheniya ghoha. 12 Kila mundo jwaipala kutama kwa kunhalalii Chapanga mu kulombana na Kilichitu Yecheo nalagha. 13 Bhando bhanganandela na bhibhakoloya nabhajhenderelela kubhehe bhanganandela hake, na bhibhakoloya bhanghe na kongo bhene bhikopokewa. 14 Nambo mwenga nnyendelele kutama mu uchakaka ghola ghumulitwe punyeketila. Nhwalo mamanye bhala bhibhamolita, 15 na ncomboka kuhumii uhwana gwino mughamanye Majhandiko gha Chapanga gheniya ghahotwii kunete malango ghinnongocha mu ughombokeko kwa kuhobholela Kilichitu Yecheo. 16 Majhandiko ghoha gha Chapanga ghabhii na Uhuke gwa Chapanga na ghahoto kunyangatii kubhola chakaka na kukelebhuya na kulangii malemo na kwalongocha bhando bhatame maha palonge jha Chapanga, 17 mundo jwantumikii Chapanga abhaha na kila kilebhe chakipala mukuntumikii Chapanga na ahoto kuhenga mahengo ghoha ghambone.

**4** Ninaghalikii palonge jha Chapanga na palonge jha Kilichitu Yecheo jwapakwahadabuu bhando bhuhabhii ghome na bhuhawile, nhwalo ihika kulongocha abhii Munahota Nkolongwa. 2 Mwatangachila bhando lilobhe lya Chapanga, mpanganike kutangacha kwa

kipinde chambone amu kipinde chambone jhe Nnyombihane kuhika kabula jha kipepo kinahika jhe. na mwapwatalila na mwakelebbhuwe na kwaleke Ebulo na Pude na Lino na Kilaudio na akalongo bhando mwojho makabhola kukuhibimbila kwoha. bhange bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu bhinnyambucha. 3 Nalihika lichiko bhando nabhahokonikiya jhe 22 Bhambo atame na mwenga. Ninnyope mabhoha mabhola gha uchakaka, nambo nabhakengama umbone gwa Chapanga. chibhakipala bhene na kukipalakiya akabhola twe nabhalongolela ghala ghighapala kujhoha mu machikilo ghabhe. 4 Nabhakana kujhokanikiya uchakaka, nabhaighalambukila omo yuwange. 5 Nambo mwenga mukichunge mu kila kilebhe, nhimbilila malagho nhwenge lihengo lya kwatangachii bhando Lilobhe lya Mbone na nnenganikiya maha lihengo lino. 6 Nhwalo nenga mmii pahina na kupiwa ngita litambiko lya kujhakana na kipinde chango chukuwe kibhandikile. 7 Ngomine ngondo maha, nnyomwii mwanja gwango na kihobholelo nikikamulii njelembo. 8 Ngohe nilende kupata ndweko jha kubhehe naumbone palonge jha Chapanga. Bhambo jawahadabula chiipalwa nambela ndweko jhene lichiko lyenie, ne tujhe nambo bhala bhoha bhibhalole kwa kilolo kubhujha kwake. 9 Nkangamale kuhika kwa ne kajhombe. 10 Nhwalo Dema apahi ilebhe ya pannema pano nganekita nu kujhenda ku Tesolonike, ku Kelesike ajhahwii ku Galatiya na Titu ajhahwii ku Dalematiya. (aiōn g165) 11 Luka tugha ndi jwabhii pamba pamo na nenga. Muntole Maluku uhike nako pamba, kwa nhwalo nahotola kundangatila mu lihengo lyango. 12 Tikiko nintumite ku kilambo chuku Epecho. 13 Pampala kuhika ung'eghela likote lyango linekita kwa Kipulo ku kilambo chuku Tiloya, helahela unnetela itabo, achwa hela itengenichwe kwa limbendela. 14 Jhola punde kuyana Alekichanda andendi ghangandanela twe, Bhambo nannepa kwa ghala ghandendile. 15 Na mwe mukichunge na jwenio nhwalo akakanite lilobhe lito. 16 Pundumbwila kukengelela akibha jhe mundo jawjhemite upande gwango, bhoha ngabhanekita. Chapanga akoto kwabhalangila ulemo gwenio! 17 Nambo Bhambo ngatamita pamonga na nenga, ngambila makakala, ade nganhotwila kwatangachila bhando bhoha, kwa bhando bha ilambo henge bhajhohe, kabhele ngangombolilwa mu luhadabulo lwa kuwe ngita kunkombola munnomo gwa lihimba. 18 Bhambo nang'ombola na ghangandanela ghoha na kumbeleka njelembo ade munahota nkolongwa gwake jwa kunane kwa Chapanga. Ung'alicho ubhaha kwa jwenio kwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta! Amina. (aiōn g165) 19 Majhambuche Pilichila na Akula, pamonga na bhando bhubhabhii ukajha kwa Onesifolo. 20 Elasito ngahighalika ku Kolintu, na jwenio Tilofimo nganinekita ku Mileto, nhwalo atehila kulwalwa. 21

# Titu

**1** Ne Napauli natumiche jwa Chapanga na ntenga jwa Kilichitu Yeche. Nenga aghulilwe na ndumitwe kwalongocha bhando bha Chapanga bhabhehe na kihobholelo na bhaumanye uchakaka na kutama ngita chapala Chapanga, **2** uchakaka gwenio utupela lihobholelo lyakubhehe na ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. Chapanga jwangalongo uwange ngatulaghila ughome gwenio kabula jha kutumbu kwa ipinde, (aiōnios g166) **3** kipinde chamaha, ndi ngauyekwila uchakaka mu lilobhe lyake. Na nenga mbatite lilobhe lyenio, ndangache kwa kulaghilwa na Chapanga, Nkomboche gwito. **4** Ninnyandikii mwenga ma Titu, ma mwanango jwa uchakaka mu kihobholelo tubhii pamonga mwenio. Umbone na uteke kumii kwa Chapanga Tate na Yeche Kilichitu, Nkomboche gwito ubhaha pamonga na mwenga. **5** Nikannekite ku Kelete mbata nnyomolele mahengo kwenio na kwahaghuu akanahota ilongoche ya bhando bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu kumii mu kila mucho. Mighakomboka malaghilo ghango, **6** munahota jwa bhando bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu ipalwa akoto kukokolekewa kwa kilebhe chochoha, jwabhi na mwiagehe jhumo tugha na yana mundo ipalwa ibhaha inhobholela Kilichitu na jwangabhehe na milomo amu ngandango. **7** Nhwalo kilongoche jwa bhando bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu ndi nnyemelela lihengo lya Chapanga, ipalwa abhaha mundo jwangamalemo. Jwangaloka, jwangabhehe na lilaka kajhombe na jwangalobhela na jwangamilomo na jwangapala mbijha kwa ndela mboho. **8** Nambo ipalwa kubhehe mundo jwabhapoke akaghe mbone na mundo jwapala ghambone. Ipalwa abhaha mundo jwakilongoche jwenio, jwabhi jwaumbone palonge jha Chapanga na jwa nyahinyahi na jwakilongoche. **9** Ipalwa aghakumulikiya pyee mabholo ghakuhobholeka ngita chimolitwa. Peniya ndi nahotola kwangamalicha mwojho bhando bhange kwa mabholo gha chakaka na kughayekula malemwa gha bhando bhala bhibhakana mabholo gheniya. **10** Nhwalo bhabhi bhando bhamahale achwa bhaumii mu dine jha Kiyahude bheniya bhikana kujhokanikiya na bhiilongo ghangandela na bhabhoghine bhando bhange. **11** Bhando bhamba bhipalwa bhakoto kujhangula, nhwalo bhatindighana bhando bhoha munyumba jhoha kwa kwabhola malobhe ghangapalwa kubholwa, bhihenga naha kupala bhapata mbijha. **12** Helahela nnonndole jwabhe jhumo, ngalongila, "Akakelete bhiilongo uwange machiko ghoha, bhabhi ngita

inyama yakujhoghoha, kujhima na kunyela na utotoho!" **13** Na jwenio akalongii hotuhotu, yenio mwalakalila hake, kupala bhajheme nganganga mu kihobholelo. **14** Bhangajhendelela kukengama omo yuwange ya Akayahude amu mabholo ghibhapiya bhando bhibhakana uchakaka. **15** Yene, kila kilebhe chamaha kwa bhando bhibhabhi na mwojho gwamaha palonge jha Chapanga, nambo kibhi jhe kilebhe chamaha kwa bhala bhangahobholela Chapanga, nhwalo uhotolo gwabhe gwa kuhaghuu kuhenga lyambone amu lyanganandela malongo ghabhe ghatundangalie. **16** Bhando bheniya bhiilongo bhaumanye Chapanga, nambo kwa itendwa yabhe ilangii bhinkana. Bhando bheniya bhangandela na bhajhokanikii jhe, bhambone jhe kwa lihengo lyolyoha lyambone.

**2** Nambo kwa mwenga mipalwa kubhola mabholo gha uchakaka. **2** Malobholela akanalome ighogholo bhatemulana maha ilebhe na bhando bhibhatopela na bhikilongoche bhene, na kubhehe telatela mu kihobholelo cha uchakaka. Bhabha na upalo gwa uchakaka nu uhimbililo gwa uchakaka. **3** Helahela mabhole imbujha bhabhaha na matyangilo ghighanhalalicha Chapanga, bhangabhe bhibhing'wenyana amu bhakoto kulobhela. Nambo bhipalwa kubhola malobhe ghambone palonge jha Chapanga, **4** kwabhola achikabhale bhapale akangana bhabhe na yana yabhe, **5** bhahoto kukilongoche bhene na kuhenga lyambone palonge jha Chapanga, bhajhemelele maha nyumba yabhe bhabhehe bhaumbone na kwajhokanikiya akangana bhabhe, kupala Lilobhe lya Chapanga likoto kupuchwa. **6** Helahela mwaleke mwojho achikangombo bhahoto kukilongoche. **7** Mu ilebhe yoha mipalwa mme nnandaniho kwa kuhenga ghambone. Mmole kwa uchakaka na mabholo ghino mughakamula mbone. **8** Mmole uchakaka kupala mabholo ghino ghakoto kukanwa na akamakoko bhino bhakola hone, nhwalo kibhi jhe kilebhe chakulonge changandela panane jhino. **9** Mabholo akabhandi bhipalwa kwajhokanikiya akanahota bhabhe na kwahalalicha mu ilebhe yoha. Bhangataungana nabho jhe, **10** amu kwajhibhila ilebhe yabhe. Nambo bhipalwa kwalangiya kubhehe bhaumbone na kuhobholeka mu mahengo ghabhe ghoha, kupala mabholo gha Chapanga Nkomboche gwito ghalumbiliwe na bhando. **11** Nhwalo kwa umbone gwa Chapanga ghuleta ughombokeko kwa bhando bhoha uyekulilwe. **12** Umbone gwenio gwa Chapanga ghututenda tukoto kutama mu utamo gwanganhalalicha Chapanga,

na tubhehe bhando bhitikilongocha, tutama mbone na tutame kwa kunhalalicha Chapanga mu nnema ghongo gwa ngohe, (aiōn g165) 13 kongo tulendelela lichiko lya kuhangana lituhobholela, peniya naupitila ung'alicho gwa Chapanga Nkologwa na gwa Nkomboche gwito Yecho Kilichitu. 14 Yecho akakipihite jwenio kwa nhwalo gwa kupala atukombole kubhoka mugwanganandela ghoha na kutubheka mu nyahinyahi bhutubhii bhando bhake jwenio, bhando bhibhabhii na kilolo chakuhenga ghambone. 15 Bhahe, mmole mambu gheniya, kwa ukindendeke gwino ghoha na kwaleke mwojho na kwakelebhuya bhando bhibhannyokanikiya. Mundo jhojhoha angampucha jhe.

kongo ku kilambo cha Nikapole, nhwalo amwii kutama kwenio machiko gha kipupwe. 13 Nghaghe kuntangatila Zena mundo jwalimanyii lilaghalikilo na Apolu kupala bbahotolo kutumbula mwanja gwabhe na nnole kila kilebhe bhakwete. 14 Bhando bhito bhipalwa bhakibhole kila kipinde kuhenga ghambone kupala kwatangatii bhando bhibhapalwa kutangatilwa, na kutama kwino kukoto kubhonekana kwanganandela. 15 Bhando bhoha bhibhabhii pamo na nenga bhinyambucha. Mwajhambuche bhando bhibhannyeketii Yecho. Mabhoza ninnyope umbone gwa Chapanga.

**3** Mwakombocha bhando bhakitembekeya kwa ilongoche na bhando bhibhabhii na ukindendeke, kwajhokanikiya na kulenganikiya kuhenga ghambone. 2 Mwalongolela bhangang'wenya jhe mundo jhojhoha, nambo bhatama kwa uteeke na kupalana, bhawachila bhando bhange na bhabhaha bhanuu kwa bhando bhoha. 3 Nhwalo makacho twenga tukibha jhe na malango, bhina lighoho na twanganandela. Tukibha akabhanda bha tama mbajha na kupala kila kilebhe. Tutamita mubhoho na wiho na bhando ngabhatuchimwita na twabhele helahela ngatuchimwina. 4 Nambo umbone na upalo gwa Chapanga, Nkomboche gwito puyekulilwa kwito, 5 ngatughombwila twenga chi kwa kilebhe chambone chituteila, nambo nhwalo akatukolii kiya. Kwa ndela jha Uhuke gwa Chapanga jwatutenda tubhelekwe uhyono na kutupe ughome nhyono kwa kutugholola kwa mache. 6 Chapanga ngatupila Uhuke gwa Chapanga lombilombi kwa ndela jha Yecho Kilichitu, Nkomboche gwito, 7 kupala kwa umbone gwake tujheketilwe palonge jha Chapanga kubhehe twaumbone kwa kutupeke ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta ghutuhobholela. (aiōnios g166) 8 Kilebhe chinilongela ndi uchakaka. Mbala nnongele kilebhe chenje kwa makakala bhala bhibbahobholela Chapanga bhabha na kilolo machiko ghoha kuhenga ghambone. Ilebe yenio maha na ghatangatii bhando. 9 Nambo mibhambale mitaho jha undindilima na omo ya mahina gha akahoko kutaungana kwa nhwalo gwa Lilaghalikilo. Ilebe yenio kibhii jhe chukujhambulila na kitangatii jhe mundo. 10 Mundo jwaileta mpechengano mukelebhuya patumbula na mala jhuubhele, na kubhoke peniya muneke. 11 Umanyie kubhehe mundo ngita jwenio atei kubhoganwa na uhakaho gwake ulangii abhii na malemo. 12 Pinituma kwino mwenga Atemii amu Tikiko, nkachane kuhika kwa nenga

# Filimone

**1** Ne Napauli, napungwa ku nhwalo gwa kunhenge Kilichitu Yecho. Mmii pamba pamonga na nnongo gwito Timocheyo. Tunnyandikii mwe makoche bhitoma ma Filimone, nhenga lihengo nnyito, 2 na lilongo lya bhando lilinyeketii Kilichitu lilikongina kajhino na mwenga nnombo gwito Afiya na kwa nkamana ngondo nnyito Alukipo. 3 Ninyope umbone nu uteeke kuhumii kwa Chapanga Tate gwito na Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu. 4 Machiko ghoha puninyopa Chapanga ninkomboka mwe ma Filimone nu kunchenguu Chapanga gwango, 5 nhwalo nnyohine chimuhobholela Bhambo Yecho na chimapala bhando bha Chapanga bhoha. 6 Ninnyope kwa Chapanga kupala kihobholelo chino chenie chimihenga pamonga na twenga kwa Chapanga, kijhingii nkate hake na nhoto kubhehe na uhotolo gwa kumanya hake na mota yoha itupata kwa kulombana na Kilichitu. 7 Nnongo gwango, lipalano lino linhalalii hake na linneki mwojho! Mwenga mihanganiche mwojho jha bhando bhoha bha Chapanga. 8 Ku nhwalo gwenio, na nenga nalongo gwino kwa kulombana na Kilichitu, ngahotwi kunnaghalikiya changajhohopa nhenge chimipala kuhenga. 9 Nambo nhwalo nimpala, mbaha ninnyope, ndenda naha ihoto kubhehe ne Pauli ng'oime, na ngohe napungwa ku nhwalo gwa kunhenge Kilichitu Yecho. 10 Yenie ninnyopa muntangatile Onechimo, jwakibha mwanango kwa kulombona na Kilichitu putukibha mu kipungo. 11 Makacho akibha kilebhenacho, nambo ngohe abhii na lihengo kwa nenga na kwino mwenga hele. 12 Ngohe nimujhicha kabhele kwino, jwenio ngita mwojho gwango. 13 Nikapahi atame na nenga, antendele lihengo lende lyu kuntangatii mwe kone mmii mombo mu kipungo, ku nhwalo gwa kwatangachii bhando Lilobhe lya Mbone. 14 Nambo mbahijhe kunchokolekeya undangatile, nambo nipala nhenge chimipala, yenio nihenga jhe chochoha ade mabhene nnyeketele. 15 Pange Onechimo natama na mwenga kwa machiko ghandina tugha, abhujha kabhele kwino ntame nako machiko ghoha. (aiōnios g166) 16 Ngohe jwenio mmanda kabhe jhe, nambo jwenio jwaumbone kuliku mmanda, jwenio ngohe nnongo gwito mu kulombana na Kilichitu. Ambahi nenga na impala mwenga hake, nhwalo jwenio ngita nnyito na nnongo mu kulombana na Bhambo. 17 Bhahe, anda umona ne kubhehe nalongo bhino ku kulombana na Bhambo, mumpokela Onechimo ngita hela ngaumbokii nenga. 18 Anda antendi chochoha changanandela, amu abhii na lighambo

kwino, nanepa nenga. 19 Ne Pauli nijhandika namwete kwa lubhoko lwango, naninepa! Mbajjhe nikomboche unnepa ughome gwino. 20 Bhahe, nnongo gwango, undendela yenio ku kundangatii nenga ku nhwalo gwa Bhambo, ngohe mwe malongo bhango mu kulombana na Kilichitu muhanganiche mwojho gwango. 21 Nhwalo chakaka ninhobholela, ninnyandikii ghanga, manye nanhenga kupeta ghanga ghuninnobholile. 22 Pamonga na gheniya, unenganikiye chumbi chukugholoka nhwalo ghu kujhopa kwino ninhobholela Chapanga najhangula, na nenga nanintyangila kwenio. 23 Epafula, mpungwa nnyango ku nhwalo gwa kunhenge Kilichitu Yecho, innyambucha. 24 Helahela akahenga mahengo bhajhango Maluku na Alichitako na Dema na Luka, na bhene bhinnnyambucha. 25 Umbone gwa Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu utame pamonga umiojho jhino.

# Akaebulaniya

**1** Makcho, Chapanga akalongii na akahoko bhito mala twe na kwa ndela twe kupete milondole bhake, **2** nambo machiko ghangha gha kupehekeya ghano, alonge na twenga kwa ndela jha Mwana gwake. Kupete jwenio Kilichitu, Chapanga ngapangine kunane na nnema na ngahagwila kupala ilebhe yoha ibhehe yakwe. (aiōn g165) **3** Jwenio ndi lung'alo lwa ung'alicho gwa Chapanga, na nnandanikiho telatela na Chapanga, aukamwii pamonga nnema kwa liobhe lyake liibhii na makakala. Pajhomolila kujhelebhula uhakaho, atamite kunane kwa Chapanga, lubhoko lwalelo lwa Ukolo kwenio kunane. **4** Mwana ndi nkolongwa kuliku akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga, ngita hela liina lyatinitwe na Chapanga ndi likolongwa kupeta maina ghabhe. **5** Nhwalō Chapanga akannobholii jhe hilu jhumo jwa akatumiche bhake, "Mwenga ndi ma Mwanango, ne deleno nonge kubhehe ndi Tate gwino." Kabhele Chapanga alongii jhe kwa ntumiche jwa kunane jhojhoha, "Ne pamba namma Tate mundo, na jwenio namma ma Mwanango." **6** Nambo Chapanga pantumita Mwana mundo, jwalongolile kubhelukwa pannema, akalongii, "Akatumiche bhoha bha Chapanga bhannyinamile." **7** Kwa akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga ngalongila, "Chapanga akatehi akatumiche bhake kubhehe upepo, na akatumiche bhake akabhatehi kubhehe ndetelekema ya mwotu." **8** Nambo kwa Mwana mundo: Chapanga ngalongila, "Unahota gwino nkolongwa, mwe ma Chapanga utamikii machiko ghoha ghangapeta! Mwe ndi bhilongocha bhando changalola kumiho. (aiōn g165) **9** Mwe mighapala ghigahanhalalii Chapanga na mighachimwa ghangandela. Yene ndi nhwalō Chapanga, jwabhii Chapanga gwino, ngahagwila, antehi nchoche kuhangana, kuliku chabhatendi bhajhino." **10** Na kabhele Chapanga ngalongila: "Bhambo, mwenga peniya mukatumbwile kupangana nnema, kwa mabhoko ghino mukapangine kunane. **11** Yene naipeta, nambo mwe nauhigilika machiko ghoha ghangapeta, yoha naitundangalila ngita ngobho. **12** Naibhilingwabhilingwa ngita ngholole, na yenio naighalambulwa ngita ngobho. Nambo mwe ndi nauhigilika hele machiko ghoha ghangapeta, na ughome gwino naupehekejhe." **13** Chapanga akannongali ng'o hilu jhumo jwa ntumiche jwake: "Ntame lubhoko lwango lwalelo, ade nabheke akamakoko bhino, pahe jha magholo ghino." **14** Ngohe akahenga mahengo bha kunane kwa Chapanga ndi

kina ghane? Bheniya ndi uhuke ihengela Chapanga na bhatumitwe na jwenio kwatangatii bhando bhala bhibhapa kupoke ughombokoka.

**2** Ngohe tupalwa kughachokolekeya ghoha ghutujohine, ghakoto kutupeta. **2** Lilobhe lela liibhapilwa akahoko bhito na akatumiche lilongilwe kubhehe ndi lya uchakaka njwe, mundo jhojhoha jwangakengama amu kujhokanikiya, nahadabulwa ngita chiipalwa. **3** Bhahe, ngohe twenga natughombokoka bho, anda tuhenge jhe lihengo lya ughombokeko nkolongwa ngita ghongo? Pakutumbula Bhambo jwenio akatangiche ughombokeko ghongo. **4** Helahela Chapanga jwenie akakilangiye kwa bhando bhala bhibhakajohine palangiya kubhehe ndi chakaka kwa kuhenga ikangacho na nginyililo, na kwapela bhando itoi ya Uhuke gwa Chapanga ngita chaipala jwenio. **5** Chapanga akabhabhekitii jhe akatumiche bha kunane kulongocha munema ghuhika, nnema gwenio ndi ngohe ghutulongela malobhe ghake. **6** Nambo Majhandiko gha Chapanga pange ghilonge, "Mundo ndi kilebhe ghane, ata munhwachii? Mwana gwa mundo ndi kilebhe ghane ade mupwelele? **7** Mukantehi kubhehe mundo jwandina tuga kubhehe pahe jha akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga, mukahwaliche hingo jha ung'alicho na ichima, **8** mukantehi kubhehe kilongoche jwa ilebhe yoha." Ilongelwa Chapanga ajhakummeka mundo kubhehe kilongoche jwa ilebhe yoha, yane changakuleka hilu chimo. Yene, tulola jhe ilongocha ilebhe yoha ngohe. **9** Nambo tummona Yecho jwateilwe kubhehe nchokombe kupeta akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga kwa kipinde kichokombe, kwa umbone gwa Chapanga kwito, Yecho ngawila kwa nhwalō gwa bhando bhoha, ngohe tummona bhawaliche hingo jha ung'alicho na ichima nhwalō gwa kulagha kwake ade kuwegha. **10** Ikibha tela Chapanga, jwapangana na jwakamulila ilebhe yoha, antende Yecho kubhehe yenio chabhile kwa ndela jha malagho, ndi kwaleta yana twe mu ung'alicho gwake. Nhwalō Yecho ndi jwabhalongocha mu ughombokeko. **11** Yecho abhajhelebhula bhando mu uhakaho gwabhe, jwenio pamonga na bhala bhibhajhelewike, bhoha bhakwete Tate jhumo. Ndi nhwalō Yecho akola jhe hone kwakema yana yenio, akalongo bhake, **12** akalongii na Chapanga: "Nanachimulila akalongo bhango itendwa hino. Naninnyembela mihambo jha kunnomba pakate jha lilongo lyabhe." **13** Ilonge kabhele: "Nanimmekela Chapanga lihobholelo lyango." Na kabhele ilonge: "Ne mii pamba pamonga na yana yambekiye Chapanga." **14** Ngohe nhwalō yana yenio ibhii na yegha na miyaa

ngita akatate bhabhe, Yecho jwenie hele akibha ngita bheniya na akakilombite na umundo gwabhe. Ateila yenio kupala kwa ndela ya kuwe kwake, ankomelekeye Jwanganandela jwabhii na makakala gha mukuwegha, 15 na yenio abhalekekeye bhala bhuhhakibha akabhanda muiholo ya kuwe na bhabha muughome gwabhe gwoha. 16 Chakaka Yecho akahikite jhe nhwalo jwa kwatangatii akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga, nambo akahikite kuitangatii ibhelukwa ya Ulahimo. 17 Ndi mana apalitwa kulandana na akalongo mundo kwa ilebhe yoha, kupala abha Mpiya litambiko Nkolongwa gwabhe jawahobholeka na jhuna kiya mu kunhenge Chapanga, kupala kujhelanicha na uhakaho gwa bhando. 18 Nhwalo jwenio akang'ahichwe pala pajighanikiwa, ihoto kwatangatila bhala bhibhajighanikilwa.

**3** Makalongo bhango, bhando bha Chapanga nkemitwe na Chapanga, nhwachile panane jha Yecho ntenga na Mpiya Litambiko Nkolongwa jwa kihobholelo chitutangacha pakongoloho. 2 Jwenio ndi akibha jhuna kuhobholeka na Chapanga jwanhagwile kuhenga lihengo lyake ngita Mucha chakibha anhobholika kwahengela bhando bhoza bha ku Ichilalele bhuhhakemitwa nyumba yoha ya Chapanga. 3 Jwachenga ilombwa kupeta nkolo nyumba, ngohe Yecho ilombwa kuliku Mucha. 4 Nyumba ichengwa na mundo, nambo Chapanga ndi nchenga jwa ilebhe yoha. 5 Mucha akibha ahobholika munyumba jhoha jha Bhambo ngita ntumiche, na akalongii mambu ghala Chapanga ngalongila palongoloho. 6 Nambo Kilichitu ndi jwa kuhobholela ngita Mwana jwajhemelela nyumba jha Chapanga. Twenga twabhetete ndi nyumba jhake anda natujhendelela kubhehe nganganga hake na kukihobholela mu chela chitulokela. 7 Kwa yenio, bhahe, ngita chalonge Uhuke gwa Chapanga, "Anda nnyokweniokiye lilobhe lya Chapanga deleno, 8 Nkoto kujhundupa miojho jhino, ngita chibbahengita akahoko bhino pibhakanita kunnyokonikiya, machiko ghala pininyighita kola kunjenga. 9 Kwenio akahoko bhino bhajhakunnyigha na kunningukiya, bhakalolite mahengo ghango ghihengita kwa yaka makome ncheche! 10 Kwa nhwalo gwenio nganyomila bhando bheniya nganongila. Machiko ghoha kibheluko chela kihobholela, na kimanya jhe kihobhalile, na bhaimanye jhe ndela jhango. 11 Bhahe, nganapila kwa lilaka nganongila: 'Nabhajhingila ng'o chehemo jhango jha kupomolela.'" 12 Ngohe akalongo bhango, mu kichunge akoto kubhehe mundo jhojhoha pakate jhino jhuna mwojho mmoho na jwangahobholela

na kubhehe kutale na Chapanga jwabhii ghome. 13 Anda yenio, "Deleno," chighalonge Majhandiko ghitupala twenga, tupalwa kutangatilana machiko ghoha, angapitii jhe mundo pakate jhino jwakunkolowa na uhakaho na kubhehe jhuna ngandango. 14 Nhwalo twenga twabhoha tubhii pamonga mu kulombana na Kilichitu, natukamulila kwa makakala lihobholelo lito litupokila pilitumbwila. 15 Majhandiko ghilonge naha: "Anda nnyohine deleno lilobhe lya Chapanga, nkoto kuitenda miojho jhino kujhundupa, ngita chibbahengita akahoko bhino pibhakanita Chapanga." 16 Ndi akina ghane bhuhajhohina lilobhe lya Chapanga na kulikana? Bho, chi bhala bhoza bhibhalongichwa na Mucha kuumii ku Michile? 17 Bho, akina ghane Chapanga kwakole lilaka kwa yaka makome ncheche? Akakolii lilaka bhala bhuhhatehila uhakaho, malelo ghabhe ghakapechingine kunjenga kola. 18 Bho, Chapanga palapila: "Nabhajhingila ng'o chehemo jhene jha kupomolela jhango," akibha abhalongila akina ghane? Abhalongila bhala bhuhhakanita kunnyokonikiya. 19 Ngohe, tulola bhakahotwii jhe kujhingii kwenio nhwalo bhakajhekettii jhe.

**4** Kwa nhwalo lilaghilo lyu kujhingii chehemo jhake jha kupomolela lyamela, na tukilolokeye mundo jhojhoha akotokulepela kujhingii chehemo jhene jha kupomolela. 2 Nhwalo Lilobhe lya Mbone litangichwa kwito ngita chililangichwa kwa bheniya bhando bha makacho. Nambo lilobhe lyenio lyakatangatii jhe kilebhe, nhwalo bhakajhohine nambo bhakaupokii jhe kwa kihobholelo. 3 Bhahe, twenga bhituhobholile natujhingila chehemo jhene jha pa kupomolela ngita chalaghila Chapanga: "Nakayomite na nganapila, 'Nabhajhingila ng'o chehemo jhango jha kupomolela.'" Chapanga alongila gheniya pamonga na kubhehe lihengo lyake lya kupanganwa nnema lijhomwike. 4 Nhwalo Majhandiko gha Chapanga pange ghilonge lilobhe lya lichiko lya chaba: "Chapanga akapomolile lichiko lya chaba, akaghalekite mahengo ghake ghoha." 5 Kabhele lijhambu lende lilongelwa hele: "Nabhajhingila ng'o chehemo jhango jha kupomolela." 6 Yene, lilaghilo lya kupomolela lyamela libhile, na bhando bhala bhibhatangichilwe Lilobhe lya Mbone kuumii makacho bhakajhii ng'o mwonio nhwalo gwangajhokanikiya. 7 Chapanga akabhekite lichiko lenge lilikemitwa, "Deleno." Yaka twe ipetite akalongii kupete kwa Daude ngita Majhandiko gha Chapanga chighalonge: "Anda deleno nnyohine lilobhe lya Chapanga, nkoto kubhehe na mwojho gwa kujhundupa." 8 Anda Yochuwa ngabhatenda bhando bhapomolele ngita chalongila

Chapanga, Chapanga ngalongijhe lilobhe lya lichiko lenge. **9** Kwa yenio, kupomolela kwa bhando bha Chapanga kwamela kubhile ngita Chapanga chapomolila lichiko lya chaba. **10** Nhwalo mundo jhojhoha jwajhingii chehemo jha kupomolela ngita chalaghila Chapanga, jwenio naleka lihengo lyake na kupomolela ngita Chapanga chalekita lihengo lyake nu kupomolela. **11** Ngohe tukangamale kujhingii chehemo jhenio jha kupomolela, ndi akoto kubhehe mundo jhojhoha pakate jhito jwapala kugwegha kwa kukana kujhokanikiya ngita chibhatehila bheniya. **12** Lilobhe lya Chapanga ndi ghome na libhii na makakala, litema kuliku kihembe chikitema kone na kone. Peniya kitema ade puukongana mwojho na uhuke ngita kihembe chikitema ade nkate ya ihungo ya yegha na uhombeombe. Na lilobhe lyenio uwacha na chiipala miojho jha bhando. **13** Kibhii jhe kilebhe chochoha chikihiihitwe palonge jha Chapanga, kila kilebhe kiyekuliwe hotuhotu palonge jha miho ghake, tupala tunnobholele mahengo ghito. **14** Tubhii na Yecho, Mwana gwa Chapanga ndi Mpiya litambiko Nkolo jwajhingii ade kunane kwa Chapanga, yenio tujhemelele nganganga kwa kihobholelo jhitukengama. **15** Mpiya litambiko gwito Nkolo atubhone kiya muleghele gwito, nhwalo jwenio akajighanikilwe kwa kila kilebhe ngita twenga nambo ateijhe uhakaho. **16** Ngohe tukijhenderele kigoda cha unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga jhuna umbone changabhoghoho, tupokele kiya na umbone na kitutangatila mu kipinde chitupala.

**5** Kila mpiya litambiko Nkolongwa jhojhoha uhaghulilwa na Chapanga kuhumii pakate jha bhando bhake na uhenga lihengo lya Chapanga kwa nhwalo gwabhe. Upiya hupo na matambiko kwa nhwalo gwa uhakaho gwa bhando. **2** Nhwalo jwenio ndi jwaleghele, ihoto kwakole kiya bhala bhangamanya kilebhe na bhibhahobholela na bhibhahenga uhakaho. **3** Na nhwalo jwenio ndi leghele, ipalwa kupiya Litambiko chi kwa nhwalo gwa bhando, nambo hele kwa uhakaho gwake jwenio. **4** Abhii jhe mundo jwahotola kukitenda jwenio abhabha Mpiya litambiko Nkolongwa. Kila jhumo ihaghulilwa na Chapanga kubhehe mpiya litambiko Nkolongwa ngita chakibha Halune. **5** Jwenio Kilichitu, helahela akakitehi jwenio kubhehe Mpiya litambiko Nkolongwa, nambo Chapanga nganobholila: "Mwenga ndi ma Mwanango, deleno jheni nilonge bhando bhoza bhamanye ne na Tate gwino." **6** Helahela chehemo jhenge jha majhandiko ilonge, "Mwenga ndi mpiya litambiko nkolongwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta, ngita

chakibha Melikichedeki." (aiōn g165) **7** Yecho patamita pamba pannema, ampembikiya na kunelela hake Chapanga kwa maholi chwii, jwahoto kughombola kubhoka mu kuwegha. Nhwalo akibha jwanuu na kunnyoghopa Chapanga, yenio ngannyinamila Chapanga. **8** Pamonga na kubhehe Mwana gwa Chapanga, akakibholite kujhokanikiya kupete malagho ghake. **9** Na pateilwa kubhehe ajhomwila lihengo yakamwiwe na Chapanga, ajhakubhehe chembo cha ughombokeko gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta kwa bhala bhibhannyokanikiya, (aiōnios g166) **10** na Chapanga ngahagwila kubhehe Mpiya litambiko Nkolongwa ngita chakibha Melikichedeki. **11** Peniya, Tukwete twe gha kulonge mambu ghanga, nambo ndi unonopu kwalobholela, nhwalo mangota ndi akatotoho bha kukibhola. **12** Ngohe mipalwa kubhehe akabhola, nambo mangota mipala kabhele mundo ammolamabholo ghakutumbuu gha lilobhe lya Chapanga. Ngohe nhengelike mwojho mipala kujhonga na chi chakulyegha kijhundupaho. **13** Kila jwapalwa kujhonga mabhele ahoto jhe kuholela ghigahanhalalii Chapanga, nhwalo jwenio amela mwana jwandina ko. **14** Nambo chakulya kijhundupaho kwa nhwalo gwa bhando bhibhakomile, bhubhabhii na malango ghu kumanya ghambone na ghangandanela.

**6** Bhahe, tughaleke unyuma mabholo ghakutumbula gha Kilichitu, tujhenderele kulongela kwa mabholo ghigahakomii, chi kujhenderele kubheka nchinge gwa kulekana na mahengo ghangandanela na kwa kunnyeketela Chapanga, **2** mabholo gha ubaticho na kubhekelwa mabhoko, kuyokechwa ku bhubhawile na luhadabulo lwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiōnios g166) **3** Natuhenga yenio anda apahi Chapanga. **4** Nhwalo bhando bhubhayekulilwe uchakaka gwa Chapanga na kupaha hupo jha kunane na kulombana na Uhuke gwa Chapanga, **5** na kupaha umbone gwa Lilobhe lya Chapanga na makakala gha machiko ghoha ghigahika, (aiōn g165) **6** peniya, bhakilekite kihobholelo chabhe, bhahoto jhe kujheketele uhakaho gwabhe kabhele na kuuleka. Bheniya bhimmamba kabhele Mwana gwa Chapanga muchalaba nu kumpe hone palonge jha bhando. **7** Nghonda ghupoke hula machiko ghoha na umelecha mimeya kwa kichumo kwa jwailema ibhii na mota kwa Chapanga. **8** Nambo nn'gonda anda umelite mikongo jha mibha na maghogho, kibhii jhe chakujhambulila, libhii pahina kulapilwa na Chapanga na kujhomolela kwake ndi kujhochwa mwotu. **9** Nambo akakoche bhango, pamonga na kulonge naha, tubhii na kilebhe cha uchakaka mu chenie

ndi ughombokeko. 10 Machiko ghoha Chapanga ihadabuu mbone, jwenio najhewa jhe lihengo lino na upalo gwino ghunangii kwa jwenio kwatangatii bhandu bhake na ngohe chimujhenderelela kwatangatila. 11 Twenga tupala kila mundo pakate jhino alangiye ukangamalo ade pakujhomolela, kupala lihobholelo lino libhehe chakaka. 12 Tupala jhe mangota mme akatototo, nambo mme ngita bhala bhuhajheketile na bhuhabhii na luhimba, peniya, nabhapokela ghala ghalaghii Chapanga. 13 Chapanga pampila Ulahimo lilaghilo, akalapii kwa liina lyake jwenio, nhwalo abhii jhe nkolongwa kuliku Chapanga kwa jwenio ngahotwi kukilapi. 14 Chapanga akalongii: “Chakaka nanimpela mota na kumpela ibheluko mbwe.” 15 Ulahimo akalendelile kwa kuhimbilila, na peniya, akapokii chela chalaghiwa na Chapanga. 16 Bhandu pibhilapa, bhilapa kwa jhola jwabhi nkolongwa kuliku bhene, na kukilapa kulangii kubhehe chela chikilongilwe ndi uchakaka, na kukilapa kujhomo mataungano ghoha. 17 Na jwenio Chapanga akangamalicha lilaghano lyake kwa kulapila, kwa kutenda yenio abhalangii bhala bhahbalaghii naghambulwa jhe chela chakipala. 18 Bhahe, ibhii ilebhe ibhele. Lilaghilo na kilapo, yenio ihoto jhe kughalambuka hilu Chapanga ihotojhe kulonge uwange. Ngohe twenga bhitubhutukile chehemo jha njelembo tulekwe mwojho gwa kukamulila njwe lihobholelo liibhekitle palonge jhito. 19 Tukwete lihobholelo lende ngita nanga jha ughome gwito. Lihobholelo lyenio lijhemite ngangana na libhii mbone lijingii ade nkate jha panjiya na ade chehemo jha nyahinyahi kunane kwa Chapanga. 20 Yecho jwenio alongolile kujhingii mwenio kwa nhwalo gwito na abhile Mpiya litambiko Nkolongwa jwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta kwa nnandanikiho gwa Melikichedeke. (aiōn g165)

**7** Jhonjo Melikichedeke akibha munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Chelemu na mpiya litambiko jwa Chapanga jwabhi Nkolongwa hake. Ulahimo pakelewika kuhumii kungondo kwenio akabhakomite akanahota akakolongwa, Melikichedeke akakonganike nako nu kumpeke mota, 2 na jwenio Ulahimo akampehi lipungu lya kome lya ilebhe yoha jwabhi nayo, nhwalo jha kutumbula kwa liina lya Melikicheke ndi “Munahota nkolongwa jwaumbone palonge jha Chapanga,” na helahela jwenio akibha munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Chelemu, mana jhake ndi, “Munahota nkolongwa jwa uteeke.” 3 Akibha akwete jhe tate hilu majhe na akibha jhe na lukolo, ahwii ligha, akibha jhe mundo jwamanyita abhelwikwe ligha. Ihwanana na Mwana gwa Chapanga, na

ijhenderelela kubhehe Mpiya litambiko machiko ghoha ghangapeta. 4 Ngohe mnolokeye mundo jhonjo chabhii nkolongwa. Hoko gwito Ulahimo akampeki lipungu lya kome lya ilebhe yoha yapokita kungondo. 5 Na lola lukolo lwa Lawe lulukibha akapiya matambiko lulaghalikilwe na lilaghalikilo lya Mucha bhapokele lipungu lya kome lya ilebhe kuhumii kwa bhandu akalongo bhabhe Akachilalehe, pamo na kubhehe kibheluko cha Ulahimo. 6 Melikichedeke ahumi jhe mu lukolo lwa Lawe, nambo akapokii lipungu lya kome kuhumii kwa Ulahimo, peniya ajhakumpeke mota jwenio jwapokii lilaghano lya Chapanga. 7 Ibhii jhe mbwelelo kubhehe jwandina ndi jwapekewa mota na nkolongwa. 8 Kabhele, bheniya akapiya matambiko bhibhapoke lipungu lya kome, ndi bhandu bhibhahwegha, nambo pamba jwapokela lipungu lya kome Melikichedeke, jwalongelwa jwabhi ghome ngita chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga. 9 Bhahe, tuhoto kulonge, Ulahimo pabhohita lipungu lya kome lya ilebhe yake, Lawe helahela kibhelukwa chake kipokela lipungu lya kome apihita lipungu lya kome hele kupete jwenio. 10 Melikichedeke pakonganika na Ulahimo, Lawe akibha abhelwikii jhe, akibha amela nkate jha mu yegha jha tate mundo Ulahimo. 11 Anda uchakaka ngaubhehe upatikana kwa ndela jha Upiya litambiko lya Akalawe, kwa nchinge gwenio kwa bhandu, nhwalo gwa nike ngohe apalwa ahike mpiya litambiko jhonge, kwa nnandanikilo gwa Melikichedeke na chi kwa nnandanikilo gwa Halune? 12 Anda upiya litambiko ughalambwike, na lilaghalikilo lipalwa hele lighalambuke. 13 Na jwenio Bhambo gwito jwalongelwa malobhe ghake, ahumi mu likabila lenge, na abhii jhe mundo jwa lukolo lono jwatumikila pa kachangwale pakupihikiya katambiko. 14 Kwa mana tumanye chakaka kubhehe jwenio ahumii mu likabila lya Yuda, na Mucha akalongii jhe kilebhe kwa lukolo lundo kwa malobhe gha upiya matambiko. 15 Kabhele lijhambu lende libhii mbegha hake kunhwalo mpiya litambiko jhonge jwalandine na Melikichedeke apitile. 16 Jwenie akatehi jhe kubhehe mpiya litambiko kwa lilaghalikilo lya bhandu, nambo akatei kubhehe mpiya litambiko kwa likakala lya ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. 17 Nhwalo Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge, “Mwe ndi mapiya litambiko bha machiko ghoha kwa nnandanikiho gwa Melikichedeke.” (aiōn g165) 18 Bhahe, lilaghalikilo lela lya makacho likabhekitle paupale nhwalo ikibha leghele na kilebhe nacho. 19 Nhwalo lilaghalikilo lya Mucha likahotwii jhe kulenganikiya kilebhe chochoha. Nambo ngohe, tupatite lihobholelo lyambone, na kupete lihobholelo lyenio tuhoto kunheghelela Chapanga. 20 Bhahe,

pamba Chapanga akakilapi. Nambo bhala bhangе bhibhateilwa kubhehe akapiya matambiko Chapanga akalapii jhe. 21 Nambo Yecho akibha mpiya litambiko kupete kukilapi pala Chapanga pannobhola: "Bhambo akalapile, naghambula ndeka chela chakipala: 'Mwenga ndi mpiya litambiko gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta.'" (aiōn g165) 22 Bhahe, kwa kulapila kwenio, Yecho ajhakubhehe nnyemelela lilaghano lilibhii yamaha hake kuliku lela lya makacho. 23 Kabhele, bhala akapiya matambiko bhangе bhakibha twe nhwalo bhatehila kuwegha na ngabhahotwii jhe kujhenderelela na mahengo ghabhe. 24 Nambo nhwalo Yecho itamakii machiko ghoha ghangapeta, upiya litambiko gwake upehekeya jhe. (aiōn g165) 25 Yene, jwenio ahotola kwaghombola njwe bhala bhibhannyendelela Chapanga kwa ndela jhake, nhwalo jwenio atamikii machiko ghoha ghangapeta, ndi jwabhajhopela kwa Chapanga. 26 Bhahe, Yecho ndi mpiya litambiko Nkolongwa jwamaha kwa nhwalo gwito, jwanyahinyahi, jwanga ulemo amu uhakaho, jwabhii kutale na bhibhabhii na uhakaho, na jwajhinulilwe kunane hake kwa Chapanga. 27 Jwenio alandana jhe na akapiya matambiko bhangе, ipalwa jhe apiya litambiko kila lichiko, hote kwa uhakaho gwake jwenio, na peniya kwa nhwalo gwa uhakaho gwa bhando. Jwenio akapihite litambiko mala jhimo tugha lilitamikii machiko ghoha ghangapeta pala pakipihita jwenio. 28 Lilaghalikilo lya Mucha lyahaghuu bhando bhibhabhii leghele bhabha akapiya matambiko bhakolongwa, nambo lilaghilo lya Chapanga likateilwe kwa kulapila na jhene ikahikite bada jha lilaghalikilo na likanhagwii Mwana jwakamilika machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiōn g165)

**8** Bhahe, lilobhe likolongwa mu ghanga ghutulonge ndi lende: Twenga tukwete mpiya litambiko nkolongwa jwabhii ngita jhonjo, jwatama lubhoko lwalelo lwa kigoda cha Unahota Nkolongwa cha Ukolongwa kwenio kunane kwa Chapanga. 2 Jwenie ahenga lihengo ngita Mpiya Litambiko chehemo jha nyahinyahi, pupachengwite lihema lela lya uchakaka na Bhambo, na chi na bhando. 3 Kila Mpiya Litambiko Nkolongwa ahaghulilwe ampihikiye Chapanga hupo na litambiko, ngohe tubhii na Mpiya Litambiko Nkolongwa gwito ndi Yecho Kilichitu hele abhaha na kilebhe cha kumpihikiya Chapanga. 4 Anda jwenio ngabhehe jwapamba pannema, ngabhii ng'o mpiya litambiko, nhwalo bhabhii bhapiya matambiko bhangе bhibhapiya matambiko ngita chililaghalikilwe mu lilaghalikilo lya Mucha. 5 Mahengo ghabhe gha upiya litambiko ndi

nnandanikiho tugha na kiyeka cha ghala ghughabhii kunane kwa Chapanga. Nhwalo Mucha pakibha pahina nu kutengenecha lihema lela, Chapanga akannaghalikiye: "Dolekeya, ntendekeye kila kilebhe kibhaha ngita nnandanikiho ghola ghunikanangiye ku kitombe." 6 Nambo ngohe Yecho apekiwe mahengo gha upiya litambiko lilibhii lyambone kupeta lyabhe, ngita chabhii nnyemelela jwa lilaghalikilo lilibhekite pakate jha bhando bha Chapanga ndi lyambone hake, nhwalo lijhemite mu lilobhe lya mbone lyalaghii Chapanga. 7 Nhwalo ngita lilaghilo lela lilongolila likibha jhe na ulemo, lipalwa jhe na lilaghano lya ubhele. 8 Nambo Chapanga ngabhakokolikiya bhando bhake pubhalongila: "Bhambo alonge machiko ghahika, pumbala kubheka lilaghano liyono na bhando bha ku Ichilalehe na bha ku Yuda. 9 Lilaghano lende nalilandanajhe na lela limekita na akahoko bhabhe, lichiko lela panakamula lubhoko na kwabhoha kuumii ku kilambo chuku Michile. Nhwalo bhalikamwii jhe lilaghano lyango, na nenga ngananita. 10 Lende ndi lilaghano limbala kuhenga na bhando bha ku Ichilalehe: machiko ghughahika, ilonge Bhambo: Nameka lilaghalikilo lyango mu malango ghabhe, nanyandika mumiojho jhabhe. Nenga namma Chapanga gwabhe, na bheniya nabhabha bhando bhango. 11 Abhii jhe jwapala kummola nnyake, amu kunnobholela nnongo mundo, 'Mummanyе Bhambo.' Nhwalo bhando bhohe, yana na ata akanahota, nabhamanya. 12 Nanekekeya ulemo gwabhe, na uhakaho gwabhe nakombokela jhe kabhele." 13 Kwa kulonge lilaghano lende liyono, Chapanga akalitehi lela lililongalile litundangalile na kilebhe chochoha chikitundangalila kibhandikii kutukutuka.

**9** Lilaghano lililongalile likibha na ndela jhake jha kunnyinamii Chapanga na hele chehemo jhake jha nyahinyahi pannema. 2 Bhakalenganikiye lihema lya Chapanga na chumbi chake chikilongolile kikemitwe Mahale Panyahinyahi. Mwenio mukibha na kinala chukubheke kolobohi, kachangwale na mabumunda ghighapitwa palonge jha Chapanga. 3 kuyeto jha lipanjiya lyuubhele, kukibha na chumbi chikikemitwa Panyahinyahi Hake. 4 Mwenio mukibha na kachangwale kanyahinyahi ka chaabo ka kututukiya ubane, na Lichanduko lya Lilaghano, likibha likilimwe lyoha na chaabo, na nkate jhake mukibha na kibheghe cha chaabo chichikibha na chakulya chikikemitwa mana, nkongocho gwa Halune ukibha lutundwila mahamba, na majhola mabhele ghajhandikwe lilaghalikilo. 5 Panane jha Lichanduko lyenio kukibha

na ihumbi ibhele ibhii na mapapanilo ikemitwa makelube, makelube ndi ihumbi ibhii na ukolo gwa Chapanga, na mapapanilo ghabhe ghakayekeli chehemo jha kulekekewa uhakaho gwa bhando. Nambo ngohe tuhotojhe kulonge hotuhotu malobhe gha ilebhe henge. 6 Bhahe, naha ndi chiibhile, kila machiko bhapiya matambiko bhakajhingii mu chumbi chela chikilongalile na kuhenga mahengo ghabhe gha kupiya matambiko. 7 Nambo mpiya litambiko kanjika ndi ipalwa kujhingii mu chumbi chuubhele, na jwenio itenda yenio mala jhimo tugha kwa chaka, na jwenio apalitwa atole miyahe kumpihikiya Chapanga nhwalo gwa jwenio na nhwalo gwa uhakaho gwa bhando ghubhatehila changamanya. 8 Uhuke gwa Chapanga ibhola hotuhotu kupete mambu ghanga kubhehe ndela jha kujhingii Panyahinyahi pa Nyahinyahi Hake kunane kwa Chapanga pamela panajhogholelwa jhe, nhwalo chumbi chela chikilongalile chamela kibhile. 9 Kilebhe chenje kihwanana na machiko ghanga gha ngohe, hupo na litambiko ipihiwa nambo ihotojhe kuitenda miojho jha bhando bhibhannyinamii Chapanga ikoto kubhehe na malemo. 10 Ilebhe henge yoha itendika nhwalo gwa chakulya na kunywe na chituhobhalii kukijhelebhuhla. Ghanga ghoha kwa nhwalo gwa yegha tugha, na makakala ghake naghajhomokela Chapanga papakutenda ilebhe yoha kubhehe iyono. 11 Nambo Kilichitu ahikite, ngita Mpiya litambiko Nkolongwa gwa mambu gha umbone ghughabhii pamba, mambu ghigahikite. Jwenio akajhingii mu lihema lyamaha na likolongwa hake, lichengwitejhe na bhando, yenio lihumiijhe mu nnema ghongo ghupanginwe. 12 Jwenio akajhingii Panyahinyahi pa Nyahinyahi mala jhimo tugha, jwenio akajhingii jhe na miyahe jha mbuhe amu ng'ombi, nambo akajheghite miyahe jhake jwenio, kwa ndela jhene atuletii ukomboche gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiōnios g166) 13 Nhwalo kwa miyahe jha mbuhe na jha lipongo lya ng'ombi na lihu lya litohe lya ng'ombi bhamichilwa bhando bhubhabhii bhanganandela na bhando bheniya bhajhelewiki yegha jhabhe palonge jha Chapanga. 14 Kilebhe chenje ndi chakaka, bho, ngohe miyahe jha Kilichitu chi jhambone hake? Nambo Kilichitu akakipihite jwenio kwa Chapanga ngita litambiko kwa makakala gha Uhuke gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. Yene miyahe jhake itujhelebhula miojho jhito kuumii mu itendwa hito itulete kuwegha, ndi tutumikila Chapanga jwabhii ghome. (aiōnios g166) 15 Yene Kilichitu ndi jwajhelanicha lilaghano liyono ndi bhala bhibhakemitwa na Chapanga bhapokela mota jha machiko ghoha ghangapeta ibhalaghlilwe. Nhwalo jwenio akawile kughombola bhando kuumii

muhakaho ghubhatehila mu lilaghano lya makacho. (aiōnios g166) 16 Kwa nhwalo gwa wochiya ujheketelewa anda jhola jwalongila awile. 17 Kwa nhwalo wochiya ubhehe na likakala anda jwalongila awile, wochiya ubhehe jhe na likakala anda jwalongila amela ghome. 18 Kwa nhwalo ata lilaghano lilitumbwila lihengita jhe lihengo changa miyahe. 19 Hote Mucha akatangachii bhando malaghalikilo ghoha ngita chighalongila, peniya ajhakutola miyahe jha litohe lya ng'ombi na mbuhe ajhakuhangalana na mache, na mahamba gha nkongo gwa hichopo na mangoma gha limbelele lilikelimwa lange ngele, ngamichila kitabo cha lilaghalikilo na bhando bhoha. 20 Mucha akalongii: "Jhenje ndi miyahe jha lilaghilo lililangii uchakaka yalaghalikii Chapanga mulikamule." 21 Helahela Mucha ngamichii miyahe mu lihema lela lya nyahinyahi na yombo yoha itumika kunnyinamii Chapanga. 22 Na mu lilaghalikilo lya Mucha ilebhe yoha ibhandikii kujhelebhulwa kwa miyahe, na uhakaho ulekekewa tugha kwa miyahe kujhitika. 23 Ilebhe henge ya pamba ndi nnandanikho tugha gwa ilebhe ya uchakaka ya kunane kwa Chapanga, na yenio ipalwa ijhelebhulwe kwa miyahe. Nambo ilebhe ya kunane kwa Chapanga ipala litambiko lilibhii maha hake. 24 Nhwalo Kilichitu akajhingii jhe Panyahinyahi Hake pipachengwite kwa mabhoko gha bhando, chehemo jhene ndi nnandanikho gwa chela chikibhii cha uchakaka cha kola kunane kwa Chapanga Jwenie. Jwenie akajhingii kunane kwa Chapanga jwenio, ngohe ajhemite palonge jha Chapanga kutukengelela twenga. 25 Kila chaka Mpiya litambiko Nkolongwa jwa Akayahude akajhingii Panyahinyahi Hake kwa miyahe jha inyama, nambo Kilichitu akajhingii jhe mwenio mala twe kukipiya jwenio, 26 nhwalo ngaibhehe yenio, Kilichitu apalitwa kung'ahichwa mala twe kuumii puupanginwa nnema. Nambo ngohe, machiko ghigahbandikii kupehekeya nnema, jwenio apitile mala jhimo tugha kulekekeya uhakaho kwa kubhoa yegha jhake kubhehe litambiko. (aiōn g165) 27 Ngita hela, kila mundo paihwe mala jhimo, peniya ihadabulwa na Chapanga, 28 hele naha Kilichitu na jwenie akakipihite litambiko mala jhimo kupala aulekekeye uhakaho gwa bhando twe. Papakupitila kabhele, ahikii jhe kukenyangenya na uhakaho, nambo ahika kwakombola bhala bhibhannendelela kwa kilolo.

**10** Kwa yenio lilaghalikilo lya Mucha ndi kiyeka tugha cha ilebhe yambone ihika palongoloho, na chi ilebhe ya uchakaka. Matambiko ghanga gha Mucha ghapihitwa kwa kubhujhila bhujhila

kila chaka changalekwa yatenda jhe ng'o bhala njwe kujhingii Panyahinyahi Hake changakiholo. 20 bhibhamandikii Chapanga kubhehe akakamilipo! 2 Jwenio atujhoholii ndela yono, ndela jhitulongocha Anda bhando bheniya bhibhanyinamila Chapanga mu ughome, kupete panjiya jhela, atehila yenio kwa bhakabihii bhajhelehwilwe uhakaho gwabhe chakaka, kubhowa yegha jhake. 21 Ngohe tukwete Mpiya miojho jhabhe ngaibhinitii jhe kulangiya ibhii na litambiko Nkolongwa jwabihii na ukindendeke mu uhakaho, nabhajhendelela jhe kupiya kabhele lyenio Nyumba jha Chapanga. 22 Kwa yenio tumandikile litambiko. 3 Nambo matambiko ghala ghibhabhujhii Chapanga kongo tubhii na uchakaka na kihobholelo kila chaka kwakombocha bhando uhakaho gwabhe. 4 cha uchakaka kwa miojho jhijhelehwike jhilangiya Kwa nhwalo miyahe jha lipongo lya ng'ombi na mbuhe kubhehe nkvetii jhe ulemo, tuuleke ubhoho na yegha ihoto jhe kubhoha uhakaho. 5 Nhwalo Kilichitu pahikita jhito ichukwe kwa mache ghamaha. 23 Tukamule pannema pano, akannobhalile Chapanga: "Mukapahii hake lihobhalelo lito litulonge twabhete, nhwalo jhe bhapiye litambiko hilu hupo henge, nambo Chapanga jwateile lilaghano lyake ndi jwahobholeka. mwenga unganenganikiye yegha. 6 Litambiko lya 24 Tuwachilana twenga kwa twenga, tulekelane kukomelekwa kwa mwotu, amu litambiko lya kubhoha mwojho, tughaghe mu kupalana na kuhenga ghamaha. uhakaho kwangahalalicha. 7 Peniya nganongila, 25 Tukoto kukotoka kukongana pamonga, ngita bhange 'Mii pamba, mwe ma Chapanga, kuhenga ghala chibbihenga. Bhahe, nambo tukangamaliche mwojho ghimipala, ngita chinyandikilwe mu Majhandiko gha na tujhendelele kuhenga yenio, ngita chimulola Chapanga.'" 8 Hote akalongi, "Mihalalichwa jhe machiko gha Bhambo ghabhandikile. 26 Kwa nhwalo, na litambiko lyukutiniwa kwa mwotu, litambiko lya anda tujhendelii kuhenga uhakaho kwa kupala kone kukomekelwa kwa inyama na litambiko lya kubhoha anda tujhomolee kuumanya uchakaka, libhii jhe uhakaho." Akalongii naha ata ngita matambiko ghala litambiko lilihoto kupiwa kabhele kwa nhwalo gwa ghoha ghigahapitwe kwa kukengama lilaghalikilo kubhoha uhakaho. 27 Chikihighilike ndi kulendela lya Mucha. 9 Peniya akalongi: "Mii pamba, mwe tugha kwa ubhoghohe luhadabulo lwa Chapanga ma Chapanga, kuhenga ghimipala mwenga." Yene na mwotu nkale ghuupala kwakomelekeya bhala Chapanga ajhakulibhoha litambiko lya makacho bhoza bhibhankana Chapanga. 28 Mundo jhojhoha na kummeka Kilichitu jwenie ngita litambiko. 29 jwangakamula lilaghalikilo lya Mucha, akakomitwe changa kiya anda bhabhii bhando bhabhele amu bhatato bhalolite na kulonge kilebhe chenie. 29 Ngohe mihola bhole? Bho, ipalwa ahadabulwa pakolongwa bhole mundo jhola jwampucha Mwana gwa Chapanga bhole mundo jhola kilebhe nache miyahe jha lilaghano lya Chapanga lilinyelewile na mundo jwanigha Uhuke gwa Chapanga jwatulangiya kiya? 30 Kwa nhwalo tummanyane chalongi jhola: "Nenga naninepa jhe ghangandela, nenga nanepechela bheniya," na helahela alongela: "Bhambo nabhahadabula bhando bhake." 31 Kilebhe cha kujhohopa kugwelela mu mabhoko gha Chapanga jwabihii ghome! 32 Nambo nkomboka machiko ghala gha kutumbula pala puyekuliwa uchakaka gwa Chapanga. Pamonga na mangota mukang'ahike hake, mangota mkahimbilile. 33 Pipipi mkaligwite na kutendelwa ghangandela na kumpe hone pa bhando, pipipi mu kulombana na bhala bhubhang'ahichwa hele. 34 Helahela mukang'ahike pamonga na bhala bhubhabhii mu kipungo na pumpokitwa ilebhe hino mukajheketile kwa kuhangana, nhwalo mkamanye nkweite kilebhe chambone hake na kitamikii machiko ghoha ghangapeta. 35 Ngohe, nkoto kuhobheya lihobhalelo ghangapeta. 36 Ngohe, lino, nhwalo nalimpela hupo ngolongwa. 36 Mipalwa kubhehe na luhimbililo ndi mihoto kuhenga ghala

ghapala Chapanga na kupokela chela chalaghile. 37 Ngita chilonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga: “Pamela kandina tugha, na jhola jawhika, nahika, nachelewa jhe. 38 Nambo jhola jawhenga ghighahalalila nenga natama kwa kihobholela, nambo anda abhujhii unyuma, nenga nahalaliwa jhe.” 39 Nambo, twe twabhando bhukubhujha unyuma jhe nu kuwegha mu kihobholelo, nambo twenga tubhii na kihobholelo na kughombolelwa.

**11** Kubhehe na kihobholelo ndi kubhehe na uchakaka gha mambu ghitudobholela, kuhobholela hake ilebhe yangabhonekana. 2 Kwa kihobholelo chabhe akahoko bhito bha makacho bhakajheketilwe na Chapanga. 3 Kwa kihobholelo twenga tumanya ngita nnema ukapanginwe kwa Lilobhe Iya Chapanga, kwa yenio ilebhe ibhonekana ikapanginwe jhe kuhumii mu ilebhe ibhonekana. (aiōn g165) 4 Kwa kihobholelo Abele akapihite litambiko kwa Chapanga likibha lyambone kuliku lela Iya Kaine. Kwa kihobholelo chake akajheketilwe na Chapanga kubhehe jwaumbone, Chapanga jwenie akajheketile litambiko lyake. Kwa kihobholelo chake pamonga na kuwegha, ghala ghatehila ghakibha ghamela ghatubholita. 5 Kwa kihobholelo Henoke akatoilwe kujhenda kunane kwa Chapanga, akoto kuwegha. Abhonikine jhe kabhele nhwalo antoi Chapanga. Kabula jwakutolwa kujhenda kunane kwa Chapanga, jwenio akibha anhalalicha Chapanga. 6 Bhahe, changa kihobholelo, abhii jhe mundo jawhoto kunhalalicha Chapanga, kwa nhwalo kila mundo jwannyendelela Chapanga ahobholela kubhehe ndi chakaka Chapanga abhii, na abhahupa bhala bhibhampalaha. 7 Kwa kihobholelo Nuhu akapwatalilwe na Chapanga kwa ilebhe ipala kuhika palonge yangabhonekana. Akannyokanikiye Chapanga, ajhakuchenga chapina mwono jwenio na nyumba jhake bhakakombolilwe. Kwa kihobholelo chake Nuhu akabhonikine jwaumbone palonge jha Chapanga nambo bhando bhoha bha pannema bhakahadabwilwe. 8 Kwa kihobholelo Ulahimo akannyokanikiye Chapanga, pakemitwa ajhende ku kilambo chanaghila Chapanga champela kibhehe chake. Yene Ulahimo ajhakubhoka mu kilambo chake changamany kojhe kwajhingilila. 9 Kwa kihobholelo Ulahimo akatamite ngita nng'ene mu kilambo chanaghila Chapanga. Akatamite kwenio mu mahema ngita chatamita Isaka na Yakobu, na bhene bhakapokii ghaghalaghala ghalaghila Chapanga. 10 Kwa yenio Ulahimo akibha alendila muhe gwa nchinge nganganga, muhe gwenio ghutumbulichwe na

kuchengwa na Chapanga jwenio. 11 Kwa kihobholelo Sala akajheketilwe kubhehe kwa Chapanga ilenganikii lilaghilo lyake, yenio Sala akibha na ajhakubhehe na ndumbo pamonga na kubhehe aghohime. Pamonga na kipinde chake cha kujhegha ndumbo kipetite. 12 Yene Ulahimo akibha ngita mundo jawwile, kuhumii kwa mundo jwenio jhomo bhakapitile bhando bhamahela bhangabhalangika ngita ndondwa ya kunane na micheke jha kumbwane. 13 Bhando bheniya bhoha bhakawii kongo bhakibha na kihobholelo. Bhakawhii changapokela ilebhe yalaghii Chapanga, nambo cha kutale bhakakihwene na kuhanganila, bhakajheketile hotuhotu ngita bheniya ndi akaghehe na bhapeta ndela pannema. 14 Bhando bhibhalongela ilebhe ngita yenio, bhiilangii hotu bhipalaha kilambo chabhe bhene. 15 Anda bhahwachila kilambo chela chimahumila, ngabhahotwii kubhujha kwenio. 16 Nambo ngohe bhipala kilambo chikibhii chambone, kilambo cha kunane kwa Chapanga. Kwa yenio Chapanga ikola jhe hone kukemwa Chapanga gwabhe, kunhwalo jwenio abhalanganikiye muhe gwabhe. 17 Kwa kihobholelo Ulahimo akampihite mwana mundo Isaka ngita litambiko pala Chapanga pannyighita. Ulahimo ndi jwakibha apokile lilaghano Iya Chapanga, nambo akajheketile kumpiya mwana mundo jwakanjika abhehe litambiko, 18 ata anda Chapanga akannobholile: “Kupete kwa Isaka ndi nampata ibheluko ininnaghile.” 19 Ulahimo ngahobholila kubhehe Chapanga ihoto kwayokecha bhuhawile, kwa kulonge yenio Ulahimo ngampatita Isaka kuhumii kubhawile. 20 Kwa kihobholelo Isaka akapekii mota Yakobu na Echau kwa ghala ghighahika palongolo. 21 Kwa kihobholelo Yakobu pabhandikila kuwe, akapekii mota yana ya Uchupo, akannyinamile Chapanga kongo ajheghemii mu kongocho gwake. 22 Kwa kihobholelo Uchupo pabhandikila kuwe, akalongii malobhe gha Akaichilahele kubhoka mu kilambo cha ku Michile, na akabhalaghile ihupa yake bha itende bhole. 23 Kwa kihobholelo akatate bha Mucha ngabhahita Mucha kwa miyehe mitato kuhumii mu kubhelukwa kwake. Bhakamwene akibha mwana jwambone, bhakajhogwape jhe nhwilo gwa munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Michile. 24 Kwa kihobholelo Mucha pakibha nkolongwa, akakanite kukemwa mwana jwa bite Falao munahota nkolongwa jwa ku Michile. 25 Ngololita mbaha kung'ahika pamonga na bhando bha Chapanga kuliku kunomenekeya ilebhe ya uhakaho kwa machiko ghandina tugha. 26 Akaumbwile kubhehe kulagha kwa kuligwa nhwalo gwa Kilichitu ndi kilebhe chambone kuliku kubhehe na ilebhe mbwe ya ku Michile, nhwalo akibha alolila hupo jhipala kuhika. 27

Kwa kihobholelo Mucha akabhokite ku kilambo cha ku Michile changa kujhohopa lilaka lya munahota nkolongwa, na hilu akabhujitii jhe unyuma, akibha ngita mundo jwamweii Chapanga jwangabhonekana. 28 Kwa kihobholelo Mucha akatehi unyagho gwa Pachaka, akalaghile miyahe imichilwe panane jha nnyango, kupala nhenga lihengo jhola jwa kunane jwaleta kuwegha akoto kwakoma yana inalome yalitibho yuku Ichilalehe. 29 Kwa kihobholelo bhando bha ku Ichilalehe bhakajhombwike Mbwane jha Chamo ngita bhatyanga pajhomo, nambo Akamichile pibhapata kujhomboka ngabhawelila mwenio umache. 30 Kwa kihobholelo mapamanda gha muche gha ku Yeliko ghakatilwiwe Akaichilalehe pibhatindila kwa machiko chaba. 31 Kwa kihobholelo Laabo akibha atehila ngongola akahwii jhe pamonga na bhala bhanganyokanikiya Chapanga, nhwalo akabhapokii maha bhala bhando bhibhapalaha ilebhe kwa kukihya bha ku Ichilalehe. 32 Ngohe nongila nike kabhele? Ngwete jhe pwache jha kulonge kwa Gideone na kwa Balake na kwa Samusone na Yefita na kwa Daude na kwa Chamwele na kwa milondole bha Chapanga. 33 Kwa kihobholelo bheniya bhoha bhakakomine ngondo na akanahota akakolongwa na bhakakunite. Bhajhakughagha kuhenga kupala ilebhe ipalwa ibheghe. Bhajhakutabha milomo jha mahimba, 34 bhakahimite lipela lya mwotu, bhakaholwite kukomwa kwa upanga, pubhakibha leghele nambo bhakalekwii makalala. Bhakibha na makakala kungondo, bhajhakwabhenga akakomana ngondo akaghene. 35 Kwa kihobholelo akakeghe bhakabhujichilwe bhando bhabhe bhibhawile. Bhanghe pakate jhabhe bhakakanite kulekekelwa. Bhakang'aichwe ade kuwe kupala bhayoke na kujhingii muughome gwambone hake. 36 Bhanghe bhakapuchwe na kubulwa kwa limbendela lya ndomondo, na bhanghe bhakatabhitwe minyololo na kwataghii mu kipungo. 37 Bhanghe bhakakomitwe kwa maghanga, bhanghe bhakahekitwe ipande kwa nchumeno, bhanghe bhakakomitwe kwa upanga. Bhakatindile kongo na kongo kone bhahwalite mambendela gha limbelele na mambendela gha mbuhe, bhakibha bhando akahocho, bhakang'ahichwe na kwatendela ghanganandela. 38 Ikpalwa jhe bhando bha nnema bhatame na bhando ngita bheniya! Bhakatindi tindi kulundwanga na ku itombe, bhatamita mu mikwembe na mu milenda. 39 Bhando bheniya bhoha bhabhonikina kubhehe nganganga nhwalo gwa kihobholelo chabhe. Nambo bhakapokii jhe ghala ghalaghila Chapanga, 40 nhwalo Chapanga atulenganikiye twenga ilebhe yambone kukamilichwa changa twenga.

**12** Twenga tutindilwe na lilongo likolongwa lya bhala bhubhatamita mu kihobholelo cha uchakaka palonge jhito, yenio tubhohe kila chikituhibilikiya, na uhakaho jhitunyembelele. Mbalo ibhekwise palonge jhito, tubhutuka kwa kuhimbilila. 2 Tumpihikiye miho ghito Yecho ndi jwatumbulicha kihobholelo chito na jwenio ndi najhomolela. Nhwalo gwa luhangano lulukibha palonge jhake, akahimbilile kuwe pa nchalaba, changakola hone, na ngohe itama lubhoko lwalelo lwa kigoda cha unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga. 3 Mughaholele mambu ghighankolii Yecho, pahimbilila kuchimwa na bhibhabhii na uhakaho. Ngohe nkoto kutotokela na kuhengela mwojho. 4 Nhwalo mu kukomana na uhakaho, mangota nnyemite jhe nganganga ade kuhikii mukujhita miyahe. 5 Bho, nnyehwite malobhe ghala gha kuleke mwojho, Chapanga pankemita mangota yana mundo? "Mwanango, nkoto kunpucha Bhambo pwapwatalila, peniya panchwapula nkoto kuwe mwojho. 6 Nhwalo Bhambo inkelebhuya kila mundo jwampala, inchwapula jwajheketela kubhehe mwana mundo." 7 Nhimbilile pibhankelabhuya, nhwalo Chapanga itenda mangota kubhehe ngita yana yake. Bho, mwana ghane jwangachapulwa na tate mundo? 8 Nambo anda muchwapuj he ngita chimwiichwapu yana henge, chakaka mangota chi yana mundo, mangota ndi yana ya pa kituto. 9 Pamonga na gheniya, twenga tubhii na akatate bhito bheniya bhituchwapuu na twenga twajhokanikiya. Yene tupalwa kunnyokanikiya hake Tate gwito jwa ki Uhuke tubhehe na ughome. 10 Akatate bhito bhibhatupapite bhakatuchwapile kwa kipinde chandina tugha, ngita chibhalolita bheniya ikwela, nambo Chapanga atuchwapuu kwa kututangatila twenga, ndi tubhehe mu unyahinyahi gwake. 11 Nambo kuchwapula chi kilebhe chukuhanganila nambo ndi kilebhe chikileta ungolongondi. Nambo bhala bhibhachwapwilwe nabhapata ndweko jha uteeke kwa kutama kwa kunhalalicha Chapanga. 12 Bhahe, nnyinule mabhoko ghino ghighatotokile na kukangamalicha majhugwa ghino ghighabhii leghele! 13 Nnyendelele kutyanga mundela jhinyokite, kupala lugholo lululemile lukoto kuteghuka nambo lubhehe ughome. 14 Nghaghe kutama kwa uteeke na bhando bhoha kwa unyahinyahi. Nhwalo abhii jhe mundo jwaipala kummona Bhambo jwangabhehe nyahinyahi. 15 Mukichunge hake mundo jhojhoha akoto kuhobheya umbone gwa Chapanga. Mundo jhojhoha jwangajheketela kulandana na nkongo ghuna uchongo ghuukola na kwaletе bhando mang'аhe kwa uchongo gwake. 16 Mukichunge pakate jhino

akoto kubhehe mundo jwahenga ngongola amu mundo jwanganhalalicha Chapanga, ngita Echau jwachulwiche uliche gwake kwa kiheneko chimo tu. 17 Nhwalo mimanya papata apelwa mota na tate mundo, ngakanilwa nhwalo yamaha jhe kughalambula chateile, pamonga na kupalaha kwa maholi chwii. 18 Mangota mukakihikii jhe kitombe cha ku Chinae ngita bhando bha ku Ichilalehe chibhauhikila, kitombe changahoto kukamulwa kone kijhaka mwotu na lihunde lipile tyoo, lubhendo na upepo nkolongwa, 19 mpogho gwa lipenenga na lilobhe lililonge malobhe. Bhando bhala pibhajhoina lilobhe lyenio bhakapembikii bhakoto kujhoha, 20 nhwalo bhakahotwii jhe kulipokela lilaghilo lililongilwe: "Ata kinyama jwapala kupapaha kitombe chenje akong'ondwe maghanga ade aweghe." 21 Ghanga ghoha ghatehila bhajhohope hake, ade Mucha ngalongila: "Nilendema na kujhohopa!" 22 Nambo mangota mukahukile kitombe cha ku Chayune, ku muche gwa Chapanga jwabhii ghome, Yeluchalemo jha kunane, kwenio bhabhii akatumiche bhangabhalangika bha kunane kwa Chapanga. 23 Mangota nhwikite pangonganikila jha bhando bha Chapanga, bhimbhakemwa bhimbhatumbwile kubhelukwa bha Chapanga, na mahina ghabhe ghajhandikwe kunane kwa Chapanga. Nhwikite palonge jha Chapanga, jwabhabhadabula bhando bhoha na miojho jha bhimbhalalicha Chapanga bhakamilichwe. 24 Mangota mukahikite kwa Yecho ndi jwajhelanicha lilaghano Liyono na miyahe jhake jhimichilwe ilonge yambone kuliku miyahe jha Abele. 25 Bhahe, mukichunge nkoto kukana kunnyokanikiya jwenio jwalongela na mangota. Anda bhala bhimbhakanita kunnyokanikiya lilobhe kuumii kwa Chapanga jwabhakelewiya pannema pano na bhene bhakalamitii jhe, twenga natuhotola bho kulama anda tukanite kunnyokanikiya jhola jwatukelebhuya kuumii kunane kwa Chapanga? 26 Machiko ghala lilobhe lyake ikalendimiche nnema, nambo ngohe alaghiile alongii: "Nanendemecha kabhele kilambo, nambo chi kilambo tugha na helahela kunane kwa Chapanga." 27 Lilobhe lende, "Kabhele," litulangiya kubhehe ilebhe yoha ipangwinwe nainyukanyuka na kukangilwa oko na kuighalika hela yanganyukanyuka. 28 Nhwalo ngohe tupokii Unahota gwanganyukanyuka na tunchenguu na yenio tunnyinamii Chapanga kwa ndela jhinhalalii, kwa ichima na bhoghoho. 29 nhwalo chakaka Chapanga gwito, ngita mwotu nkale ghukomelekeya njwenjwe.

**13** Nnyendelela kupalana ngita chiipalwa kwa bhando bhimbhannyeketii Kilichitu. 2 Nkoto

kujhewa kwapokela akaghene ukajha kwino, kwa nhwalo kuhenga yenio bhando bhange bhakapokii akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga changamanya. 3 Makomboka bhala bhimbhabhii mu kipungo ngita hela mangota ntabhitwe pamonga na bheniya, makomboka bhala bhimbhang'ahika ngita hela na mangota ming'ahika ngita bheniya. 4 Ipalwa bhando bhimbhatoline bhahechimimwa na bhando bhoha, bhupalwa jhe kutenda ngongola na mundo jhonge. Chapanga nabhabhadabula bhimbhakena na ngongola. 5 Nkoto kubhehe bhando bhimpala hake mbijha, nambo ntocheke na ilebhe iminayo. Chapanga ilonge: "Naninneka ng'o, hilu nanintagha ng'o." 6 Ndi nhwalo tuhoto kulonge changajhohopa: "Bhambo ndi jwanyangatila, najhohopaijhe. Mundo natenda nike?" 7 Makomboka ilongoche hino, bhimbhatangachila Lilobhe Iya Mbone Iya Chapanga. Nkomboka chibhatamita na chibhajhomolila utamo gwabhe, mukikengame kihobholelo chabhe. 8 Yecho Kilichitu ndi jhohola jhola, dicho, deleno na machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiōn g165) 9 Nkoto kujhembeluwa na mabholo ghoghoha gha kighene ghigantenda mpoghele kone na kone. Umbone gwa Chapanga ndi ukangamalicha miojho jhito hilu chi lilaghalikilo Iya chakulyegha, nhwalo malaghalikilo gheniya ghatangatii jhe bhando bhala bhimbhakengima. 10 Twenga tukwete kichangwale, bhala bhimbahenga lihengo mwenio mu lihema lela cha Akayahude, bhupalwa jhe kulye ilebhe ya peniya pa kachangwale. 11 Mpiya litambiko Nkolongwa jwa Akayahude ileta miyahe jha kinyama mu Unyahinyahi Hake na kubhoha litambiko nhwalo gwa uhakaho, nambo yegha jha kinyama ujhochwa panja jha kigwenio. 12 Ndi nhwalo Yecho jwenio, kupala abhajhelebhule bhando kwa miyahe jhake, akang'ahike na kuwe panja jha muche. 13 Bhahe, tunnyendelela kwenio panja jha kigwenio tukabhehe na hone ngita chatatita hone. 14 Nhwalo pamba pannema tukwetii jhe muche ghutamikii machiko ghoha, nambo tulolekeya muche ghola ghuhika. 15 Ngohe kwa ndela ya Yecho, tumpele Chapanga litambiko Iya kunumbilila machiko ghoha. Ghono lumbililo ghupita munnomo gwito putulonge kubhehe Yecho ndi Bhambo. 16 Nkoto kujhewa kutendelana ghambone na kutangatilana, nhwalo gheniya ndi matambiko ghiganhalalicha Chapanga. 17 Majhokanikiye ilongoche hino na kukengama malaghilo ghabhe. Bheniya bhilolekeya mangota changatotokela, bhupalwa bhanongelela Chapanga chibhantumikile. Anda majhokanikiye nabhabhenga lihengo lyabhe kwa kuhangana, anda majhokanikiye jhe nabhabhenga lihengo kwa kukokoleka, na kilebhe

chenie nakitangatila jhe mangota. **18** Mutujhopelela kwa Chapanga. Chakaka tumanya tubhii na miojho itulangii tukwetii jhe malemo, nhwalo tupalwa kuhenga lyambone kwa kila kilebhe. **19** Nimpembekeya hake unyopelela kupala Chapanga ammujihe kajhombe kwino. **20** Ngohe Chapanga jwayokiche Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu, ndi nnucha Nkolongwa jwa Mambelele kwa miyahe jhake. Kwa miyahe jhene alilangii kubhehe Lilaghano Iya machiko ghoha ghangapeta ndi uchakaka. (aiōnios g166) **21** Ninyopa Chapanga jwa uteeke ampela kila kilebhe chambone chimipala, kupala ntende ghapala jwenio, na kupete Kilichitu antende ghala ghaghapala nkate jhito. Ung'alicho ubhehe kwa Yecho Kilichitu, machiko ghoha ghangapeta! Amina. (aiōn g165) **22** Bhahe, akalongo bhango, nipembekeya hake mpokele malobhe ghanga ghakuleke mwojho kwa kuhimbilila. Jhenje ndi baluwa nyipe ndo jhininyandikile. **23** Mbala umanye kubhehe nnongo gwito Timocheyo alekekiwe mu kipungo. Anda ahikite ngohe, nahika nako kutyangila kwenio. **24** Majhambuche ilongoche bhino bhoha pamonga na bhando bhoha bha Chapanga! Makalongo bha kilambo cha ku Italiya bhinyambucha. **25** Umbone gwa Chapanga ubhaha na mangota mabhoha. Amina!

# Yakobu

**1** Ne Yakobu, natumiche jwa Chapanga na jwa Bhambo Yecho Kilichitu. Ninyambucha mangota, bhumii makabila kome na mabhele ghigahajhenii mu nnema ghoha. **2** Makalongo bhango, pimukongana na majighanikilo gha kila namuna nhwanganila hake, **3** mmanye kubhehe kujighanikilwa kwa kihobholelo chino kumpe uhoto gwa kuhimbilila. **4** Mmanye kubhehe kuhimbilila kwino nakunkangamalicha ade kupehekela, kupala nkomale na ntimile pangapokewa na kilebhe chochoha. **5** Nambo anda mundo jhumo pakate jhino apongokilwe malango ghukumanya, bhahe, ipalwa annyopa Chapanga nampela kwa umbone nhwalo Chapanga ndi jwabhapela bhoha kwa umahela na kwa umbone. **6** Nambo ipalwa ajhopa kwa kihobholelo changapwelela. Nhwalo mundo jwabhii na mbwelelo abhehe ngita lituhe lya umbwane lilipogwite nu upepo na kutagwa kongo na oko. **7** Nhwalo mundo jwawachii ilebhe na jwangakitamo na matyangilo ghake, angawachii jhe napata kilebhe kubhoke kwa Bhambo. **8** Mundo jwabhii na ndela ibhele upapalakana mundela yenio yoha. **9** Anda nnongo jwabhii nhocho ipalwa ahangana nhwalo Chapanga anyinwile, **10** na jwabhii na ilebhe mbwe ahangana pahuluchwa. Nhwalo jhuna ilebhe nahobhelela ngita lilobha lya kwanyahe. **11** Nhwalo lyobha pilipita na kubhehe ngilii ujhomecha imelite, na malobha ghake uponekee pahe na kuhalala kwake koha unhobhelela. Ndi chiihile kwa jwabhii na ilebhe mbwe nakomelekewa mu mahengo ghake. **12** Mbaha mundo jhola jwahimbilila pajighanikilwa, nhwalo anda ahimbilile ade kupehekela, napelwa ndweko jha ughome gwalaghii Chapanga kwapela bhibhampala. **13** Anda mundo ajighanikilwe, angalonge jhe, "Anyigha Chapanga." Nhwalo Chapanga ahoto jhe kujighanikilwa na uhakaho, annyigha jhe mundo jhojhoha. **14** Nambo kila mundo ujighanikilwe paulilwa na kujhonjeka mitama yake yanganandela. **15** Kabhele tama jhene mboho anda ikomile ileta uhakaho na uhakaho anda ukomii uleta kuwegha. **16** Makalongo bhango bhinimpala, bhangankolowa jhe! **17** Kila kitohe chambone na kila hupo yoha itimile ibhoka kunane kwa Chapanga, ibhoka kwa Tate jwapangine mule imulika kulumii kunane kwa Chapanga, jwangabadilika hilu kughalambuka ghalambuka ngita nhwile. **18** Kwa kupala kwake ngatupapita kwa uhyono kwa ndela jha lilobhe lyake lya chakaka, kupala tubhehe bhakutumbuu pakate ya ihumbe yoha yapangine. **19** Makalongo bhango bhunimpala, nkomboka kilebhe

chenje: Kila mundo abhaha na kipyao cha kujhoha nambo angabhehe jhe na kipyao cha kulonge amu angabhehe jhe na kipyao cha kuyoma. **20** Nhwalo lilaka lya mundo lihoto jhe kuhenga ghamaha ghapala Chapanga. **21** Yene, maghataghii kutale uhakaho ghoha na ghangandela ghigahabii ghamahela hake, mupokele kwa kunyenyekeya lilobhe lyamichite umiojho jhino, lihoto kughombola uhuke gwino. **22** Mangakikoloya jhe mabhene kwa kulijhokanikii tuga lilobhe lyake nambo mipalwa kulikamuu na kulihenge lihengo. **23** Nhwalo anda mundo jhojhoha jwajhokanikii lilobhe nambo alihenge jhe lihengo, jwenio anda mundo jwakilolekeya chula jhake mu lindala. **24** Anda ajhomwii kukilolekeya jwenio ubhoka, na ajhewite chula jhake chiihile. **25** Nambo mundo jwalolekeya kwa miho mabhele mihilo jhitimile jhihabheka bhando changatabha, na ajhendelee kuhenga gheniya na chi kwa kujhokanikiya tuga na palonge alibhilila, nambo kwa kughahenge lihengo, mundo jwenio napata mota mu kila kilebhe chahenga. **26** Mundo anda akibhona ndi jwa dine kone aluhibhijhe lulime lwake dine jhake akikolowa jwenio, itangatii jhe kilebhe chochoha. **27** Dine jhibhii jhamaha jhanga malemwa palonge jha Chapanga Tate ndi jhenje: Kwatangatii akakebha na akanawela mu malola ghabhe, kukilonda mabhene muluku lwa nnema ghongo.

**2** Makalongo bhango, nhwalo munnyeketela Yecho Kilichitu, Bhambo jwa ung'alicho, bhahe, mangabaghu jhe bhando bhange. **2** Kwa nnandanikiho tulonge mundo jhumo awalite lupete lwa chaabo na ngobho ya bei ngolongwa pajhingii munyumba jhino jhakukonganikii, na lichaa lele ajhingii mundo jhonge jwawalite ngobho hakanaho, **3** na mangota mukampokii kwa kutopela jhola jwawalite ngobho ya bei ngolongwa na kunobholela: "Ntame pamba pamaha," na kunongolela jwawalite ngobho hakanaho, "Mwe jhema ntame pala," anda jhe kunongolela, "Ntame pahe mbwenda palonge jha magholo ghango," **4** bho, gwenio ubaghuche jhe pakate jhino? Bho, limuhenga lihumijhe mu luhadabulo lwanaganandela? **5** Makalongo bhango bhunimpala, unyokanikiye! Chapanga abhahagwii bhando akahocho, mu nnema ghongo bhabhe bhina ilebhe mbwe mu kihobholelo na bhapokele unahota nkolongwa gwabhalaghii kwa bhando bhala bhabhapahile? **6** Nambo mangotamwe mapucha bhando akahocho! Bho, bhando bhina ilebhe mbwe ndi bhibhabhonela mangota na kuntalahana pibhampeleka pa nyumba jha mihalo? **7** Bho, bheniya jhe ndi bhibhaligha liina lyamaha lya Kilichitu linkemilwe? **8** Anda

nnenganikiye Lilaghalikilo lya unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga ngita chilijhandikwe mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga, "Mupale nnyino ngita chimkipala mabhene," umanya chimuhenga chamaha. 9 Nambo anda mabagwii bhando muhenga uhakaho, na Lilaghalikilo linhadabula mabhene kubhehe ntei kulemwa changalolekeya mmii mu lilaghalikilo. 10 Jwatwekula Lilaghalikilo limo, mmanya ndi nabhaha malemo mu malaghalikilo ghoha. 11 Nhwalo Chapanga jhola jwalongela mangahenga: "Ngongola jhe," ndi jhojho jwalongila, "Mangakoma jhe." Kwa gheniya ata ikabhii ntei jhe ngongola amu ntei kukoma, mangota mughatwekwi malaghalikilo ghoha. 12 Bhahe, nnongela na kuhenga ngita bhando bhibhapala kuhadabulwa kwa Lilaghalikilo lyangantabha. 13 Nhwalo Chapanga nabhe jhe na kiya papala kunhadabula mundo jwangabhehe na kiya. Jhuna kiya najhohope jhe kujhema palonge jha luhadabulo. 14 Makalongo bhango, nakitangatila nike anda mundo alonge akwete kihobholelo nambo ailangii jhe kwa itendwa? Bho, kihobholelo chenye nakihotola bho kukombola? 15 Tulonge anda abhii nhwacha gwino amu nnombo akwete jhe ngobho amu chakulya. 16 Bho, najhambulila nike kwalobholela bheniya: "Nnyabhule kwa uteeke mukajhote mwotu na kujhukuta," changapela chela chakwatangatii mu ughome gwake? 17 Yene kihobholelo ndo changa itendwa kiwile. 18 Nambo mundo ahoto kulonge, "Mwenga nkwete kihobholelo na nenga ngwete itendwa. Tela, unangiye mundo jwabhii na kihobholelo jwanga itendwa na nenga nanangiya kihobholelo chango kwa itendwa yangol!" 19 Bho, mwe mijheketela kubhehe Chapanga abhii jhumo tugh! Tela na michuka ijheketela hele, na kabhele ulendemela kwa kiholo. 20 Mwe malangojhe. Bho, mwipala kunangii kubhehe kihobholelo changa itendwa kiwile? 21 Bho, tate gwito Ulahimo akajheketilwe jhe kubhehe jwaumbone palonge jha Chapanga? Kwa itendwa yake pala pampihita mwana mundo Isaka pakachangwale abhehe litambiko. 22 Mmi kulola kihobholelo chake na itendwa yakwe ikalongohine pamonga, kihobholelo chake kikamilika na itendwa yakwe. 23 Yene ghalanganile na Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghighalonge, "Ulahimo akannyeketile Chapanga, na kwa kihobholelo chake, Chapanga ngamalangila kubhehe jwaumbone." Peniya Ulahimo ndi pakemitwa nkoche jwa Chapanga. 24 Mmi kulola, chikintenda mundo ajheketelwe kubhehe jwaumbone palonge jha Chapanga ndi itendwa yakwe, chi kihobholelo kanjika tugh. 25 Ikibha hele naha kwa mwikeghe Laabo jawakibha ngongola.

Jwenio ngajheketilwa kubhehe jwaumbone palonge jha Chapanga nhwalo gwa itendwa yake, pala pabhapakila bhando bhala bhibhatumitwa kulingukiya na kwatangatila bhajhabhule kupete ndela jhenge. 26 Yene ngita yegha changa uhuke mmanya iwile, helahela kihobholelo changa itendwa kiwile.

**3** Makalongo bhango, nkoto kubhehe akabhola bhamahela pakate jhino. Ngita chiumanya twenga twakabhola natupata luhadabulo lukolongwa kuliku bhange. 2 Nhwalo twabhoha twenga tulemwa kwa ilebhe twe, anda mundo nakulemwa jhe mu kulonge kwake, mmanya mundo jwenio akamilike, na ahotwii kuilongocha yegha jhake jhoha. 3 Twenga twakonga lingolengole lya choma falache mu milomo jhabhe kupala bhajheketele kwalongocha kokoha kutupala kujhenda. 4 Nnolekeya mele, pamonga na kubhehe ngolongwa hake upogwa na upepo nkolongwa, nambo ughalambuya nchukene gwandina tugh, na kuilongoa kokoha kwapala jwajhendecha. 5 Yene, lulime pamonga na kubhehe kiungo kichokombe cha yegha, ukilowa kwa ilebhe ikolongwa hake. Dolekeya hele ndetelekana ya mwotu gwandina chiutiniya litogholo likolongwa. 6 Lulime na lwené ndi mwotu. Lutwelii ghangandela twe, ndi kiungo kichokombe cha payegha jhito nambo uhakaya yegha jhoha. Lulime uhakaha uhundo ghoha gwa mundo na gwenio ujhochwa na mwotu gwa ku jahanamu. (Geenna 9:1067) 7 Mundo ahoto kukoleka inyama, na ahotwii kukoleka ihumbi yoha ngita inyama ya kumanyahe, ndi ijhune na majhoka na ihumbi yoha ikwabha, na ya umbwane, na yenio ihotolike kukolekwa na bhando. 8 Nambo abhii jhe mundo jwahotwii kukoleka lulime. Lulime ndi kilebhe changanandela, lutawalika jhe, kabhele lutwelii uchongo ghuukoma bhando. 9 Kupete lulime twenga tunnomba Bhambo na Tate gwito. Kwa lulime lolo twalapanikii bhando bhibhapanginwe kwa nnandanikiho gwa Chapanga. 10 Malobhe ghampeke mundo mota na ghammeka mundo mulikoto lyoha ghahuma mu nnomo ghumo. Makalongo bhango, ilebhe henge ipalwa jhe kubhehe yenio. 11 Bho, chembwe chimo kihoto kupiya mache maihimo na mache ghina mwinyo pamonga? 12 Makalongo bhango bho, nkongo gwa ntine uhoto kupambika chabibo? Amu chabibo ihoto kupambika tine? Chembwe cha mache ghina mwinyo kihotojhe kupiya mache ghina mahihimo. 13 Bho, ghane pakate jhino jhuna kumanya na malango? Bhahe, alangii kilebhe chenye kwa matyangilo ghake ghambone na itendwa yakwe yamaha yahenga kwa kukunyenyepeya na kwa malango. 14 Nambo anda miojho jhino itwelii

wiho na luchimo, mangaloka kwa nhwalo gwa gheniya hilu mangalonge uwange chehemo jhibhii na uchakaka na kukitenda mangota mina malango. 15 Malango ngita gheniya ghabhoka jhe kunane kwa Chapanga, nambo gha pannema na chi ya uhuke gwa Chapanga nambo ndi ihuma kwa Limbembela. 16 Nhwalo popoha pubhii wiho na kukiloka, peniya pabhii na kijhonga na kila gwanganandela. 17 Nambo malango ghigahuma kunane kwa Chapanga, hote gha chwapi, ghipala uteeke na jwanuu na kwapala bhando, ghatwelii kiya na itendwa yambone na kubaghulana jhe hilu mukitenda mundo jwaumbone. 18 Mahuno ghigahjeketelwa palonge jha bhando umichwa mbejho mu teeke na kwa bhala bhibbahenga uteeke.

**4** Kubulana na mpechangano pakate jhino ghahuma kojhe? Ibhoka mitama hino mboho ikomana nkate jhino? 2 Mmii na tama jha kupala ilebhe nambo mukipata jhe chela chimukipala kwa gheniya mwipala kukoma, mipala hake kupata ilebhe nambo mupata jhe yenio mikomana na kupechengana. Nhwalo mukipata jhe chimukipala nhwalo mangota minyopa jhe Chapanga. 3 Pumunnyopa Chapanga mipatajhe: Nhwalo nnyopa changanandela mujhopa kupala mitumile kwa tama jhino. 4 Mangotamwe ndi mabhando bhangahobholeka ngita akangongola. Bho, umanyite jhe kuipala ilebhe ya pannema kubhehe likoko lya Chapanga? Nhwalo mundo jhojhoha jwabhehe nkoche jwa pannema abhehe likoko lya Chapanga. 5 Mangahola jhe kubhehe Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghalonge malobhe gha jhajhe, pughalonge, "Uhuke jwabhekwitwe na Chapanga nkate jhito abhii na wiho nkolongwa." 6 Nambo umbone gwatupii Chapanga ghuna makakala hake, ngita Majhandiko chighalonge, "Chapanga ubhakana bhando bhibhakikweya nambo bhapela bhando bhina uteeke na utembekelo." 7 Bhahe, mu kitembekeye kwa Chapanga. Muntile Limbembela na jwenio nantilangana, 8 mu mandikile Chapanga na jwenio namandikila. Mangota bhummmii na uhakaho nnyelebhule mabhoko ghino na nnyelebhuhe miojho jhino mangota bhimmii na miojho mibhele! 9 Mma ngolongondi na kujhemba mihambo jha malelo nu kulela. Kuheka kwino kughalambuka na kubhehe mihambo jha malelo na kuhangana kwino kubhaha ungolongondi nkolongwa! 10 Mma na utembekelo palonge jha Bhambo na jwenio ndi nantondobheya. 11 Nkoto kulonge ghangandela kwa nnyino anda munongolii ghangandela nnyino, peniya ndi mihadabula lilaghalikilo na anda milihadabula

lilaghalikilo, peniya mwenga nabhihokanikiya jhe nambo mihadabula lilaghalikilo. 12 Chapanga kanjika ndi jwahotwii kubheka malaghalikilo na kuhadabula. Jwenio kanjika ndi jwahoto kunkombola amu kukomelekela. Mihola mwe maghane ade nhoto kwahadabula majhii bhando? 13 Ngohe unyokanikiye mangota bhimilonge: "Deleno anda jhe kilabho nijhenda ku muche gwakiteno nu kutama kwenio kwa chaka choha kwa kuchulucha ilebhe nu kupata ulohe ngoo." 14 Mangota mwe mmayite jhe ughome gwino chiupala kubhehe kilabho! Ughome gwino kilebhe ghane, mangota mmii ngita ngongobhe ipitila na kwa kipinde kijhipe kuhobhalela. 15 Ngampalitwa kulonge: "Bhambo anda apahile natutama na kuhenga chenje na chela." 16 Nambo ngohe mwitenda kuloka na kukikweya. Kuloka kwa namuna jhene kwamaha jhe. 17 Bhahe, mundo ihengajhe lela lyalimanye lilibhii lyambone lyapalwa kuhenga, itenda uhakaho.

**5** Ngohe unnyokanikiye mangota bhimii akalohi akakolongwa! Nnelengane nu kulela malelo nhwalo gwa malagho ghigapala kunkolela. 2 Ulohe gwino ubholile na ngobho hino nahiangabhika na kuhobheya chamane jhake. 3 Chaabo jhino na feza hino imelite ukongwa nu ukongwa gwenie ndi ghughupala kuntakalila mangota, na jhene najhimemena yegha jhino ngita mwotu. Mangota mikilundikii ulohe mu machiko ghanga ghu kujhomolela. 4 Malepote jhe malepo bhubhahengita mahengo kumighonda jhino. Nnyokanikiye chibhakokoleka! Na kulela kwabheka bheniya bhibbahuna mu mighonda jhino kihikite kwa Bhambo jwa akakomana ngondo. 5 Ntamingine pannema kwa kuhangandela na kwa kunomenekeya. Nkendite yegha jhino tayale mu lichiko lya kuchinjwa. 6 Muhadabwile na kwakoma bhando bhangalemwa, ata ataungine jhe na mangota. 7 Yene, makalongo bhango, nhimbilile mu kunendekeya Bhambo ade papala kuhika. Munolekeye jwailema chailendelela mahuno ade puipala kukomala maha. Jwenio ujhelendele kuhimbilila kipinde choha cha kulema kubhoka hula jha kutumbula ade hula jhu kujhomolela. 8 Na mangota mwe hele mipalwa kuhimbilila na kujhema ngii ku mwojho, nhwalo lichiko lya kuhika Bhambo libhandikile. 9 Makalongo bhango, mangakokolekehana jhe mabhene chika nkoto kuhadabulwa na Chapanga. Nnolekehe jwakutuhadabula abhandikile. 10 Makalongo anda mupai ku kilandanikii kuhimbilila mu mang'ahe, mujhighe nnandanikilo gwa akalondole bha Chapanga bhibhatangicha Lilobhe lya Chapanga kwa liina lya Bhambo. 11 Majhito twakemita bhina mota

nhwalo gwa kuhimbilila. Bho, nnyohine malobhe gha kuhimbilila kwa Ayubo, na umanyingine chantendila Bhambo kujhomolela kwake. Nhwalo Bhambo atwelii umbone na kiya. **12** Kupeta kwa gheniya, makalongo mwangalapanikii ng'o kunane kwa Chapanga amu kulapa kwa nnema amu kwa kilebhe chochoha. Nnongela, "Chakaka," pipatopi kulonge chakaka, na nnongela, "Nahi jhe," pipatope kulonge nahi jhe, nkoto kuhadabulwa na Chapanga. **13** Bho, ngohe abhii mundo pakate jhino jhuna malola? Jwenio ipalwa annyopa Chapanga. Na bho, abhii jawhangana mwojho? Na jwenio ipalwa kujhemba mihambo jha kunnomba. **14** Bho, abhii mundo jwailwalwa pakate jhino? Jwenio abhakema akanahota bha bhando bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu, na bhene nabhannyopela nu kumpakaya mahuta kwa liina Iya Bhambo. **15** Nhwalo anda bhajhopite kwa kihobholelo jwalwalwa nalama, Bhambo nampepula jwenio. Ata abhehe na uhakaho nalekekewa. **16** Yene nnongelane uhakaho gwino na nnyopelane kupala nnamangane. Kujhopa kwa mundo jwajheketelwa palonge jha Chapanga jhuna makakala kwamaha hake anda ajhopite kwa kughagha. **17** Eliya akibha mundo ngita twenga. Ngannyopeta kwa kughagha hula ikomite jhe pannema, na hula ikakomite jhe mu kilambo kwa yaka itato na miyehe chita. **18** Peniya, ngajhopa kabhele, hula ngahikomita kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga ade pannema na mimeya ngaimelita na kupachika. **19** Makalongo bhango, anda mundo abhii kinyume na uchakaka pakate jhino na jhonge ngamujhicha, **20** jwankelebhuha jwenio jhuna uhakaho kubhoke mundela jhake jha kuhobholela naughombola uhuke gwa jwenio jwabhii na uhakaho mu kuwe, na uhakaho twe nabhokewa.

# 1 Petile

**1** Ne Petile, natenga jwa Yecho Kilichitu. Ninyandikila mangota bhuahaghluliwe na Chapanga, bhumpechengine na kubhehe ngita makaghene kwenio ku kilambo chuku Ponto na ku kilambo chuku Galatiya na ku kilambo chuku Kapadokiya na kilambo chuku Asiya na ku Betaniya. **2** Chapanga Tate akaumanye mangota kuhumii makacho na ngahagwila, atendingine manyahinyahi kwa Uhuke gwake, nhotole kunyokanikiya Yecho Kilichitu na kuchukwa kwa miyahe jhake. Tunnyopelangan umbone na uteeke gwamahele kubhoka kwa Chapanga. **3** Tunnombe Chapanga, Tate jwa Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu! Kwa kiya jhake ngolongwa ngabhatupila ughome nhyono mu lihofholelo kwa kuyokecha Yecho kuhumii kubhawile, **4** bhahe, tulole kupata mota twe ya Chapanga yabhabhekii bhando bhake. Mota yenio ibhola jhe amu ihangabhika jhe amu itundingii jhe, ibhii kunane kwa Chapanga kwa nhwalo gwino. **5** Na mangotamwe mulondwa na makakala gha Chapanga kwa ndela jha kihobholelo, kupala mpatangane ughombokeko ghupakubhonekana kipinde cha kupehekeya. **6** Nhwanganile kwa kilebhe chenie bhahe, ata anda ngohe kwa kipinde kichokombe mmi ngolongonde na kulagha kwa majhighanikilo ndii. **7** Kujhighanikilwa kwenioko kupala kumanya kihobholelo chino kibhii bhole. Ata chaabo ndi kilebhe cha kuhangabhika nambo ade ijhighanikilwe pamwotu. Helahela kihobholelo chino kilebhe chambone kuliku chaabo, ade nnyighanikilwe kupala nkwime. Ndi pumpa kupoke chipwa na ung'alicho na ichima mu lichiko Yecho Kilichitu papakubhonekana. **8** Pamonga jwenio manamona jhe mipala, kabhele pamonga mumwona jhe, minnyeketela na kubhehe na kiheko changachimulika chikibhii na ung'alicho twe, **9** nhwalo mipoke ughombokeko gwa uhuke gwino ndi nhwalo gwa kihobholelo chino kwake. **10** Akalondole bha Chapanga bhakalingukiye na kulingukiya ughombokeko gwenio na ngabhalondwila kubhehe umbone gwa Chapanga ngampekiya mangota. **11** Ngabhajighita kumanya kipinde ghane chiipa kubhehe kilebhe chenie chikipa kupitila. Yane kipinde chapwepwita Uhuke gwa Kilichitu jwakibha nkate jhabhe ngalondwila malagho ghigapa kunkolela Kilichitu na ung'alicho ghupa kukengama. **12** Chapanga akayekulile akalondole bhake kubhehe lihengo likibha jhe kwa nhwalo gwabhe bhene, nambo kwa nhwalo gwino ngita chililonge Lilobhe

lya Mbone kwa makakala gha Uhuke gwa Chapanga kubhoka kunane. Ilebhe yenio ata akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga bhakapahi kuilolekeya. **13** Ngohe bhahe, nkoto kukihbhuka. Bhahe, milibheke lihobholelo lino lyoha mu umbone ghola ghupakupelwa kipinde Yecho Kilichitu papakubhonekana! **14** Anda yana inn yokanikii Chapanga, mangalogwa jhe kabhele kukengama tama mbajha ngita kipinde chimikibha mandindilima. **15** Nambo ngita Chapanga jwakemengine chabhii hela jwanyahinyahi na mangota mipalwa kubhehe nyahinyahi mu matyangii ghino ghoha. **16** Nhwalo Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge, "Mmangana manyahinyahi, nhwalo nenga nanyahinyahi." **17** Mangota pumunnyopa Tate, jhola jwahadabuu kila mundo kulengana na itendwa yake changannoleke kumiho, bhahe, ntamangane pannema ngita makaghene mu kuntembekeya Chapanga. **18** Na mangota mmany kubhehe nkombolilwe chi kwa ilebhe ihangabhika kwa feza amu chaabo na nhoto kubhoka mu matyangilo ghino ghangandela ghumpokii kuhumii kwa tate gwino, **19** nambo nkombolilwe kwa miyahe jha chamane hake jha Kilichitu, jwakibha ngita mwana limbelele jwangalemala amu libaka. **20** Jwenio akahagwuliwe na Chapanga nnema nakupanganwa jhe, na ngayekulilwa machiko ghakujhomolela ghano kwa nhwalo gwino mangota. **21** Kwa ndela jhake, mangota muhofholela Chapanga jwayokicha kubhoka kubhawile na kumpeke ung'alicho, yenio kuhobholela kwino na lihofholelo libhaha kwa Chapanga. **22** Nhwalo ngohe nnyelewike kumwojho kwa kujhokanikiya chakaka, kupala mapale akajhino changabhonekana nambone, bhahe, mupalane kwa mwojho ghoha. **23** Nhwalo kwa ndela jha Lilobhe lya Chapanga lilibhii ughome, mangota mmelwikwe nhyono, chi ngita yana chibhelukwa na tate jwawegha, nambo jwatamikii machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiōn g165) **24** Ngita Majhandiko gha Chapanga chighalonge: "Kila mundo abhii ngita mahamba, na ung'alicho gwake ngita lilobha lya kwanyahe, nhwalo mahamba unyala na malobha upuluta. **25** Nambo lilobhe lya Bhambo litamikii machiko ghoha ghangapeta." Lilobhe lyenio ndi Lilobhe lya Mbone lilitangichwe kwino. (aiōn g165)

**2** Yene mughalekengane ghangandela ghoha na uwange na kukitenda maumbone, wiho na malobhe gha maligho ghakoto kubhehe kabhele. **2** Ngita chibhii yana ilemba chibhapala mabhele, na mangotamwe hele mipalwa kubhehe na kilolo chukunywe mabhele gha uchakaka gha ki uhuke, kupala nkolangane na kukombolelwa, **3** ngohe,

umanye kubhehe Bhambo ndi jwaumbone. 4 Mwatembekeya bhando bhoha, mwapala ajhino Munnyendelele Bhambo! Jweniojho ndi lighanga bhibhahobholela Kilichitu, munyoghope Chapanga lighome lilikanitwe na bhando, nambo lijheketilwe na muntembekeye munahota nkolongwa. 18 Mangota makatumiche majhokanikiye akanahota munnyendelele jwenio ngita maghanga maghome, bhino kwa utembekeho ghoha anda bhabhii bhambone nchengwite na kubhehe nyumba jha kihuke. Natumika amu manuu amu bhina kihokola. 19 Nhwalo ngita akapiya matambiko gha nyahinyahi, kumpikii anda nhimbiile mang'ahе ghangatope nhwalo gwa matambiko gha kihuke ghijheketelwa na Chapanga kuntembeke Chapanga, jwenio nampela mota. 20 kwa ndela jha Yecho Kilichitu. 6 Nhwalo Majhandiko Bho, nanyambulila ndweko ghane kwa kuhimbiila gha Chapanga ghilonge: "Nnola! Meka lighanga kubulwa kwa malemo ghinteile? Nambo anda mibulwa Chayune, lighanga lilihaghulilwe lya nchinge na mmii kuhimbiila gheniya, umanya Chapanga apakumpe mota kwa gheniya ghinteile. 21 Gheniya ndi ghinkemilwe, nhwalo jwenio lilihaghulilwe lya nchinge na mmii kuhimbiila gheniya, umanya Chapanga apakumpe mota kwa gheniya ghinteile. 21 Gheniya ndi ghinkemilwe, nhwalo jwenio Kilichitu akang'ahiye kwa nhwalo gwino, nganekela nnandanikiho kupala nkengame ndela jhake. 22 Jwenio akatei jhe uhakaho, amu akalongii jhe kilebhe chochoha chuwange mu nnomo gwake. 23 Palighitwa, akabhujhichii jhe, pang'ahika akayengii jhe, nambo ngauhobholila Chapanga jawahadabuu changalolekeya kumiho. 24 Yecho jwenio ngagheghita uhakaho gwito payegha jhake pa nchalaba, kupala tulekane na uhakaho na kutama muughome kwa mambu ghambone. Kwa ilonda yake mangota nnamite. 25 Nhwalo mangota mukibha ngita mambelele ghigahobhite, nambo ngohe mumujhii Nnucha na Nnonda jwa ughome gwino.

**3** Mangota bhintolilwe, majhokanikiya akanganabhino, kupala anda abhii munalome jhojhoha jwangahobhelela lilobhe lya Chapanga, ajheketela papala kulola matyangilo ghino. Changapalwa kulonge chochoha, 2 nhwalo chalola matyangilo ghino chighabhii ghambone na gha ichima. 3 Kukilembekeya kwino kwangabhehe kwa panja tujhe ngita kuloka mangongo na kuwala chaabo na ngobho ya bei ngolongwa. 4 Nambo kukilembekeya kwino kutumbulila nkate jha mwojho gwino, uhalano gwangatundungila, yenio ndi uhuke gwa uhengwa na unuu ndi kilebhe chambone hake palonge jha Chapanga. 5 Yene ndi chibhakilembanikiya akakeghe bha makacho bhibhahobholila Chapanga, bhakilembanikiya kwa kwajhokanikiya akangana bhabhe. 6 Ngita Chala panyokanikiya Ulahimo na pankemita unganamundo. Na mangota ngohe mmii akachikana mundo anda ntei ghaumbone changajhohghopa kilebhe chochoha. 7 Hele na mangota akanalome bhitolile, ntamangana na akaana bhino kongo umanye bheniya akaleghelau. Yene matendela kwa kwatembekeya nhwalo bhene hele nabhapokela pamonga na mangota hupo jha ughome gwampeke Chapanga. Peniya ndi kujhopa

kwino nakujheketelwa. 8 Kukujhomolela nilonge naha, mma mwojho ghumo na nholela ghamo na mmonelana kiya, mpalane anda akalongo, mma akanuu na kunyenyekehana. 9 Mangalepechela bhando ubhoho kwa ubhoho anda jhe maligho kwa maligho, nambo majhopela mota, nhwalo mangota nkemitwe na Chapanga nhoto kupoke mota. 10 Ngita Majhandiko gha Chapanga chighalonge: "Mundo jhojhoha jhola jwaupala ughome na kughabhona machiko ghaumbone, nnomo gwake gwanalonge jhe ghangandanela na lulime lwake lwangalonge jhe uwange. 11 Jwenio ajhepa ghangandanela, ahenge ghambone, apalaha uteeke nu kukamulila. 12 Nhwalo miho gha Bhambo ghalolekeya bhando bhibbahenga ghaumbone na machikilo ghake ujhokanikii kujhopa kwabhe, nambo Bhambo abhalangii kihogho bhando bhibbahenga ghangandanela." 13 Bho, ghane jwapala kumengwa mangota anda nnyendelii kuhenga ghaumbone? 14 Nambo anda mipalwa kung'ahika kwa nhwalo gwa kuhenga ghapala Chapanga, mina mota mangota. Mangampwele jhe mundo jhojhoha hilu mangabhehe jhe na kiholo. 15 Nambo mnnombe Kilichitu ngita Bhambo mu miojho jhino. Machiko ghoha nhoto kunyanguu kila mundo jwapakunkonya nhwalo gwa manhobholelo ghino ghighabhii mu miojho jhino. 16 Nambo ntendengane yenio kwa unuu na ichima. Mma na mwojho gwangakilangii kubhehe na malemwa, kupala bhala bhibhanchonjola matyangii ghino ghaumbone anda bhando bhibbahobholela Kilichitu, bhabha na hone ndii. 17 Nambo mbaha kung'ahika kwa kuhenga ghaumbone, anda apahi Chapanga, kuliku kung'ahika kwa kuhenga ghangandanela. 18 Nhwalo Kilichitu ngang'ahika na kuwe malajhimo tu nhwalo gwa ubhoho gwa bhando bhoha, mundo jwamaha nga jhumo ngawila kwa nhwalo gwa bhando bhangandanela, kupala kumpeleka mangota palonge jha Chapanga. Ngakomitwa kiyegha nambo ngabhekwiita kubhehe ghome kwa uhotolo gwa Uhuke gwa Chapanga, 19 na kwa ndela jha jhojho Uhuke gwa Chapanga ngajhenda kuitangachii ihuke hela ibhii mu kipungo. 20 Bheniya ndi bhibhankanita kuntembeke Chapanga pabhalendila kwa kwahimbilila kipinde cha Nuho palenganikiya chapina. Mu chapina jhene bhakajhingii bhando bhandina tu yane bhando nane tu bhibhakombolilwe mu mache, 21 mache gheniya ghalandanichwa na ubaticho ghukunkombo mangota ngohe. Na chi ubaticho ghukunda luku lwa payegha, nambo ndi lilaghano lya Chapanga lililendike kwa mwojho gwambone kwa ndela jha kuyoka kwa Yecho Kilichitu. 22 Na jwenio ajhawii

kunane kwa Chapanga na ngohe atamite lubhoko lwalelo lwa Chapanga. Ndi jwalongocha akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga, na bhina kindendeke na bhina makakala ghoha.

**4** Nhwalo Kilichitu akang'ahike kiyegha na mangota hele mipalwa ghughakengama matyangilo ghake, nhwalo mundo anda ang'ahike kiyegha ipalwa alekane na uhakaho. 2 Kutumbulii ngohe kwa utamo ghuhighalike kwa kutama kwino pannema pano, mipalwa kulongochwa ngita chaipala Chapanga na chi kutama kwa kunkengemii tama mbajha jha kimundo. 3 Kipinde chikipetita, machiko ghamahela nhengita ilebhe ngita ibhatehila bhando bhangaumanya Chapanga. Ntamita kwa kupala kukihanga na kukipala mabhene na kulobhela na bhulo na ntamita mukuhenga ngongola, kulobhela, kulobhela kwa kupeteche na kuhenga ilebhe ya hone na kuijhinamii inyagho. 4 Ngohe bhando bheniya bhangaumanya Chapanga bhitenda kukangacha pibhannolekeya mmijhe pamo na bheniya mu kuhenga mughangandanela gheniya hake ndi nhwalo bhinighingana. 5 Nambo nabhapalwa kujhanguu ilebhe yenio palonge jha Chapanga, jwakilenganikiye kwahadabuu bhibhabhii ghome na bhuhawile. 6 Nhwalo gwa Lilobhe lya Mbone lilitangichwa ata kwa bhando bhuhawile, anda bhahadabwilwe muughome gwabhe kiyegha ngita bhange, bhatame kwa nhwalo gwa Chapanga kwa ndela jha Uhuke. 7 Kujhomoke kwa ilebhe yoha kubhandikile, bhahe, ntamangane maha, nkeluwa mukunnyopa Chapanga. 8 Kuchocha kwa gheniya ghoha mpalane mabhene kwa mabhene kwa mwojho ghoha, nhwalo mapalano ghayekelila ghangandanela twe. 9 Mpokelane kajhino mabhene kwa mabhene changakokaleka. 10 Kila mundo pakate jhino ipalwa kukitumii kitoi champeki Chapanga kwajhangatii bhange bhando. Anda ntumiche jwaumbone jwa hupo ya ndela yamahele yapatite na Chapanga. 11 Mundo jwatangacha pa bhando malobhe ghake ghabhaha malobhe gha Chapanga. Anda apala kuntumikii atumika kwa makakala ghapata kuumii kwa Chapanga, kwa ilebhe yoha Chapanga alombwe kwa ndela jha Yecho Kilichitu. Nhwalo ung'alicho na makakala ndi ghake machiko ghoha ghangapeta. Amina. (aiōn g165) 12 Makalongo bhango bhinimpahile, makangacha jhe kwa majhighanikilo majhundupaho ghimikongana nako na kulola kubhehe nakongana na kilebhe changachimulika. 13 Nambo nhwanganila kubhehe mulombana mu mang'ahika gha Kilichitu kupala papakubhujha kabhele mu ung'alicho gwake

nhoto kuhanganila hake. **14** Anda bhinongama kwa nhwalo gwa liina Iya Yecho Kilichitu ndi mota kwino nhwalo Uhuke gwa ung'alicho yane Uhuke gwa Chapanga utama nkate jhino. **15** Angabhe jhe mundo pakate jhino jwang'ahika kwa nhwalo gwa jwaikoma amu likwatulo amu jwatenda ghangandela amu jwakomanicha bhando. **16** Nambo anda ming'ahika kwa nhwalo gwa Kilichitu, bhahe, angakola jhe hone, nhwalo mundo ikemwa nkilichitu. **17** Kwa nhwalo kipinde cha luhadabulo kiikite na kitumbulii kwa bhando bha Chapanga, ndi twenga, bho, kujhomolela kwake nakubhaha bhole kwa bhando bhangajhokanikiya Lilobhe Iya Mbone Iya Chapanga? **18** Ngita chighalonge Majhandiko gha Chapanga: "Ndi ijhundwiye kwa bhando bhibhabhii na matyangilo ghamaha kughombolelwa, bhahe, naijhundupa bhole kwa bhando bhangananyopa Chapanga na bhina uhakaho?" **19** Kwa gheniya, bhando bhibhang'ahika kwa kuhenga ghapala Chapanga, bhupalwa bhakibheka pahe jha Npanganwa jwabhe ndi jwakunhobholeka hake, kwa itendwa yabhe yambone ibhahenga.

**5** Nenga ng'ogholwike pakate jha ilongoche bha lilongo Iya bhando lilinnyeketii Kilichitu, ndi jhunighawene mang'ahe gha Kilichitu. Nane mbakubhehe pamonga mu ung'alicho ghupala kuyekulilwa. Nimpembekeya hake mangota akailongoche ajhango kubhehe, 2 mulilonde lilongo Iya bhando bha Chapanga libhankamwiingine, mililonde chi anda ntei kuchokolekelwa, nambo kwa kupala ngita chapala Chapanga. Nhenga lihengo lyenio kwa kupala kunnepa jhe, nambo kwa mwojho gwino gwoha. **3** Mangalongocha jhe kwa makakala bheniya bhimalongocha mulilongo lino, nambo mma nnandanikiho kwa lilongo lyenio. **4** Na Nnucha Nkolongwa papakuhika, mangota nampokela hupo jhu ung'alicho jhangatundingila. **5** Hele machikangombo mipalwa kuijhokanikiya ighogholo. Mangota mabhaha mipalwa kunhengelana kwa utembekelo, nhwalo Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghilonge, "Chapanga ubhakana bhando bhibhakikweya nambo bhapela bhando umbone bhina utembekelo." **6** Ntende utembekelo palonge jha Chapanga jhuna makakala, kupala anyinule kipinde chamaha. **7** Mnekele Chapanga malola ghino ghoha, nhwalo jwenio ndi jwantunja muughome gwino ghoha. **8** Mma miho na nkelukiya! Nhwalo likoko lino, Limbembela ilyungalyunga ngitalihimba lilikuluma liyema mundo limmemene. **9** Mukanile Limbembela na kubhehe nganganga mu kihobholelo, mmanyiningine kubhehe

ajhino bhibhahobholela Kilichitu pannema ghoha bhakongana na mang'ahe ngita gheniya hele. **10** Pighapitii mang'ahe kwa kipinde tu, Chapanga jwabhii lihembuko Iya umbone gwoha na jwankemingine nnyingii muung'alicho gwake gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta kwa kulombona na Kilichitu Yecho, jwenio ndi nakamilicha na kumpeke makakala nnyeme maha mu chinge. (aiōnios g166) **11** Kwa Chapanga kubhaha na ukindendeke kwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. Amina. (aiōn g165) **12** Ninyandikiline baluwa jhenje nyipe andangatila Silwano, nnongo jhunimanya nu kunhobholela. Mbala nikangamalicha mwojho nu kulonge kubhehe kuhenga kongo ndi umbone gwa Chapanga gwa uchakaka. Ntangamane nganganga mu umbone gwenio. **13** Na lilongo Iya bhando lilinnyeketii Kilichitu ajhino bha pamba ku Babelone abhahagwii pamo na mangota bhinyambucha. Na Maluku mwanango mu kihobholelo inyambucha. **14** Nnyambuchana kulangii upalo gwa Kilichitu. Uteeke gwa Kilichitu ubhaha pamonga na mangota bhammii na Kilichitu.

## 2 Petile

**1** Ne Simone Petile, natumiche na ntenga jwa Kilichitu. Ninyandikila mangota mukwete kihobholelo Chambone hake ngita chitukwete twenga kwa ndela jha Chapanga na Nkombola Yecho Kilichitu. **2** Ninnyopelangana umbone na uteeke twe mu kummanya Chapanga na Yecho Bhambo gwito. **3** Kwa uhotolo gwake gwa kichapanga, Chapanga atupii ilebhe yoha itupala tutame kunhobholela kwa kummanya jwenio ndi jwatukemite tubhehe pamo mu ng'alicho na umbone gwake jwenio. **4** Kwa ndela jhene atupii lilaghano likolongwa na lyambone, ndi yatulaghila na kubhoke mu hupo yenie tuijhepe njwe tama mbajha ibhii mu nnema na kulombana na luhomo lwake lwa kichapanga. **5** Kwa nhwalo gwenio, nkangamale hake kwa kila ndela kujhonjekeya kihobholelo chino kwa umbone: Na umbone gwino nnyonjekeye kumanya; **6** mu kumanya kwino kujhonjekeye kukilongocha na kulongocha kwino nnyonjekeye luhimba na mu luhimba lwino nnyonjekeye kunnyinamii Chapanga; **7** na mu kinyinamila Chapanga nnyonjekeya upalo gwa kilongo na muupalo gwa kilongo nnyonjekeya upalo kwa bhando bhoha. **8** Anda mmi na ulombo gwenio ghoha gwamahele, naintenda kubhehe nkangamale na kujhambulila mu kumanya Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu. **9** Nambo mundo anda akwete jhe na chipwa jhenie, umanya atochikine miho ahoto jhe kulola kutale na alibhalile kubhehe ajhelewilwe uhakaho gwake gwa makacho. **10** Kwa yenio akalongo bhango, nkangamale hake kukemwa na kuhaghulilwa kwino na Chapanga, kubhehe kilebhe chakutamikii ughome gwino. Anda ntamingine yenie nagwengane ng'o mu kihobholelo chino. **11** Kwa kuhenga yenio napokelelwa maha hake kujhingii muunahota nkolongwa gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta gwa Bhambo na Nkomboche gwito Yecho Kilichitu. (aiónios g166) **12** Yene nanyendeleta kunkombochela machiko ghoha ilebhe yenio, pamo na kubhehe mwiimanye na nkwingingine mu uchakaka ghumpokilile. **13** Ne mwene kilebhe chamaha, kunnekela mwojho na kunkombochela ilebhe henge kwa kipinde chocha namela pannema. **14** Manyite kubhehe mandikii kuwe na kwileka yegha jhenje, anda Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu chanongilila hotuhotu. **15** Yene mbaha ngangamale mbapa kuwegha ntole kughakombokela mambu ghanga machiko ghoha. **16** Kipinde putummolita mangota malobhe gha makakala na kuhika kwake Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu, tukakengimii jhe

homo itungitwa na bhando bhibhakalamwike nambo twenga tukauwene ung'alicho gwa unahota nkolongwa gwake kwa miho githo tabhete. **17** Nhwalo twenga tukibha pampila gheniya Chapanga Tate na ichima na ung'alicho. Lilobhe pilijhokanikika kubhoka kwa jwenio jwabhii na Ung'alicho Nkolongwa kulonge: "Jhonjo ndi Mwanango jhunimpahile, jwahananichwe nako." **18** Kabhele twe twabhete ngatujhoina lilobhe lyenio kubhoka kunane kwa Chapanga patakibha pamo na jwenio panane jha kitombe cha nyahinyahi. **19** Kabhele lilobhe lya akalondole bha Chapanga libhii na uchakaka hake mu malobhe gha akalondole bha Chapanga kubhehe, mihenga maha anda mulikamwii maha na kulihenge lihengo, nhwalo lilobhe lyenio lilandana ngita kolobohi jhilangala palubhendo ade lichiko lela pupakuchegha na lulanga lwa lundondwa lwa lukela pulupakung'ala mu miojho jhino. **20** Kupeta kwa gheniya, mipalwa kumanya naha, abhii jhe mundo jwahoto kulonge ulondole ghubbii mu Majhandiko gha Chapanga ngita chapala. **21** Nhwalo ghabhii jhe malobhe gha ulondole ghighatendika kwa kupala mundo, nambo bhando ngabhapiita ulondole kubhoka kwa Chapanga kone bhalongwichwa na Uhuke gwa Chapanga.

**2** Nambo makacho pakapitile akalondole bhuwange pakate jha bhando, ngita chiikibha kwa akalondole bhuwange na ndi chiipala kubhehe akabhola bhuwange bhibhapa kupitila pakate jhino. Bheniya nabhabhola kwa chile mabholo gheniya gha kuhangabhana ade kunkana Bhambo jwankombwile, yenio kwa ndela nabhakiletela kukomekelwa kwa kupwikilila bhene. **2** Kabhele bhando twe nabhakengamila ndela yabhe ya hone, kutenda yenio mabholo gha Bhambo gha uchakaka naghaligwa. **3** Kwa tama yabhe mbajha nabhapata uluhe kwa kummola mangota homo yuwange. Nambo kubhoke makacho luhadabulo lwabhe lutangichwe njwe na Jwapakwakomelekeya abhii miho! **4** Nhwalo akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga pibhalemwita, Chapanga akakolii jhe kiya, nambo ngabhateghila pa mwotu gwangahimika kwenio bhatabhitwe minyololo mu lubhendo tyoo bhiendelela lichiko lela lya luhadabulo. (Tartaroō g5020) **5** Chapanga aukolii jhe nnema kiya kwa gheniya, makacho paletita maheluko gha mache ku kilambo cha bhando bhangantembeke Chapanga, nambo Nuho ndi jwatangicha kwa bhando kupala bhatende ilebhe yukuhalalicha Chapanga, ngankombwila pamo na bhando bhange chaba. **6** Helahela Chapanga ngahadabila kilambo chuku Sodoma na ku kilambo

chuku Gomola, ngatiniya mwotu ade kubhehe likitu ngaliu, ngabhekita kubhehe nnandanikiho nachakolela bhando bhangannyinamila Chapanga. 7 Chapanga ngankombwila Luto mundo jwaumbone jwahengita maha palonge jhake, ndi jwakibha ngolongonde hake kwa ngongola iteilwa na bhando bhibhatamita changabhehe na lilaghalikilo, 8 nhwalo mundo jwenio jwajheketilwa palonge jha Chapanga, atamita pakate jhabhe na kila lichiko kwa yaka twe akibha mu ngolongonde paghajihoha na kughalolokeya matendwa ghabhe ghanganganandela. 9 Yene ndi chiibhile Bhambo abhamanyi chapala kwakombo bhando bhake kubhoke mu majhighanikilo, na chapakwabheka bhanganandela ade lichiko lela lya luhadabulo. 10 Achwa bhando bhibhankengama tama mbajha ya payegha na kuupucha ukindendeke. Akabhola bhuwange bheniya ndi bhina ngandango na kuloka bhiligha na bhichimu jhe ipanginwe, ibhii na ung'alicho gwa kunane kwa Chapanga. 11 Nambo ata akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga bheniya bhibhabhii na uhotolo na makakala kupeta akabhola bhuwange, bhatakalila jhe bheniya ata kuiligha ihumbi yukunane palonge jha Bhambo. 12 Bhando bheniya ukiligha kila kilebhe chochoha changakimanya, bhilandana ngita inyama yangamalango, ubhelukwa na palonge upukilwa na kuchinjwa. Yene nabhakomelekela mu makomelekolo ngita bheniya, 13 nabhalepwa malagho kwa malagho ghala ghibhatehila kwa bhange. Kwabhe kuhanganila ndi kuhenga chochoha chikihanganicha yegha yabhe, kabhele pakongoloho. Bhamba bhitenda ilebhe innete hone pimikongana mu lilongo lino pumulyegha mu minyagho jhino kongo bhakihanganila ndela yabhe ya kwakopokeya bhange. 14 Miho ghabhe ghatwelii ngongola, nambo bhikola jhe kutenda uhakaho. Bhahuta bhando akaleghelau bhajhingile mu mitambo. Miojho jhabhe iyobhalile tama jha ulohe, bhalapanikilwe na Chapanga! 15 Bhahilekite ndela jhinyokite, na bhachochomii nu kuikengama ndela jha Balaamo, mwana jwa Baole, jwenio jwapalita kupata ulohe kwa ndela jhanganandela. 16 Nambo Balaamo ngalakalilwa kwa nhwalo gwa gwanganandela gwake, kipinde liponda lyake palongila kwa lilobhe lya mundo pauhibhikiya ngholoka gwa nnondole jwenio. 17 Akabhola bhuwange bheniya bhabhii anda chembwe chikijhomite, ngita mahunde ghighapogwa na kimbonga. Itamo ibhalanganikilwe ndi chehemo jhibhii lubhendo lukolongwa. 18 Bhilonge malobhe makolo hake gha kuloka ghachawana na kutumii malobhe gha tama mbajha jha kiyegha kwajhonja bhando bhinyeketii Kilichitu henahena ndi bhalekite kuhenga gwanganadela ghubhatehila bhando. 19 Bhilaghana

nabhatawa jhe bhando bheniya bhibhajhonjite, kone bhene ndi akabhanda bha kuhenga ilebhe yanganandela. Nhwalo mundo ndi mmanda kwa kila kilebhe chochoha chikionogocha. 20 Bhando bhibhapokonywikwe mundela jha ukomelekolo gwa nnema ghongo kwa kuumanya Bhambo na Nkomboche gwito Yecho Kilichitu, anda bhajheketile kujhonjwa na kulongochwa kabhele gwanganandela gwenio, ughome gwabhe naubhaha gwanganandela hake kuliku chiukibha makacho. 21 Ngaibhii mbaha ngabhamanyite jhe ndela jhambone jha kunhalalicha Chapanga, kuliku kuimanya na kuileka na lilaghalikilo lya nyahinyahi libhapatite. 22 Chenje kilandana na lola luhomo lululonge naha, "Ghimbwa ubhujhila kulyegha chela chatapike jwenio," na lubhii luhomo longelulonge naha, "Ligholobhe libhalijhohite libhujha kughalabhuka kabhele mu mandakale."

**3** Akakoche bhango bhinimpahile, baluwa jhenje ndi jhuubhele kunnyakila mangota. Mu baluwa yoha ibhele nnyighite kujhimwuwa malango ghino ghihoto kuwachila ghamaha ghanga ghinikombocha. 2 Mbala nkombokela ilebhe ibhalongila makacho akalondole bha Chapanga bha Nyahinyahi na lilaghalikilo lya Bhambo na Nkomboche limpatita na akatenga bhino. 3 Nkombokela kubhehe machiko gha kupehekeya ghangano nabhahika bhando bheniya matyangilo ghabhe ghakengama tama yabhe yanganandela. Bheniya nabhantendela chanake, 4 bhilonge: "Alaghila nahika abhii kojhe! Ngohe abhii ko Bhambo jwenio? Akahoko bhito bhajhomwike, kila kilebhe kibhii helenaha kubhoke kupanganwa nnema!" 5 Nambo bhando bheniya bhitenda kuponja kwane bhajhewite kubhehe makacho Chapanga akalongii kwenio kunane kwa Chapanga na pannema ngakupanginwa. Nnema ngaupanginwe kubhoke umache na kwa ndela jha mache, 6 na kwa mache gheniya, nnema ukakomelekilwe kwa maheluko gha mache. 7 Nambo kwenio kunane na nnema gwa ngohe ubhekwiwte kwa lilobhe lya Chapanga kwa nhwalo kwa kukomelekela kwa mwotu. Yane kwa nhwalo gwa lichiko lela bhando bhangannyinamila Chapanga nabhahadabulwa na kukomelekela. 8 Nambo akakoche bhango bhinimpahile, mangajhewa kilebhe chimo! Kubhehe palonge jha Bhambo kibhii jhe chikilekenile pakate jha lichiko limo na yaka elufo kwa jwenio ghoha ghalenganile. 9 Bhambo akwete jhe kiyoto kulenganikila chela chalaghila ngita bhando chibhaholela kubhehe nabhujhajhe. Jwenio anhimbalila mangota, nhwalo apala jhe hilu jhumo pakate jhino ahobhelelela,

nambo ipala bhando bhoha bhauleke uhakaho gwake na ang'alambukile Chapanga. **10** Nambo lichiko papaha kuhika Bhambo naibhaha ngita mwihe. Lichiko lyenie kunane kumahunde nakubhoka kwa kihindo kikolongwa hake, kila kilebhe chikibhii kunane kumahunde nakitiniwa mwotu, nnema nauhobholela na yoha ibhii mwono nahibhe jhe kabhele. **11** Anda kila kilebhe nakihangabhanwa naha, bho, mangota namma bhando bha namuna ghane? Mipalwa kutama matamo gha nyahinyahi na kunnyinamila Chapanga, **12** na kulendela lichiko lya Chapanga na kulitenda liike kajhombe. Lichiko lyenie kwenio kunane nakukomelekelwa kwa mwotu na kuhangabhanwa, na ilebhe yoha ibhii kwenio kunane naimwung'unyuka kwa mwotu. **13** Nambo akakoche bhango, twenga tulende lichiko lela lya Chapanga, tulende kunane kwa Chapanga kuhyono na nnema nhyono ndi itamo ya bhando bhibhanyinamila Chapanga. **14** Yene akalongo bhango bhinimpahile, nhwalo milendela lichiko lyenio, nghagha kukibheka mbone mangabhehe jhe na malemwa palonge jha Chapanga na kutama nako teeke. **15** Mmanyangana kubhehe Bhambo gwito itenda kuhimbilila kipinde chamaha champela kupala nkombolelwe, ngita Pauli nnongo gwito jhutumpahile patujhandikila kwa malango ghatite na Chapanga. **16** Gheniya ndi ghajhandike Pauli mu baluwa yake yoha panane jha mambu gheniya. Mu baluwa yake ibhii ilebhe henge inonopaho kuimanya na bhando akamandindilima, bhangabhehe na kitamo bhichimulila kinyume na chela chiijhandikwe ngita chibhatenda mu chehemo jhenge jha Majhandiko gha Chapanga. Yene bhakiletela makomelekelo ghabhe bhene. **17** Yene akalongo bhango bhinimpahile, nhwalo umanyingine njwe kilebhe chenje, mbaha mukilolekeye hake nkoto kukolowa na malemwa gha bhando na kugwegha na kuileka itamo hino ibhii nganganga. **18** Nambo nnyendelele kukola mu umbone na kumanya Bhambo na Nkomboche gwito Yecho Kilichitu. Ung'alicho ubhaha kwake, ngohe na ata machiko ghoha ghangapeta! Amina. (aiōn g165)

# 1 Yohane

**1** Tunyandikii mangota Lilobhe lende Iya ughome lilikibha kuhumii pukutumbuu. Tukalijohine na kummona kwa miho ghito tabhete, tukalilolokiye na kulikamuu kwa mabhoko ghito tabhete. **2** Ughome gwenio piupitila twenga tukauhwene na ngohe tutangacha malobhe ghake gha ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta ghuukibha kwa Tate na kulangiwa kwito. (aiōnios g166) **3** Chitukiwene na kujhoha ndi chitutangachi na mangota hele, kupala na mangota mme pamonga na twenga mu kulumbana na Tate na Mwana gwake Yecho Kilichitu. **4** Tunnyandikila mangota malobhe ghanga luhangano lwito lutimile. **5** Lilobhe lende tulijohine kubhoke kwa Yecho na ngohe tuntangacha kwino mangota kubhehe Chapanga ndi lumule na lubhii jhe lubhendo loloha nkate jhake. **6** Anda tulongii kubhehe tubhii pamonga na jwenie, na papa peniya tutama mulubhendo, tulongele uwange na itendwa na malobhe ghito gha chakaka jhe. **7** Nambo anda tutamite mulumule, ngita jweno chabhii mulumule, peniya tubhii maghumba nde twe kwa twenga na miyahe jha Yecho Kilichitu, Mwana gwa Chapanga itujhelebhuya uhakaho gwito ghoha. **8** Anda tulongii tukwetijhe uhakaho, tukikoloya tabhete, uchakaka ubhijhe nkate jhito. **9** Nambo anda tulongile kwa Chapanga tutei uhakaho, peniya Chapanga jwenio ndi jawahobholeka na jwaumbone, natulekekeya uhakaho gwito na kutujhelebhuya kubhoka mu gwanganandela gwoha ghututeile. **10** Anda tulongii tutehijhe uhakaho, natuntenda Chapanga nhwange na lilobhe lyake libhijhe nkate jhito.

**2** Yana yango iniipala, ninyandikila ilebhe henge, nkoto kuhenga uhakaho. Nambo anda apiti mundo jwatehi uhakaho, tukwete jhumo jwatutangati kutujhope kwa Tate, ndi Yecho Kilichitu jwangalilemwa. **2** Kilichitu ndi litambiko lilitubhokeya uhakaho gwito, hilu chi uhakaho gwito tugha, nambo uhakaho gwa nnema gwoha. **3** Anda kuijhokanikiya mihilo jha Chapanga, peniya chakaka kubhehe tummany. **4** Mundo akoto kulonge anda ammany Chapanga, nambo ajhokanikii jhe mihilo jhake, bhahe, umanya mundo jwenio alonge uwange na uchakaka ubhii jhe nkate jhake. **5** Nhwalo mundo jhojhoha jwakamuu Lilobhe Iya Chapanga, jwenio ndi jwakwete upalo ghutimile gwa Chapanga nkate jhake. Kilebhe chenie ndi tuhoto kumanya kubhehe tulombine na Chapanga. **6** Mundo jhojhoha jwailongela alombine na Chapanga, ipalwa kutama ngita Yecho Kilichitu chatamita. **7** Akakoche bhunimpahile, lilaghilo lende lininyandikila

leno chi lilaghilo liyono, nambo lende lilaghilo ndi limikibhanalo kubhoke pukutumbula. Lilaghilo Iyenio ndi makacho ndi lela lilobhe linyohine. **8** Nambo kipinde chenje, lilaghilo lende lininyandikila leno ndi lilaghilo liyono, uchakaka gwake ubhonekine nkate jha Kilichitu na nkate jhino hele. Nhwalo lubhendo lubhoka na lumule lutumbwii kumulikila. **9** Mundo jhojhoha jwalonge atama mulumule, nambo inchimwa unung'una mundo, mundo jwenio amela mulubhendo. **10** Mundo jhojhoha jwampala unung'una mundo abhii mulumule Iwenio, kibhii jhe kilebhe chochoha chela nkate jhake chikihoto kuntenda mundo jhonge ahenge uhakaho. **11** Nambo mundo jwanchimwa unung'una mundo abhii mulubhendo, ityanga mulubhendo na amanyii jhe kwaijhenda, nhwalo lubhendo lunteti abhehe jwangalola. **12** Ninyandikila mangota akayana nhwalo uhakaho gwino ulekekiwe kupete liina Iya Kilichitu. **13** Ninyandikila mangota akatate nhwalo mummany jwenio jwakibha kubhoke pakutumbuu. Ninyandikii mangota achikangombo nhwalo munhotwi Jwanganandela. **14** Ninyandikile mangota akayana nhwalo mu mmany Tate. Ninyandikile mangota akatate nhwalo mu mmany jwenio jwakibha kuhumii pakutumbula. Ninyandikile mangota achikangombo nhwalo nkweite makakala, na lilobhe Iya Chapanga libhii nkate jhino na munhotwi Jwanganandela. **15** Mangaupala jhe nnema, hilu mambu ghighabhii mu nnema. Mundo jhojhoha jwaupala nnema, upalo gwa Tate ubhijhe nkate jhake. **16** Nhwalo kila kilebhe chikibhii pannema, ngita tama mbajha ya yegha na ilebhe ibhaibhona bhando na kunoghelwa na kuloka kwa nhwalo jha uluhe, yenie yoha ibhokajhe kwa Tate, nambo ibhoke pannema. **17** Nnema pamonga na ilebhe yake yoha inoghela itenda kupeta, nambo mundo jwahenga ghapala Chapanga, atama machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiōn g165) **18** Makayana, kupehekela kubhandikile! Mukajohine kubhehe jwankana Kilichitu ahika, nambo ngohe akamakoko twe bha Kilichitu bhapitile, kwa gheniya tumanye kubhehe kipinde cha kupekehekeya kubhandikile. **19** Bhando bheniya bhahumii pakate jhito, nambo bhakibha bhito jhe ndi mana bhakatulekite, anda ngabhabhe bhito, ngabhatamite na twenga. Nambo ngabhatulekita, ngabhajhenda kupala kulangii bhakibha bhito jhe. **20** Nambo mangota mpakitwe mahuta na Uhuke gwa Chapanga kubhoka kwa Jhola Jwanyahinyahi, yenio umanye uchakaka. **21** Ninyandikila mangota, chi nhwalo ummany jhe uchakaka, nambo umanye, kabhele ubhii ng'o uwange ghoghoha ghupatikana uchakaka. **22** Bho, ghane ndi nhwange? Ndi jhola

jwakana kubhehe Yecho chi Kilichitu Nkomboche jwahaghuliwe na Chapanga. Mundo ngita jwenio ndi Likoko nkolongwa jwa Kilichitu, jwenio ndi jwankana Tate na Mwana. 23 Nhwalo mundo jhojhoha jwankana Mwana, helahela ankana Tate, na mundo jhojhoha jwaumanya Mwana imanya na Tate hele. 24 Yene, lilobhe lyango limilijohohine kuhumii makacho litame kumwojho gwino, anda lilobhe lyenio litamite nkate jhino, na mangota natama nkate jha Mwana na Tate. 25 Na lilaghano lela lyatulaghila Kilichitu jwenio ndi lende: Kutupe ghome machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aĩñios g166) 26 Ninnyandikila ilebhe henge kwa nhwalo gwa bhando bhala bhibhapata kunhobhecha mangota. 27 Na mangota mpakwite mahuta na Uhuke jwa Chapanga kubhoke kwa Kilichitu. Na anda Uhuke atamite nkate jhino, mipalwa jhe kubholwa kabhele na mundo jhojhoha jhola. Nhwalo Uhuke jwenio amolangana kila kilebhe, na mabholo ghake ndi gha uchakaka na chi ghauwange. Bhahe, mughakamulile mabholo gha Uhuke na kujhenderele kutama mu kulombana na Kilichitu. 28 Chakaka, na ngohe akayana ntamengane nkate jhake, kupala kipinde papakuyekulilwa mma nganganga na nkoto kubhehe na hone palonge jhake pala pahika. 29 Anda umanye kubhehe Kilichitu ihenga ghapala Chapanga, na kwa gheniya mipalwa kumanya kubhehe kila mundo jawhenga ghapala Chapanga ndi mwana jwa Chapanga.

**3** Nwachilangane ubhii bhole upalo ghongo gwa Tate chatupaii hake ade tukemwe yana ya Chapanga! Na chakaka ndi chitubhile. Yene bhando bha pannema bhatumanyajhe, nhwalo bhaumanyajhe Chapanga. 2 Akakoche bhango bhinimpahile, twenga ngohe ndi yana ya Chapanga, nambo ibhonikinejhe hotu chitupala kubhehe. Nambo tumanya kubhehe papakupitii Kilichitu, natuwanana na jwenio nhwalo natupabhona pabhile. 3 Yene, kila mundo jwabhii na lihobholelo lende mu Kilichitu, akijhelebhula jwenio ngita Kilichitu chajhelehwike. 4 Kila mundo jawhenga uhakaho ikana kutenda ngita lilaghalikilo lya Chapanga chilipala, nhwalo kuhenga uhakaho ndi kulikana lilaghalikilo lyenio. 5 Nhwalo umanye ngita Yecho Kilichitu akahikite kubhoha uhakaho gwito, na nkate jwa jwenio ubhiiijhe uhakaho gwogwoha. 6 Yene, kila mundo jwatama kwa kulombana na Kilichitu ihenga ndeka uhakaho, nambo kila mundo jawhenga uhakaho amwejhe Kilichitu hilu kumanya. 7 Akayanango mangalogwa mundo jhojhoha ankolohi. Mundo jawhenga itendwa yaipala Chapanga jwenio ndi ijheketelwa na Chapanga ngita

Kilichitu chainhalalicha Chapanga. 8 Nambo mundo jawhenga uhakaho jwenio ndi jwa Limbembela, nhwalo Limbembela atehi uhakaho kuhumii pukutumbula. Nambo Mwana gwa Chapanga ajhakuhika pannema kuhangabhana lihengo lya Limbembela. 9 Kila mundo jwabhelwikwe na Chapanga ihengajhe uhakaho, nhwalo ughome uhyono gwapatite na Chapanga ubhii nkate jhake. Na kabhele ihotojhe kuhenga uhakaho nhwalo jwenio ndi mwana jwa Chapanga. 10 Pamba ndi pupalangiya yana ya Chapanga na yana ya Limbembela. Nhwalo mundo jhojhoha jwanghenga ilebhe yukunhalalii Chapanga amu yangaipala unung'una mundo jwenio chi mwana jwa Chapanga. 11 Nhwalo lende ndi lilobhe linyohina kuhumii makacho ndi lende, kubhehe tupalane twabhete kwa twabhete! 12 Tukoto kubhehe ngita Kaine, jwalongwichwa na Limbembela, ngankomita unung'una mundo. Na akankomite kwa nhwalo ghane? Akankomite kwa nhwalo itendwa yakwe yakabhii nayo yanganandela, nhwalo itendwa ya unung'una mundo ikajheketilwe palonge jha Chapanga! 13 Yene, akalongo bhango, nkoto kukangacha ngita bhando bha pannema bhanchimwe mangota. 14 Twenga tumanye kubhehe tupokonywike kuhumii mukuwegha na kujhingii mughome nhwalo jwapala akalongo bhito bhibhanyeketi Kilichitu. Mundo jwangabhehe na upalo ijhenderelele kutama mukuwe. 15 Kila mundo jwachimwa unung'una mundo jwenio ndi nkomi, mangota umanye kubhehe mundo jhojhoha nkomi akwetijhe ughome gwa machiko ghoha gwangapeta ghutama nkate jhake. (aĩñios g166) 16 Twenga tumanye kupalana ndi kilebhe ghane, nhwalo Kilichitu akabhoite ughome gwake kwa nhwalo gwito. Na twenga helahela tupalwa kubhoha ughome gwito kwa nhwalo gwa akalongo bhito bhibhanyeketi Kilichitu. 17 Yene, mundo anda akwete ilebhe ya pamba pannema, peniya amwene nnongo mundo alolite, nambo apahijhe kunkole kiya, nahotola bho, kulonge ampala Chapanga? 18 Yana yango bhunimpahile, upalo gwino ukoto kubhehe malobhe ndo, nambo kupalana kwino kubhonekane kwa itendwa na uchakaka. 19 Yene, ndi tuhoto kumanye kubhehe twe ndi bhando bha uchakaka, na miojho jhito naibhejhe na kiholo palonge jha Chapanga: 20 Ata ipitile kubhehe uhotolo gwito gwa kumanya tutei ghambone amu kulemwa ituhadabuu kubhehe tutei uhakaho, tumanye kubhehe Chapanga ndi nkolongwa kuliku uhotolo gwenio na jwenio amanye kila kilebhe. 21 Akakoche bhango, anda uhotolo gwito gwa kumanya ghamaha na ghangandela anda utuhadabwilejhe natubhehejhe na kiholo palonge

jha Chapanga, 22 na twenga tupoke kila kilebhe chitujhopa kubhoke kwa jwenio, nhwalo tujheketa lilaghilo lyake na kuhenga ghala ghaghapala. 23 Na lilaghilo lyake ndi lende: Kunnyekete Mwana gwake Yecho Kilichitu, na kupalana ngita twe Kilichitu chatupahile. 24 Jwajhekete lilaghilo lya Chapanga atama nkate jha Chapanga na Chapanga atama nkate jha jweno. Kwa ndela ya Uhuke gwa Chapanga jwatupeile Chapanga, twenga tumanye kubhehe Chapanga atama mu kulombana na twenga.

**4** Akakoche bhango bhunimpahile, nkoto kunyekete kila mundo akwete kihuke cha Chapanga, nambo munyighe mundo jwenio pange abhii na Kihuke jwa Chapanga, nhwalo bhalondole bhamahela bha uwange bhapiti pamba pannema. 2 Jenje ndi naumanya anda mundo alongochwa na Uhuke gwa Chapanga. Kila mundo jwajheketa kubhehe Yecho Kilichitu akahikite, akibha mundo, mundo jwenio akwete Uhuke gwa Chapanga. 3 Nambo mundo jhohjoha jwanganyekete Yecho Kilichitu, akwetejhe Uhuke jwahuma kwa Chapanga. Mundo jwenio akwete Uhuke jwankana Kilichitu, na mangota nnyohine atenda kuhika, na ngohe ahikite pannema! 4 Nambo mangota yana ya Chapanga manhotwile milondole bha uwange bheniya, nhwalo Uhuke gwa Chapanga jwabhii nkate jhino jhuna makakala hake kupeta uhuke jwabhii nkate jha bhando bhubhabhii pannema. 5 Milondole bha uwange bhoha bhilonge ilebhe ya pannema na nnema gwajhokanikiya nhwalo bheniya ndi bha pannema. 6 Nambo twenga ndi bhando bha Chapanga. Mundo jwaumanye Chapanga atujhokanikiya, mundo jwangaumanya Chapanga atujhokanikiye. Yene, tuhoto kumanya Uhuke ghane gwa chakaka gwa Chapanga na uhuke ghane gwa uwange. 7 Akakoche bhango bhinimpala, tupalane, nhwalo upalo uhuma kwa Chapanga. Kila mundo jwabhii na upalo ndi mwana gwa Chapanga na aumanye Chapanga. 8 Mundo jwangabhehe na upalo, aumanyejhe Chapanga, nhwalo Chapanga ndi upalo. 9 Na Chapanga akalangihe upalo gwake kwito, kwa kuntuma Mwana mundo jwakanjika pannema, kupala tubhehe na ughome kwa ndela jhake. 10 Upalo gwa uchakaka ndi ghongo: Chi twenga tukatumbwi kumpala Chapanga, nambo jwenio Chapanga akatupahi twenga na ata kuntuma Mwana gwake abhehe ndela jha kutujhelanicha kwa nhwalo gwa uhakaho gwito. 11 Akakoche bhango bhunimpahile, anda Chapanga akatupahi naha, na twenga tupalwa kupalana. 12 Abhii jhe mundo jwakawaite kummona Chapanga kipinde chochoha,

nambo anda tupaline, Chapanga natama nkate jhito na upalo gwake ukamilika hake nkate jhito. 13 Kwa lilobhe lyenio tumanye kubhehe tutama nkate jhake na jwenio abhii nkate jhito, nhwalo jwenio atupekihe Uhuke gwake. 14 Na twenga tulolite na kwatangachii bhanghe kubhehe Tate antumite Mwana mundo abhehe Nkomboche jwa pannema. 15 Kila mundo jwatangacha kubhehe Yecho ndi Mwana gwa Chapanga, Chapanga itama nkate jhake na jwenio utama nkate jha Chapanga. 16 Bhahe, twenga tumanye na tujheketa upalo gwabhii nako Chapanga kwito twenga. Chapanga ndi upalo na jhohjoha jwatama muupalo na alombine na Chapanga na Chapanga alombine na jwenio. 17 Mu lende upalo gwa Chapanga ukamilichwe kwito tukoto kubhehe na kiholo mu lichiko lya luhadabulo: Ughome gwito pamba pannema ngita ghala gha Kilichitu. 18 Paubhii upalo ubhijhe bhoghohe, hena upalo ghukamilike ubhanga bhoghohe ghoha, bhahe, mundo jwabhii na bhoghohe akamilikejhe muupalo, nhwalo kujhohopa kulangii palonge pabhii luhadabulo. 19 Twenga tubhii na upalo, nhwalo Chapanga ndi jwakatumbwi kutupala. 20 Mundo anda alongii ampala Chapanga na kongo anchimwa nnongo mundo, jwenio ndi nhwange. Nhwalo mundo anda ampahijhe nnongo mundo jwammona, ihotojhe kumpala Chapanga jwangammona. 21 Yene, Kilichitu atupekihe unhwilo ghongo: Jwampala Chapanga ipalwa ampala jwanyeketii Kilichitu nnyake hele.

**5** Kila mundo jwajhekete kubhehe Yecho ndi Kilichitu akatumbwi na Chapanga kung'ombola, jwenio ndi mwana gwa Chapanga. Na kila mundo jwampala tate ampala na mwana hele. 2 Yene ndi chitumanye kubhehe tuipala yana ya Chapanga, kwa kumpala Chapanga na kuikamu mihilo jhake. 3 Nhwalo kumpala Chapanga ndi kujhokanikiya mihilo jhake. Na nhwilo gwake unonopa jhe kuikengama, 4 nhwalo kila jwabhelwikwe na Chapanga auhotwi nnema. Kwa ndela jhene tuhotwile nnema, kwa kihobholelo chito. 5 Bho, ghane auhotola nnema? Ndi jhola jwajheketa kubhehe Yecho ndi Mwana gwa Chapanga. 6 Yecho Kilichitu ndi jwakahikite kwa mache na miyahe jha kuwe kwake. Akahikitiye kwa mache tughu, nambo kwa mache na kwa miyahe jhake. Na Uhuke ndi jwatangacha malobhe ghanga kubhehe Uhuke ndi chakaka. 7 Bhahe, bhabhii bhatato bhubhitangacha: 8 Ndi Uhuke gwa Chapanga, mache na miyahe; kwa bhoha bhatato bhajheketa. 9 Anda tujheketa chikilongelwa na bhando, bhahe chikilongelwa na Chapanga ndi

kitopi hake nhwalo ghanga ndi malobhe ghalongila Chapanga kwa Mwana Mundo. **10** Jwannyekete Mwana gwa Chapanga abhii uwachakaka kumwojho gwake, nambo jwangannyekete Chapanga, intenda Chapanga kubhehe nhwange, nhwalo akajheketijhe malobhe ghapiita Chapanga kwa Mwana mundo.

**11** Na malobhe gheniya ndi ghanga, Chapanga atupii ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta, na ghome gwenio ubhii nkate jha Mwana. (aiōnios g166) **12** Mundo jhojhoja jwabhinako Mwana gwa Chapanga abhii na ghome gweno, jwangabhehe na Mwana gwa Chapanga akwetijhe ghome. **13** Ninnyandikila mangota ilebhe henge bhumunnyeketile liina Iya Mwana gwa Chapanga, umanye kubhehe mmi na ughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiōnios g166) **14** Na twenga tubhii nganganga palonge jha Chapanga nhwalo tumanye uchakaka kubhehe pitunnyopa kilebhe chochoha ngita chaipala jwenio atujhokanikiya. **15** Jwenio atujhokanikiya kila pitunnyopa na nhwalo tumanye kubhehe jweno atujhokanikiya kila pitunnyopa, tumanye hele kubhehe atupe ghoha ghitunnyopa. **16** Mundo anda amwehi nnongo mundo atenda uhakaho lyangannete kuwegha, ipalwa kunyopee kwa Chapanga na Chapanga nampela ughome. Nilonge yenio kwa bhala bhubhatehi uhakaho gwangapaleke kuwe. Nambo ubhii uhakaho ghumpelokela mundo mu kuwegha, nanenga nilonge jhe kubhehe mipalwa kunnyopa Chapanga nhwalo gwa gheniya. **17** Kila kitendwa changanandela palonge jha Chapanga ndi uhakaho, nambo ubhii uhakaho gwangampeleke mundo mu kuwegha. **18** Tumanye kubhehe kila jwabelwikwe na Chapanga ahenga jhe uhakaho, nhwalo jwenio ulondwa na Mwana jwa Chapanga, yenio Limbembela intendajhe kilebhe. **19** Tumanye twenga ndi yana ya Chapanga pamo nakubhehe nnema ghoha ulongochwa na Limbembela jwenio. **20** Chakaka tumanye kubhehe Mwana gwa Chapanga ahikite, atuphile malango tumanye Chapanga jwa uchakaka, tutama kwa kulombana na Chapanga jwa uchakaka na kulombana na Mwana mundo, Yecho Kilichitu. Na jhonjo ndi Chapanga jwa uchakaka na ghongo ndi ghome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiōnios g166) **21** Yana yango mwibhambale kuijhinamii ichapanga yawange!

## 2 Yohane

**1** Nenga nakighogholo ninnyandikii mwenga ambujha jhuhaghuliwe pamonga na lilongo lya bhando lilinyeketii Kilichitu linilipahi hake. Chi nenga tugha, nambo bhoha bhibhamanya uchakaka ndi bhibhampala mangota, **2** nhwalo uchakaka ubhii nkate jhito naujhendeleda kubhehe na twenga machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiōn g165) **3** Umbone na kiya na uteeke ghuhuma kwa Chapanga Tate na kwa Yecho Kilichitu, Mwana gwa Tate, ubhaha pamonga na twenga mu uchakaka na upalo. **4** Nikahangine hake kulola panakate jha yana hino bhabhii, bhitama mu uchakaka ngita Tate chatulobholile. **5** Bhahe, ngohe mbujha, ngwete chimo cha kunyope kwino, tupalane. Kujhopa kongo chi lilaghilo lihyono, nambo ndi lilaghilo lelalela litubhinalo kubhoke pitutumbwila. **6** Kupalana ndi kongo: Kutama kwa kukamuu nhwilo gwa Chapanga. Lilaghilo limujhohina kuhumii makacho ndi lende. Mabhotha mipalwa kutama kwa kupalana. **7** Bhando bhamahela bhibbahobhecha bhando bhabhii pannema, bhando bheniya bhijheketejhe ngita Yecho Kilichitu ahikiti kwito kwa yegha jha kimundo. Mundo jwalonge naha ndi nhwange na ankana Kilichitu. **8** Yene mukichunge mabhene nkoto kuhobheha chela chimukihengela lihengo, nambo uhike kupokela hupo jhino telatela. **9** Mundo jhojhoha jwajhonjekeya chochoha na jwangatamikii mu mabholo gha Kilichitu, jwenio akwetii jhe Chapanga. Nambo jwajhendele kutama mu mabholo gheniya, akwete Tate na Mwana hele. **10** Kwa gheniya, mundo ahika kwino mangota na changammola mabholo gheniya, nkoto kumpoke kajhino hilu mangannyambucha. **11** Nhwalo jwanyambucha mundo jwenio, abhii nako pamonga mu kuhenga ghangandela. **12** Ngwete ghamahena ghakunnobhole, nambo mbahijhe kulonge kwa kunnyandikila, nambo nihobholela pumbakuhika kwino kulonge pamonga na mangota kupala luhangano lwito lukamilike. **13** Yana ya nnombo gwino ihaghuliwe na Chapanga innyambucha.

### 3 Yohane

**1** Ne nakighogholo. Ninnyandikila mwenga makoche bhango ma Gayo, jhunimpala mu uchakaka gwa kumanya Kilichitu. **2** Nkoche gwango jhunimpahi, ninnyope ilebhe yoha inyendela maha mwenga na ninyope ughome gwa yegha jhino ubhaha mbone ngita hela uhuke gwino chiubhii mbone. **3** Nhwalo nikahangine hake bhibhanyeketii Kilichitu bhajhino pibhahikita pamba na kuchimulila kuhobholeka kwino na hele chimitama kwa uchakaka. **4** Kibhiihje kilebhe chikihanganicha hake kuliku kujhoha yana yango itama mu uchakaka. **5** Akakoche bhango bhunimpahile, lihengo limuhenga lya kuhobholeka kila mala kwa akalongo na ata kwa akaghene. **6** Bhando bheniya bhilonge kwa bhando bha pamba bhubhannyeketii Kilichitu ilebhe ya upalo gwino. Chonde matangatile bhajhenderele na mwanja gwabhe ghupakunhalalicha Chapanga. **7** Nhwalo pibhatumbuu mwanja gwabhe gwa kunhenge Kilichitu bhakapokii jhe kilebhe chochoha kuumii kwa bhando bhanganneyekete Chapanga. **8** Bhahe, twenga tupalwa twatangatila bhando ngita bheniya, kupala na twenga tabhaha pamonga mu lihengo lyabhe lya kutangacha uchakaka. **9** Nikajhandike baluwa kwa lilongo lyenio lya bhando lilinnyeketii Kilichitu, nambo Diotelefe, jwaipala hake kubhehe kilongoche gwabhe, apala ng'o kutujhokanikiya. **10** Yene, pimbala kuhika nanongela yoha yateile nanongela malobhe ghuwange ghatukopokiye twenga! Kabhele gheniya tujhe, jwenio ikana kwapoke akalongo bhubhabhii mu mwanja. Na ajhakwakanakii bhando bhange bhibhapala kwapokela akaghene na kupala kwabhenga bhabhoke mu lilongo lya bhando bhubhannyeketii Kilichitu ajhito. **11** Makoche bhanimpahile, mangalogwa kujhigha ghangandela, nambo nnyighe ghambone. Kila jawhenga ghambone ndi jwa Chapanga, nambo jawhenga mabhocho anaumanya jhe Chapanga. **12** Kila mundo annumbalii Dematiliyo kwa ghamaha ghahenga, uchakaka gwene ulangiya kilebhe chenye. Na twenga hele tujheketii yenio na mwenga umanye kubhehe chitulonge ndi uchakaka. **13** Ngwete ghamahela ghukulonge, nambo mbahijhe kulonge kwa kunnyandikila mu baluwa jhenje. **14** Nambo nihobholela kukongana na mwenga pahina naha na peniya ndi natulongela pitupa kubhehe pamonga. Ninyope uteeke ubhaha pamonga na mwenga. Akakoche bhino bhinyambucha. Mwajhambuche akakoche bhito bhoha kila mundo kwa liina lyake.

# Yuda

**1** Ne Nayuda, ntumiche gwa Yecho Kilichitu na nnongo mundo Yakobu. Ninnyandikila mangota bhinkemitwe na Chapanga na bhimpalwa na Chapanga Tate gwito na kulondwa na Yecho Kilichitu. **2** Ninnyope kwa Chapanga ampela twe kiya na uteeke na upalo. **3** Akakoche bhango bhunimpahile, pung'aghita kunnyandikila nhwalo gwa ughombokeko gwito tabhoha, nambo nilola nipalwa kunnyandikila na kwaleke mwojho kupala kukikengelela kihobholelo chibhapekiwe bhando bha Chapanga mala jhimo tugha. **4** Nhwalo bhabhii bhando bhanganinyamila Chapanga bhajhingii kwa chile pakate jhito, na kughalambula malobhe ghanga gwa umbone gwa Chapanga bhajhambulle kwa tama yabhe yanganandela na kunkana Yecho Kilichitu jwabhii kanjika ndo kilongoche na Bhambo gwito. Nambo Majhandiko gha Chapanga ghakalonge kuhumii makacho luhadabulo lulupakwakolela kwa bhando bheniya. **5** Nambo ngohe nipala kunkombocha kilebhe chakiteni, mu kalobholilwe kuhumii pitutumbula. Nkombokela Bhambo chabaghombwila bhando bhu ku Ichilalehe kubhoka mu kilambo chu ku Michile, nambo palonge ngabhakomalikila bhala bhubhakanite kujheketa. **6** Nkombokela akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga bhibhakalepii kukamulii ukolongwa gwabhe na ngabhalekita itamo yabhe, Chapanga abhabhekite akatumiche bheniya mulubhendo na kwatabha machiko ghoha ghangapeta kwa minyololo kupala bhalendelela luhadabulo lwabhe kwa mu lichiko lela likolongwa. (aiños g126) **7** Nkombokela hele ku Sodoma na ku Gomola na miche jha pahina jhake, bhando bhake bhakatei ngita bheniya akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga, bhakatehi ngongola na ilebhe ibhatehila kuyeto na chela chibhapanginwe: Bhakahadabwilwe kwa mwotu gwangahimika machiko ghoha ghangapeta, kupala ghabhaha mabholo gha kwakelebhua bhando bhoha. (aiños g166) **8** Yene, ndi chibhabhii bhando bhamba. Maloto ghabhe ghalongocha kuihaka yegha jhabhe bheniya, kuupucha ukindendeke gwa Chapanga na kuligha ihumbe ina ukolo ya kunane kwa Chapanga. **9** Ata Mikaele, jhumo pakate jha akatumiche akakolongwa bha kunane kwa Chapanga, akatei jhe yenio. Pataungina na Limbembela nhwalo gwa yegha jha Mucha, Mikaele akajighite jhe kunhadabuu Limbembela kwa maligho, nambo akalongii: "Bhambo jwenio apwatatile." **10** Nambo bhando bhamba bhaligha chochoha changakimanya

na ilebhe ibhaimanya kwa mawacho ghabhe bhene ngita inyama yangaholela malango, gheniya ghighakomelekeya. **11** Nabhalola choto! Bhando bhamba bhakengime lityangilo lelalela Iya Kaine. Nhwalo gwa mbijha, bhakijhingii lilemo Iya Balaamo. Bhalekite kujhokanikiya ngita Kola chalekita na bhene ngabhakomalikilwe ngita Kola chakomalikilwe. **12** Bhando bhamba bhabhii na ingobhahe pibhahika kulye pamonga na mangota paminyagho hino imuibheka kwa upalo, na kujhukuta changahone. Bhabhii ngita mahunde ghigapogwa na upepo changaleta hula. Hele bheniya ngita mikongo jhangapambika uhohe, jhitupwilwe na kujhoma na kuwe njwe. **13** Bhando bhamba bhilandana ngita matuhe gha umbwane ghigapiha lihulohulo yenio itendwa yabhe ya hone imanyikana mbegha ngita lihulohulo lilipita. Bhando bheniya ngita ndondwa chiijhenda kongo na kongo, bhabhekite mulubhendo tyoo machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiñ g165) **14** Na jwenio Henoke, jwakibha ndi kibheluko cha chaba kubhoke Adamo, ngalondwila nhwalo gwa bhando bheniya alongila, "Nnyokonikiye! Bhambo ahika pamonga na bhanyahinyahi bhake bhamahela bhangabhalangika kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga, **15** kwahadabuu bhando bhoha, na kwatyalala bhanganninyamila Chapanga nhwalo gwa itendwa yabhe yanganandela ibhateile changanyokanikiya Chapanga, na nhwalo gwa malobhe ghabhe ghoha ghangandela gha kunnigha Chapanga." **16** Bhando bhamba bhikokoleka na kung'ola machiko ghoha, bhikengama tama yabhe yanganandela, na kulonge na kukikweya kwa bhando kupala bhalumbalila hake bhando bhange kwa nhwalo gwa kupala kupata chela chakighana kuhumii kwabhe. **17** Nambo akakoche bhango bhinimpahile ncomboka ghagha ghigalongilwa makacho na akatenga bha Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu. **18** Bhakalongile: "Machiko gha kujhomolela, nabhapitila bhando nabhantendela chanake, bhando bheniya ndi bhibhakengama tama yabhe ibhakomelekeya." **19** Bhando bheniya ndi bhibhileta mpechangano, bhando bhibhiwachila gha pannema, bhangabhehe na Uhuke gwa Chapanga. **20** Nambo mangota akakoche bhango bhunimpahile, mukikangamaliche mabhene mu kihobholelo chino chanyahinyahi. Munyope Chapanga kwa makakala gha Uhuke gwa Chapanga gwake, **21** na nhighalike mabhene muupalo gwa Chapanga, na kongo mwiilendelela kiya jha Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu, annete muughome gwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiños g166) **22** Mma na kiya kwa bhando bhubhabhii na mbwelelo, **23** mwaghombole kwa kwajhokola kubhoka pa mwotu.

Nambo kwa bhangе nkola na kiya pamonga na kukilolekeya, ata ngobho yabhe hina mabaka gha tama yabhe yanganandela mu ichimwangane. 24 Kwa jwenio Chapanga jawhoto kunnonda nkoto kugwe na kunneta mangota changa malemo ade palonge ya ukolo gwake kwa luhangano hake, 25 kwa jwenio jwabhii kanjika Chapanga, jwabhii Nkomboche gwito, ubhaha ukolongwa na makakala na ukindendeke kwa ndela jha Yecho Kilichitu Bhambo gwito, kutumbulii makacho na ngoheho na machiko ghoha ghangapeta! Amina. (aiōn g165)

# Uloto

**1** Ghongo ndi uloto gwa Yecho Kilichitu gwapilwa na Chapanga abhalangii akatumiche bhake ilebhe ipalakupitii machiko ghighabhandikile. Kilichitu ngantumita ntumiche gwake jwa kunane kwa Chapanga anobholele ntumiche gwake Yohane ilebhe yenio. **2** Yohane ngalongila ghoha gghaghawene, nhwalo gwa lilibhe lya Chapanga na ghoha ghatehila Yecho Kilichitu na kulonge ndi uchakaka. **3** Jhuna mota mundo jwachoma kitabo chenje chikibhii na malobhe gha ulondole gwa Chapanga na bhina mota bhando bhibhajhoha na kughakamuu ghighajhandikwe mu kitabo chenje, nhwalo machiko ghighapala kupitii ilebhe henge ghabhandikile. **4** Ne ndi Yohane nighajhandikila malongo chaba gha bhando bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu ghighabhii ku kilambo cha ku Asiya. Ninyope umbone na uteeke kubhoka kwa Chapanga. Jwenio ndi jwakibha na jwabhile na jwapakuhika na kubhoka kwa ihuke chaba ibhii nnonge jha kigoda chake cha unahota nkolongwa, **5** na kuhumii kwa Yecho Kilichitu, ndi jawahobholika, jwatumbwila kuyokechwa kubhoka kwa bhibhawile, jwenio ndi kilongoche jwa akanahota akakolongwa bha pannema. Na kubhoke kwa jwenio atupahile na atujhogwile kubhoka mu kipungo cha muhakaho kwa ndela jha miyaha jhake, **6** ngatubhekita twenga, tubhii mu unahota nkolongwa gwa akapiya matambiko, tutumikii Chapanga, Tate gwake. Kwa jwenio Kilichitu kubhehe na ukolo na makakala, machiko ghoha ghangapeta! Amina. (aiōn g165) **7** Nnola! Atenda kuhika mu mahunde! Kila mundo nammona, ata bhala bhibhanhochita, na bhando bhoha bha pannema nabhakokoleka kwa nhwalo gwake, yenio ndi chiipala kubhehe! Amina. **8** Bhambo Chapanga jhuna Makakala, jwabhile na jwakibha na jwapakuhika ilonge, “Nenga ndi Alufa na Omega,” yane jwakutumbula na jwakujhomolela kwa ilebhe yoha. **9** Ne ndi Yohane, nnongo gwino mu kulombona na Kilichitu, mmi pamonga na mangota mu kuhimbilila malagho ghighankolela bhoha bhibhabhii munahota gwake nkolongwa. Nenga punikibha namela kupelekwa mu kilendela chu ku Patimo ngita napungwa, nhwalo nikibha natangachila bhando lilibhe lya Chapanga na kwalobholela uchakaka gwa ilebhe ya Yecho Kilichitu. **10** Bhahe, lichiko limo lichiko lya kunnyinamii Chapanga, Uhuke gwa Chapanga ngahikita panane jha nenga, nganyohina lilibhe likolongwa kunyuma jhango, ngita lilibhe lya lipenenga, **11** lilibhe lyyenio lilongila, “Jhandika

mu kitabo ghighaghabhona na mighapeleka kwa malongo chaba gha bhando bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu, ghighabhii ku Epecho na ku Chimilina na ku Peligamo na ku Tiyatila na ku Chalide na ku Filadefiya na ku Laodikiya.” **12** Ngang'alambwika nimone jwalonge na nenga. Ping'alambwika nganiibhonita inala chaba itengenichwe kwa chaabo yakubheke mule, **13** panakate jha inala chaba ya chaabo yukubheke mule yela nganammona jhumo jwakibha ngita Mwana gwa Mundo, awalite likanjo litandamaho ade mu magholo ghake puka na luhunga lwa chaabo lulupengehine panganga. **14** Majhunjo gha umuto gwake ghakibha mahuu mbuu ngita litorje na ngita theluji, miho ghake ghalangila ngita lulime lwa mwotu, **15** magholo ghake ghang'anyima ngita chaba jhing'alita na kukewa hake pa litanule lya mwotu na lilibhe lyake likibha ngita lilibhe lya mache palipupuma. **16** Mulubhoko lwake lwalelo akibha na ndondwa chaba na mu nnomo gwake mupita upanga ghutema kone na kone. Kumiho kwake kung'ala ngita lyobha likale lya muhe. **17** Pinimonita, ngang'wila pamagholo ghake ngita ndehi kuwegha. Ngamekila lubhoko lwake lwalelo, ngalongila: “Nkoto kujhohopa! Nenga ndi jwindumbwila na jwa kujhomolela. **18** Nenga ndi jwenio jwabhii ghome! Nikibha hwile, nambo ngohe ne mmii naghoma machiko ghoha ghangapeta. Ngwete pungulo mu kuwe na ku kilambo chibhawile. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) **19** Ngohe jhandika ilebhe imiwene, ilebhe ihenga ngoheno na yela ipakuhika. **20** Chile jha ndondwa chaba imiwene mu lubhoko lwango lwalelo na chile jha inala itengenichwe kwa chaba ya chaabo, yukebheke mule, ndondwa yela chaba ndi akatumiche bhibhajhemelela malongo gha bhando bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu na inala itengenichwe chaba ya chaabo yukubheke mule ndi gheniya malongo chaba gha bhando bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu.”

**2** “Munyandikile yenio ntumiche jwa lilongo lya bhando lilinnyeketii Kilichitu lya ku Epecho kubhehe.” “Ghongo ndi nhwalo gwa jwenio jwangamulila ndondwa chaba mu lubhoko lwango lwalelo na kutyanga panakate jha inala chaba itengenichwe ya chaabo yukubheke kolobohi. **2** Nighamanye matendwa ghino, manye kughagha kwino na kuhimbilila kwino. Manye mihoto jhe kuhimbilila bhando bhangandela na kwajigha bhibhakikema akatenga kongo akatenga jhe na mawene kubhehe akawange. **3** Mwenga muhimbilila na milagha kwa nhwalo jha kundumikii nenga, hilu mikahengelike jhe mwojho. **4** Nambo kibhii kilebhe chimo chakunobholela, ngohe, mwenga

umbahii jhe ngita hela makacho. 5 Nkombokela pala pumakalemwite, muuleke uhakaho na kughalambuka na mukahenge ngita chinteila makacho. Anda nakuleka jhe gwanganandela gwino nihika kwino kukibhoha kinala chino chukubheke kolobohi kubhoka pikikibha. 6 Nambo ninnumba kilebhe chimo, mwenga maghachimwa ghibhatenda Akanikolai ngita nenga chinighachimwa. 7 “Jwabhhii na machikilo gha kujhoha, abangatuka kwa ghala Uhuke aghalonge malongo gha bhando ghighannyeketii Kilichitu! “Jwapalakutola naninekekeya alye uhohe kubhoka mu nkongo gwa Chapanga gwa ughome ghubhii ku pepo.” 8 “Munyandikile yenio kwa ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga kwa lilongo lya bhando lilinnyeketii Kilichitu lya ku Chimilina.” “Lilobhe lende lyalongila ndi jwakutumbula na kujhomolela, ngawila na ngohe abhii ghome, 9 nu kumanye kulagha kwino na manye hele nhocho gwino, nambo chakaka mwenga mmii na ilebhe mbwe! Manye chibhanigha bhala bhibhakikema Akayahude nambo Akayahude bha chakaka ndeka, nambo bheniya lilongo lya Limbembela. 10 Mangapwelela jhe kwa ghala ghighapala kunkolela. Jhokanikiya, Limbembela apakunnyigha kwa kummeka mu kipungo, kabhele mangota mipala kulagha kwa machiko kome. Nambo mangotamwe nhobholeka ade kuwegha, nane nanimpela ndweko jha ughome.” 11 “Jwabhhii na machikilo gha kujhoha, abangatuka kwa ghala Uhuke aghalongele malongo gha bhando ghighannyeketii Kilichitu! “Jwapala kuhotola nakongana ng’o na kuwe kwa mala jha ubhele.” 12 “Jhandika yenio ntumiche jwa lilongo lya bhando lilinnyeketii Kilichitu lya ku Peligamo.” “Lilobhe lende ndi lihumii kwa jwenio jwabhhii na upanga ghutema kone na kone. 13 Nu kumanye kumita: Mitama pahina na kigoda chakinahota cha Limbembela! Nambo mukajhendilii kuhobholeka mu liina lyango, nambo nkanita jhe kuhobholela, ata mu machiko gha Antipa ntumiche jwango jwahobholeka kwa nenga jwakomitwa pamuche gwino, peniya, patama Limbembela. 14 Nambo mmii na malobhe ghandina gha kunobholela, bhange pakate jhino bhakengama mabholo gha Balaamo, jwenio akammolita Balake kwalongocha bhando bhu ku Ichilalehe bhajingii muhakaho kwa kulyegha yakulya itambikilwe kwa inyagho na bhatenda ngongola. 15 Helahela bhabhii bhange pakate jhino bhibhakengama mabholo gha Akanikolai. 16 Nng’alambuke na kuuleka uhakaho. Anda nakuleka jhe, nihika kwino kajhombe kukomana na bhando bheniya kwa upanga ghuhuma mu nomo gwango. 17 “Jwabhhii na machikilo gha kujhoha,

abangatuka kwa ghala Uhuke aghalobholela malongo gha bhando ghighannyeketii Kilichitu! “Jwapakuhotola chanimpela chakulya chikiitwe chikikemwa mana. Nanimpela lighanga liuu lya mbuu lilijhandikwe liina liyono na abhii jhe mundo jwalimanye, nambo jwajho tu jwalipokela lighanga lyenio. 18 “Munyandikile yenio ntumiche jwa lilongo lya bhando lilinnyeketii Kilichitu lya ku Tiyatila.” “Lende ndi lilobhe lya Mwana jwa Chapanga, jwabhhii na miho ghigahajaka ngita lulime lwa mwotu na jhuna magholo ghigang’ala ngita shaba jhikeitwe: 19 Niimanye itendwa hino. Manye mapalo ghino na manye kihobholelo chino. Manye utumiche gwino na manye kuhimbilila kwino. Ngohe mihenga kuchocha kuliku pala pitumbwila. 20 Nambo ngwete kilebhe chimo chakunkelebhuya, mwenga munhimbilila jhola mwiwenge Yechebule jwakikema jwenio nnonole jwa Chapanga. Jwabholo na kwakoloya bhando bhango bhatenda ngongola na kulye yakulya itambikilwe kwa inyagho. 21 Nenga nimpile kipinde chu kughalambuka na kuleka ungongola gwake, nambo akanite kuileka ngongola yake. 22 Ngohe, na nimpela ulwalo tolatola, jwenio pamonga na ajhake bhibhatei ngongola pamonga na nabhalagha hake, anda nakughalambuka jhe na kuileka itendwa yabhe yanganandela. 23 Nambo nanakoma bhala bhibhankengama, kupala lilongo lyoha lya bhando lilinnyeketii Kilichitu bhamanye kubhehe nenga ndi jhunilingikiya ghigabhii umyojho na malango gha bhando. Na ninepa kila mundo tela na chatehila.” 24 “Nambo mangota bhange mitamangana ku muche ghu ku Tiyatila bhumitama chakakengama mabholo ghake Yechebule, na mikibholite jhe chela chikikemita ‘Chile jha Limbembela,’ ninobholela na ne nanigheleka jhe nhigho ghonge panane jhino. 25 Nambo mughakamulii ghala ghuminako ngohe ade pambakuhika. 26 Jwapakuhotola nu kujhendere kukamuu ilebhe iniipala, nanimpela ukindendeke gwa kwalongocha bhando bha ilambo henge. 27 Nabhalongocha kwa nkongocho gwa choma na kwakajhulana ngita yombo ya undope. 28 Nahenga kwa ukindendeke ghoghola ghola ngita nenga chimbokile kuhumii kwa Tate gwango, na kabhele nanimpela lundondwa lwa lukela jwa pakuhotola. 29 “Jwabhhii na machikilo gha kujhoha, abangatuka Uhuke aghalongelela malongo gha bhando ghighannyeketii Kilichitu!”

**3** “Jhandika yenio ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga kwa lilongo lya bhando lilinnyeketii Kilichitu lya ku Chalide.” “Lilobhe lende lihuma kwa jwajho jwakamwii ihuke chaba ya Chapanga na

ndondwa chaba. Niimanye itendwa hino na manye umanyikana kubhehe ghome kumbe nhwile! 2 Nnyimuke, kangamalicha ilebhe iighilile kwino kabula na chenie kinawejhe. Nhwalo ade ngohe, ninaibhona jhe itendwa hino ipoghombile palonge jha Chapanga gwango. 3 Nkomboka, ghumolitwe na ghinyohine, maghachokolekeya gheniya na muuleke uhakaho. Nambo nakubhehejhe miho, niika kwa kupwitikilila pwitu ngita mwihe naumanye jhe lichaa limbakuhika. 4 Nambo bhabhii bhando bhandina kwenio ku Chalide bhangahakaa ngobho yabhe. Bheniya nabhatyanga na nenga, kongo bhawalite ngobho nhuo ya mbuu nhwalo bheniya bhitopela. 5 Jwapakuhotola nawalichwa ngobho nhuo ya mbuu. Nenga nambuta ng'o liina lyabhe mukitabo cha ughome, kabhele naninobholela Tate gwango na palonge jha akatumiche bhake bha kunane kwa Chapanga bhamba ndi bhango. 6 "Jwabhii na machikilo, abangatuka Uhuke alilobholela lilongo lya bhando lilinnyeketii Kilichitu!" 7 "Jhandika yenio ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga kwa lilongo lya bhando lilinnyeketii Kilichitu lya ku Filadefiya." "Lilobhe lende ndi lihumii palonge jwabhii nyahinyahi na jhuna uchakaka, jhuna pungulo jha Daude. Pajhoghola nnyango abhii jhe mundo jawhoto kujhighala, na pajhighala nnyango abhii jhe mundo jawhoto kujhoghola. 8 Chakaka nighamanye ghimihenga ghoha! Ngohe nnyogwile nnyango nnonge jhino abhii jhe mundo jawhoto kudinda, manye kubhehe nkweite makakala ghandina, nambo milijohine lilobhe lyango na milikanitejhe liina lyango. 9 Jhokanikiya! Naninetela bhando bha lilongo lya nyumba jhiihinamila Limbembela bhibhakikema Akayahude, kone Akayahude jhe, nambo akawange. Nanaleta kwino na kwatenda bhatame makilikite palonge jhino na bhando bhoha bhamanye kubhehe nenga ndehi kumpala. 10 Nhwalo mwenga muchokolikii nhilo gwango gwa kuhimbilila, nenga naninonda kipinde cha malola chikiika pannema ghoha, kwajhigha bhando bhoha bhibhatama pannema. 11 Nihika kwino kajhombel! Nkamula pyee chinkwete, ili mundo jhohjohangampoka jhe hupo jhino. 12 Jwapakuhotola nanimmeka abhe luheke mu Nyumba jha Chapanga gwango. Napitijhe ng'o mwono. Chakaka, kabhele nanyandika panane jhake liina lya Chapanga gwango na liina lya muche gwa Chapanga gwango, yane Yeluchalemo nhyono, muche gwenio nahuluka kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga gwango. Na helahela panane jhake jwenio jawhotola nanyandika liina lyango lihyono. 13 "Jwabhii na machikilo, abangatuka Uhuke alilobholela lilongo lya bhando lilinnyeketii Kilichitu!"

14 "Jhandika yenio ntumiche kwa lilongo lya bhando bhibhannyeketii Kilichitu bhu ku Laodikiya." "Nenga nikemwa Amina, jwayekula uchakaka ghuhobholeka, jwenio ndi lihembuko lya ilebhe yoha yaipangine Chapanga. 15 Nighamanye ghimihenga ghoha! Manye kubhehe mwe mahihimojhe hilu mapyoyhe. Mbaha makabhii mahihimo anda jhe mapyoo! 16 Bhahe, nhwalo mwenga mapyoo, amu mahihimojhe, nanintapika! 17 Mwe mikolekela, 'Mina ilebhe mbwe, na mmii na kila kilebhe mipalajhe kilebhe chochoha.' Nambo mwenga umanyijhe maleghelaho, ipalwa nkolelwe kiya, mwe mahocho mangalola na mmi matakoto matopo! 18 Na nenga ninaghalikiya nHEMELE kwango chaabo jhikehitwe pa mwotu kupala mme na kila ki lebhe chakaka. Chakaka, mbaha nHEMELE ngobho nhuu jha mbuu kupala nhibhiliikiya hone jhino jhukutama matakoto matopo. Na hele nHEMELA ntela mpakala miho ghino kupala nnole. 19 Nenga kunkelebhuya na ninnakalila jhohjohah jhunimpala. Yene nghaghe na ghalambuka kuuleka uhakaho. 20 Jhokanikiya! Nenga nijhema pa nnyango na kukong'onda nnyango. Mundo jhohjohah anda ajhohine lilobhe lyango na kujhogho nnyango, nanyingila nakulye nako, na jwenio nalya pamonga na nenga. 21 Jwapakuhotola nanimmeka atame pamonga na nenga pa kighoda cha unahota nkolongwa ngita nenga chinhotwile kutama pamonga na Tate gwango pa kigoda cha unahota nkolongwa. 22 "Jwabhii na machikilo, abangatuka Uhuke aghalobholela malongo gha bhando ghighannyeketii Kilichitu!"

**4** Pighapetita gheniya ngabhonita uloto ghonge, nnyango udindulilwe kunane kwa Chapanga. Na lilobhe lela linyohine likibha ngita lilobhe lya lipenenga, lilongila: "Hobhokela pamba, na nenga naninangiya ilebhe pighapeta ghanga." 2 Papa Uhuke gwa Chapanga ngahikila kabhele. Dola, jhumo atamite pa kigoda chenie cha Unahota nkolongwa kunane kwa Chapanga. 3 Jwenio jwatamile kigoda chenie abhonikina ngita madine gha yachipi na yakiki. Upende gwa matanga ung'alita ngita lighanga lya kijane kukitindila kigoda cha unahota gwenio. 4 Kukibha na igoda henge ya unahota nkolongwa makome mabhele na ncheche kukitindii kigoda chenie cha unahota, panane jhake bhakatamite ighogholo makome mabhele na ncheche, bheniya ndi bhakibha bhawalite ngobho nhuu ya mbuu na umutwe jhabhe bhawalite hingo jha chaabo. 5 Kuhumii mu kigoda chenie cha unahota pajhakupitii lumule lwa mbamba na njobhelo na nnindimilo gwa mbamba. Na mule chaba ya mwotu ijhakita

palonge jha kigoda chenye cha unahota. Lumule lwenio ndi ihuke chaba ya Chapanga. 6 Helahela palonge jha kigoda chenye cha unahota pakibha na kilebhe ngita mbwane jha lindala, ibhonikina ngita lighanga liling'ala hake. Pakate jha kigoda chenye pakatindilwe na ihumbi ina ughome ncheche. Ikibha na miho ndii nnonge na kukiogho. 7 Kihumbi chikutumbwila kibhonikina ngita lihimba na chuubhele kibhonikina ngita ng'ombi na chuutato kibhonikina ngita kumiho jha mundo na cha ncheche kibhonikina ngita litumbuhe liligholoka. 8 Ihumbi yoha ncheche, kila kihumbi kibha na mapapanilo chita, mapapanilo gheniya ghakibha na miho nkate na panja. Kilo na muhe ghawelita kujhamba, "Nyahinyahi, nyahinyahi, nyahinyahi, Bhambo, Chapanga Jhuna Makakala ghoha jwakibha na jwabhiile na jwapakuhika!" 9 Kila kipinde ihumbi yenye ncheche ibhii na ughome pibhannomba na kunnyenyekeya na kunchenguu jwenio jwatamite pa kigoda cha Unahota na jwalama machiko ghoha ghangapeta na kupeta, (aiōn g165) 10 ighogholo makome mabhele na ncheche bhala bhakigwiya palonge jha jwenio jwatamite panane jha kigoda cha Unahota na kunnyinamila jwenio ndi jwatamikiya machiko ghoha ghangapeta na kupeta, na kubheka hingo yabhe nnonge jha kigoda cha Unahota na kulonge: (aiōn g165) 11 "Mabhambo bhito na Chapanga gwito, mitope kupoke ukolo na ichima na makakala. Nhwalo mwe ndi jhumpangina ilebhe yoha, na kukupala kwino ngaipanginwa na ibhile."

**5** Peniya, nyakukibhona kitabo mu lubhoko lwalelo lwa jwenio jwatamite panane jha kigoda chu unahota nkolongwa, kitabo chenye kijhandikwe nkate na panja na kibhekwiite minepo chaba. 2 Kabhele nganimonita ntumiche jhuna makakala jwa kunane kwa Chapanga akitangicha kanonoha, "Bho, ghane jwahoto kumetula minepo jhene na kuyekula kitabo chenjeno?" 3 Nambo akibha jhe mundo jhojhoha kunane kwa Chapanga, hilu pannema hilu pahe jha nnema jwakuhoto kuyekula kitabo cheneche na kukilolekeya chikibhii nkate. 4 Nenga nganelita kwa lipyanda hake nhwalo akibha jhe mundo jwatopila kukiyekula, anda jhe kukilinga nkate. 5 Kubhoke peniya jhumo pakate jha ighogholo bhala ngalongila, "Mangalela jhe. Dolokeya! Lihimba lilikabila lya Yuda, kibheluko cha Daude, ndi jwahotwile. Ndi nahotola kumetula minepo jhene chaba na kukiyekula kitabo cheneche." 6 Peniya, nganimonita Mwanalimbelele ajhemite panakate jha kigoda chenye cha Unahota, intindii ihumbi ina ughome ncheche na ighogholo bhala. Mwanalimbelele jwenio ndi

abhonikina ngita achinjitwe. Akibha na manyelo chaba na miho chaba ndi ihuke chaba ya Chapanga ikibha ipelikwe kila chehemo pannema. 7 Mwanalimbelele ngajhenda, ngatoila kitabo cheneche kubhoka mu lubhoko lwalelo lwa jhola jwatamite pa kigoda cha Unahota. 8 Papa patoila kitabo cheneche, ina ughome ncheche pamonga na ighogholo makome mabhele na ncheche ngibhikigwihita mangukama palonge jha Mwanalimbelele. Kila mundo akibha na lilimba lyake na bakule jha chaabo jhitwelii ubane. Ubane gwenio ndi ujhopo gwa bhando bha Chapanga. 9 Bhajhakujhamba nhwambo nhyono, "Mwe ndi mitope kukitola kitabo cheneche, na kuinopolana minepo jhakwe. Nhwalo mwe mukachinjitwe, na kwa miyahe jhino munkombolii Chapanga, bhando kumhii makabila ghoha, na ilonge yoha na ngolo na ilambo yoha. 10 Matehi kubhehe akapiya matambiko akanahota kupala bhantumikii Chapanga gwito, na bheniya nabhalongocha bhando bha nnema ghoha." 11 Punolita tu, nganyohina lilobhe lya akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga na abhii jhe mundo jwahotwi kwabhalanga. Bhakibha bhakitindii kigoda cha Unahota nkolongwa pamonga na ihumbi ina ughome ncheche na ighogholo, 12 ngajhembita kanonoha, "Mwanalimbelele jwachinjitwe itope kupoke ulumbalilo nkolongwa nhwalo gwa uhotolo gwake, ilebhe mbwe na malango ghake, makakala ghake na ukolongwa gwake itopela ulumbalilo nkolongwa." 13 Kubhoke peniya nganyohina kila chikipanginwe kunane kwa Chapanga na pannema na pahe jha nnema na kumbwane na yoha ibhii mwenio ndi nganyohina ikalongila, "Kwa jwenio jwaitama pa kigoda cha unahota nkolongwa na kwa Mwanalimbelele, ibhehe ulumbililo na ukolongwa na uhotolo, machiko ghoha ghangapeta na kupeta." (aiōn g165) 14 Na ihumbi ncheche yela ngailongila, "Chakaka!" Na ighogholo bhala ngabhagwila mangukama, kunnyinamila.

**6** Kabhele nganimonita Mwanalimbelele akametula unepo ghumo pakate jha minepo chaba. Nganyohina lilobhe lya jhumo pakate jha ihumbi ncheche, alongila kwa lilobhe likolongwa ngita nnindimilo, "Hika!" 2 Punikibha nnolokiya, palonge jhango pakibha na falache jhumo nhuu jwa mbuu. Jwanhobhokile falache jwenio akamwii upende na bhampii hupo. Bhahe, ajhakubhoka ngita jwahotola na ajhendelele kuhotola. 3 Kabhele, Mwanalimbelele ngametwila lulembo lwa ubhele. Nganyohina chela kihumbi chuubhele kijhakulonge, "Hika!" 4 Peniya, ngapitila falache jhonge, nkele. Jwanhobhikii falache jwenio bhampekii lihengo lya

16 Ngjibhailongolila itombe na maghanga gheniya,  
 “Mutitulukile, mutuiye kupala jwenio jwaitama pa  
 kigoda cha Unahota akoto kutubhona na tubhehe  
 kutale na lilaka lya Mwanalimbelele! 17 Nhwalo lichiko  
 likolongwa lya lilaka lyabhe lihikite. Bho, ghane ngohe  
 nahotola kuhimbilila lilaka palonge jhake?”

## Uloto

kigoda cha unahota, ngainyinamila Chapanga, 12 bhalongila, "Amina! Ulombo na ukolo na malango na uchengulo na ichima, na uhotolo na makakala ubhii na Chapanga gwito, kwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta na kupeta! Amina!" (aiŋ g165) 13 Jhumo pakate jha ighogholo hela ngangonyita, "Bho, bhando bhibhawalii makanjo mahuu ndi achighane? Na bhumii ko?" 14 Nenga nganyangwila, "Nkolongwa, mwe umanye!" Na jwenio ngalongila, "Bhamba ndi bhibhapitite njelembu mu mang'ahe makolongwa. Bhapulite ngobho yabhe na kubhehe nhuu ya mbuu mu miyahe jha Mwanalimbelele. 15 Ndi nhwalo bhabhii palonge jha kigoda cha unahota gwa Chapanga na bhintumikila kilo na muhe mu Nyumba jhake, jwenio jwaitama pa kigoda chake cha unahota nabhaha pamonga nabho kwalonda. 16 Nabhajhoa jhe njala kabhele amu nyota, hilu lyobha nalyabhalila jhe kabhele na lihuke nabhaungula jhe. 17 Nhwalo Mwanalimbelele jwabhii pakate jha kigoda cha unahota nkolongwa ndi nabhaha nnuchajhe jwabhe. Jwenio ndi nabhalongocha ku chembwe cha mache gha ughome. Na Chapanga naungula maholi mu miho ghabhe."

**8** Mwanalimbelele pametwila unepo gwa chaba, kujhakubhehe nuu kunane kwa Chapanga kwa muda gwa nucho chaa. 2 Peniya, nganabhonita akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga chaba bhibhajhema palonge jha Chapanga, bhakamwiwe mapenenga chaba. 3 Ntumiche jhonge ngahikita kongo akamwii kitecho cha chaabo chakuukilikii ubane, ngahikita na kujhema palonge pahina na kachangwale ka kututukiya ubane. Ngapilwa ubane oko aubhohe pamonga na matambiko gha bhando bha Chapanga, panane jha kachangwale ka chaabo kikabhii palonge jha kigoda cha unahota. 4 Malyoi gha ubane pamonga na ujhopo gwa bhando bha Chapanga ngaghaikita palonge jha Chapanga, kubhoka mu lubhoko lwa jwenio ntumiche jwakibha palonge jha Chapanga. 5 Peniya, ndi nganimonita ntumiche jwa kunane jwenio atoi kitecho cha ubane, ngajhokwila makalakala gha mwotu gha kachangwale na kukitagha pannema. Bhahe, kulindimila kwa mbamba na njobhelo na kumulukilwa kwa mbamba na kulendeme kwa nnema. 6 Peniya, akatumiche chaba bhina mapenenga ngabhakilenganiya kujhema. 7 Ntumiche jwa kutumbuu ngahonita lipenenga lyake. Ngaikita hula jha maghanga jihangalwinwe na mwotu na miyahe na kujhitwa pannema. Cheluchi jhimo pakate jha chehemo itato iwanine ya nnema ngaitinika na cheluchi jhimo pakate jha chehemo

itato jha mikongo ngiitinika na mahamba mabhehe ghoha ghajhakutinika. 8 Peniya, ntumiche jhuubhele ngahonita lipenenga lyake. Na kilebhe ngita kitombe kicolongwa chikijhaka mwotu chikitagwii umbwane na chehemo jhimo jha mbwane jhakughalambuka na kubhehe miyahe jhika, 9 na chehemo jhimo jha ihumbi yumbwane ngawila na chehemo jhimo jha mele ngihangabhanwa. 10 Ntumiche jwa utato ngahonita lipenenga lyake. Lundondwa lukolongwa lulujhaka ngita limbolembale kulumii kunane kwa Chapanga ngulugwila mu chehemo jhimo jha ngemba na mu chembwe ya mache. 11 Liina lya lundondwa lwenio lukemitwa, "Kikumba." Peniya, chehemo jhimo jha mache ngighabhila mabhabha, bhando twe ngabhawila kwa kunywe mache gheniya mabhabha. 12 Ntumiche jwa ncheche ngahonita lipenenga lyake. Ndi chehemo jhimo jha lyobha na mwehe na ndondwa ngiibhulitwa kupala chehemo jhimo jha ilebhe yenio ibhehe lubhendo. Chehemo jhimo jha muhe ijhakubhehe lubhendo na hele chehemo jhimo jha kilo pakibha jhe na lulanga. 13 Peniya, nyakulola nganyohina litumbuhe likagholoka kunane hake kumahunde, kongo likalongela kanonoha, "Nanola choto! Nanola choto! Nanola choto! Bhando bhimtama pannema pala akatumiche bhatato pibhapakuhona mapenenga ghabhe!"

**9** Peniya, ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga jwa nhwano ngahonita lipenenga lyake. Ne nginilubhonita lundondwa luhuma kunane, lugwelelii panane pakilambo, lwenio ndi ngalupilwa upungulo lwa ndela jha kujhingii muluonyo lwa nyolii lwangapehekeya. (Abyssos g12) 2 Lundondwa lwenio ngulujhogwila libhomba lyanyolii lyenio, malyoi ghigahukika mulibhomba lyenio ghabhonikina ngita malyoi ghigahuka pa litanule likolongwa. Lyobha na mahunde ghajhakubhehe mulubhendo kwa malyoi gheniya ghigahuma mu libhomba lyenio. (Abyssos g12) 3 Madidima ghigahakemwa nchige ngaghapitila mulyoi lyenio na kupechengana pannema ghoha, kubhoke peniya ngaghapilwa makakala ngita gha kipyelele. 4 Madidima gheniya ngaghalaghiwila ghakoto khangabhana mahamba pannema amu ituto amu mikongo, nambo ghahangabhana bhando bhangabhehe na lulembu lwa Chapanga pa ibhonge yabhe. 5 Madidima gheniya ghakibha jhe na ukindendeke gwa kukoma bhando, nambo kwang'aha kwa miyehe nhwano. Kubhiniya kwake kulandina ngita kipyelele pikinuma mundo. 6 Machiko gheniya bhando nabhapalaha kuwe nambo nabhawe jhe, nabhapala kuhwe nambo kuhwe nachatila. 7 Madidima gheniya

ghabhonekina ngita falache bhibhalenganikiwe kwa nhwalo gwa ngondo. Umitwe jhabhe ibhii ilebhe ilandana na hupo jha chaabo na kumiho kwabhe kulandana ngita kumiho kwa bhando. 8 Majhunjo ghabhe ghakibha ngita majhunjo gha mwikeghe na mino ghabhe ghakibha ngita mino gha lihimba. 9 Na panganga yabhe ikibha ighubikwe ilebhe ngita ngobho jha choma. Lilobhe lya mapapanilo ghabhe ghakibha ngita chilumbii mutuka jhihuta na falache twe ghigahjenda kungondo. 10 Ghakibha na mikila jhibhii ngita chindano jha kipyelele na kwa mikila jhene ikibha na makakala gha kwaluma bhando kwa miyehe nhwano. 11 Kabhele pabhii na munahota nkolongwa jwabhalongocha na jwenio ndi Ntumiche jwa ku libhomba lanyolii lyangapekeheya, liina lyake ku Kiebulaniya ndi Ebadone na kwa Kigilike ndi Apolione, mana jhake, Jwahangabhana. (Abyssos g12) 12 Choto chukutumbula kijhomwiwe, kwa mambu mabhoho ghigahpitile nambo ghamela mabulo mabhoho ghange mabhele ghigahika. 13 Peniya, ntumiche jwa chita ngahonita lipenenga lyake. Nganyohina lilobhe kuhumii mu manyelo ncheche gha kichangwale cha chaabo chikibhii palonge jha Chapanga. 14 Lilobhe lyenie linobholila ntumiche jwenio jwa chita jwabhii na lipenenga, "Majhoghoholele akatumiche ncheche bha Limbembela bhibhatabitwe mu lukemba lukolongwa lwa Fulate!" 15 Akatumiche ncheche bha limbembela nabhalekekewa, bheniya bhakibha bhalenganikilwe kwa nhwalo gwa lichaa lele, lichiko lele na mwehe ghogho na chaka chenie bhakome chehemo jhimo jha bhando pannema. 16 Nganyohina ichabo jha akakomana ngondo bhibbhalangilwe bhibbahombe falache ikibha milione miya mbili. 17 Mu maloto ghango ibhonikina yenio, falache na bhibbahobhokii falache. Bhawalite ngobho ya choma kuyekelela nganga, ikibha ngele pyuu ngita mwotu na lange jha kibuluu ngita lihunde na manjano ngita uhembe gwa balute. Mitwe jha falache yenio ikalandine ngita mitwe jha lihimba, na mwotu na lyoui na balute chiihaka ipitita munnomo gwabhe. 18 Cheluchi jhimo pakate jha bhando bhakakomitwe na kwa mabulo gheniya matato yane mwotu na malyoi na balute jhipitita mu milomo jha falache. 19 Makakala gha falache yenie ghakibha mu milomo jhabhe na mu mikila jhabhe. Ndi nhwalo mikila jhabhe ikalandine ngita lijhoka na ikibha na mitwe, itumila jhene kwalumi bhando. 20 Bhando bhange bhibhaighii bhangakomwa kwa mabulo matato gheniya, bhakaghalambwike jhe na kuileka ilebhe yabhe ibhakitengenechile bhene, hilu bhakalekite jhe kujhinamila nchuka amu inyagho ya chaabo na inyagho ya madine gha feza na inyagho

ya maghanga gha shaba na inyagho ya maghanga na inyagho ya mikongo. Ilebhe yenio ihoto jhe kulola hilu kujhoha amu kutyanga. 21 Hilu bhando bheniya bhakaghalambwike jhe na kuleka itendwa yabhe ya kukoma bhando amu uhabhe amu ngongola hilu lukwatulo.

**10** Kubhoke peniya nganimonita ntumiche jhonge jhuna makakala jwa kunane kwa Chapanga akihuluka. Jwenio akibha liyekilii lihunde na upende gwa matanga panane jha muto gwake. Kumiho jhake kukibha ngita lyobha na magholo ghake ghakibha ngita heke ya mwotu. 2 Mu mabhoko ghake akamwii kitabo kichokombe chikiyekwilwe. Ngabhekita lugholo lwake lwalelo pambwane na lwangejha pakilambo kijhomo, 3 ngalalima kanonoha ngita lihimba pilikoloma. Pakolwima milindimilo chaba ngaijheketila. 4 Ndi milindimilo chaba pilongila ne ngapata kujhandika. Nambo ngajhohina lilobhe kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga, lilongila, "Malobhe gha milindimilo jhene chaba ndi chile nkoto kujhandika!" 5 Yene ntumiche jhunimonita ajhemite lugholo lumo ku mbwane na longwe ku kilambo ngatondobhiya lubhoko lwake lwalelo kunane kwa Chapanga, 6 ngalapila kwa liina lya Chapanga jwatamikii machiko ghoha ghangapeta, Chapanga jwapangine mahunde na ilebhe yoha ibhii mwenio, jwapangine mbwane na yoha ibhii mwenio, nnema na yoha ibhii mwenio. Ntumiche jwenio ngalongila, "Kubhii jhe kabhele kulendelela! (aiōn g165) 7 Nambo kipinde cha ntumiche jwa chaba papakuhona lipenenga lyake, ndi mambu gha Chapanga ghigahihitwe naghayekulwa ngita pabhalobholila akatumiche bhake milondole." 8 Peniya, lilobhe nganilijhoha likahumila kunane kwa Chapanga linobholele kabhele, "Nnyende makakitole kitabo chikiyekuliwe mu lubhoko lwa ntumiche jwajhemite lugholo mu mbwane na longwe pa kilambo." 9 Yene nganyawila kwa ntumiche jwenio, nyakunobholela ambeke kitabo chenie kichokombe. Jwenio nganobholela, "Tola chenje, jhakila munnomo gwino nakinogha ngita bhuche, nambo mulutumbo lwino nakibha kibhabhaho!" 10 Ngandoila kitabo kichokombe mu lubhoko lwa ntumiche jwa kunane nganyakila. Chenie kikibha kinogha ngita bhuche munnomo gwango, nambo pimilita ngakibhila kibhabhaho mu lutumbo lwango. 11 Peniya, ngabhanobholila, "Mipalwa kupiya kabhele ulondole kwa nhwalo gwa bhando twe, ilambo na bhando na ilonge twe na akanahota akakolongwa twe!"

**11** Peniya, nyakupelwa nnahe ngita lutela lwa kupemela, nyakulobholelwa, "Nnyinuke, makapeme Nyumba jha Chapanga, na kachangwale, na makabhalange bhando bhibhinyamila mwenio. 2 Nambo uleka lwane lwa panja jha Nyumba jha Chapanga, nkoto kupema, nhwalo gwenio bhapekiwe bhando bha ilambo henge, nabhautimbatimba muche gwa Chapanga kwa miyehe makome ncheche na mabhele. 3 Nenga nanintuma akatumiche bhango bhabhele bhapiye ulondole kwa machiko elufo jhimo miya ibhele na chitine bhikibha bawalite ngobho ya majafafa." 4 Bheniya akatumiche bhabhele ndi mikongo mibhele jha Micheitune na ilebhe ya kubheke lumule ibhele ijhema palonge jha Bhambo jwa pannema. 5 Anda mundo ajhighite kunkocholana, mwotu upita pannomo gwabhe na kwakomelekeya akamakoko bhabhe, peniya kila mundo jwajhigha kunkocholana nahwa helahela. 6 Bheniya bhakweti ukindendeke gwa kudinda kunane kulihunde, hula ikoto kukoma mu machiko gha kupiya ulondole gwabhe. Kabhele bhakweti ukindendeke gwa mache kughalambu ghabya miyahe na kubula kila namuna jha mabulo panane jha nnema ghoha kila puipala. 7 Pubhajhomolila kupiya ulondole gwenio, kinyama kikale chikihuma ku libhomba lyanyolii lilibhii lubhendo lyangapehekeya nakomana nako, nabhahotola na kwakoma. (Abyssos g12) 8 Na malelo ghabhe naghabhaha mundela nkolongwa jha ku muche ghola nkolongwa, ghuukemwa kwa liina lya ulondole ku Sodoma, na ku Michile, ndi peniya Bhambo gwabhe pabhambitwa panchalaba. 9 Bhando bha kila kilambo, makabila na kilonge na kila lukolo nabhalolekeya malelo gheniya kwa machiko matato na nucho, nabhakanikiya bhakoto kuyeletwa ku mambe. 10 Bhando bhubhatama pannema nabhahanganila kuwe kwa bheniya bhabhele. Nabhabheka unyagho na kuupana hupo, nhwalo gwa milondole bhamba bhabhele bhang'ahita hake bhando bhubhatamita pannema pano. 11 Pighapetita machiko matato na nucho, Uhuke gwa ughome kuhumii kwa Chapanga ujhakwajhingila, na bhene bhajhakujhema. Na bhando bhoha bhubhalolita bhajhakujhingilwa na bhoghohe nkolongwa. 12 Milondole bheniya bhabhele bhajhakujhoha lilobhe likolongwa kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga lilongila, "Hikangane kongo kunane!" Na bheniya bhajhakujhenda kunane kwa Chapanga kongo bhatindilwe na lihunde, bhando bhibhanchimwa bhene bhapeta kulola. 13 Na papa peniya pajhakupitii nnindimilo nkolongwa gwa nnema, na chehemo jhimo pakate jha kome jha muche ijhakutiluka. Bhando elufo chaba bhakawile

kwa nnindimilo gwenio. Bhando bhubhahighilike bhakibha na bhoghohe hake, na bhajhakunnomba Chapanga jwa kunane. 14 Nanola choto jha ubhele lipetite, na ngohe lihighilike nanola choto jha utato lihika kajhombe. 15 Ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga jwa chaba ajhakuhona lipenenga lyake. Na lilobhe likolongwa lijhakujhokanikika kunane kwa Chapanga lilongila, ngohe Unahota nkolongwa gwa pannema ndi gwa Bhambo gwito Chapanga na Kilichitu Nkomboche gwito, "Na jwenio nalongocha machiko ghoha ghangapeta! (aiōn g165) 16 Bhalu ighogholo makome mabhele na ncheche bhubhitama palonge jha Chapanga mu igoda ya unahota, bhajhakutama makilikite kunyamila Chapanga." 17 Bhalongila, "Tunchenguu mwe Mabhambo gwito, Bhambo Chapanga jhuna Uhotolo, jhumile na jhumukibha! Nhwalo nnangiye likakala lino likolongwa, na jwatumbwii kulongocha! 18 Bhando bha ilambo henge bhakayomite, nambo lilaka lino lijhakuhika. Ndi lichiko lya kwahadabuu bhuhawile lihikite, na ndi machiko gha kwahupa hupo akatumiche bhino akalondole, na bhando bhoha bha Chapanga, bhibhannyokanikiya hake, akanahota na yana. Ndi lichiko lya kwahangabhana bhando bhibhahangabhana nnema." 19 Peniya, Nyumba jha Chapanga jha kunane idindulilwe na Lichanduko lya Lilaghano lyake likabhonikine nkate jhake. Ngalupitila lumule lwa mbamba na nnindimilo na mbamba na kulendemela kwa hula ngolongwa jha maghanga.

**12** Pajhakupitila, nginyililo ngolongwa jha kukangacha ikabhonikine kunane kwa Chapanga. Pakibha na mwikeghe jhumo akipukite lyobha na mwehe ubhii pahe jha magholo ghake na hingo jha ndondwa kome na ibhele panane jha umuto gwake! 2 Akibha na ndumbo, na jwenio alelita kwa lipyanda nhwalo abhandikila kupapa mwana. 3 Peniya, nginyililo jhenge ijhakupitila kunane kwa Chapanga. Pakibha na lijhoka lyenio likele lilibhii na mitwe chaba na manyelo kome kila muto. Na panane jha kila muto pakibha na hingo chaba. 4 Lijhoka lyenio likahutite kwa nkela gwake chehemo jhimo pakate jha chehemo itato jhilenganile jha ndondwa ya kunane kumahunda na kuitagha pannema. Na lyenio likajhemite palonge jha jwenio majhe jwabhandikii kupapa mwana, kupala limila mwana papakubhelukwa. 5 Yene majhe jhola ajhakupapa mwana munalome jwaipala kulongocha ilambo yoha kwa nkongocho gwa choma. Nambo mwana jhola ngakwapwilwa kunane kwa Chapanga mu kigoda chake cha Unahota. 6 Majhe jwenio

ajhakubhutukila kunjenga chehemo pa njelembo jhakalenganikile Chapanga ngalelitwa kwa machiko elufo jhimo na miya ibhele na makome chita. 7 Pajhakutumuu ngondo kunane kwa Chapanga, Mikaele na akatumiche bhake ngabhakomina na lijhoka lyenio, na lijhoka lyenio pamonga na akatumiche bhake bhakakomine. 8 Nambo lijhoka lyenio na akatumiche bhake bhakahotwii ng'o, na bhakibha jhe na pwache jha kutama kunane kwa Chapanga. 9 Bhahe, lijhoka lyenio likolongwa lijhakutagwa pannema. Lijhoka lyenio ndi lijhoka lya makacho lilikemwa Jwanganandela amu Limbembela ndi lilikolowa nnema ghoha. Chakaka, akataghitwe pannema, pamonga na akatumiche bhake bhoha na jwenio. 10 Peniya, nganyohina lilobhe likolongwa kuumii kunane kwa Chapanga lilonge, "Ngohe ughombokeko na makakala na unahota gwa Chapanga gwito, na ukindendeke gwa Kilichitu gwake ghahikite! Nhwalo jhola jwatakallala akalongo bhito palonge jha Chapanga kilo na muhe ataghitwe pahe puu. 11 Makalongo bhito bhanhotwii kwa miyahe jha Mwanalimbelele na kwa lilobhe lya Chapanga libhalongila, nhwalo bhakauwe jhe ughome gwabhe kubhehe kilebhe, ade bhakajheketile kuwegha. 12 Kwa nhwalo gwenio, ipalwa kubhehe na luhangano kunane na yoha itama nkate jhake ihangane. Nambo, nanola choto bha pannema na bhumii umbwane, nhwalo Limbembela linhikilile libhii na lilaka likolongwa, nhwalo amanya ngita machiko ghake ghigahighilike ghandina." 13 Lijhoka pilimanyita kubhehe litaghwii pahe jha nnema, ngilitumbwila kuyema mwikeyhe jwenio jwakibha akipapile mwana munalome. 14 Mwikeyhe jwenio ngapiwa mapapanilo mabhele gha litumbuhe likolongwa kupala kumbuluka ade chehemo jhilenganikilwe kwa nhwalo gwake kwenio kunjenga, kwenio ndi ngalelitwa njelembo kwa yaka itato na miyehe chita kutale na jwenio lijhoka. 15 Peniya, lijhoka lela lijhakuhuna mache hoku ngita lukemba, ngaghankengima mwikeyhe jhola unyuma kupala akokolwe. 16 Nambo kilambo kijhakuntangatila mwikeyhe jwenio, ijhakukiyekula ngita nnomo na ngaumilita mache ghigahipitita munnomo gwa lijhoka lyenio. 17 Yene lijhoka lyenio lijhakuyomela mwikeyhe jwenio, peniya lijhakubhoka na lijhakujhenda kukomana na ibheluko ya mwikeyhe jhola, ndi bhabha bhibhakamwii lilaghalikilo lya Chapanga na kwalongelela bhange malobhe gha Yecho.

**13** Peniya, lijhoka lyenio ngalijhemita muupele jha umbwane. Peniya, nganikibhonita kinyama

chimo kikale kikapita umbwane. Kikibha na manyelo kome na mitwe chaba na panane jha manyelo ghake akibha na hingo kome na panane jha mitwe jhake pakibha na mahina gha kunnigha Chapanga. 2 Kinyama chenie kibhonikina kilandine ngita kihobhe, magholo ghake ghalandine ngita kinyama chikikemwa dubu na nnomo gwake ulandine ngita gwa lihimba. Lijhoka lela likolongwa ngalimpila makakala ghake kinyama makale pamonga na kigoda chake cha unahota nkolongwa gwa ulongoche. 3 Muto ghumo gwa kinyama chenie ubhonikina ukibha na libhanga lilijhoghwa. Nambo libhanga lyenio lijhakubhehe njelembo. Bhando bhoha bha pannema ngabhakangicha na kukikengama kinyama chenie. 4 Bhando bhoha ngabhalijhinamila lijhoka lyenio nhwalo limpekii kinyama chenie ukindendeke gwake. Helahela ngabhakipiikila litambiko kinyama chenie na kongo bhalongila, "Bho, ghane jwalandine na kinyama chenje? Bho, ghane jwahoto kukomana nacho?" 5 Peniya, kinyama chenie ngakipatita uhotolo gwa kulonge malobhe gha kukikweya na malobhe gha kunnigha Chapanga, ngakipatita ukindendeke gwa kulonge kwa kipinde cha miyehe alubaine na mibhele. 6 Ngatumbwila kunnigha Chapanga na liina lyake pamonga na chehemo jhake jwaitama na bhoha bhibhatama kunane kwa Chapanga. 7 Kinyama chenie ngakipata makakala gha kukomana na bhando bha Chapanga na kwahotola. Ngakipata ukindendeke jha kwatenda bhando bha kila kilambo na bha makabila na lukolo na bha kilonge bhabhehe pahe jhake. 8 Bhando bhoha bhibhatama pannema nabhakijhinamila kinyama chenie, kwa bhala bhanga jhandikwa mu kitabo cha ughome gwa Mwanalimbelele jwachinjitwe kuumii makacho. 9 "Jwabhii na machikilo gha kujhoha na abangatuka! 10 Mundo jwapangitwe kupukilwa kwa makakala, nakumulwa, jwakukomwa kwa upanga, nakomwa kwa upanga. Yene, bhando bha Chapanga bhabhaha na uhimbililo na kihobholelo." 11 Peniya, nganikibhonita kinyama chenge kikauma mu ndope. Chikibha na manyelo mabhele ngita litohe lya limbelele, nambo alongila ngita lijhoka likolongwa. 12 Kinyama chikijhogwiya chenie kikibha na ukindendeke ghoha kuumii kwa kinyama chela chikilongolile na ngatumila uhotolo gwenio kwa pwache jha jhola kinyama. Ngakitenda nnema na bhando bhake bhakijhinamile kinyama chenie chikilongolile, jwakibha na libhanga lilijhoghwa. 13 Kinyama chuubhele chenie ngakiteila nginyililo ngolongwa ata ngatehila mwotu uhuluke kuumii kunane kwa Chapanga ade pannema palonge jha bhando. 14 Ngabhakolwiya bhando bhoha bha pannema kwa nginyililo yake

yatehila kwa nhwalo gwa kinyama chikilongolila chela. Ngabhalaghila bhando bha pannema bhatendekeye kinyagho chikilandana na kinyama jhola jwakibha na libhanga lilijhohowa nambo alamite. **15** Peniya, kinyama chenie chuubhele ngapilwa makakala gha kupulichila mbomo jha ughome kinyagho cha kinyama chikilongolile, kinyagho chenie ngakihotwila kulonge na kukoma bhando bhoha bhibhakana kukijhinamila. **16** Kinyama chenie ngalyachokolikiya bhando bhoha, yana na akanahota, bhina ilebhe mbwe na akahocho, akabhanda na bhangabhehe akabhanda bhabhekwe huna mu lubhoko lwabhe walelo amu pakibhonge chabhe. **17** Ngakanikiya mundo jhojhoha kuhemela amu kuchulucha kilebhe chochoha ade abhabha na huna jhene, yane ndi liina lya kinyama chenie anda jhe kibhalango cha mundo jwenio. **18** Pamba ipalwa malango! Jhuna malango ahoto kumanya chenie kibhalango cha kinyama jhonjo! Nhwalo jhene ndi kibhalango cha mundo jhumo. Chenie ndi miya chita chitine na chita.

**14** Peniya, nikakimwene kitombe Chayune na Mwanalimbelele ajhemite panane jhake, pamonga na jwenio bhakibha bhando laki jhimo na elufo alubaine na ncheche na panane jha ibhonge bhakibha bhajhandikwe liina lya Mwanalimbelele na liina lya Tate mundo. **2** Bhahe, nikajhohine lilobhe kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga lilobhe likibha ngita mache twe gha palipupuma na ngita nnindimilo nkolongwa gwa mbamba. Lilobhe linyohina likibha ngita lilobhe lya bhando bhuhakina ng'oma kongo bhikhona malimba. **3** Bhakibha bhajhembita nhwambo nhyono palonge jha kigoda cha unahota na palonge jha bhala ihumbi ighome ncheche na hela ighogholo. Abhii jhe mundo jwahotwile kukibhola nhwambo gwenio nambo ndi bheniya bhando bhala laki jhimo na elufo alubaine na ncheche bhibhakombolilwe pannema. **4** Bhando bheniya bhakihaka ng'o kwa kuhenga ngongola na akakeghe hilu pandina. Bheniya bhinkengama Mwanalimbelele kokoha kwaijhenda. Bhaghombokwilwe kuhumii kwa bhando bhoha, bhabhehe bhukutumbula kupiwa kwa Chapanga na kwa Mwanalimbelele. **5** Bheniya bhakalongi ng'o uwange na bhakibha jhe na ulemo ghoghoha. **6** Peniya, nikamwene ntumiche jhonge jha kunane kwa Chapanga akibha na Lilobhe lya Mbone lya machiko ghoha ghangapeta lya Chapanga, atangicha kwa bhando bhibhatama pannema, kwa kila kilambo na kila likabila na kila lukolo. (aiōnios g166) **7** Na jwenio akalongii kwa lilobhe likolongwa, "Munnendeme Chapanga na kunnomba! Nhwalo chaa ihikite jha kubhoha

luhadabulo lwake. Muniyamile jwenio jwapangine kunane kwa Chapanga na nnema, mbwane na chembwe cha mache." **8** Ntumiche jhuubhele jwa kunane kwa Chapanga ajhakunkengama jwenio jwalongolile kulonge, "Agwile! Chakaka, Babelone Nkolo agwile! Babelone jwabhatehila bhando bha ilambo yoha bhanyweghe divaye jhake, divaye jhibhabha jhakupala kuhenga ngongola!" **9** Ntumiche jwenio jhuutato abhakengimila bhala bhatato alongila kwa lilobhe likolongwa, "Mundo jhojhoha jwannyinamii kinyama chela na kinyagho chake na kubhekwa huna jhake pakibhonge chake amu panane ya lubhoko lwake, **10** jwenio helahela nanywela divaye jha lilaka lya Chapanga jhitengenichwe changaangalana na mache na kujhitwa mu kibaba cha lilaka lyake Chapanga. Mundo jwenio nalagha nkate jha mwotu gha balute palonge jha akatumiche bha kunane kwa Chapanga na palonge jha Mwanalimbelele. **11** Lyoi lya mwotu ghugwang'aha ujhenda kunane machiko ghoha ghangapeta. Bhando bheniya bhikijhinamii kinyama chela na kinyagho chake na kubhekwa huna jha liina lyake, nabhabhe jhe na lupomolelo loloha kilo na muhe." (aiōn g165) **12** Kwa nhwalo gwenio, bhando bha Chapanga bhala bhibhakengama mihilo jha Chapanga na kunhobholela Yecho, bhipalwa bhabhaha na luhimbililo. **13** Peniya, nikajhohine lilobhe kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga lilonge, "Jhandika naha! Kuhumii ngohe mina mota bhando bhibhawegha ngohe na kujhendelela kongo bhalombine na Bhambo." Na jwenio Uhuke alonge, "Chakaka! Nabhapomolela kuhumii mu malagho ghabhe, nhwalo itendwa yabhe nabhalongoana nayo." **14** Peniya, nganolokiya, pakibha na lihunde likele na panane jha lihunde lyenio pakibha jwakibha ngita Mwana gwa Mundo. Akibha awalite hingo jha chaabo pamuto, na kukamula kikwakwa chikitema mu lubhoko lwake. **15** Yene, ntumiche jhonge jwa kunane kwa Chapanga akapitii kuhumii ku nyumba jha Chapanga na kwa lilobhe likolongwa ngannobholila jhola jwakibha atamite panane jha lihunde, "Chonde, tola kikwakwa chino mukahune, nhwalo kipinde cha mahuno pannema kihikite!" **16** Na jwenio jwatamite panane jha lihunde, ajhakutumii kikwakwa chake panane jha nnema na nnema ujhakuhunwa. **17** Bhahe, ntumiche jhonge jwa kunane kwa Chapanga ngapitila kuhumii mu Nyumba jha Chapanga jhikibha kunane kwa Chapanga, na jwenio hele akibha na kikwakwa chikitema. **18** Peniya, ntumiche jhonge jwa kunane kwa Chapanga nnyemelela mwotu, akabhokite pakachangwale na kunkema kwa lilobhe likolongwa jhola ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga

jwabhii na kikwakwa chikitema na kunnobholela, "Tola kikwakwa chino chikitema, mukapochochomole ihagho ya michabibo jha nnema, nhwalo chabibo yake ijhelite!" **19** Yene, ntumiche jwenio ajhakutumii kikwakwa chake pannema, ajhakuhuna chabibo ya pannema, ajhakubheka nkate jha chehemo jha kuminyila chabibo pa lilaka likolongwa lya Chapanga. **20** Chabibo jhela ikaminyitwe chehemo jha kuminyila pipabhii panja na muche, miyahe ijhakupita chehemo jhene jha kuminyila ade ikahololii ngalukemba kutale jha kilomita miya itato. Na kujhenda pahe miyahe jhene ikabhandiki mita jhimo na nucho.

**15** Kuhumii peniya, nikawene nginyililo henge ngolongwa ya kukangacha hake kunane kwa Chapanga. Pakibha na akatumiche bha kunane bhina mabulo chaba gha kujhomolela. Kwa mabulo gheniya chaba, lindoghondogho lya Chapanga likamiliike. **2** Kabhele nakawene kilebhe chikilandana na mbwane jha lindala, jhihanganike na mwotu. Nakawe helahela bhala bhando bhuhakihotwii kinyama chela pamonga na kinyagho chake na liina lyake likalongilwe kwa jhela ichabo. Bhando bheniya bhuhakibha bhajhemite muupele jha mbwane jhene jha lindala, bhakamwii malimba ghibhapilwe na Chapanga. **3** Bhajhembita nhwambo gwa Mucha, ntumiche gwa Chapanga na nhwambo gwa Mwanalimbelele, "Bhambo Chapanga jhuna makakala, itendwa hino ndi ikolongwa na ya kukangacha hake! Mwe Munahota nkolongwa jwa machiko ghoha ghangapeta, ndela jhino ndi jha uchakaka na ihobholeka! **4** Mwe Mabhambo, ghane jwanganendema mwe? Ghane jwangalilomba liina lino? Nhwalo mwenga kanjika chino ndi manyahinyahi. Bhando bha ilambo yoha chibhahikilila, na kunnyinamila, nhwalo itendwa hino ya uchakaka iyekulilwe kwa bhando bhoha." **5** Pighapetita gheniya, nikaiwene Nyumba jha Chapanga idindulilwe kunane na nkate jhake kukibha na Lihema lililangii Chapanga abhile. **6** Peniya, ngabhapitita akatumiche chaba bha kunane kwa Chapanga mu Nyumba jhene bhina mabulo chaba. Bhakibha bhawalite ngobho nhuo ing'anyima na luhunga lwa chaabo mu ibhuno yabhe. **7** Na jhumo panakate jha ihumbi hela ncheche bhuhabhii ghome ngabhapila bhala akatumiche bha Chapanga chaba mabakule chaba gha chaabo ghatwelii lilaka lya Chapanga, jwaitama machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (*aiōn g165*) **8** Nyumba jha Chapanga ngaitwelila lyo nhwalo gwa ukolo gwa Chapanga na makakala ghake, na akibha jhe mundo jwakahotwii kujhingii mu Nyumba jha Chapanga

ade pighajhomokila mabulo chaba ghighaletitwa na akatumiche chaba bha kunane kwa Chapanga.

**16** Peniya, nganyohina lilobhe likolongwa kuhumii mu Nyumba jha Chapanga kwalobholela akatumiche chaba bhala, "Nnyendengane mukakutule mabakule chaba gha lilaka lya Chapanga pannema." **2** Ntumiche jwa kutumbula ngajhenda kukutula libakule lyake pannema. Papa tu mapute ghighabhina hake ghajhakwanyemba bhoha bhibhakibha na huna jha kinyama chela chikijhohoghowa na bhala bhibhakijhinamii kinyagho chake. **3** Ntumiche jhuubhele jwa kunane kwa Chapanga ngakutwila libakule lyake mumbwane. Na mbwane jhene ijhakubhehe miyahe pyuu ngita miyahe jha mundo jwawile, na ihumbi yoha ikibha nkate mwenio ngaiwila. **4** Na ntumiche jhuutato jwa kunane kwa Chapanga ngakutwila libakule lyake mu ngemba na mu chembwe ya mache, na mache gheniya ghoha ngaighalambwika kubhehe miyahe. **5** Nganyohina ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga jwajhemelela mache akilongila, "Mwe ndi manyahinyahi jhumile na jhumukibha! Mwenga nhadabwile ngita chiipalwa. **6** Nhwalo bhakakutwile miyahe jha bhando bha Chapanga na milondole, na mwenga mwapii miyahe bhanyweghe, chenye ndi bhitope bhapokele!" **7** Peniya, nganyohina lilobhe kuhumii pakachangwale kanyahinyahi lilongila, "Chakaka, Mwe ndi Mabhambo Chapanga, Mina Makakala! Luhadabulo lwino ndi lwa uchakaka na ndi chiipalwa!" **8** Ntumiche jwa ncheche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga ngakutwila bakule jhake panane jha lyobha, na lyobha ngalipatita makakala gha kwatiniya bhando kwa mwotu gwake. **9** Yene, bhando ngabhatinika hake, ngabhanighita Chapanga jwabhii na ukindendeke kwa mabulo gheniya. Nambo bhakaghalambwike jhe na kuuleka uhakaho gwabhe na kunnomba Chapanga. **10** Peniya, ntumiche jha nhwano jwa kunane kwa Chapanga ngakutwila bakule jhake panane jha kigoda cha unahota nkolongwa gwa kinyama chikijhohoghowa chela. Lubhendo tyoo ngaluyekela unahota gwa kinyama chenye na bhando ngabhamemina nime yabhe nhwalo gwa kubhina, **11** na ngabhanighita Chapanga jwa kunane kwa nhwalo gwa kubhina kwabhe na mapute ghala. Nambo bhakaghalambwike ng'o na kuileka itendwa yabhe yanganandela. **12** Peniya, ntumiche jwa chita ngakutwila hele bakule jhake mu lukemba lukolongwa lwa Fulate. Mache ghake ngaghajhoma kupala pabhehe ndela jha akanahota bhakolongwa kulihumii lyobha. **13** Peniya, ndi pinibhonita ihuke itato ihako ibhii ngita madokwa, jhumo apitita munnomo gwa lijhoka likolongwa na

jhonge apitita munomo gwa kinyama chikijhoghowa na jhonge apitita munomo gwa nndonole jhuwange. 14 Henge ndi ihuke itato ya michuka itenda ikangacho, ihuke ijhenda kwa akanahota akakolongwa bha pannema ghoha na kwakonganicha pamonga kwa ngondo jha lichiko lela likolongwa lya Chapanga Jhuna makakala. 15 "Jhokanikiya! Nenga nihika ngita mwihe! Mbaha mundo jwakelukiya na kuwala ngobho yake kupala akoto kutyanga makengele kongo na kola na akola hone palonge jha bhando." 16 Peniya, ihuke yenio ihako ngabhakonganicha akanahota akakolongwa bheniya chehemo jhikemitwa kwa Kiebulaniya, Halimagadone. 17 Bhahe, ntumiche jwa chaba jwa kunane kwa Chapanga ngakutwila bakule jhake kumahunde. Lilobhe likolongwa ngalijhokanikika kuhumii pa kigoda cha unahota mu Nyumba jha Chapanga jhibhii kunane kwa Chapanga, ilongila, "Ghatendike!" 18 Ngakupitila lumule lwa mbamba na njobhelo na nnindimilo gwa mbamba na kulendemela kwa nnema kunapiti jhe kulendemela kwa nnema ngita kwenio kuhumii Chapanga patumbwila kupangana nnema. 19 Na muche ghola nkolongwa ngaubhaghanika ipande itato na miche henge mikolongwa ngaigwila. Peniya, Chapanga pakikombwika kilambo chuku Babelone. Ngakikengita kibaba cha divaye jha lilaka lyake likolongwa. 20 Ilendela yoha ngahihobhalila, na itombe yoha ikabhonikine jhe kabhele. 21 Peniya, ngaikomita hula ngolongwa jha maghanga ghina kutopa limo kilo amchine, ghagwelila bhando. Na bhene ndi pibhanighita Chapanga nhwalo gwa libulo lyenio lya hula ngolongwa jha maghanga, nhwalo ikibha hula ngolongwa hake.

**17** Jhumo panakate jha akatumiche chaba bha kunane bhibhakibha na mabakule chaba ngahikita nu kulonge, "Nhwike, na nenga naninangiya luhadabulo lwa mwikeye jhola nngongola nkolongwa, muche ghuchengwite pahina jha ngemba yamahele. 2 Akanahota akakolongwa bha nnema ghongo bhateile ngongola pamonga na jwenio, na bhando bhibhatama pannema bhalobhii divaye jha ngongola jhake." 3 Peniya, Uhuke gwa Chapanga, ngamonita ndohilwe na ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga ade kunjenga. Kwenio nganimonita mwikeye atamite panane jha kinyama chikijhoghowa kikele. Kinyama chenienie kikibha kijhandikwe kila chehemo mahina gha kunnigha Chapanga, kikibha na mitwe chaba na manyelo kome. 4 Mwikeye jwenio akibha ahwalite ngobho jha lange jha chambalau na ngele, akibha akilembeliki kwa ilebhe itengenichwe kwa chaabo

na mambegha gha bei ngolongwa ghighakemwa lulo. Mu lubhoko lwake akibha akamwii bakule jha chaabo jhitwelii ilebhe yanganandela na ilebhe ibhoho ya ngongola yake. 5 Pa kibhonge chake pa kajhandikwe liina lya mana jha liina lilihitwe, "Babelone Nkolongwa, majhe jwa ngongola na bhanganandela bha pannema." 6 Nganimonita mwikeye jwenio alobhii miyahe jha bhando bha Chapanga na miyahe jha bhando bhibhakomitwe kwa kunnyokanikiya na kulonge ilebhe ya Yecho Kilichitu. Pininolokiya majhe hojho ngahechwika hake. 7 Peniya, ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga jwenio nganobholila, "Kilebhe ghane chimiechuka? Nenga nganinobholela mana jha lupwepo lwa mwikeye hojho na kinyama chikijhoghowa chenjenie jwanghegite, china mitwe chaba na manyelo kome. 8 Kinyama chikijhoghowa chela chimikiwene kikibha kighome peniya pikitumbwila nambo ngohe kiwile, nambo ngohe kibhandikii kuhobhoka kuhumii ku libhomba lyangapehekela, chenienie nakikomelekelwa. Bhando bhibhabhii pannema bhanga jhandikwa mahina ghabhe mu kitabo cha ughome kutumbulii mu kupanganwa kwa nnema nabhahechuka pibhapala kukibhona kinyama chenienie, nhwalo kuhumii makacho kikibha ghome na ngohe kiwile nambo nakihika kabhele! (Abyssos g12) 9 "Pamba ipalwa malango na kumanya! Mitwe chaba jhenienie ndi itombe chaba yaitama mwikeye jwenio. Hele mitwe chaba jhenienie ndi akanahota akakolongwa chaba. 10 Panakate jha bhena akanahota akakolongwa chaba, nhwano bhakomitwe, jhumo amela akalongocha na jhonge anahika jhe, nambo papakuhika nalongocha kwa machiko ghandina tugha. 11 Kinyama chikitamita peniya makacho ngohe kibhii jhe kabhele, chenienie ndi mwanahota nkolongwa jwa nane. Na jwenio hele ndi pakate jha inyama chaba hela, ndi nakomelekelwa. 12 "Manyelo kome ghala ghimaghiwene ndi akanahota akakolongwa bhinatumbu jhe kulongocha, nambo nabhapata ukindendeke gwa kulongocha kwa lichaa limo tugha na kinyama chikijhoghowa chenienie. 13 Akanahota bhoha bhamba kome lyabhe limo nabhajheketelana kumpela kinyama chenienie ukindendeke na uhotolo gwabhe ghoha. 14 Na akakomana ngondo na Mwanalimbelele, nambo Mwanalimbelele pamonga na bhala bhabhakemite na kwahaghula bhina kuhobholeka apakwahotola, nhwalo jwenie Mwanalimbelele ndi Bhambo jwa mabhambo na Munahota nkolongwa jwa akanahota." 15 Pighapetita gheniya, ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga nganobholila, "Mache ghimighawene patamite nngongola jhola, ndi malongo gha bhando gha

ilambo yoha na ibheluko na ilonge yoha. 16 Manyelo kome ghimighabhona na kinyama chikijhoghowa nainchimwa nngongola jwenio. Nabhampoka ilebhe yake yoha yabhii nako na kunneka makengele nabhalya nyama jha yegha jhake na kukomelekeya kwa mwotu. 17 Nhwalo Chapanga abhekite umyojho jhabhe chela chapala bhatende, na kujheketelana bhene kwa bhene kukipekeya kinyama chikijhoghowa chenye makakala gwabhe ade pala palongila Chapanga ghapitile. 18 “Mwikeghe jhumumonita jhola ndi muche nkolongwa ghubhii na ukindendeke gwigwalongocha akanahota bhakolongwa pannema.”

**18** Pighajhomokila gheniya, nganimonita ntumiche jhonge jwa kunane kwa Chapanga akahuluka kuhumii kwenio kunane. Akibha na ukindendeke nkolongwa, nnema ghoha ngaung'alita kwa lung'alo lwake. 2 Jwenio nganonwiya lilobhe alongila "N'gwile! Babelone n'gwile Babelone muche ghola nkolongwa! Ngohe mmii kitamo cha michuka na itamo jha ihuke yanganandela, mwe ngohe ndi kitamo cha ijhune ichapo na inyama ichapo ichimichwa hake. 3 Nhwalo bhando bha ilambo yoha bhakalobhii divaye jhino jhibhabha jhakupala hake ngongola jhake. Na akanahota bha nnema bhatei nako ngongola. Na bhibhachulucha ilebhe bha pannema bhapatite ilebhe mbwe kwa makakala gha kupala kwake kukihanganicha." 4 Kuhumii peniya, nganyohina lilobhe lenge kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga lilongila, "Bhando bhango, mpite kwa jwenio, mpite kwa jwenio, nkoto kukihanganana muhakaho gwake, ghakoto kunkolela mabulo ghake. 5 Nhwalo uhakaho gwake ubhii twe hake, ilundikine ade kunane kwa Chapanga, na Chapanga akombokile ghangandela ghake. 6 Mutendele ngita chantendengine mangota, munnepe pabhele kwa gphantendengine. Nhwangalane mu kibaba chake divaye lwengo mala pabhele kupeta jhampekii mangota. 7 Mupelengane mang'ahe na uchongo tela na kukiloka kwake, nhwalo kutama kwake kwanganandela. Nhwalo kumwojho akilongelela, 'Nitama pamba, nenga ndi Nalinyongolo, nenga nanawela jhe, na nangola jhe uchongo hilu pandina!' 8 Kwa nhwalo gwenio mabulo ghake naghankolela kwa lichiko limo: Ulwalo, ungolongondi na njala. Najhochwa mwotu, nhwalo Bhambo Chapanga jwabhii na makakala ndi jwahadabula." 9 Akanahota bha pannema bhubhatehi ngongola na kutama nako kwa kunomenekeya pamonga na mwenga, nabhalela na kukokoleka pibhapala kubhona lyoui lya muche ghutinika. 10 Bhijhema kutale kwa nhwalo jha kujhoghopa malagho ghake

na kulonge, "Nanola choto! Nanola choto mwe Babelone, muche nkolo na ghuna makakala! Kwa lichaa limo tugha luhadabulo lwino luhikite!" 11 Bhibhachulwicha pannema nabhalela na kujhamba mihambo jha malelo, nhwalo nabhonekana jhe mundo jwakuhemela ilebhe yabhe kabhele, 12 abhii jhe kabhele mundo jwa kuhemela chaabo yabhe, madine gha feza na maghanga gha bei ngolongwa na lulo na ngobho jhichuluchwa kwa bei ngolongwa, kitambala kihuo, chambalau na ngobho ngele, na kitambala chakunyelebuka na kila kilebhe chakunungulila cha mikongo jha kanjika na yombo ya mino gha ndembo na yombo ya mikongo itenganichwe kwa bei ngolongwa na yombo ya shaba na yombo ya choma na yombo ya malomalo, 13 mdalachine na ndimbilo na ubane na ntela ghukemwa manemane na ude na divayi na mahuta gha micheitune na uhembe gwambone na ngano na ng'ombi na mambelele na falache na mutuka jihutwa na falache na akabhanda bhabhe na bhando bhibhachuluchwa ngita akabhanda. 14 Bhachulucha ilebhe bhajhakulobholela, "Ilebhe yoha yambone ipalita na bei ngolongwa, ngohe ihobhalile, na ilebhe ya kunomenekeya ngohe ihobhalile, nahotola ng'o kubhehe nako kabhele!" 15 Akachulucha ilebhe bhuhhakibha bhibhapatita uluhe muche gwenio, nabhahjema kutale nhwalo gwa ubhoghohe gwa malagho ghake, nabhalela na kujhamba mihambo jha malelo, 16 nabhalongela, "Nanola choto! Nanola choto mwe ma muche nkolongwa. Makayobhalile kuwala ngobho nhuo na ngobho jha chambalau na ngele na kukilembelekeya kwa ilebhe ya chaabo na maghanga gha bei ngolongwa na lulo! 17 Kwa lichaa limo tugha ilebhe hino ipukutwike!" Kabhele bhibhahjendecha mele na bhoha bhibhabhii umwanja pamonga nabho na akahenga lihengo mu mele na bhibhachulucha kupete umbwane bhakajhemite kutale, 18 na pibhalolita lyoui lya mwotu ukantiniya muche gwenio bhajhakulonge kanonoha, "Panapitii jhe muche nkolongwa ngita ghongo?" 19 Bhajhakukijhiti lutukunda mu mitwe jhabhe kulangii bhina ungolongonde, "Nanola choto! Nanola choto muche nkolongwa, nhwalo bhando bhoha bhina mele ityangana umbwane, bhakapatite ilebhe mbwe kubhoka mu ilebhe yake! Na kwa lichaa limo tugha ilebhe hino yoha ipukutwike!" 20 "Kubhehe na luhangano kunane kwa Chapanga, nhwalo muche gwenio uhangabhinwe, uhanganiile bhando bha Chapanga na akatenga na milondole, nhwalo Chapanga ahuhadabwile kwa nhwalo gwa ilebhe ya muche gwenio ibhantendele mangota." 21 Yene, ntumiche jhumo jwa kunane kwa Chapanga jhuna makakala ajhakuyunga lighanga

likolongwa ngita lwalwa na kulitaghii umbwane na kulonge, “Naha ndi nautagwa kwa makakala muche nkolongwa gwa ku Babelone, nakuhobhelela njwe. 22 Nanyohe jhe kabhele mihambo jha malimba hilu bhijhempa kitililo hilu bhijhemba mapenenga kubhoka pa muche gwino. Hilu punde jhojhoha jwapakubhonekana ku muche gwino hilu lilobhe lya lwalwa nalijhokanikika jhe kabhele ku muche gwino. 23 Kung’ala kwa lumule nakubhonekana jhe kabhele kwino, na malobhe gha nnyinamwale mwikeghe amu munalome, naghajhokanikika jhe kabhele kwino. Akachulucha ilebhe bhino bhakabhii na uhotoo nkolongwa pannema, na kwa uhabhe gwino ngamakolwiya bhando twe bhibhabhii pannema!” 24 Muche gwa ku Babelone ukahadabwilwe nhwalo nkate jhake mukibha na miyahe jha milondole na miyahe jha bhando bha Chapanga na miyahe jha bhando bhoha bhibhakomitwe kwa kuchinjwa pannema ghoha.

**19** Pighajhomokila gheniya, nganyohina lilobhe ngita lilobhe likolongwa lya lilongo lya bhando kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga lilongila, “Alumbililwa Chapanga! Ukomboche na ukolo na makakala ghoha ndi ghino mwenga Chapanga gwito! 2 Luhadabulo lwake ndi lwa uchakaka na ndi chiipalwa Ahadabwilwe jhola jawhengita ngongola nkolongwa jawahangabhine nnema kwa ngongola yake. Chapanga ahadabwile nhwalo ankomite akatumiche bhake!” 3 Ngabhalongila kabhele, “Alumbililwa Chapanga! Lyoui lwa mwotu lilikomelekeya muche gwono lijhenda kunane machiko ghoha ghangapeta na kupeta!” (aiōn g165) 4 Ighogholo makome mabhele na ncheche na ihumbi ncheche hela hina ughome bhakagwii mangukama kunnyinamii Chapanga jwabhii pa kigoda chake cha unahota bhilonge, “Amina! Alombwe Chapanga!” 5 Kuhumii peniya, lijhakujhokanikika lilobhe kuhumii mu kigoda cha Unahota nkolongwa kulonge, “Munnombe Chapanga gwito mangota akatumiche bhake bhoha, mabhoha bhumunyokanikiya hake, yana na akanahota.” 6 Peniya, nganyohina kilebhe ngita lilongo lya bhando na ngita mache palipupuma na ngita nnindimilo gwa mbamba, lilonge, “Alombwe Chapanga! Nhwalo Bhambo gwito na Chapanga gwito jhuna makakala jwalongocha! 7 Tuhangane na kululuta, tuolombe ung’alicho gwake Chapanga! Nhwalo gwa unyagho gwa kutolela kwa Mwanalimbelele uhikite, nnyinamwale jwake akilenganiye. 8 Mwikeghe jwenio ajheketele kuwala ngobho nhuo ing’ala!” Ngobho yene yambone ilangiii itendwa yambone ibhatenda bhando bha Chapanga. 9 Peniya, ntumiche jwa kunane

kwa Chapanga ngannobholila, “Jhandika ghanga, mbaha bhibhalalikwe pa unyagho gwa ndowa jha Mwanalimbelele!” Ngajhonjikiya kulonge kabhele, “Gheniya ndi malobhe gha uchakaka gha Chapanga.” 10 Peniya, ngang’wila mangukama nnonge jha magholo ghake, mbata kunnyinamila. Nambo jwenio nganobholila, “Manganyinamii jhe! Ne ndi natumiche tu ngita mwenga na akalongo bhino, twenga twabhoha tulonge malobhe gha Yecho. Munyinamile Chapanga!” “Nhwalo bhando bhibhalongela malobhe gha Yecho ndi bhilongochwa na Uhuke jwabhalongocha milondole.” 11 Peniya, ngamonita kunane kwa Chapanga kujhogholiwe, nganammona falache nhuu, na jawahobhokile akemitwa, “Jwakunhobholeka,” na “Uchakaka.” Nhwalo jwenie pahadabuu bhando na kukomana ngondo, itenda yenio andipipalwa. 12 Miho ghake ghakibha ngita lulime lwa mwotu na akibha awalite hingo yamahele kumuto. Akibha na liina lilijhandikwe panane jhake hilu abhii jhe mundo jwalimanye nambo nga jwenio tugh. 13 Akibha awalite ngobho jhikachwiitwe mu miyahe. Na liina lyake jwenio ndi, “Lilobhe lya Chapanga.” 14 Akakomana ngondo bha kunane kwa Chapanga ngabhankengima kongo ghahobhokii falache nhuo ya mbuu na bhawalalii ngobho nhuo ya mbuu ing’anyima. 15 Upanga ghutema ngaupitita munnomo gwake, na kwa panga gwenio nagwahotola bhando bha ilambo henge. Jwenio ndi nalongocha kwa luyato lwa choma na naminya divaye chehemo jha kuminyii lilaka lyamahele lya Chapanga Jhuna Makakala. 16 Mu ngobho yake na mu libhondo lyake, pakajhandikwe liina lende, “Munahota nkolongwa jwa akanahota na Bhambo jwa mabhambo.” 17 Yene, nganimmonita ntumiche jhonge jwa kunane kwa Chapanga ajhemite mu lyobha. Ngatondobhiya lilobhe kuhilobholela ijhune yoha imbulwika kunane, “Nhwike! Nkonganike pamo kwa unyagho nkolongwa gwa Chapanga. 18 Nhwikengane nnyengane yegha jha akanahota akakolongwa na yegha jha akakomana ngondo akakolongwa, na yegha jha bhando bhina makakala na yegha jha falache na yegha jha bhibhahobhokile falache bhoha. Nhwikengane nnyengane yegha jha bhando bhoha bhangabhehe akabhandana na akabhandana, yana na akanahota.” 19 Peniya, nginimonita kinyama chela chikijhoghowa na ilongocha ya pannema pamonga na akakomana ngondo bhabhe bhakongine pamonga kupala kukomana na jhola jawahobhokii falache nhuo na akakomana ngondo bhake. 20 Nambo kinyama chikijhogyiwa chela kijhakupukilwa pamo na nnondole jhuwange jwakibha alangiya ikangacho kupete kinyama cheneche. Kwa ikangacho yenio,

ngabhakolwiya bhibhabhekwitwe huna jha kinyama chenye, na bhala bhibhajhinamii kinyagho chake. Kinyama chikijihoghowa eche pamo na nnondole jhuwange jwenio ngabhataghiwla bhoha bhabhele, bhabhii ghome nkate jha lilabha lilijhaka mwotu gha balute. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Akakomana ngondo bhabhe ngabhakomitwa kwa upanga ghupitita munnomo gwa jhola jwahobhokii falache nhuo. Ijhune yoha ngaijhukwita kwa nyama jha yegha jhabhe.

**20** Peniya, nganimonita ntumiche jhumo jwa kunane kwa Chapanga akahuluka kuumii kunane kwa Chapanga abhii upungulo gwa libhomba libhii nyolii lyangapehekeya na mu lubhoko lwake akamwii unyonyolo ntandamaho hake. (Abyssos g12) 2 Ngalikamwila lijhoka lela, lijhoka lya makacho, lyenio likemitwa Limbembela amu Mmoho ngalitabhita unyonyolo kwa yaka elufo jhimo. 3 Ntumiche jhola jwa Chapanga ngalitaghila ku libhomba lanyolii lyangapehekeya, ngalidindila nnyango gwa kwenio na kubheka unepo gwa kwenio kupala likoto kwakolowa bhando kabhele ade yaka elufo jhimo piipakuikila. Nambo piipakupeta yaka yenio, nalijhogholelwa kabhele, nambo naipalwa kujhogholelwa kwa machiko ghandina tughu. (Abyssos g12) 4 Yene, nganiibhonita igoda ya unahota nkolongwa na bhando bhibhaimile, bhando bheniya bhakibha na ukindendeke gwa kuhadabula. Kabhele nginikibhonita ihuke ya bhando bhibhachinjitwe kwa nhwalo gwa kulonge uchakaka gwa malobhe gha Yecho na nhwalo gwa kutangacha lilibhe lya Chapanga. Bhamba bhakakijhinamii jhe kinyama chela chikijihoghowa na kinyagho chake amu bhabhekwitwe jhe huna mu ibhonge yabhe hilu mu mabhoko ghabhe. Nabhayoka na kulongocha pamonga na Kilichitu kwa yaka elufo jhimo. 5 Bhando bhange bhala bhibhawile bhakayokite jhe ade piikila yaka elufo jhimo. Ghono ndi uyoko gwa kutumbula. 6 Bhina mota na unyahinyahi hake, kwa bhando bha Chapanga bhibhapa kubhehe muyokecho gwa kutumbula. Kuwe kwa ubhele kubhehe jhe na makakala kwabhe, nabhabha akapiya matambiko bha Chapanga na bha Kilichitu nabhalongocha pamonga kwa yaka elufo jhimo. 7 Piipa kutimila yaka elufo jhimo, Limbembela nalidindulilwa kuumii mu kipungo chake, 8 na lyenio napita panja mu kipungo, na kutumbuu kwakolowa bhando bhibhapechengine kila chehemo jha ilambo ikemitwa Gogu na Magogu. Limbembela nalyakonganicha pamonga na kwa nhwalo gwa ngondo, bheniya nabhabha twe ngita ncheke gwa kumbwane. 9 Ngabhapetita mu ilambo yoha, ngabhatindila mu

igwenio ya bhando bha Chapanga na muche gwaupala Chapanga. Nambo mwotu ngauhulwika kuumii kunane kwa Chapanga, ngagwatiniya bhoha pulutu. 10 Limbembela jwabhakolwiya, ngataghiwla nkate mu lilabha lilijhaka mwotu gwa balute, kwabhii kinyama chela chikijihoghowa na nnondole jhuwange. Na bheniya nabhang'ahika mwono muhe na kilo machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Peniya, nganikibhonita kigoda chulongoche nkolongwa kinhuo na jhola jwatamile chenye. Nmena na kunane kwa Chapanga ngihobholila palonge jhake na ikabhonikine ng'o kabhele. 12 Nganabhonita bhando akanahota na yana, bhajhemengine palonge jha kigoda cha unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga na itabo ijhakuyekulilwa. Na kitabo chenge ndi kitabo cha ughome kijhakuyekulilwa. Bhibhawile bhajhakuhadabulwa kulengana na itendwa yabhe, ngita chiihandikwe mu itabo yenio. 13 Mbwane ngajhatapika bhibhawile bhibhakibha mwenio, kuwe na kilambo chibhawile ngajhapiya bhibhawile bhuhhakibha mwenio. Na kila jhumo ngahadabilwa kulengana na itendwa yake. (Hadēs g86) 14 Peniya, kuwe na kilambo chibhawile ngaitaghiwla mu lilabha lya mwotu. Lilabha lela lya mwotu ndi kuwe kwa ubhele. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Nambo mundo jhohohu jwangabhonekana ajhandikwe jhe liina lyake mu kitabo cha ughome, ngataghiwla mu lilabha lya mwotu. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

**21** Kuumii peniya, ngamonita kunane kwa Chapanga kuyono na kilambo kiyono. Nhwalo kunane kwa Chapanga kola kwa kutumbula na kilambo chela chukutumbula kikibha kihobhalile na mbwane hele ikibha jhe. 2 Nganibhonita muche gwa Nyahinyahi, Yeluchalemo nhyono, kikaluka kuumii kwa Chapanga jwa kunane. Ukibha kilenganikilwe maha ngita nnyinamwale jwajhenda kutolelwa jwalemkenikilwe maha kukongana na ungana mundo. 3 Nganyohina lilibhe likolongwa kubhoke pa kigoda cha unahota nkolongwa lililongila, "Dola! Ngohe utamo gwa Chapanga ubhii pakate jha bhando. Chapanga jwenie itama nabho pamonga. Na bheniya nabhabha bhando bhake, nabhaha Chapanga gwabhe. 4 Jwenio ndi nabhaungula maholi ghabhe ghoha. Nhwalo kuwe kubhii jhe kabhele, hilu uchongo hilu kulela hilu kubhina nhwalo ilebhe ya makacho ipetite." 5 Peniya, jwatamite pa kigoda cha unahota nkolongwa ngalongila, "Dola, nitenda yoha kubhehe iyono." Kabhele nganobholila, "Jhandika malobhe ghanga, malobhe ghanga ndi ghighahobholeka na gha uchakaka." 6 Peniya, ngalongila kabhele, "Galenganile! Nenga ndi Alufa

na Omega, ne ndi jwakutumbula na jwakujhomolela kwa ilebhe yoha. Mundo jhohjoha jwabhi na nyota nanimpela mache ghigahumii mu chembwe cha ughome changa malepo. 7 Jwapa kuhotola napata ghanga, na nenga namma ndi Chapanga gwake na jwenio nabhaha ndi mwanango. 8 Nambo bhando bhibhajhohopa na bhangajheketa na bhangandela na bhibhakoma na bhinangongola na akahabhe na bhibhajhinamii inyagho na akawange bhoha, bheniya chehemo jhabhe naibhaha mu lilabha lilijhaka mwoto gwa maghanga gha balute, chenye ndi kiwegho chuubhele.” (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Peniya, jhumo panakate jha akatumiche chaba bha kunane kwa Chapanga bhibhakibha na mabakule ghigahakibha ghatwelii mabulo chaba gha kujhomolela, ngabhahikita nu kulonge, “Nhwike! Na nenga naninangiya nnyinamwale, nhwana gwa Mwanalimbelele.” 10 Peniya, namela mmi mu Uhuke gwa Chapanga, ntumiche ngandoila ade kululegheleghe lwa kitombe kitandamaho. Nganangiya mu che gwa Nyahinyahi, Yeluchalemo ghuhuluka kuhumii kunane kwa Chapanga. 11 Ukang’anyima kwa ung’alicho gwa Chapanga, kung’ala kwenio kukibha ngita lighanga lilichuluchwa kwa bei ngolongwa ngita lighanga lya yachipi, ling’ala ngita lindala. 12 Mu che gwenio ukibha na lipamanda litandamaho na likolongwa lilitindii mu che ghoha lina milyango kome na mibhele pamonga na akatumiche kome na bhabhele na kila nnyango nkolongwa ulonditwa na ntumiche jwenio. Panane jha kila nnyango nkolongwa pajhandikwe liina limo panakate jha mahina kome na mabhele gha makabila gha ku Ichilalehe. 13 Kukibha na milyango mitato kulihumii lyobha, milyango mitato upande gwa kunane na milyango mitato kulitipikii lyobha na milyango mitato upande gwa pahe. 14 Mulipamanda lya mu che gwenio ukachengwitwe panane jha nchinge gwa maghanga kome na mabhele, na kila panane jha lighanga pakibha pajhandikwe liina limo lya akatenga kome na bhabhele bha Mwanalimbelele. 15 Ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga jwakibha alongela na nenga jhola akibha na lutela lwa chaabo lwa kupemela, kwa nhwalo jha kupeme mu che gwenio milyango jhene na mapamanda ghake. 16 Mu che gwenio ukibha telatela mapana na utandamaho gwake. Ntumiche jhola ngapema mu che gwenio kwa lutela lwake, ukahikii kilomita elufu ibhele na miya ncheche, hele naha upana gwake na kutandamala kwake kujhenda kunane. 17 Peniya, ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga ngapema lipamanda lyenio ukendao gwake ukahikii mita chitine kipemo cha bhando,

yenio ndi chatumila ntumiche jwenio. 18 Lipamanda lyenio likachengwitwe kwa maghanga makele gha bei ngolongwa ghigahakemwa yachipi. Na mu che gwenio ukachengwitwe kwa chaabo jhamaha ngita lindala liling’anyima. 19 Nchinge gwa lipamanda lya mu che gwenio likibha lilembelekilwe kwa kila lighanga lya bei ngolongwa. Lighanga lililongolila lya nchinge likibha lya yachipi, lya ubhele safaya na lya utato kaledonike na lya ncheche zumalide, 20 na lya nhwano chalidonike na lya chita akiki na lya chaba kilicholito na lya nane bebulo na lya ticha topache na lya kome kilichopacho na lya kome na jhimo yachintho na lya kome na ubhele ametisto. 21 Milyango kome na mibhele jhela ikibha na ilebhe ikemwa lulo kome na ibhele, kila nnyango ukatenganichwe kwa lulo jhimo. Ndela ngolongwa jha mu che gwenio ikatenganichwe kwa chaabo jhamaha, jhing’alita ngita lindala. 22 Nihwe jhe Nyumba jha Chapanga mu che gwenio, nhwalo Bhando Chapanga Jhuna Makakala na Mwanalimbelele bhato chehemo jhabhe. 23 Mu che gwenio upalwa jhe kumulikilwa na lyobha amu mwehe, nhwalo ung’alicho gwa Chapanga ubhehe ndaa nhwalo Mwanalimbelele ndi kolobohi jha mu che gwenio. 24 Bhando bha pannema nabhatyanga mululanga lwake na akanahota akakolongwa bha pannema bhileta ilebhe yabhe mbwe mu mu che gwenio. 25 Milyango jha mu che jhene naibhaha jhampala machiko ghoha nhwalo kubhehe jhe kilo mwenio. 26 Ilebhe yamaha na ilebhe mbwe ya bhando bha ilambo yoha nailetwa mwenio. 27 Kibhii jhe chochoha changajheketa na Chapanga chikipala kujhingii mu mu che gwenio, amu mundo jhohjoha jwahenga ilebhe ya hone amu uwange ajhingii ng’o mwenio. Nambo bhabha tu bhibhajhandikwe mahina ghabhe mu kitabo cha ughome cha Mwanalimbelele ndi nabhajhingila mwenio.

**22** Peniya, ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga nganangiya lukemba lwa mache gha ughome ghigang’ala ngita lindala, ghigahakokwila pa kigoda cha unahota nkolongwa gwa Chapanga na cha Mwanalimbelele, 2 na lukemba lono lupetite pakate jha ndela ngolongwa jha mu che. Mupele jha lukemba ukibha nkongo gwa ughome ghupambika uhohe mala kome na ibhele kwa chaka yane kila mwehe. Na mahamba gha nkongo gwenio ndi ntela gwa kulamichii bhando bha ilambo henge. 3 Kibhii jhe kilebhe chochoha chikipala kulapanikilwa mu kilambo chenye. Mana kigoda cha Chapanga na cha Mwanalimbelele kibhii mwenio, na akatumiche bhake bhanyinamila na kuntumukila. 4 Nabhakubhona kumiho jhake, na liina

lyake nali jhandikwa mu ibhonge yabhe. 5 Kibhii jhe kilo kabhele amu bhipala jhe kolobohi kabhele amu lyobha, nhwalo Bhambo Chapanga nabhamulikila na bheniya nabhalongocha machiko ghoha ghangapeta. (aion 9165) 6 Peniya, ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga nganobholila, "Malobhe ghanga ndi chakaka na ghakuhobholeka. Bhambo Chapanga jwabhapela akalondole uhuke gwake, akatumite ntumiche gwake jwa kunane kwa Chapanga bhalangiye akatumiche bhake bha pannema ghala ghighapala kupitila machiko gha kajhombe." 7 Yecho ngalongila, "Nnyokanikiye! Nihika kajhombe. Jhuna mota jhola jwakamwii malobhe gha ulondole ghughabhii mu kitabo chenje!" 8 Ne ndi Yohane, nikaghamwene na kujhoha ilebhe henge. Punyomolila kughabhona na kughajhoha gheniya, ngandamita makilikite palonge jha magholo gha ntumiche jwa kunane kwa Chapanga jwanangiye ilebhe yenio kupala ninnyinamile. 9 Nambo jwenio nganobholila, "Mangahenga yenio! Ne nantumiche tugha ngita mwenga na akalongo bhino akalondole na bhando bhoha bhibhakamwii malobhe gwa ulondole ghighajhandikwe mu kitabo chenje. Chapanga ndi jwapalwa kujhinamilwa." 10 Kabhele nganobholila, "Mangatenda kubhehe lupwepo lwa malobhe gwa ulondole ghighabhii mu kitabo chenje, nhwalo machiko gha kupitila kwake kubhandikile. 11 Ngohe munneke jwahenga ghangandela aghagha kuhenga na jwahenga ghangapalwa na Chapanga achocha kuhenga yenio. Jwahenga ghambone ghighapala Chapanga aghagha kuhenga ghambone na jwabhii nyahinyahi achocha kubhehe nyahinyahi." 12 Yecho ajhakulonge, "Unyokanikiye nihika kajhombe! Pamonga na hupo chinimpela kila mundo tela na itendwa yake. 13 Nenga ndi Alufa na Omega yane jwakutumbula na jwa kujhomolela. Jwatumbulicha ilebhe yoha na jwakujhomolela ilebhe yoha." 14 Mina mota bhala bhibhapula ngobho yabhe, nhwalo bheniya ndi nabhalekekewa bhalya uhohe gwa nkongo gwa ughome, na kujhingii kubomane kupete milyango jhake. 15 Nambo kwenio panja jha muhe ibhii ghimbwa, akahabhe na akangongola na bhibhakoma na bhibhajhinamii inyagho na bhoha bhibhapala kulonge uwange na kuhenga, nabhajhingii ng'o ubomane. 16 "Ne ndi Yecho, nitumite ntumiche jwango anobholele ilebhe henge likunde lya bhando lilinnyeketii Kilichitu. Nenga ndi kibheluko cha lukolo lwa Daude. Nenga ndi lundondwa lola lulung'ala lukela!" 17 Uhuke gwa Chapanga na nnyinamwale mwikeghe bholonge, "Nhwike!" Kila mundo jwajhoha lende alonge, "Nhwike!" Jwabhii na nyota ahike, na atole mache gha ughome changamalepo. 18 Ne ndi

Yohane nakelebhwa bhoha bhibhajhoha malobhe gha ulondole gha kitabo chenje, mundo jhojhoja anda ajhonjakanikii chochoha mu ilebhe henge, Chapanga nanyonjekeya mabulo ghighajhandikwe mu kitabo chenje. 19 Na mundo jhojhoja apongwiche chochoha mulondole gwa kitabo chenje, Chapanga nampoka lipungu lyake mu nkongo gwa ughome, na chehemo jhake mu kilambo cha nyahinyahi, ilebhe ichimulilwe mu kitabo chenje. 20 Jwenio ndi jwalongela uchakaka panane jha mambu ghoha ilonge, "Chakaka, nihika kajhombe." Amina. Nhwike Bhambo Yecho! 21 Umbone gwa Bhambo gwito Yecho Kilichitu utama pamonga na bhando bhoha. Amina.





*Nganibhonita muche gwa Nyahinyahi, Yeluchalemo nhyono, kikauluka kuhumii kwa Chapanga jwa kunane. Ukibha kilenganikilwe maha ngita nnyinamwale jwajhenda kutolelwa jwalembenikilwe maha kukongana na ungana mundo. Nganyohina lilobhe likolongwa kubhoke pa kigoda cha unahota nkolongwa lililongila, "Dola! Ngohe utamo gwa Chapanga ubhii pakate jha bhando. Chapanga jwenie itama nabho pamonga. Na bheniya nabhabha bhando bhake, nabhaha Chapanga gwabhe."*

Uloto 21:2-3

# Reader's Guide

Ndendeule at [AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide](http://AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide)

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

# Glossary

Ndendeule at [AionianBible.org/Glossary](http://AionianBible.org/Glossary)

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

## **Abyssos** g12

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

## **aidios** g126

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

*Meaning:*

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

## **aiōn** g165

*Greek:* noun

*Usage:* 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

*Meaning:*

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **aiōnios** g166

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

*Meaning:*

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **eleēsē** g1653

*Greek:* verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

*Usage:* 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

*Meaning:*

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See [ntgreek.org](http://ntgreek.org).

**Geenna** g1067

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

*Meaning:*

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

**Hadēs** g86

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

*Meaning:*

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

**Limnē Pyr** g3041 g4442

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

*Meaning:*

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

**Sheol** h7585

*Hebrew:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

*Meaning:*

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

**Tartaroō** g5020

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

# Glossary +

[AionianBible.org/Bibles/Ndendeule---Ndendeule-Bible/Noted](http://AionianBible.org/Bibles/Ndendeule---Ndendeule-Bible/Noted)

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. \* The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

## **Abyssos**

Luka 8:31  
Akaloma 10:7  
Uloto 9:1  
Uloto 9:2  
Uloto 9:11  
Uloto 11:7  
Uloto 17:8  
Uloto 20:1  
Uloto 20:3

Mahengo 3:21  
Mahengo 15:18  
Akaloma 1:25  
Akaloma 9:5  
Akaloma 11:36  
Akaloma 12:2  
Akaloma 16:27  
1 Akakolintu 1:20  
1 Akakolintu 2:6  
1 Akakolintu 2:7  
1 Akakolintu 2:8  
1 Akakolintu 3:18  
1 Akakolintu 8:13  
1 Akakolintu 10:11  
2 Akakolintu 4:4  
2 Akakolintu 9:9  
2 Akakolintu 11:31

1 Petile 1:25  
1 Petile 4:11  
1 Petile 5:11  
2 Petile 3:18  
1 Yohane 2:17  
2 Yohane 1:2  
Yuda 1:13  
Yuda 1:25  
Uloto 1:6  
Uloto 1:18  
Uloto 4:9  
Uloto 4:10  
Uloto 5:13  
Uloto 7:12  
Uloto 10:6  
Uloto 11:15  
Uloto 14:11  
Uloto 15:7  
Uloto 19:3  
Uloto 20:10  
Uloto 22:5

## **aidios**

Akaloma 1:20  
Yuda 1:6

## **aiōn**

Matei 12:32  
Matei 13:22  
Matei 13:39  
Matei 13:40  
Matei 13:49  
Matei 21:19  
Matei 24:3  
Matei 28:20  
Maluku 3:29  
Maluku 4:19  
Maluku 10:30  
Maluku 11:14  
Luka 1:33  
Luka 1:55  
Luka 1:70  
Luka 16:8  
Luka 18:30  
Luka 20:34  
Luka 20:35  
Yohane 4:14  
Yohane 6:51  
Yohane 6:58  
Yohane 8:35  
Yohane 8:51  
Yohane 8:52  
Yohane 9:32  
Yohane 10:28  
Yohane 11:26  
Yohane 12:34  
Yohane 13:8  
Yohane 14:16

Akagalatiya 1:4  
Akagalatiya 1:5  
Akaepecho 1:21  
Akaepecho 2:2  
Akaepecho 2:7  
Akaepecho 3:9  
Akaepecho 3:11  
Akaepecho 3:21  
Akaepecho 6:12  
Akafilipe 4:20  
Akakolochahe 1:26  
1 Timocheyo 1:17  
1 Timocheyo 6:17  
2 Timocheyo 4:10  
2 Timocheyo 4:18  
Titu 2:12  
Akaebulaniya 1:2  
Akaebulaniya 1:8  
Akaebulaniya 5:6  
Akaebulaniya 6:5  
Akaebulaniya 6:20  
Akaebulaniya 7:17  
Akaebulaniya 7:21  
Akaebulaniya 7:24  
Akaebulaniya 7:28  
Akaebulaniya 9:26  
Akaebulaniya 11:3  
Akaebulaniya 13:8  
Akaebulaniya 13:21  
1 Petile 1:23

## **aiōnios**

Matei 18:8  
Matei 19:16  
Matei 19:29  
Matei 25:41  
Matei 25:46  
Maluku 3:29  
Maluku 10:17  
Maluku 10:30  
Luka 10:25  
Luka 16:9  
Luka 18:18  
Luka 18:30  
Yohane 3:15  
Yohane 3:16  
Yohane 3:36  
Yohane 4:14  
Yohane 4:36  
Yohane 5:24  
Yohane 5:39  
Yohane 6:27  
Yohane 6:40  
Yohane 6:47  
Yohane 6:54  
Yohane 6:68

Yohane 10:28  
Yohane 12:25  
Yohane 12:50  
Yohane 17:2  
Yohane 17:3  
Mahengo 13:46  
Mahengo 13:48  
Akaloma 2:7  
Akaloma 5:21  
Akaloma 6:22  
Akaloma 6:23  
Akaloma 16:25  
Akaloma 16:26  
2 Akakolintu 4:17  
2 Akakolintu 4:18  
2 Akakolintu 5:1  
Akagalatiya 6:8  
2 Akatecholonike 1:9  
2 Akatecholonike 2:16  
1 Timocheyo 1:16  
1 Timocheyo 6:12  
1 Timocheyo 6:16  
2 Timocheyo 1:9  
2 Timocheyo 2:10  
Titu 1:2  
Titu 3:7  
Filimone 1:15  
Akaebulaniya 5:9  
Akaebulaniya 6:2  
Akaebulaniya 9:12  
Akaebulaniya 9:14  
Akaebulaniya 9:15  
Akaebulaniya 13:20  
1 Petile 5:10  
2 Petile 1:11  
1 Yohane 1:2  
1 Yohane 2:25  
1 Yohane 3:15  
1 Yohane 5:11  
1 Yohane 5:13  
1 Yohane 5:20  
Yuda 1:7  
Yuda 1:21  
Uloto 14:6

## **eleēsē**

Akaloma 11:32

## **Geenna**

Matei 5:22  
Matei 5:29  
Matei 5:30  
Matei 10:28  
Matei 18:9  
Matei 23:15  
Matei 23:33  
Maluku 9:43

Maluku 9:45  
Maluku 9:47  
Luka 12:5  
Yakobu 3:6  
**Hadēs**  
Matei 11:23  
Matei 16:18  
Luka 10:15  
Luka 16:23  
Mahengo 2:27  
Mahengo 2:31  
1 Akakolintu 15:55

Uloto 1:18  
Uloto 6:8  
Uloto 20:13  
Uloto 20:14

## **Limnē Pyr**

Uloto 19:20  
Uloto 20:10  
Uloto 20:14  
Uloto 20:15  
Uloto 21:8

## **Sheol**

Genesis 37:35  
Genesis 42:38  
Genesis 44:29  
Genesis 44:31  
Numbers 16:30  
Numbers 16:33  
Deuteronomy 32:22  
1 Samuel 2:6  
2 Samuel 22:6  
1 Kings 2:6  
1 Kings 2:9  
Job 7:9  
Job 11:8  
Job 14:13  
Job 17:13  
Job 17:16  
Job 21:13  
Job 24:19  
Job 26:6

Psalms 6:5  
Psalms 9:17  
Psalms 16:10  
Psalms 18:5  
Psalms 30:3  
Psalms 31:17  
Psalms 49:14  
Psalms 49:15  
Psalms 55:15  
Psalms 86:13  
Psalms 88:3  
Psalms 89:48

Psalms 116:3  
Psalms 139:8  
Psalms 141:7  
Proverbs 1:12  
Proverbs 5:5  
Proverbs 7:27  
Proverbs 9:18  
Proverbs 15:11  
Proverbs 15:24  
Proverbs 23:14  
Proverbs 27:20  
Proverbs 30:16  
Ecclesiastes 9:10  
Song of Solomon 8:6

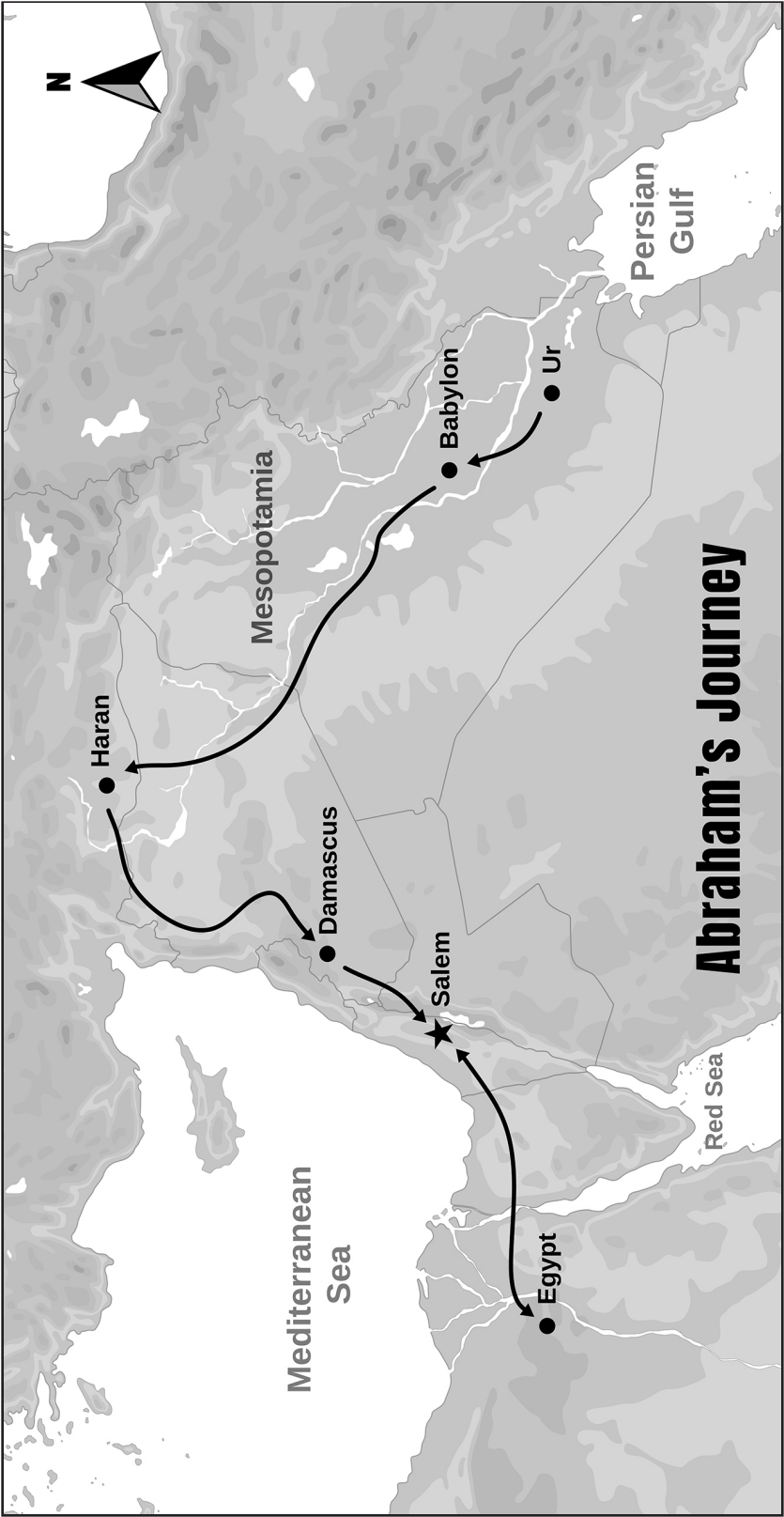
Isaiah 5:14  
Isaiah 7:11  
Isaiah 14:9  
Isaiah 14:11  
Isaiah 14:15  
Isaiah 28:15  
Isaiah 28:18  
Isaiah 38:10  
Isaiah 38:18  
Isaiah 57:9  
Ezekiel 31:15  
Ezekiel 31:16  
Ezekiel 31:17  
Ezekiel 32:21  
Ezekiel 32:27  
Hosea 13:14  
Amos 9:2  
Jonah 2:2  
Habakkuk 2:5

## **Tartaroō**

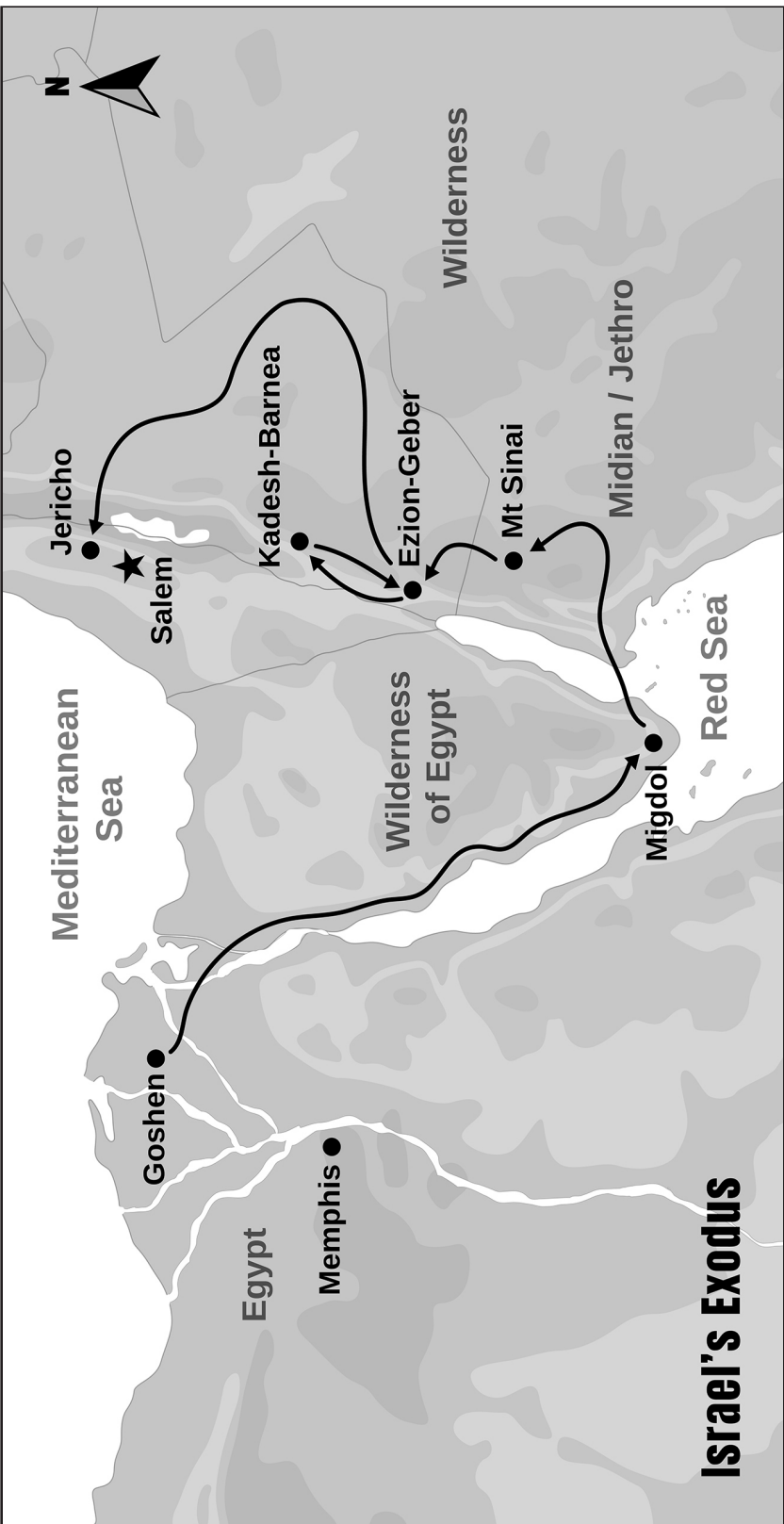
2 Petile 2:4

## **Questioned**

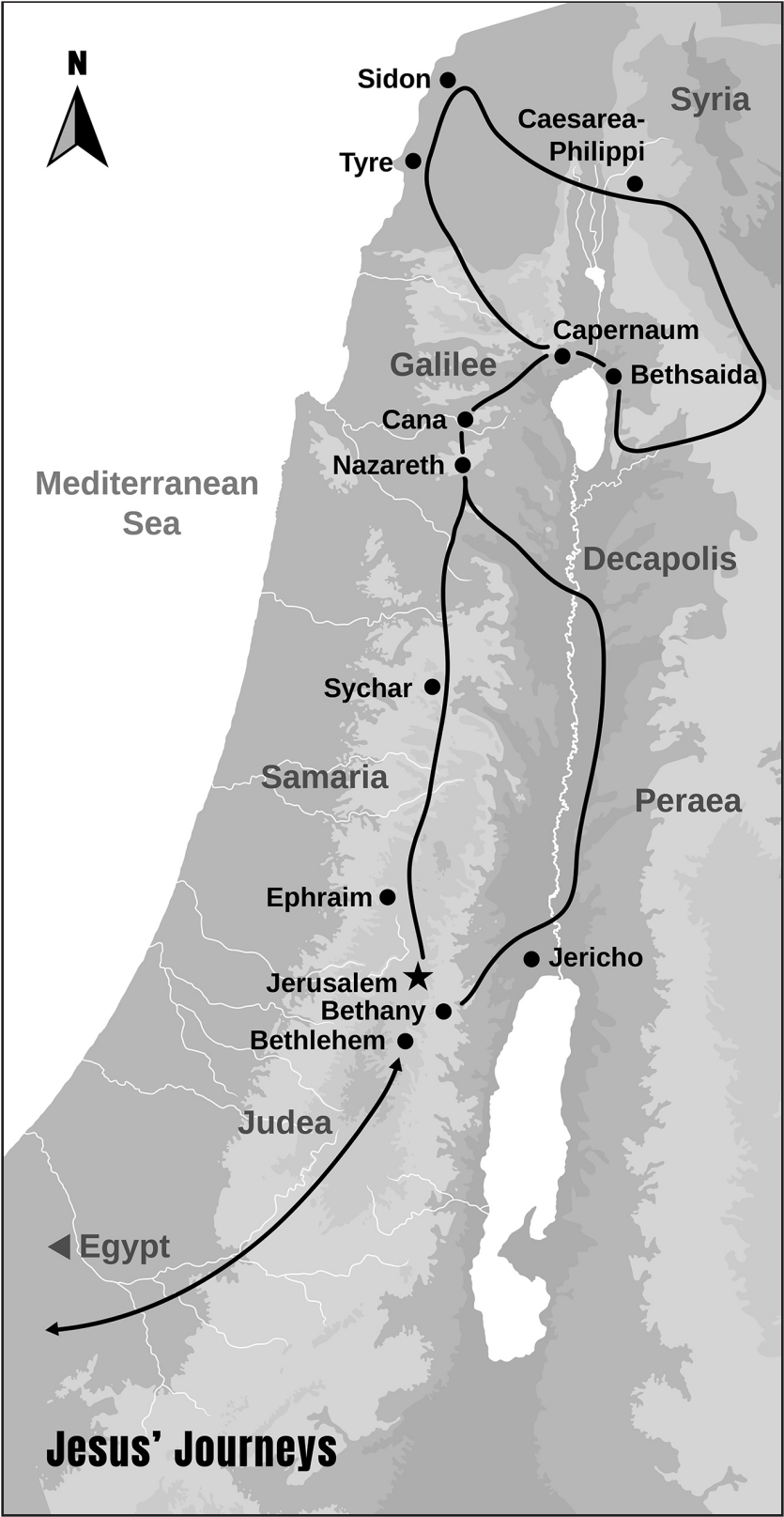
None yet noted



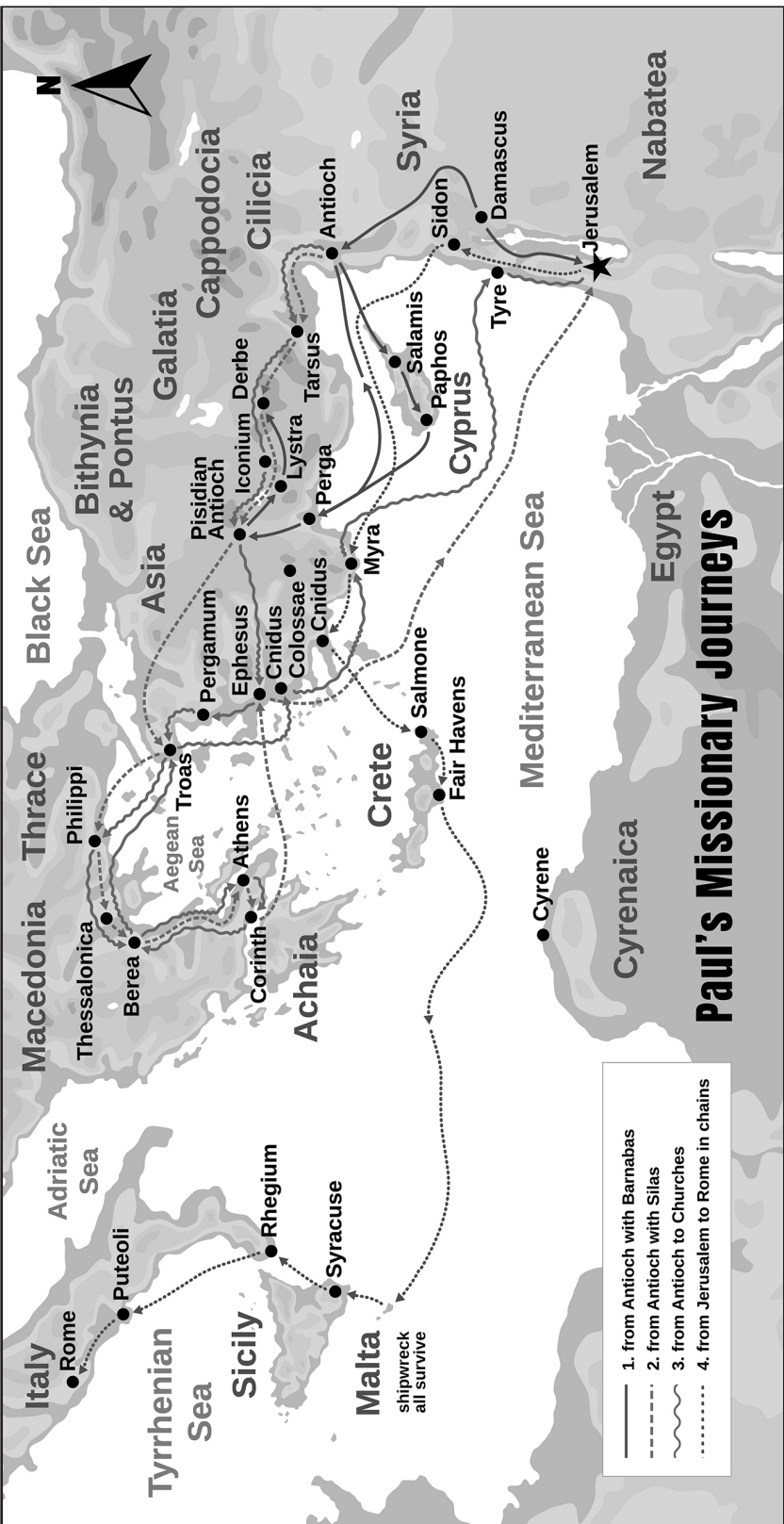
Kwa kithobholelo Ulahimo akamnyokanikiye Chapanga, pakemitwa ajhende ku kilambo chanaghila Chapanga champela kibhehe chake.  
Yene Ulahimo ajhakubhoka mu kilambo chake changamanya kojhe kwaJhingilla. - Akaebulaniya 11:8



*"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17*



Mwana gwa Mundo, ahikitejhe kuhengetwa, nambo ahikite kwahengela, na kubhoza ughome gwake kwakombola bhando bhoha. - Maluku 10:45



Nenga Napauli, ntumiche jwa Yecho Kilichitu, na ntenga jhuhaghuiliwe nu kukemwa na Chapanga kwa nhwalo gwa kwatangachii bhandu Malobhe gha Mbone. - Akaloma 1:1

# Creation 4004 B.C.

|                                   |      |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Adam and Eve created              | 4004 |
| Tubal-cain forges metal           | 3300 |
| Enoch walks with God              | 3017 |
| Methuselah dies at age 969        | 2349 |
| God floods the Earth              | 2349 |
| Tower of Babel thwarted           | 2247 |
| Abraham sojourns to Canaan        | 1922 |
| Jacob moves to Egypt              | 1706 |
| Moses leads Exodus from Egypt     | 1491 |
| Gideon judges Israel              | 1245 |
| Ruth embraces the God of Israel   | 1168 |
| David installed as King           | 1055 |
| King Solomon builds the Temple    | 1018 |
| Elijah defeats Baal's prophets    | 896  |
| Jonah preaches to Nineveh         | 800  |
| Assyrians conquer Israelites      | 721  |
| King Josiah reforms Judah         | 630  |
| Babylonians capture Judah         | 605  |
| Persians conquer Babylonians      | 539  |
| Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple | 537  |
| Nehemiah rebuilds the wall        | 454  |
| Malachi prophecies the Messiah    | 416  |
| Greeks conquer Persians           | 331  |
| Seleucids conquer Greeks          | 312  |
| Hebrew Bible translated to Greek  | 250  |
| Maccabees defeat Seleucids        | 165  |
| Romans subject Judea              | 63   |
| Herod the Great rules Judea       | 37   |

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

## Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.



# New Heavens and Earth



- Christ returns for his people
- 1956 Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
  - 1830 John Williams reaches Polynesia
  - 1731 Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
  - 1614 Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
  - 1572 Jesuits reach Mexico
  - 1517 Martin Luther leads Reformation
  - 1455 Gutenberg prints first Bible
  - 1323 Franciscans reach Sumatra
  - 1276 Ramon Llull trains missionaries
  - 1100 Crusades tarnish the church
  - 1054 The Great Schism
  - 997 Adalbert martyrd in Prussia
  - 864 Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
  - 716 Boniface reaches Germany
  - 635 Alopen reaches China
  - 569 Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
  - 432 Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
  - 397 Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
  - 341 Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
  - 325 Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
  - 250 Denis reaches Paris, France
  - 197 Tertullian writes Christian literature
  - 70 Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
  - 61 Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
  - 52 Thomas reaches Malabar, India
  - 39 Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
  - 33 Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

## Resurrected 33 A.D.

|                    |         |                      |               |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
|--------------------|---------|----------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| What are we?       |         |                      | ▶             |                                             | Genesis 1:26 - 2:3                                                           |  |  |
| How are we sinful? |         |                      | ▶             |                                             | Romans 5:12-19                                                               |  |  |
| Where are we?      |         |                      | ▶             |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
|                    |         |                      |               |                                             | Innocence                                                                    |  |  |
|                    |         |                      | Eternity Past |                                             | Creation 4004 B.C.                                                           |  |  |
| ▶ Who are we?      | God     | Father               |               | John 10:30                                  | Genesis 1:31<br><br>God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden |  |  |
|                    |         | Son                  |               |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
|                    |         | Holy Spirit          |               |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
|                    | Mankind | Living               |               | Genesis 1:1<br><br>No Creation<br>No people |                                                                              |  |  |
|                    |         | Deceased believing   |               |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
|                    |         | Deceased unbelieving |               |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
|                    | Angels  | Holy                 |               |                                             | Genesis 1:31<br><br>No Fall<br>No unholy Angels                              |  |  |
|                    |         | Imprisoned           |               |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
|                    |         | Fugitive             |               |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
|                    |         | First Beast          |               |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
|                    |         | False Prophet        |               |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
|                    |         | Satan                |               |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
|                    |         |                      |               |                                             |                                                                              |  |  |
| Why are we?        |         |                      | ▶             |                                             | Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7                                                |  |  |

Mankind is created in God’s image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

| When are we?                                                                      |                         |                                   |                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Fallen                                                                            |                         |                                   |                                  | Glory                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Fall to sin<br>No Law                                                             | Moses' Law<br>1500 B.C. | Christ<br>33 A.D.                 | Church Age<br>Kingdom Age        | New Heavens<br>and Earth                                                                                                                                                               |
| 1 Timothy 6:16<br>Living in unapproachable light                                  |                         |                                   |                                  | Acts 3:21<br>Philippians 2:11<br>Revelation 20:3<br><br>God's<br>perfectly<br>restored<br>fellowship<br>with all<br>Mankind<br>praising<br>Christ<br>as Lord<br>in the<br>Holy<br>City |
| John 8:58<br>Pre-incarnate                                                        |                         | John 1:14<br>Incarnate            | Luke 23:43<br>Paradise           |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Psalm 139:7<br>Everywhere                                                         |                         | John 14:17<br>Living in believers |                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Ephesians 2:1-5<br>Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth                           |                         |                                   |                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Luke 16:22<br>Blessed in Paradise                                                 |                         |                                   |                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13<br>Punished in Hades until the final judgment      |                         |                                   |                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Hebrews 1:14<br>Serving mankind at God's command                                  |                         |                                   |                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6<br>Imprisoned in Tartarus                                     |                         |                                   |                                  | Matthew 25:41<br>Revelation 20:10<br><br>Lake of Fire<br>prepared<br>for the<br>Devil<br>and his<br>Angels                                                                             |
|                                                                                   |                         |                                   | Revelation 20:13<br>Thalaasa     |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10<br><br>Rebelling against Christ<br>Accusing mankind |                         |                                   | Revelation 19:20<br>Lake of Fire |                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                   |                         |                                   | Revelation 20:2<br>Abyss         |                                                                                                                                                                                        |

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

# Destiny

Ndendeule at [AionianBible.org/Destiny](http://AionianBible.org/Destiny)

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. *"If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump,"* Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



## Disciple All Nations

*Bhahe, nnyendengane mu ilambo yoha mukalitangache Lilobhe Iya Chapanga kwa bhando bhocha, makatende kubhehe bhabholwa bhango, kongo mabaticha kwa ilina Iya Tate na Iya Mwana na Uhuke gwa Chapanga. - Matei 28:19*

